Gc
929.2
D1497d
1590178

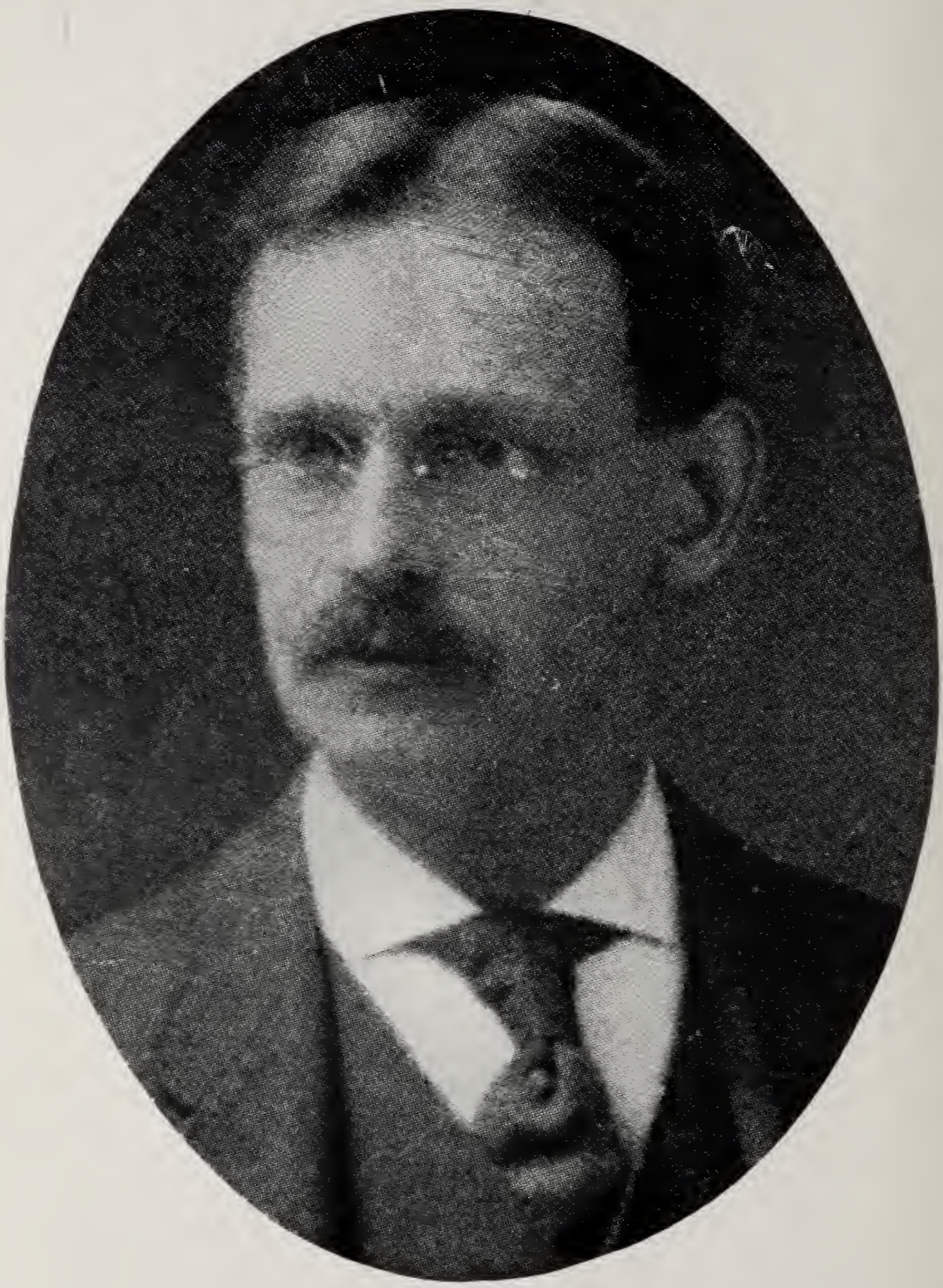
M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01066 1574

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsoftho00daki



A. H.[8] Dakin, Jr.

Descendants of
THOMAS DAKIN
of
Concord, Mass.

Compiled by
ALBERT H. DAKIN
New York, N. Y.

The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.
Edwin F. Sharp, *Lessee*
RUTLAND, VERMONT, U.S.A.

Copyright 1948 by
Mrs. H. B. Yamagata,
Fanwood, N. J.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

b.	born.
bapt.	baptised.
d.	died.
m.	Married.
unm.	not married.
Int.	intention of Marriage.
s.	son.
dau.	daughter.
wid.	widow.
abt.	about.
o.s.	old style.

*in front of number indicates that data is continued under this number.

Co.	county.
Twp.	township.

1590178

H
P.O. # 84479
5-28-71
Goodspeed
$25.48

CONTENTS

	Page No.
First Generation	9
Second Generation	12
Third Generation	15
Fourth Generation	20
Fifth Generation	28
Sixth Generation	51
Seventh Generation	103
Eighth Generation	201
Ninth Generation	375
Tenth Generation	538
Eleventh Generation	613
Notes and Queries	624
Index	627

ILLUSTRATIONS

A. H.[8] Dakin, Jr. . . . . *Frontispiece*

Opp. Page

Dakin Coats-of-Arms 9

Samuel Dakin's Commission 1755 18

Samuel Dakin[5], Sr. 40

Samuel Dana[6] Dakin 41

Cyrus Parkman[6] Dakin 89

Albert Harlow[7] Dakin 188

Marvin[8] Reed 205

Josiah Marvin[9] Reed 206

Arms (registered in the College of Arms)
which may be used by the descendants of
Arthur Hazard Dakin (1862 - 1936)

"STRIKE DAKIN ; THE DEVIL'S IN THE HEMPE"

Dakin.

Descendants of

THOMAS DAKIN

of

Concord, Mass.

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS[1] DAKIN, born about May, 1624, probably in England but place unknown, was of Concord, Mass., as early as 1652 and probably earlier. He owned first division lands in Concord as well as second division lands which were granted to him on account of the first division lands held by him. He lived in the Southern part of Concord at or near Flint's Pond. This part of Concord was later set off to Sudbury. He is often mentioned in the old records of Concord as Tithingman and as Constable.

His first wife was Sarah —— who signed a deed with him 9th day of 11th mo. 1656. She died at Concord October 18, 1659. He married, second, Susanna, widow of Richard Stratton, June 11, 1660. She died February 26, 1697/8. He died October 21, 1708.

He wrote a will which was never probated as his wife had died and all the provisions of the will seem to have been carried out before his death. The will is now deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, Mass. The will reads as follows:

January 20 day 1697/8.

The last will and Testament of Thomas Dakin aged 73 and 8 muntes of the Towne of Concord in new ingland in the masacuhessetes coliny god having brought mee and my wife to ould age yet by the suportin mercy of of god I am perfict in memory and understanding toe diposes of what estate I am free oner of as folloeth and have full power so to doe to my children after my death and my wife. Ferst our bodies be desuntly Buried and fuerall charges to be paid by my Exsecutor Joseph Dakin my heare and and administrater of my estate after my death and my wife

ferst I give to John Dakin my son the sum of 15 pound ten pound in country pay and 20 acores of upland at the West end of my land at nut medo plaine all this to be payd in country pay this to be paid in stid of 15 pound

Item I give to Sarah Wood my daugter ten pound with a pot and puter plater to be reconed in this sum the of the X pound.

I primis to Simon Dakin beeing he went from mee and wood not stay with me I have gevn him what I have Intended and no more to be demanded out of my estate

imprimis to my son Joseph Dakin I make him my full heare of all my estate paying thees legises to my children as is menshoned before provided hee maintane mee and my wife onerably and comfortable

Imprimis to my wife if shee outlive me first I give her my dwelling house from top to bottom 21y yearly one cow one swine seven bushell of corne 3 of Ry with my orchyarde this cow and swine to be keept by my son Joseph Dakin so long as shee liveth with all other nesisaris for the comfort of life.

Impri to Joseph Dakin I give my dwelling house barne and all my Improved plow land consising of X or xii Acores of plow land more or les as also 6 acores of medow being bounded by the river on the east on the north by Joseph bullkley on the north on the south by John Wheeler's medo; on the west by my own land as also my orchyard; and swoomp consising of one ackor and half more or les beeing bounded on the est by Jonathan prescote on the north by the hyway on the west by my son Simons Dakin orchyard; my orchyard one acor besides as allso 40 acores of upland on nut medo playne more or les being bounded on the est by Decon heewards medow on the north by John Mills on the south by John Wood on the west by John Mills

Imprimis to my son Joseph Dakin 8 acores of woodland at Faire haven more or les beeing bounded on the est by John Wood and Abraham Wood one the south by John heeward on the north by steven hosmor more in the west by John Mills senior as allso my privilidge that may come out of the village afterwardes

Ipri to my son Joseph Dakin all my husbrandery things when I say all I comprehend every individiall toole.

Iprimis to my son Joseph Dakin all my household stuff when I say all I comprehend every individiall thing as bras puter Iron beding cheares and all things elles after my death and my wife paying the former legisies

Iprimis my share of minerall at Dunstable I give and conferme if anithing be prodused there to my son John Dakin my son in law Samuell Straton and my son Joseph Dakin to have an equall proportion alike it beeing at presant stated on mee Thomas Dakin by the undertakeres and partnoeres.

Lastly the reson why I give to my son Joseph Dakin so much is for the comfort of my life and my wife life therefore I carge you all my children to rest in it and live in peace that the god of peace may be to you.

As for thees sumes above spesified my will is the are not to be paid off too or 3 yeares after my desease and my wife riton with my one hand Thomas Dakin: in witnes whereof I have set too my hand and seall February 2– 1697-98, in the presence of these wittneses

John Heyward Junr
Jacob Farrar
her
Sarah x Heywood
mark

Under date of July 6, 1703, Thomas Dakin conveyed by deed to Joseph Dakin, recorded at East Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1708 and reads, in part, as follows:

> "In consideration of what hath been done allready & wch I do further do Expect in order to my Comfortable maintenance by my loveing and Duty full Son Joseph Dakin Dwelling in my house with me" conveys unto said Joseph "All my land Upland medow Swamp, Pasture land, all my buildings, as particularly my Dwelling house barn and Leanto and Sellar room, and all my movable goods whatsoever Cattle or Chattells or whatsoever else nature they are of, and also all my house lott being about Twelve acres more or less." Bounded N. by Joseph Bulklys meadow, E. by South River, S. by meadow of John Wheeler, Sr., W. by my own land. Also upland bounded N. by highway, E. by Capt. Jonathan Prescott, Mr. Joseph Bulkly, my own meadow and John Wheeler's meadow, S. by son Simon Dakin's land, W. by Abraham Wood, Nicholas Shavallys land and Simon Dakin's orchard. This deed also conveys 8 acres of woodland and 1 acre of meadow adjoining it at Faire Haven and also 59 acres upland at Nut Meadow. These tracts are bounded as it is in the "Town and Quarter Bookes for Concord."

This deed shows that all his property as described in his will was conveyed to his son Joseph.

Child: by first wife

*2. i. Sarah[2], b. Concord, 8 Oct. 1659.

Children: by second wife

*3. ii. John[2], b. Concord, 20 Mar. 1660/1.
*4. iii. Simon[2], b. Concord, about 1663.
5. iv. Mary[2], d. Concord, 16 May 1671.
*6 v. Joseph[2], b. Concord, about 1669.

SECOND GENERATION

2. SARAH[2] DAKIN (*Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (1) and Sarah Dakin, b. in Concord, Mass., 8 Oct. 1659, m. Abraham Wood, s. of Michael and Mary Wood. He d. at Sudbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1747, and she d. at Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1748.

Children: WOOD. (Born at Concord, Mass.)

7. i. Abraham[3], b. 16 Apl. 1684, m. Hannah ——, d. 11 July 1742.
8. ii. Mary[3], b. 25 June 1686, m. 11 May 1703, Hezekiah Fletcher.
9. iii. Sarah[3], b. 11 Sept. 1692, m. 11 Jan. 1714, Josiah Willis.
10. iv. Rebecca[3], b. 23 Dec. 1693, m. 20 Apl. 1733, Jonathan Blood.
11. v. Samuel[3], b. 17 Oct. 1697, d. 7 Feb. 1697/8.
12. vi. Abigail[3], b. 27 Sept. 1699, m. John Booth.

The descendants of Abraham & Sarah (Dakin) Wood can be found in "William Wood" by Clay M. Holmes, 1901.

---

3. JOHN[2] DAKIN (*Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas and Susanna Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 20 Mar. 1660/1; m. Sarah Woodis, b. 29 Feb. 1664, d. 5 May 1700, dau. of Henry and Elinor (Hopkinson) Woodhouse. His brother Joseph Dakin, was appointed administrator of his estate 12 Nov. 1711, and also guardian of his son Thomas. His brother-in-law, Abraham Wood, was appointed at the same time, guardian of his son John.

Children: all born in Concord, Mass.

13. i. Henry[3], b. 17 Sept. 1686; probably d. young.
*14. ii. Susanna[3], b. 17 May 1689.
15. iii. Elenor[3], b. 23 Dec. 1691.
16. iv. John[3], b. 10 Nov. 1697, d. Lancaster, about 1745.
17. v. Thomas[3], b. 10 June 1699, d. Boston, 24 May 1731, m. 21 Jan. 1724, Abigail Blake, b. 30 May 1707, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Arnold) Blake. She later m. 2nd Thomas Holder and 3rd John Cushing.

---

4. SIMON[2] DAKIN (*Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (1) and Susanna Dakin, b. about 1663, m. Elizabeth Brooks, b. 16 Dec. 1672, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, grand dau. of Thomas and Grace (Wheeler) Brooks and of Hugh and Esther Mason. On 5 Dec. 1695, he sailed from Boston with several others to establish a colony in what is now the southerly end of South Carolina. They arrived there after a stormy but quick voyage

on 20 Dec. 1695. This settlement was first called Newington but later was called Dorchester from Dorchester, Mass., where the colony was formed. An account of the party who were to make up this settlement can be found in Clapp's "History of Dorchester", page 261. Little is known of this settlement except that it did not prosper. He did not remain there long but returned to Concord some time between 1700 and 1702. He lived in that part of Concord which is now the Town of Lincoln until his death which occurred 11 Jan. 1739/40 in the 76th year of his age. He is buried in the Main Street burying ground at Concord, Mass., where his tombstone can be seen in good preservation. His will is dated 26 Oct. 1739, and proved 17 Mar. 1739/40. He left his property to his wife and made her executrix. She was to take care of their son, Benjamin, as all the other children having had their share.

Children:

*18. i. Simon[3], b. Concord, 20 May 1694.
*19. ii. Ebenezer[3], b. Carolina, 23 Oct. 1696.
*20. iii. Samuel[3], b. Carolina, 4 Nov. 1700.
*21. iv. Elizabeth[3], b. Concord, 25 Aug. 1703.
*22. v. Jonathan[3], b. Concord, 2 Aug. 1706.
23. vi. Benjamin[3], b. Concord, 5 Aug. 1709; d. Concord, 20 Dec. 1788.
*24. vii. Sarah[3], b. Concord, 16 Apl. 1712.

---

6. DEACON JOSEPH[2] DAKIN (*Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (1) and Susanna Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., about 1669; m. 16 July 1696, Dorothy Wooster, b. 21 Jan. 1675, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wooster of Rowley. He is spoken of as Deacon in the old records and as house carpenter in deeds. He was Constable in 1712, Selectman in 1716 and Surveyor of Highways and Bridges in 1720. He lived near Flints Pond where his father had lived and from whom he had received the property. He d. 13 Mar. 1744, in his 75th year, as recorded on his tombstone which can be seen in the Main Street burying ground in Concord, Mass., and which is in good preservation. His will is dated 8 May 1739, and states "Housewright, being in the seventieth year of my age". It was proved 13 Apl. 1744.

Children: All born at Concord, Mass.

*25. i. Mary[3], b. 1 June 1697.
*26. ii. Dorothy[3], b. 5 Aug. 1698.
*27. iii. Samuel[3], b. 23 Sept. 1700.
28. iv. Sarah[3], b. 4 July 1702; probably d. young.
*29. v. Hannah[3], b. 23 Oct. 1704.
30. vi. Rebecca[3], b. 8 Mar. 1707; d. 24 Dec. 1717.
31. vii. Dinah[3], b. 25 Apr. 1709; m. Samuel Mead.
*32. viii. Beulah[3], b. 26 Mar. 1712.
33. ix. Henry[3], b. 8 Mar. 1715; d. 30 Apl. 1717.

14. SUSANNA[3] DAKIN (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (3) and Sarah (Woodis) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 17 May 1689, m. at Concord, 17 Feb. 1709, John Hayward, b. Concord, 7 June 1680, s. of John and Anna (White) Hayward.

Children: HAYWARD. (Born at Concord, Mass.)

34. i. John[4], b. 10 July 1710.
35. ii. Timothy[4], b. 8 Jan. 1712.
36. iii. Henry[4], b. 18 Apl. 1714.

THIRD GENERATION

18. SIMON[3] DAKIN (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 20 May 1694. He m. 1st, Huldah Worcester, dau. of Timothy and Hulda (Cheney) Worcester, dates of b. and d. not found. He m. 2nd, Elaner Johnson, b. Sutton, Mass., 25 June 1710, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Johnson. He lived at Concord until about 1727 and as early as 2 Jan. 1727/8, he bought land in Sutton and is mentioned as of Sutton. He was, apparently, interested in mining. From deeds he seems to have remained there until 1737. In 1742, he with seven others bought over 5000 acres in the then Westchester county in New York but the title for some of this land seems to have returned to the original owners. He moved there but no record seems to exist as to whether he lived on some of this land or exactly where he lived.

Children: by first wife

*37. i. Simon[4], b. Concord, Mass., 27 Jan. 1721.
*38. ii. Timothy[4], b. Concord, 29 Mar. 1723.
39. iii. Huldah[4], b. Concord, 29 May 1725.
40. iv. Benoni[4], b. Concord, 16 Mar. 1727; d. 30 May 1727.

Children: by second wife

*41. v. Johnson[4], b. Mendon, Mass., 19 Nov. 1731.
42. vi. Abigail[4], b. Sutton, Mass., 7 Mar. 1733/4.
43. vii. Sarah[4], b. Sutton, Mass., 7 July 1736.

---

19. EBENEZER[3] DAKIN (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. in Carolinas, 23 Oct. 1696, m. 1st, at Weston, Mass., 30 Mar. 1726, Lydia Chute, who d. at Sudbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1728. He m. 2nd, about 1732, by Judge Joseph Wilder (date not in his note book) at Lancaster, Mass., Abigail Beaman. She was bapt. with a brother Noah and sister Sarah at Lancaster, Mass., 28 Nov. 1708, and was living in 1778. She was dau. of John and Abigail Beaman. After leaving his father's home he lived at Sudbury and Lancaster, Mass., and later in Nottingham West, N. H.

Children: by first wife

*44. i. Lydia[4], b. Sudbury, 22 Mar. 1728.

Children: by second wife

45. ii. Sarah[4], b. Lancaster, 7 Apl. 1733; m. 1 Nov. 1753, Samuel French.
46. iii. Elizabeth[4], b. Lancaster, 18 June 1734; m. 26 Dec. 1758, John Cross.
47. iv. Abigail[4], b. Lancaster, 21 July 1736.
*48. v. Justus[4], b. Lancaster, 2 Nov. 1739.
*49. vi. Levi[4], b. Chelmsford, Mass., 20 July 1743.

20. SAMUEL[3] DAKIN (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. in Carolinas, 4 Nov. 1700; m. Mary ——. He lived in that part of Concord, Mass., which is now Lincoln and was a joiner and husbandman. He d. 28 Nov. 1789, and his wife d. July 30, 1793, aged 90 years.

Children: (All born at Concord, Mass.)

50. i. Nathan[4], b. 6 Dec. 1727; d. 12 Dec. 1727.
*51. ii. Mary[4], b. 12 Sept. 1729.
*52. iii. Amos[4], b. 29 Jan. 1732.
53. iv. Elizabeth[4], b. 9 Aug. 1734.
54. v. Timothy[4], b. 7 June 1737; d. 24 Apl. 1753.
*55. vi. Hannah[4], b. 28 Oct. 1739.
*56. vii. Lois[4], b. 15 Mar. 1741.
*57. viii. Samuel[4], b. 21 June 1744.
*58. ix. Beulah[4], b. 12 Mar. 1746.

---

21. ELIZABETH[3] DAKIN (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 25 Aug. 1703; m. (Int. 2 Oct. 1725) John Cheney, s. of John and Mary (Chute) Cheney, b. 23 May 1705. She d. at Framingham, Mass., 13 June 1730. He afterwards married twice and d. 31 July 1753.

Children: CHENEY. (All born at Weston, Mass.)

59. i. Tristram[4], b. 14 Oct. 1726; d. — Dec. 1816; m. 28 Nov. 1745, Margaret, dau. of Edward Joyner.
60. ii. John[4], b. 22 Mar. 1727/8; m. 11 Dec. 1753, Hannah Eaton of Sudbury.
61. iii. Elizabeth[4], b. 4 Aug. 1729; m. 1 Jan. 1754, Jonas Davis of Harvard.

---

22. JONATHAN[3] DAKIN (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 2 Aug. 1706; m. at Boston by Rev. John Webb, 3 Oct. 1728, Sarah Soper, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Soper. He was a blacksmith in Boston. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah, 3 July 1761.

Children:

*62. i. Jonathan[4], b. Boston, 14 June 1729.
*63. ii. Thomas[4], b. Concord, 19 Feb. 1732.
64. iii. Sarah[4], b. Concord, 23 Mar. 1734.
*65. iv. Joseph[4], b. Concord, 17 Feb. 1736.
66. v. Hannah[4], b. about 1739; d. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1820; m. 14 Feb. 1764, Moses Bradley; No record of any children.

67. iv. Mary[4], b. Boston, 6 Jan. 1742; d. Oct. 22, 1811; m. 1st, 23, Jan. 1781, Abraham Bartlett, m. 2nd, Joseph Cunningham, 15 July 1786. No record of any children.

---

24. SARAH[3] DAKIN, (*Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Simon (4) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 16 Apl. 1712; m. (int. 27 Dec. 1731) Benjamin Brown, b. 10 Feb. 1705/6, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Garfield) Brown.

Children: BROWN. (All born Weston, Mass.)

68. i. John[4], b. 19 June 1733, m. 19 July 1759, Sarah Garfield.
69. ii. Sarah[4], b. 20 Jan. 1735, d. — July 1751.
70. iii. Mehitable[4], b. 9 Sept. 1736, d. — June 1738.
71. iv. Benjamin[4], b. and d. 2 Apl. 1739.
72. v. Ebenezer[4], b. and d. 2 Apl. 1739.
73. vi. Jonathan[4], b. and d. 2 Apl. 1739.
74. vii. Elizabeth[4], b. 25 Dec. 1740, d. 5 Aug. 1751.
75. viii. Elias[4], b. 26 Aug. 1741, d. Lincoln, Mass., 29 Feb. 1774, m. 23 Feb. 1769, Abigail Hobbs of Brook-field.
76. ix. Anna[4], b. 19 Aug. 1744, m. 17 July 1783, Eleazor Melvin.
77. x. Lydia[4], b. 16 Mar. 1746/7, d. Lindoln, Mass., 2 May 1773.
78. xi. Beniamin[4], b. 16 Mar. 1746/7.
79. xii. Mary [4], b. 25 Jan. 1748/9, d. Weston, Mass., 29 July 1751.
80. xiii. Ebenezer[4], b. 23 June 1751, d. Lincoln, Mass., 5 Dec. 1776.

---

25. MARY[3] DAKIN, (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (6) and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin, b. 1 June 1696, m. Concord, Mass., 5 Dec. 1717, Timothy Wooster, s. of Francis and Mary (Cheney) Wooster, b. Bradford, Mass., 6 Dec. 1693. He lived at Bradford and Newbury, Mass., until 1728 when he removed to Falmouth, Me., where he died in 1751.

Children: WOOSTER.

81. i. Dorothy[4], b. Bradford, Mass., 10 Oct. 1719.
82. ii. Josiah[4], b. Bradford, Mass., 3 Jan. 1721, d. in 1749, m. 13 Dec. 1748, Miriam Clark.
83. iii. Rebecca[4], b. Newbury, Mass., 8 Oct. 1722, d. 27 Aug. 1723.
84. iv. Hannah[4], b. Newbury, Mass., 11 June 1724.
85. v. Timothy[4], b. Newbury, Mass., 26 Oct. 1725.

---

26. DOROTHY[3] DAKIN (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau of Joseph (6) and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 5 Aug. 1698, m. Concord, 5 Dec. 1717, Daniel Hubbard, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Rice) Hubbard, b.

Concord, 20 Nov. 1694. They lived at Concord, Worcester, Shrewsbury and again at Worcester. She died 4 Apl. 1769, and he d. 28 Apl. 1784. They are both buried in the old burying ground at Worcester.

Children: HUBBARD.

86. i. Dorothy[4], b. Concord, 24 Mar. 1719; m. 1st. Concord, 22 Feb. 1737, Ebenezer Harwood of Littleton who d. 17 June 1745; m. 2nd, Worcester, 5 July 1750, Nathaniel Bartlett of Brookfield.
87. ii. Beulah[4], b. Concord, 23 Dec. 1720.
88. iii. Martha[4], b. Concord, 18 Oct. 1722.
89 vi. Rebecca[4], b. Concord, 10 June 1724; m. Worcester, 2 May 1751, Joshua Hyde of Number Six (Templeton).
90. v Daniel[4],b. Concord, 18 Jan. 1726; m. 2 March 1747, Elizabeth Lynde who d. 10 Jan. 1813, aged 86. He d. 18 Apl. 1805.
91. vi. Lucy[4], b. Worcester, 28 Sept. 1727; m. 1745, Edward Fuller s. of Edward; d. Leominster, 3 Dec. 1811.
92. vii. Elizabeth[4], b. Worcester, 23 Oct. 1729; m. 19 Feb. 1754, Jabez Pain of Leicester.
93. viii. Zurviah[4], b. Worcester, 31 Mar. 1732; m. 21 May 1751, James Smith of Leicester.
94. ix. Persis[4], b. Shrewsbury, 13 May 1735; m. 27 Apl. 1757, William Boutell of Leominster.
95. x. Lucretia[4], b. Shrewsbury, 22 Apl. 1737; m. 8 June 1756, Reuben Hamilton of Brookfield.
96. xi. Jonas[4], b. Worcester, 21 May 1739; m. 7 Mar. 1759, Mary Stevens. He d. at Quebec 31 Dec. 1775.

---

27. CAPTAIN SAMUEL[3] DAKIN (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (6) and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Sept. 1700; m. Concord, 13 Dec. 1722, Mercy Minott, dau. of James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minott, b. 15 Apl. 1702. He lived in that part of Concord which is now Sudbury, Mass. His commission as Ensign in the Second Foot of Sudbury is dated 19 Mar. 1745, and his commission as Captain in regiment of Josiah Browne is dated 29 Sept. 1755. He was killed at Halfway Brook, Lake George, 20 July 1758, during the French and Indian War. His wife d. 25 July 1793.

Children: (All born at Sudbury, Mass.)

97. i. Joseph[4], b. 20 May 1725; d. 22 Aug. 1727.
*98. ii. Oliver[4], b. 30 Mar. 1727.
*99. iii. Samuel[4], b. 17 May 1731.
100. iv. Mercy[4], b. 24 Apl. 1733; m. Concord, 12 May 1757, Jonas Puffer of Sudbury.
*101. v. Beulah[4], b. 22 Mar. 1735.

Province of the **Massachusetts-Bay,**

SPENCER PHIPS, Esq; Lieutenant-GOVERNOUR and Commander in Chief in and over His MAJESTY's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New-England*, &c.

To Samuel Baker gentleman —— *Greeting.*

BY Virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to Me granted to be Lieutenant-Governour over this His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts Bay*, aforesaid, and Commander in Chief during the Absence of the Captain-General; I do (by these Presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint You the said *Samuel Baker* —— to be *Captain* —— of a Company of Foot in the Regiment whereof *Josiah Browne* —— Esq; is Colonel, being Part of the Forces raised, or to be raised within this Province for the Defence and Protection of his Majesty's Territories, from any further Encroachments of the *French* at *Crown-Point*, and upon the Lake *Iroquois*, commonly called by the *French*, Lake *Champlain*; and for removing the Encroachments already made there, of which Forces WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq; Commander in Chief.

You are therefore carefully and dilligently to discharge the Duty of a *Captain* —— in leading, ordering and exercising said *Company* —— in Arms, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their *Captain* —— and yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your superiour Officers for His Majesty's Service, according to Rules and Discipline of War, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Boston, *the Tenth Day of September* — *In the twenty ninth* — *Year of the Reign of His Majesty King* GEORGE *the Second*, Annoq; Domini, 1755.

By His HONOUR *Command.*

Phips

*102. vi. Dorothy[4], b. ——.
*103. vii. Mary[4], b. — Aug. 1741.
104. viii. Hannah[4], d. 28 Apl. 1767, aged 23 years.

---

29. HANNAH[3] DAKIN (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau .of Joseph (6) and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Oct. 1704; m. Concord, 24 June 1725, Thomas Brooks, s. of Noah and Dorothy (Wright) Brooks, b. Concord, 28 May 1701. She d. Concord, 3 July 1784, and he d. Concord, 22 Dec. 1790.

Children: BROOKS. (All born at Concord, Mass.)

105. i. Rebecca[4], b. 16 Mar. 1726; m. Concord, 24 Nov. 1743, Daniel Hoar.
106. ii. Aaron[4], b. 24 Aug. 1727; m. Concord, 2 Jan. 1755, Mary Stone, dau. of Gregory and Mary (Converse) Stone. He d. 23 Feb. 1811.
107. iii. Ruth[4], b. 28 June 1729; m. Concord, 30 Nov. 1748, Andrew Conant, Jr.; She d. 1770.
108. iv. Luke[4], b. 10 Aug. 1731; m. Stow, Mass., 16 May 1756, Lucy Wheeler who d. 8 Jan. 1817. He d. Stow, 17 Jan. 1817. Had nine children.
109. v. Noah[4], b. 15 Aug. 1733; m. Concord, 17 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Potter. He d. 1790.
110. vi. Hannah[4], b. 8 Mar. 1737; m. 1760, John Merriam.
111. vii. Stephen[4], b. 5 June 1741; d. 1761.

---

32. BEULAH[3] DAKIN (*Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (6) and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 26 Mar. 1712; m. Peter Holden. She d. Concord, 22 Jan. 1732/3 (20 y 10m g.s.)

Children: HOLDEN. (born at Concord, Mass.)

112. i. Amos[4], b. 16 Jan. 1730/1; d. 6 Feb. 1730/1.
113. ii. Samuel[4], b. 26 Nov. 1731.

FOURTH GENERATION

37. Rev. Simon[4] Dakin (*Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Simon (18) and Huldah (Worcester) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 27 Jan. 1721; m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1742, Rebecca Perry, b. Sandwich, Mass., 2 May 1724, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Johnson) Perry, grand dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Swift) Perry and of Isaac and Abial (Leavitt) (Lozell) Johnson. She d. 4 Dec. 1792 and is buried at Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He m. 2nd, Deborah —— who survived him. He came to New York State with his father. He was ordained elder of the "Church Of Christ" of Phillips Patent in 1751. In 1753 he was ordained Pastor and moved with the church to Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he bought considerable land. He remained Pastor of the church until his death, 19 Sept. 1803, after a pastorate of fifty years and is buried in the cemetery at Spencer's Corners in the Town of Northeast.

Children:

*114. i. Joshua[5], b. 22 Apl. 1744.
115. ii. Rebecca[5], b. 2 Mar. 1746; d. 1764, aged 18.
*116. iii. Caleb[5], b. 20 Jan. 1748.
117. iv. Hannah[5], b. 30 May 1750; m. Nathaniel Lathrop.
*118. v. Mary[5], b. 10 Feb. 1752.
*119. vi. Phoebe[5], b. 16 Nov. 1753.
*120. vii. Sarah[5], b. 25 Oct. 1755.
*121. viii. Simon[5], b. 16 Sept. 1757.
*122. ix. Elizabeth[5], b. 29 Jan. 1762.

---

38. Timothy[4] Dakin (*Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (18) and Hulda (Worcester) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 29 Mar. 1723; m. 1st, prior to 10th of 3rd mo. 1744, O. S., Lydia Fish, b. 11th of 10th mo. 1725, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Coggeshall) Fish, grand dau. of Preserved and Ruth (Cook) Fish and of John and Mary (Stanton) Coggeshall. He came to New York State with his father and settled at or near Quaker Hill. He was a Quaker and belonged to the Oblong Monthly Meeting. He m. 2nd, about 1791, Thankful ——, who was a widow. His death or that of his two wives has not been found.

Children: (All born at Oblong, N. Y.)

123. i. Ruth[5], b. 4th, 7mo, 1745, O.S.
*124. ii. Thomas[5], b. 25th, 2d mo, 1747, O. S.
*125. iii. Preserved Fish[5], b. 12th, 3d mo. 1749, O. S.
*126. iv. Worster[5], b. 17 Aug. 1751, N. S.
*127. v. Mercy[5], b. 28 July 1753.
128. vi. Phebe[5], b. 28 Apl. 1756; m. John Hazard.
129. vii. Mary[5], b. 4 Sept. 1758.

*130. viii. Paul[5], b. 11 Jan. 1761.
*131. ix. Timothy[5], b. 13 Mar. 1763.
*132. x. Joshua[5], b. about 1765.
*133. xi. Zebulon[5], b. about 1768.
*134. xii. Ebenezer[5], b. about 1771.

---

41. JOHNSON[4] DAKIN (*Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (18) and Eleanor (Johnson) Dakin, b. Mendon, Mass., 19 Nov. 1731; m. Elizabeth ——. He lived in Fredericktown which is in the northern part of the present Putnam County, N. Y. at White Lake until his death when his farm of 230 acres fell to his children. Administration of his estate was granted to his eldest son, Elisha, 29 Mar. 1791, at the request of his widow, Elizabeth Dakin. She probably died before 1793 as she seems to have no dower or other rights in the property at that time.

Children: (Order of birth not known.)
*135. i. Elisha[5], b. about 1745.
*136. ii. Johnson[5], b. 8 Dec. 1761.
*137. iii. Benjamin[5].
138. iv. Simon[5].
139. v. Sarah[5].
140. vi. Elizabeth[5], m. Jotham Ingersoll.
141. vii. Mary[5].

---

44. LYDIA[4] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ebenezer (19) and Lydia (Chute) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 Mar. 1728; m. 1st, 5 July 1749, Benjamin Glazier, son of Joseph and Sarah Glazier, bapt. Lancaster, Mass., 12 Apl. 1724; d. at Lancaster, 4 Oct. 1756. He and his wife were admitted to communion at church in Lancaster 8 July 1750. She m. 2nd, at Shrewsbury, Mass., 21 Mar. 1758, Ebenezer Pike, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna Pike. He d. about Apl. 1793, and she d. about July 1797.

Children: GLAZIER. (born at Lancaster, Mass.)
142. i. Benjamin[5], b. 30 Mar. 1750.
143. ii. Jonathan[5], b. — June 1752.
144. iii. Susanna[5], b. June 8, 1754; d. 4 Oct. 1756.
145. iv. Ebenezer[5], b. 8 Sept. 1756.

Children: PIKE. (Born at Lancaster.)
146. v. David[5], b. 29 Dec. 1758.
147. vi. Ephraim[5], b. 1 Feb. 1761.
148. vii. William[5], b. 1 Aug. 1763.
149. viii. Susanna[5], b. 21 June 1765; m. Amos Gates.
150. ix. Elijah[5], b. 17 May 1768; m. Boylston, Mass., 3 Oct. 1790, Mary Brown.
151. x. Amy[5], b. 20 Jan. 1772.

48. JUSTUS[4] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer (19) and Abigail (Beaman) Dakin, b. Lancaster, Mass., 2 Nov. 1739, d. 9 Nov. 1822; m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1760, Sarah Chase, b. about 1739, d. 13 Sept. 1793, ae. 54. She is buried at Groveland, Mass. He m. 2nd, Abigail wid. of Williams Burns and dau. of John and Sarah Eliot. They were m. 12 Jan. 1803. She had previously m. Abiather Winn. Justus Dakin is on the muster roll as corporal of Capt. Samuel Greeley's company of volunteers from Nottingham West, N. H., at the time of Lexington battle, Apl. 19, 1775. He lived in Groveland, Mass., about 1790.

Children: (Born Hudson, N. H.)

*152. i. Sally[5], b. 20 Oct. 1760.
153. ii. Prisilla[5], b. 13 July 1764; m. — Sept. 1782, John Shuff.

---

49. LEVI[4] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer (19) and Abigail (Beaman) Dakin, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 20 July 1743, m. Dracut, Mass., 20 Apl. 1769, Sarah Hamblett, b. 3 Apil 1747.

Children:

154. i. Susanna[5], b. Hudson, N. H., 11 Feb. 1770, d. at Anson, Me.
155. ii. Ebenezer[5], b. Hudson, N. H., 6 Feb. 1772, d. Hudson, N. H., 30 May 1776.
*156. iii. Joseph[5], b. Hudson, N. H., 25 Apl. 1774.
157. iv. Sarah[5], b. Hudson, N. H., 25 Nov. 1776, d. young.
*158. v. Ebenezer[5], b. Dunstable, Mass., 13 May 1779.
*159. vi. Levi[5], b. Dunstable, Mass., 21 Apl. 1782.
*160. vii. Sarah[5], b. Dunstable, Mass., 22 Feb. 1785.
161. viii. Sherebiah[5], b. Chelmsford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1789, m. Mary ——.
*162. ix. Justus[5], b. Lincoln, Mass., 15 Mar. 1793.

---

51. MARY[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (20) and Mary Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 12 Sept. 1729, d. 19 Apl. 1791; m. Concord, Mass., by Rev. William Lawrence, 13 June 1749, Ephraim Farrar, b. in 1724, d. Concord, Mass., 18 Apl. 1800, s. of Jacob and Sarah (Wood) Farrar.

Children: FARRAR. (Born at Concord, Mass.

163. i. Elizabeth[5], b. 26 Mar. 1750.
164. ii. Sarah[5], b. 8 July 1752.
165. iii. Ephraim[5], b. 20 Dec. 1755, d. Concord, Mass., 3 Jan. 1828, m. Lovina ——.
166. iv. Charles[5], b. 2 Oct. 1758.
167. v. Timothy[5], b. 10 Jan. 1764.
168. vi. Joseph[5], b. 9 June 1766.
169. vii. Amos[5], b. April 9, 1769, d. May 31, 1794.

52. AMOS[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (20) and Mary Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 29 Jan. 1732, d. Mason, N. H., 28 Apl. 1789; m. at Concord, 12 June 1755, Sarah Thankful Minot, b. 4 Mar. 1737, d. Mason, N. H., 28 June 1811, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Prescott) Minot. He lived in Lincoln, Mass., until 1768 and then settled in Mason, N. H. He took an active part in the affairs of Mason, was representative to the third, fourth and fifth provincial congresses and representative in later years. He served during the Revolution. For ancestry of Sarah Thankful Minot see "Prescott Memorial" by William Prescott--1870.

Children: (Born at Lincoln, Mass.)

*170. i. Sarah[5], b. 9 June 1756.
*171. ii. Molly[5], b. 27 Apl. 1758.
*172. iii. Amos[5], b. 13 May 1760.
*173. iv. Hannah[5], b. 20 Jan. 1762.
*174. v. Timothy[5], b. 27 Mar. 1764.
175. vi. Lydia[5], b. 11 Apl. 1766, m. Mason, 19 May 1789, Edward Wilson, s. of Edward and Lucy (Francis) Wilson, b. 4 Apl. 1762, d. Milton, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1843.
176. vii. Dorcas[5], b. 6 June 1768, d. Mason, 23 Dec. 1769, b. at Mason, N. H.
*177. viii. Samuel[5], b. 17 Nov. 1770.
178. ix. Jonas[5], b. 17 Mar. 1773, d. 1 May 1790.
*179. x. Eunice[5], b. 26 Mar. 1775.
180. xi. Rebecca[5], b. 15 Apl. 1777, m. 8 Feb. 1798, Isaac Allen,
*181. xii. Lucy[5], b. 20 May 1779.

---

55. HANNAH[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (20) and Mary Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 28 Oct. 1739, m. 4 Dec. 1760, John Hunt, b. 9 June 1738, d. 4 Apl. 1816, s. of Simon and Mary (Raymond) Hunt.

Children: HUNT.

182. i. Timothy[5], b. 21 Oct. 1761, d. 9 Jan. 1792.
183. ii. Hannah[5], b. 13 Sept. 1763, m. 23 May 1782, Stevens Hayward.
184. iii. Molly[5], b. 21 Nov. 1765, d. 9 Feb. 1850, m. 23 Jan. 1800, Ephraim Hapgood.
185. iv. John[5], b. 31 Oct. 1767, d. 19 Feb. 1829.
186. v. Rebecca[5], b. 12 Sept. 1771, m. 3 Mar. 1811, Stevens Hayward.
187. vi. Elnathan[5], b. 22 July 1773, d. 30 Dec. 1773.
188. vii. Lucy[5], b. 5 Mar. 1775, m. 1st, 9 Apl. 1799, Henry Durant, m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1816, Stevens Hayward, m. 3rd, Phineas Wheeler.
189. viii. Jotham[5], b.
190. ix. Luther[5],b.

56. LOIS[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (20) and Mary Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 15 Mar. 1741, d. 27 July 1766, m. Lincoln, Mass., 2 June 1757, Phineas Child, b. Waltham, Mass., 26 Apl. 1730, s. of Isaac and Eunice (Peirce) Child.

Children: CHILD. (Born at Weston, Mass.)

191. i. Phinehas[5], b. 5 Sept. 1757.
192. ii. Molly[5], b. 31 Oct. 1759.
193. iii. Jonas Dakin[5], b. 9 Apl. 1762, m. 10 May 1837, Susan Elms.
194. iv. Amos[5], b. 5 July 1764.
195. v. Lois[5], b. 5 July 1766; m. 27 Apl. 1785, John Flagg, Jr.
196. vi. Catharine[5], b. 6 July 1766.

---

57. SAMUEL[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (20) and Mary Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 21 June 1744, d. 17 June 1811, m. at Lincoln, Mass., 24 Oct. 1765, by Rev. William Lawrence, Elizabeth Billings, b. Concord, Mass., 4 Dec. 1738, d. there 4 Jan. 1825, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Billings. His will is dated 20 May 1811, and proved Oct. 1, 1811. He served in the Revolution.

Children: (Born at Lincoln, Mass.)

*197. i. Bathsheba[5], b. 12 Jan. 1767.
*198. ii. Samuel[5], b. 23 Aug. 1768.
*199. iii. Amos[5], b. 20 Aug. 1770.
*200. iv. Elizabeth[5], b. 9 Oct. 1772.
*201. v. Ephraim[5], b. 6 June 1774.
*202. vi. Eli[5], b. 29 May 1776.
*203. vii. John[5], b. 3 May 1779.
*204. viii. Sarah[5], b. 29 July 1781.

---

58. BEULAH[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (20) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 12 Mar. 1746; m. 15 Dec. 1763, Lot Hosmer, b. Concord, 17 Apr. 1741, s. of Daniel and Bethiah (Conant) Hosmer.

Children: HOSMER.

205. i. Amos[5], b. abt. 1764, d. Woburn, Mass., 21 Mar. 1833, ae 69, m. 20 Nov. 1791, Susanna Crosby.
206. ii. Lucy[5], b.; m. 16 Sept. 1790, John Hodgman, Jr., of Carlisle.

---

62. JONATHAN[4] DAKIN (*Jonathan*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Jonathan (22) and Sarah (Soper) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 14 June 1729, was living in 1763; m. Boston, 25 Dec. 1753, Elizabeth Orne.

Children:

207. i. Thomas[5], was living at Eastport, Mass., in 1810.

Probably there were other children that have not been located.

---

63. THOMAS[4] DAKIN (*Jonathan*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Jonathan (22) and Sarah (Soper) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 19 Feb. 1732, d. 12 Feb. 1802; m. 1st, Boston, Mass., 22 Jan. 1760, Abigail Stoodley. He m. 2nd, (int. 2 July 1776), Jane Usher, b. abt. 1735, d. 10 Jan. 1808, ae. 73, dau. Hezekiah and Jane (Greenleaf) Usher. He was a blacksmith in Boston.

Children: (All born at Boston, Mass.)

by first wife

208. i. Thomas[5], b. 9 Nov. 1760, d. before 1802.
209. ii. Abigail[5], b. 20 July 1762.
210. iii. Sarah[5], b. 16 Dec. 1764, m. 4 Sept. 1782, David Hawley, b. 1741, d. 1807, s. of James and Eunice (Jackson) Hawley. No children.
*211. iv. Mary[5], b. 14 Dec. 1766.
212. v. James[5], b. 9 Feb. 1770. Living in 1802.
213. vi. Elizabeth[5], m. Ephraim Davis as his 2nd. wife.

by second wife

214. vii. Jane[5], b. 24 Oct. 1777.

---

65. JOSEPH[4] DAKIN (*Jonathan*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jonathan (22) and Sarah (Soper) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 17 Feb. 1736, d. 1780, m. Boston, Mass., 18 Jan. 1761, Mary Robertson. She probably died before he did as she is not mentioned in the administration of his estate.

Children: Born at Boston, Mass.

*215. i. Mary[5], b. 6 Oct. 1763.
216. ii. Joseph[5], b. 15 Sept. 1765, m. Betsey Hunting.
217. iii. Elizabeth[5], b.
218. iv. Sarah[5], b. 15 Feb. 1770, d. Dedham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1851.
219. v. Thomas[5], b.; d. before June 11, 1799.

---

98. OLIVER[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Capt. Samuel (27) and Mercy (Minott) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 30 Mar. 1727, d. 2 June 1805; m. 16 Nov. 1749, Elizabeth Keyes, b. 17 Aug. 1732, d. 3 May 1805, dau. of Deac. Cyprian and Hepsibah (Howe) Keyes. He lived at Sudbury, Mass., and at Boylston, Mass., at the time of his death.

Children: (born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*220. i. Joseph[5], b. 7 Mar. 1751.

221. ii. Oliver[5], b. 5 Apl. 1754, d. Boyslton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1812, m. 1st, 19 Apl. 1792, Silence Brown who d. 21 Apl. 1803; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1806, Patty Osgood, b. abt. 1769, d. 10 July 1848, dau of Abel and Eunice (Holland) Osgood. If he had children, none survived him.

222. iii. David[5], } twins, d. 1 Feb. 1757.
223. iv. Lavinia[5], }

*224. v. Lavinia[5], b. 1 July 1758.
225. vi. Samuel[5], b. 17 Oct. 1760.
*226. vii. Elizabeth[5], b. 16 June 1763.
*227. viii. Persis[5], b. 16 Mar. 1766.
*228. ix. David[5], b. 27 July 1768.
*229. x. Rebecca[5], b. 21 Nov. 1770.
230. xi. Polly[5], b.; d. West Boylston, Mass., 19 June 1856; m. 26 Nov. 1833, John Temple.

---

99. SAMUEL[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Capt. Samuel (27) and Mercy (Minott) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 17 May 1731, d. Sudbury, 23 January 1807. He m. 1st, at Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1759, Ann Wheeler, b. 19 Jan. 1743, d. Sudbury, 7 May 1759, in 17th year of her age, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Loring) Wheeler. He m. 2nd, abt. 1765, Mehetable Eaton, b. 21 Apl. 1743, d. Sudbury, 12 Nov. 1816, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Vinton) Eaton.

Children: (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*231. i. Samuel[5], b. 5 Feb. 1766.
232. ii. Anna[5], b. 18 Feb. 1768, d. 18 Apl. 1781.
*233. iii. Hannah[5], b. 14 Apl. 1770.
234. iv. Mehetable[5], b. 9 Sept. 1772, d. 9 Feb. 1783.
*235. v. Abel[5], b. 25 Oct. 1774.
*236. vi. Levi[5], b. 23 Dec. 1776.
*237. vii. Ruth[5], b. 15 Apl. 1779.
*238. viii. Anna[5], b. 15 Sept. 1781.
239. ix. Abigail[5], b. — Apl. 1783, d. 4 Nov. 1791.
240. x. Mehetable[5], b. 10 June 1785, d. 15 Dec. 1806.

---

101. BEULAH[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Capt. Samuel (27) and Mercy (Minott) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 Mar. 1735, d. 1 Apl. 1807; m. Concord, Mass., 6 Mar. 1755, Thomas Baker, b. 11 Oct. 1732, d. 31 May 1786, s. of Joseph and Alice (Jefts) Baker. He lived at Littleton, removed to Groton and then returned to Littleton.

Children: BAKER.

241. i. Thomas[5], b. Littleton, 22 Jan. 1756, d. 5 Feb. 1756.
242. ii. Abel[5], b. Littleton, 23 Nov. 1756.

232. iii. Mary[5], b. Groton, Mass., 22 Aug. 1769.
244. iv. Thomas[5], b. Groton, 28 Sept. 1771.
245. v. Beulah[5], b. Groton, 29 Aug. 1774.

There may have been other children whose births have not been found.

---

102. DOROTHY[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Capt. Samuel (27) and Mercy (Minott) Dakin, b. ——, d. 13 Nov. 1804, m. Concord, Mass., 24 Feb. 1763, Amos Wood, s. of Ephraim B. and Mary Wood, b. Concord, 14 Apl. 1737, d. there 15 Feb. 1806.

Children: WOOD. (Born at Concord, Mass.)

246. i. Samuel[5], b. 13 Oct. 1764, d. Keene, N. H., 31 Mar. 1846, m. 11 Feb. 1790, Abigail Fosdick.
247. ii. Amos[5], b. 23 Oct. 1766, d. young.
248. iii. Anna[5], b. 7 May 1769, m. 19 Apl. 1791, Benjamin Prescott, Jr.
249. iv. Amos[5], b. 29 Dec. 1771; m. 5 Nov. 1796, Hannah Brooks.
250. v. Dorcas[5], b. 3 June 1775, m. 1st, 23 May 1799, Jonas Adams, m. 2nd, —— Bragg of Concord.

---

103. MARY[4] DAKIN (*Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau of Capt. Samuel (27) and Mercy (Minott) Dakin, b. — Aug. 1741, m. 15 Jan. 1761, Timothy Baker, b. 4 Nov. 1730, s. of Joseph and Alice (Jefts) Baker.

Children: BAKER. (Born Littleton, Mass.)

251. i. Mary[5], b. 23 May 1762, d. 1828., m. Josiah Kittredge of Mount Vernon, N. H.
252. ii. Hannah[5], b. 21 Jan. 1764, d. 1825, m. 13 Feb. 1787, Levi Whitcomb.
253. iii. Nancy[5], b. 29 Sept. 1766, d. 1827., m. 29 Dec. 1789, John Farnsworth.
254. iv. Beulah[5], b. 15 Nov. 1768, d. 1827.
255. v. Alice[5], b. 1 Oct. 1770.
256. vi. Lydia[5], b. 28 June 1773, d. 1844; m. Joshua Blodgett.
257. vii. Samuel Dakin[5], b. 20 Sept. 1775, d. 1844.
258. viii. Abel[5], b. 16 June 1778, d. Boston, 26 May 1867, m. 3 Dec. 1807, Sarah Reed, b. 22 Dec. 1700, dau. of Joseph Reed of Woburn.
259. ix. Stephen[5], b. 15 Oct. 1781.
260. x. Timothy Minott[5], b. 7 Mar. 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION

114. Joshua[5] Dakin (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 22 Apl. 1744, d. Oct. 24, 1813; m. 1st, abt. 1763, Isabel Close, who d. abt. 1767; m. 2nd, abt. 1769, Ruth Craw, b. abt. 1748, d. 5 Jan. 1777, in the 29th year of her age. He m. 3rd, Waitstill Holley who was living in 1804. He m. 4th, Mrs. Hannah Hathaway who survived him. She was the mother of Phebe Hathaway who m. Joshua Driggs, s. of Elisha and Charity (Dakin) Driggs. He had no children by his third and fourth wives. He came to Spencers Corners, North East, N. Y., before his father and when his father came in 1773, sold his place to him and bought the Dakin Homestead near Mt. Riga Station, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His will is dated 18 Apl. 1813, and proved 13 Nov. 1813.

Children: by first wife

*261. i. Hannah[6], b. abt. 1764.

Children: by second wife

*262. ii. Phebe[6], b. 15 Aug. 1771.
263. iii. Joshua[6], b. abt. 1772, d. 18 Mar. 1790, aged 18.
*264. iv. Charity[6], b.
*265. v. Jacob[6], b. abt. 1775.
*266. vi. Benjamin[6], b. 26 June 1776.

---

116. Caleb[5] Dakin (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 20 Jan. 1748, d. 2 Nov. 1818, m. 31 Dec. 1771, Rhoda King, b. 18 Aug. 1752, d. 13 July 1839, dau. of Heman and Elizabeth (Cartwright) King. He lived at Northeast and Amenia, N. Y.

Children: (Born North East, N. Y.)

267. i. Rebecca[6], b. 13 Dec. 1772, m. 14 Jan. 1790, Joseph Falkaner.
*268. ii. Achasa[6], b. 14 Apl. 1775.
*269. iii. Caleb[6], b. 27 Nov. 1777.
*270. iv. Rhoda[6], b. 6 Mar. 1780.
271. v. Othneil[6], b. 17 Jan. 1783, d. 10 Apl. 1783.
272. vi. Betsey[6], b. 7 Apl. 1784, d. 11 June 1848, unm.
273. vii. Waitstill[6], b. 4 Oct. 1786, d. 1 May 1806, m. 4 Jan. 1806, Joseph Calkins.
*274. viii. Sarah[6], b. 26 Feb. 1789.
*275. ix. Amanda[6], b. 23 Aug. 1791.
*276. x. Myra[6], b. 16 Jan. 1793.

118. MARY[5] DAKIN (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 10 Feb. 1752, d. 8 Sept. 1823, m. 2 Feb. 1769, Ebenezer Birch, b. 15 Sept. 1743, s. of John Birch of Stonington, Conn.

Children: BIRCH. (Order of birth not known.)

277. i. Zenas[6], b. ——, d. —— 1888, m. Abigail Caulkins. Children: Hiram[7], b. 1795, d. — Feb. 1866, m. Betsy Waldruff, b. 1802, d. — Apl. 1865; Laura[7], m. William Groat; Caroline[7], m. —— Johnson; Ann Maria[7], m. Salisbury, Ct., — Sept. 1819, Nathan Stiles, b. Derby, Ct., 27 Feb. 1796, s. of Nathan and Phebe (Dayton) Stiles, she d. — Nov. 1849; Harriet[7], m. John N. Fuller.
278. ii. Ebenezer[6], b. ——, m. —— Hart.
279. iii. Caleb[6], b.
280. iv. Betsy[6], b. ——, m. Benjamin Bostwick.
281. v. Sally[6], b. ——, m. Milton Bissell.
282. vi. Maria[6], b. abt. 1785, d. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Apl. 1865, m. 21 Jan. 1813, as his 2nd wife, John Churchill Coffing, b. Derby, Ct., 6 Oct. 1776, d. Salisbury, Ct., 19 Sept. 1847, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Nichols) Coffing. Children: —— Churchill[7], b. 13 Nov. 1813, d. 14 May 1873, m. Asenath Brewster; Joshua Birch[7], b. 31 May 1815, d. 28 Nov. 1841, unm.; Marcia[7], b. 3 Jan. 1817, d. 11 Mar. 1854, m. Alexander Hamilton Holley; Maria[7], b. 19 July 1819, d. 29 Jan. 1839, unm.; George[7], b. 14 May 1822, d. 21 Nov. 1872, m. Fanny Williams.
283. vii. Rebecca[6], b. ——, m. Dr. Henry Fish.
284. viii. Joshua Ebenezer Rathbone[6], (M. D.), b. ——, m. Rachel DeWitt.
285. ix. Marcia[6], b.
286. x. Helen[6], b.
287. xi. Anne[6] b. ——, m. —— Sabin.

---

119. PHEBE[5] DAKIN (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 16 Nov. 1753, m. 1st, Ebenezer King, b. 4 Sept. 1754, d. 12 July 1791, s. of Heman and Elizabeth (Cartwright) King. She m. 2nd, Benjamin Perry.

Children: KING.

288a. i. Ruth[6], b. 30 Oct. 1773, d. 17 May 1864, m. Osee Webster, b. 20 Feb. 1763, s. of Osee and Mercy (Beckwith) Webster. For descendants see "History and Genealogy of Gov. John Webster Family of Conn."
288b. ii. Heman[6], b. 1775, d. — Mar. 1776, ae 7 mos.
288c. iii. Rebecca[6], b. 11 Mar. 1777, d. 11 Aug. 1858, m. Artemus Perry, s. of Benjamin Perry.

288d. iv. Phebe[6], b. ——, m. Asa Clothier.
288e. v. Ansel[6], b. ——, m. Phebe ——.
*288f. vi. Ormel[6], b. Wilton, N. Y., 1787.

---

120. SARAH[5] DAKIN (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 25 Oct. 1755, d. Lakeville, Conn., 21 Sept. 1830, m. 1 Oct. 1775, Luther Holley, b. Sharon, Conn., 12 June 1751, d. Lakeville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1826, s. of John and Sarah (Lord) Holley. He was a merchant and in the iron business at Furnace Village which is now Lakeville, Conn.

Children: HOLLEY. (Born Salisbury, now part of Lakeville).

290. i. Milton[6], b. 13 May 1776, d. 29 Mar. 1777.
291. ii. John Milton[6], b. 7 Sept. 1777, d. Lakeville, 14 Nov. 1836, m. 1st, 9 Mar. 1800, Sally Foster, b. 10 Sept. 1778, d. 24 Feb., 1816, dau. of Joshua Foster; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Cogswell, d. 18 Apl. 1876, ae. 84 yrs.
292. iii. Myron[6], b. 29 Apl. 1779, d. Rochester, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1841, m. Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1804, Sally House.
293. iv. Horace[6], b. 13 Feb. 1781, d. at sea, 31 July 1827, m. 1 Jan. 1805, Mary Austin.
294. v. Edward Ormel[6], b. 5 Feb. 1783, d. 21 June 1848, m. Betsey Nichols of Salisbury, Conn.
295. vi. Newman[6], b. 17 Apl. 1785, d. Lakeville, 11 Sept. 1857, m. 17 Nov. 1805, Sally Stiles of Salisbury.
296. vii. Orville Luther[6], b. 19 May 1791, d. Albany, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1861, unm.
297. viii. Caroline[6], b. 3 May 1800, d. 6 June 1841, m. 29 Nov. 1826, Thomas Ticker Whittlesey of Danbury, Conn.

---

121. SIMON[5] DAKIN (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. 16 Sept. 1757, d. Northeast, N. Y., 12 July 1830, m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1777, Phebe Ferris, b. 23 Nov. 1751, d. 5 Feb. 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Mead) Ferris. She was the mother of all his children. He m. 2nd, Martha Moore, b. abt. 1768, d. 3 Jan. 1825, ae 57. He was a farmer at Spencers Corners in Town of Northeast, N. Y., and served in the Revolution.

Children: (Born in North East, N. Y.)

298. i. Sarah[6], b. 16 Nov. 1777, d. 12 Aug. 1788.
*299. ii. Ebenezer King[6], b. 12 Aug. 1779.
*300. iii. Hersey[6], b. 10 Feb. 1781.
*301. iv. James[6], b. 12 Jan. 1783.
*302. v. Ruth[6], b. 8 Sept. 1784.

*303. vi. Homer[6], b. 10 Jan. 1786.
*304. vii. David[6], b. 7 Oct. 1788.
305. viii. Hannah[6], b. 7 Sept. 1790, d. 26 Feb. 1842, m. Julius Ramsey.
*306. ix. Phebe[6], b. 1 July 1792.
*307. x. Talmai[6], b. 24 Feb. 1794.

---

122. ELIZABETH[5] DAKIN (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rev. Simon (37) and Rebecca (Perry) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1762, d. Wilton, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1831, m. 4 Mar. 1779, Stephen King, b. 21 Nov. 1756, d. Wilton, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1828, s. of Heman and Elizabeth (Cartwright) King. He was a farmer in North East, N. Y., until about 1800 when he moved to Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he kept a tavern called "King's Tavern" as well as being a farmer.

Children: KING. (Born in Dutchess County except the last two who were born at Wilton, N. Y.)

308. i. Hannah[6], b. 21 July 1780, m. James Lewis.
309. ii. Isabel I.[6], b. 5 Oct. 1782, d. Queensbury, N. Y., 24 June 1840, m. 1802 or 1803, William Chavalier who died before 22 Jan. 1813. She m. 2nd, Moses Harris. She had a son, Peter[6] Chevalier.
310. iii. Horace[6], b. 15 June 1784, d. Wilton, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1858. m. Clarissa Caples.
311. iv. James Dakin[6], b. 24 Apl. 1788, d. Wilton, 28 July 1865, m. 1st, Cynthia ——, m. 2nd, Sally ——, m. 3rd, Angeline Stiles.
312. v. Sophia[6], b. 5 Feb. 1789, d. 26 Dec. 1828, m. Justus H. Durham.
313. vi. Sarah[6], b. 28 Nov. 1791, m. Cornelius B. Fonda.
313a. vii. Laury[6], b. 26 Oct. 1793, d. young.
314. viii. Altha[6], b. 5 Feb. 1795, d. 15 Dec. 1875., m. Thomas Arnold.
314a. ix. Betsey[6], b. 24 Nov. 1797, d. Wilton, 30 July 1821, unm.
315. x. Henry Heman[6], b. 29 Dec. 1799, d. Wilton, 29 Nov. 1852, m. Adaline Haynes.
316. xi. Sylvia[6], b. 11 Feb. 1803, d. 4 July 1871, m. Joseph Brisbin.
*317. xii. Jerome Bonapart[6], b. 8 Jan. 1806.

---

124. THOMAS[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 25th of 2nd mo. 1747, O. S., d. Trout Cove, N. S. - Nov. 1828. He m. 1st., Druscilla ——, who d. 29th of 3rd mo. 1772, and buried 30th, the first to be interred in a piece of

ground given by will of Benjamin Ferris for Friends to bury in. He m. 2nd, Rebecca Hitchcock, dau. of Samuel Hitchcock. He was a Quaker and a Loyalist and sailed from New York City in 1783 for Nova Scotia with other Loyalists. He settled at Trout Cove, Digby Co., N. S. He lived at or near Quaker Hill, N. Y., until some time during the Revoultion and may have lived in New York City for a while.

Children: by first wife

318. i. James[6], b. 22 Aug. 1770, d. 24 Dec. 1771.
319. ii. Phoebe[6], b. 18 Dec. 1768.
*320. iii. John[6], b. abt. 1772.

Children: by second wife

*321. iv. Daniel[6], b. 16 Mar. 1780.
*322. v. Abraham James[6], b.
*323. vi. Isaac[6], b. 9 Dec. 1783.
*324. vii. Jacob[6], b. 17 Aug. 1786.
*325. viii. Rebecca[6], b.
*326. ix. William F.[6], b. 17 June 1791.
*327. x. Thomas[6], b. 24 Oct. 1796.

---

125. PRESERVED FISH[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 12th of 3rd mo. 1749, O. S., d. Clinton Co., O., 27 July 1835, m. 1st, Deborah Akin, b. 5 June 1755, dau. of Josias and Judith Akin, m. 2nd, abt. 1804, Elizabeth Prosser, b. abt. 1787. He moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, abt. 1816. His second wife was burned to death, and the old family bible destroyed at the same time when his home was burned. Both are buried near Wilmington, Ohio.

Children: by first wife.

*328. i. John[6], b.
329. ii. Josiah[6], b. ——, d. young.
*330. iii. William[6], b.
*331. iv. Lydia[6], b.
*332. v. James[6], b. 18 June 1790.
*333. vi. Elias[6], b. 12 Oct. 1794.

Children: by second wife.

334. vii. Arthur Scott[6], } twins, d. in 1804.
335. viii. Maria Theresa[6], }
*336. ix. Preserved Fish[6], b.
*337. x. Albert E.[6], b.
*338. xi. Crodelia Ann Desdemona[6], b. 11 May 1813.
*339. xii. Chauncey Decatur[6], b.
*340. xiii. Oliver Hazard Perry[6], b. 2 June 1820.
341. xiv. Allen Foster[6], b. ——, d. in Missouri, unm.

126. WORSTER[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 17 Aug. 1751. He m. and moved to Clinton Co., Ohio. His name is on the roll of the 3rd Regt. Dutchess County, N. Y., Militia (Land Bounty Rights) in Revolution.

Children:

*342. i. Sarah[6], b.
343. ii .Mary[6], b. ——, m. Levi Warren.

---

127. MERCY[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 28 July 1753, m. 5 Nov. 1775, Thomas Wing, b. abt. 1750, d. Duanesburg, N. Y., aged 62, s. of Edward and Content (Wood) Wing. He lived as a child at Sandwich, R. I., then at Oblong, N. Y. In early life made some voyages. After marriage he purchased a farm at Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. where he resided the remainder of his life. He was a much esteemed elder of the Society of Friends.

Children: WING. (Order of birth not known).

344. i. Joseph[6], b. abt. 1785; m. 1st, Deborah Tallman: m. 2nd. Betsey Ann Carpenter.
345. ii. Benjamin[6], b.
346. iii. Edward[6], b. ——, d. a young man, unm.
347. iv. Abel[6], b.
348. v. David[6], b. ——, m. Phebe W. Babcock.
349. iv. Beulah[6], b.
350. vii. Lydia[6], b. ——, m. Michael Hoag.
351. viii. Phebe[6], b. ——, m. 25 Feb. 1801, Jacob Carpenter, s. of Abraham and Lydia Carpenter.
352. ix. Mary[6], b. ——, m. Daniel Hoag.
353. x. Lucy[6], b. ——, m. Thomas Nelson.

---

130. PAUL[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 11 Jan. 1761, d. Hudson, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1829, m. 23 Nov. 1786, Lucy Gifford, b. abt. 1766, d. 17 Aug. 1821, in her 56th yr. He was a blacksmith and lived in Hudson, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

*354. i. Lydia[6], b.
*355. ii. Henry[6], b. 19 Dec. 1790.
*356. iii. Cynthia[6], b.
*357. iv. Charles[6], b. abt. 1798.
*358. v. Alexander[6], b.
*359. vi. Robert[6], b. abt. 1806.

131. TIMOTHY[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. 13 Mar. 1763, d. Ferrisburg, Vt., 1 Feb. 1838. He m. Lydia Akin, b. 24 July 1770, d. 14 Apl. 1852. He was a shoemaker by trade and moved from Quaker Hill, N. Y. to Ferrisburg, Vt., in 1792, where he purchased a farm of 200 acres.

Children: (All but first born at Ferrisburg, Vt.)

*360. i. Matilda[6], b. 13 Mar. 1790.
*361. ii. John[6], b. 3 July 1794.
*362. iii. Isaac[6], b. 11 May 1798.
363. iv. David[6], b. 3 July 1800; d. 13 May 1801.
364. v. Phebe[6], b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. 10 Oct. 1815.
365. vi. Amy[6], b. 24 Mar. 1803, d. Ferrisburg, 13 May 1879, m. as his 3rd wife, abt. 1870, William Dean, b. Lincoln, Vt., 16 May 1795, d. Ferrisburg, 1 June 1874, s. of James and Sarah Bennett (Bates) Dean. No children.
366. vii. Judith[6], b. 17 May 1806, d. 30 May 1886, unm.
367. viii. Elias[6], b. 21 June 1811, d. 19 Sept. 1842, unm.

---

132. JOSHUA[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. abt. 1765, d. Hillsdale, N. Y., 29 June 1814, in his 50th year. He m. 1st, Sally Miller, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Tibals) Miller. He m. 2nd, Lydia Haywood, b. 12 Feb. 1783, d. 8 Mar. 1871, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Jones) Haywood. He lived in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. His wid. Lydia, m. 2nd, Abner Bristol who d. 14 Aug. 1867, aged 84 yrs. 10m, 27 d.

Children: by first wife, born Hillsdale, N. Y.

*368. i. Betsey[6], b. 25 July 1796.
369. ii. Anson[6], b. in 1798, d. Hillsdale, 1 Aug. 1882, unm.
*370. iii. John[6], b. 26 Mar. 1802.

Children: by second wife, born Hillsdale.

371. iv. Thomas[6], d. "The Alamo" Mexico, 6 Mar. 1826, unm.
*372. v. Rowene[6], b. abt. 1806.
373. vi. Lydia[6], b. ——, d. West Stockbridge, Mass., m. Elbridge Woodruff. No children.
*374. vii. Mary Ann[6], b. 12 Mar. 1810.
*375. viii. Joshua J.[6], b. 12 May 1814.

---

133. ZEBULON[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. abt. 1768, d. Oakland, Ohio, in 1816, m. in 1794, Thankful Briggs who d. at Oakland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1850. He went to Clinton Co., Ohio, and bought a farm there of 100 acres from James Birdsall, 19 Nov. 1816.

Children:

376. i. Aldula[6], b. 1796, m. Chester, O., 3 Mar. 1826, Abram Ingersoll. Moved to Cobin Creek, Ind.
*377. ii. Perry[6], b. 13 Nov. 1798.
*378. iii. Philip Rockafeller[6], b. in 1800.
*379. iv. Betsey[6], b. in 1806.

---

134. EBENEZER[5] DAKIN (*Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (38) and Lydia (Fish) Dakin, b. abt. 1771, d. 5 July 1849. m. Laura Worden dau. of Deliverance and Martha Worden. He lived at Patterson, N. Y. His wid. m. 2nd, David Watts and d. abt. 1876.

1590178

Children:

380. i. Laura[6], d. young.
381. ii. Deliverance[6], d. young.
382. iii. Timothy[6], d. abt. 20 years of age.
*383. iv. Lydia[6], b.
*384. v. Martha[6], b.
*385. vi. Ebenezer[6], b. 13 Dec. 1833.
*386. vii. Andrew[6], b. 26 Jan. 1835.
*387. viii. Mary Hester[6], b. 12 Apl. 1842.

---

135. ELISHA[5] DAKIN (*Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Johnson (41) and Elizabeth Dakin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., abt. 1745, d. Clarksville, N. Y., in July or Aug. 1842, aged 97 yrs. He m. 1st, Phebe —— of whom little is known except that she is believed to have been of Canadian birth. He m. 2nd, abt. 1797, Phebe ——. He lived at Fredrickstown, Dutchess Co., N. Y., until abt. 1797 when he moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., and then to Alleghany Co., where he bought 100 acres of land 14 Nov. 1823, and settled at Wirt, then part of Friendship, Alleghany Co. He m. 3rd, Fanny (Smith) Van Velzer by whom he had no children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: by first wife

*388. i. William[6].
389. ii. Samuel[6].

Children: by second wife

*390. iii. Jacob[6], b. 8 Mar. 1798.
*391. iv. Judson[6], b. 12 Sept. 1799.
*392. v. Charity[6], b. 20 June 1802.
*393. vi. Polly[6], b. 1 Mar. 1804.
*394. vii. John[6], b. 18 Apl. 1806.
*395. viii. Betsey Ann[6], b. 9 Nov. 1808.
396. ix. Abram[6], b. ——, d. Clarksville, N. Y., — Aug. 1838, unm.
*397. x. Hubbard H.[6], b. 1816.

136. JOHNSON[5] DAKIN (*Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Johnson (41) and Elizabeth Dakin, b. 8 Dec. 1761, d. Kinderhook, N. Y., 30 Apl. 1833. He m. 1st, Mary Osborn who d. 16 Oct. 1796. He m. 2nd, 9 Jan. 1798, Elizabeth Ludington, b. 18 Sept. 1770, d. 27 Jan. 1839. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: by first wife. (All born at Kinderhook, N. Y.)

398. i. Almira[6], b. 4 Apl. 1793, d. Kinderhook, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1833; m. 20 Nov. 1813, John Jaqua.
399. ii. Elizabeth[6], b. 10 Apl. 1796, d. 6 Nov. 1796.

Children: by second wife

*400. iii. John[6], b. 10 May 1799.
*401. iv. Mary[6], b. 31 July 1801.
*402. v. Harvey[6], b. 15 June 1805.
403. vi. Fanny[6], b. 4 Apl. 1807. Was in Taylorville, Fayette Co., Iowa, in 1859.
404. vii. Samuel[6], b. 26 Oct. 1812, m. Sophia Kittle, dau. of John I. and Martha Kittle. Had dau., Mary, who d. young.

---

137. BENJAMIN[5] DAKIN (*Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Johnson (41) and Elizabeth Dakin, (dates of birth and death not found). He m. Jerusha ——.

Children:

*405. i. Benjamin[6], b.
406. ii. Joseph[6], m. Betsey Moss. Moved West to place unknow. Had several children.
407. iii. Mary[6], b. 18 Oct. 1798, d. 10 Aug. 1848, m. Robert W. Russell who d. 3 Feb. 1858, aged 69 y 5m. 18d.
*408. iv. Zephaniah[6], b. 11 Apl. 1800.
409. v. Nathaniel[6], b. abt. 1802, d. 4 May 1874, aged 71. unm.
410. vi. Thankful[6], b. ——, m. —— Lockwood.
411. vii. Elizabeth[6], moved West to place unknown.

---

152. SALLY[5] DAKIN (*Justus*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Justus (48) and Sarah (Chase) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. H., 20 Oct. 1760, d. Boxford, Mass., 6 July 1811, m. 24 May 1782, David Colburn, b. abt. 1760, d. Boxford, 27 Jan. 1835, aged 75 yrs.

Children: COLBURN.

412. i. James[6], b. Nottingham, N. H., 30 Apl. 1783; d. 4 June 1821; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1811, Mary Hall who d. 28 May 1813; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1816, Sarah Gage.
413. ii. Justus[6], b. ——; m. 21 May 1804, Hannah Burnham.

414. iii. William Merrill[6], b. Boxford, Mass., 8 July 1790; d. Boxford, 10 Jan. 1816; m. 30 Nov. 1815, Abigail Kimball.

---

156. JOSEPH[5] DAKIN (*Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (49) and Sarah (Hamblett) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. H., 25 Apl. 1774; m. Needham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1797, Betsey Hunting, dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Savage) Hunting. He lived at Needham, Tyngsborough and Salem, Mass.

Children:

*415. i. Eliza Hamblet[6], b. Needham, 18 Dec. 1798.
*416. ii. Mary[6], b. Tyngsborough, 15 Sept. 1800.
*417. iii. Timothy Hunting[6], b. Tyngsborough, 20 May 1802.
*418. iv. John Hunting[6], b. Tyngsborough, 24 Feb. 1804.
418a. v. an infant child d. Tyngsborough, 8 May 1809.

---

158. EBENEZER[5] DAKIN (*Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) son of Levi (49) and Sarah (Hamblett) Dakin, b. Dunstable, Mass., 13 May 1779; d. Wilton, Maine, 29 May 1858; m. 1st 13 Feb. 1803, Sophia Esterbrook, who d. Wilton, 1 July 1837. He m. 2nd Betsey W. ——, who d. Wilton, 18 June 1862, ae. 69 years.

Child: (by adoption)

*419. i. Bowen Turner[6], b.

---

159. LEVI[5] DAKIN (*Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (49) and Sarah (Hamblett) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. H., 21 Apl. 1782; d. Jay, Me., 15 Mar. 1874. He m. Dunstable, Mass., 26 Dec. 1806, Edee Richardson, b. 8 Jan. 1786, d. Beans Corners, Me., 27 Sept. 1871, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Richardson. He and his wife with others established the church at Beans Corners. She was the teacher of her own and neighbors children when they went to Maine. The house he lived in was standing (in 1917) on the lake side about one mile from Beans Corners.

Children: (Born at Wilton, Franklin Co., Me.)

*420. i. Edee[6], b. 15 Dec. 1812.
*421. ii. Levi Hamblet[6], b. 8 Mar. 1815.
*422. iii. Sarah Richardson[6], b. 23 June 1817.
423. iv. Rachel[6], b. 12 Apl. 1820; d. 20 May 1827.
*424. v. Abigail Taylor[6], b. 12 Apl. 1822.
425. vi. Serepta Naomi[6], b. 16 Aug. 1824; d. Natick, Mass., 23 Apl. 1844; m. Samuel Taylor. No children.
426. vii. Mary Raymond[6], b. 19 Mar. 1827; d. Oakland, Cal., 15 Aug. 1903; m. 29 May 1845, James M. Follett. Had children.
*427. viii. William Justus[6], b. 26 May 1831.

160. SARAH[5] DAKIN (*Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (49) and Sarah (Hamblett) Dakin, b. Dunstable, Mass., 22 Feb. 1785; d. Anson, Me.; m. Tyngborough, Mass., 6 Feb. 1803, Philip Butterfield, b. Dunstable, 25 Feb. 1779, s. of Phillip and Mary (Parkhurst) Butterfield. They lived at Anson, Me.

Children: BUTTERFIELD:.

428. i. Eben[6], b. ——; unm.
429. ii. Justus[6], b. ——; m. Patience Doyne.
430. iii. a dau., m. Elijah Wilson. Had three, if not more children whose records were not found.

---

162. JUSTUS[5] DAKIN (*Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), son of Levi (49) and Sarah (Hamblett) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 15 Mar. 1793; d. 1 July 1816; m. (Int. 29 Apl. 1813) Sophia Chandler, b. 11 Sept. 1792; d. Jay, Me., 1 June 1852, dau. of Henry and Mehitable (Bean) Chandler. His wid. m. 2nd, Lewis Bean of Jay, Me.

Child:

*431. i. Henry Justus[6], b. 1815.

---

170. SARAH[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 9 June 1756; m. Mason, N. H., 21 Aug. 1776, Amos Child, b. Waltham, Mass., abt. 1750, s. of Isaac and Hannah (Goddin) Child. He lived in Lincoln, Mass., and Nelson, N. H.

Children: CHILD.

431a. i. Amos[6], b. abt. 1780; m. Naomi Hartshorn.
431b. ii. Jonas[6], b. Nelson, 26 Sept. 1782; m. abt. 1807, Patty Bassett.
431c. iii. Sally[6], b. ——; d.——; unm.

---

171. MOLLY[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 27 Apl. 1758; d. Dunstable, Mass., 29 Mar. 1833; m. Mason, N. H., 25 Jan. 1780, Zebedee Kendall, b. Dunstable, Mass., 6 June 1755; d. Dunstable, 12 Aug. 1839, s. of John and Hannah Kendall. He is called Deacon in the town records.

Children: KENDALL. (Born Dunstable, Mass.)

432. i. Zebedee[6], b. 24 Nov. 1780; m. 18 Nov. 1802, Lucy Waterman.

433. ii. Samuel[6], b. 2 Feb. 1782.
434. iii. Abraham[6], b. 12 Jan. 1784; d. 14 Jan. 1786.
435. iv. Molly[6], b. 17 Oct. 1785; m. 2 Mar. 1802, Amos Fletcher.
436. v. George Minott[6], b. 24 Sept. 1787.
437. vi. Amos[6], b. 16 Aug. 1789.
438. vii. John[6], b. 3 Nov. 1791.
439. viii. Hannah[6], b. 30 Dec. 1793; d. 24 Mar. 1795.
440. ix. Isaac[6], b. 25 Nov. 1795; d. 12 Sept. 1798.
441. x. Sarah[6], b. 25 Jan. 1798; d. 10 Sept. 1798.
442. xi. Isaac[6], b. 13 Aug. 1799; d. 14 Nov. 1804.
443. xii. Timothy[6], b. 16 July 1802; m. 1 Apl. 1824, Mary Woods.

---

172. AMOS[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minott) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 13 May 1760; d. Mason, N. H., 29 Oct. 1842. He m. 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Kingsley, b. abt. 1763; d. 5 Dec. 1815, aged 52 yrs. He m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1816, Elizabeth (Austin) Lawrence, wid. of Willard Lawrence, b. abt. 1765; d. 7 June 1850, aged 85 yrs. No children by second wife.

Children: (Born at Mason, N. H.)

444. i. Amos[6], b. 18 Sept. 1784.
445. ii. Dorcas[6], b. 31 Jan. 1786.
446. iii. Polly[6], b. 4 Sept. 1787; m. 15 Dec. 1805, William Russell.
*447. iv. Sally[6], b. 4 Sept. 1789.
*448. v. Samuel S.[6], b. 27 May 1791.
449. vi. Jonas[6], b. 10 Nov. 1792.
450. vii. Moses[6], b. 20 May 1794; d. Hope, Me., 15 June 1864; m. 17 May 1821, Sarah W. Whitney, who d. 17 July 1856. No children.
451. viii. Leonard[6], b. 8 May 1796; m. Hannah Severance, b. Middlebury, Vt., 4 Aug. 1797, d. 13 Apl. 1822, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Kirby) Severance. No children.
*452. ix. Lydia[6], b. 20 Mar. 1798.
*453. x. Hannah[6], b. 18 May 1800.
454. xi. Sophronia[6], b. 7 Feb. 1803; d. 18 Mar. 1803.
455. xii. Cynthia[6], b. 19 Jan. 1805.

---

173. HANNAH[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 20 Jan. 1762; d. 19 Oct. 1840; m. 29 Jan. 1782, Andrew Eliot, b. Bradford, Mass., 11 Sept. 1756; d. Mason, N. H., 30 Sept. 1811, s. of John and Sarah Eliot. He was a farmer in Mason, N. H. and Deacon in the Baptist church. He enlisted as soldier in the Revolution.

Children: ELIOT. (Born in Mason, N. H.)

456. i. Andrew[6], b. 25 Jan. 1783; d. 1 July 1783.
457. ii. John[6], b. 18 June 1784; d. 10 Sept. 1832; m. 1st, Lucy Spaulding, m. 2nd, Harriet (Flint) Langley.
458. iii. Hannah[6], b. 3 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Nov. 1870.
459. iv. Sarah[6], b. 24 May 1788; d. 17 Apl. 1789.
460. v. Andrew[6], b. 10 Feb. 1790; d. 16 Sept. 1859; m. 1st, Lydia Wilson, in 1814, m. 2nd, — July 1823, Sarah Warren.
461. vi. Polly[6], b. 27 June 1792; d. 3 Apl. 1833.
462. vii. Sally[6], b. 17 Dec. 1794; d. 11 Dec. 1882.
463. viii. George[6], b. 24 Apl. 1797; d. 15 Nov. 1850; m. 1st, 19 May 1821, Sarah Farnsworth who d. 17 Aug. 1827, m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1828, Eliza Cummings who d. 9 Aug. 1855.
464. ix. Amos[6], b. 8 Mar. 1799; d. 19 Apl. 1887; m. 22 Feb. 1821, Elizabeth Felton.
465. x. Artemas[6], b. 5 July 1801; d. 31 Dec. 1802.
466. xi. William[6], b. 1 Feb. 1804; d. 3 June 1823.
467. xii. Elizabeth[6], b. 18 May 1805; d. 29 Sept. 1829.

---

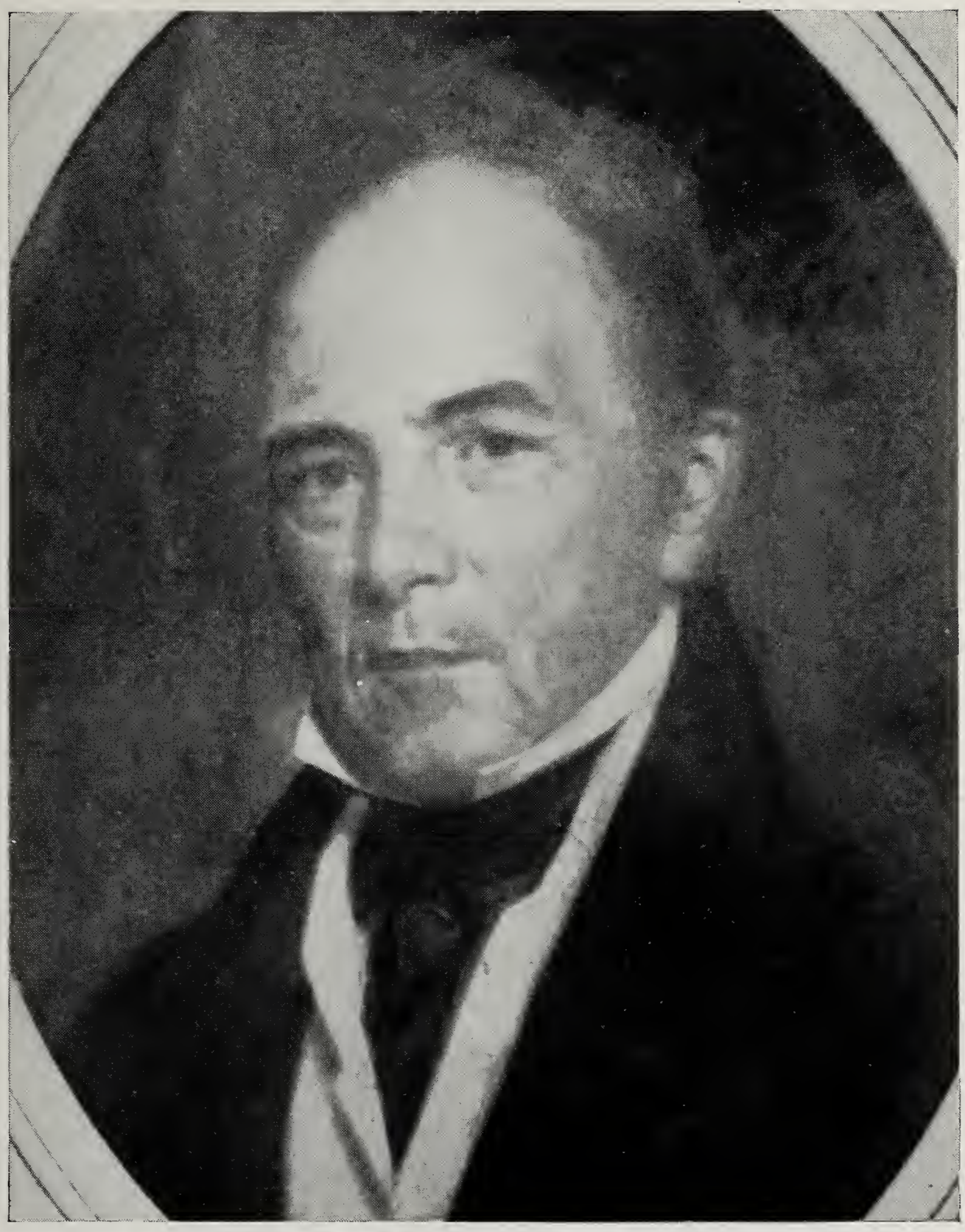
174. TIMOTHY[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 27 Mar. 1764; d. Mason, N. H., 9 Oct. 1845. He m. 1st, 13 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth Dutton, b. abt. 1765; d. Mason, 28 Apl. 1802, aged 37 yrs., dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Cutter) Dutton. He m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1802, Mary Bowers who was divorced Oct. 1812. He m. 3rd, Groton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1813, Polly Brown, b. Groton, 28 Nov. 1776; d. Mason, 8 Nov. 1830, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Stowell) Brown. He was a mill owner, manufacturer, and contractor at Mason, N. H. All his children were by his first wife.

Children: (Born at Mason, N. H.)

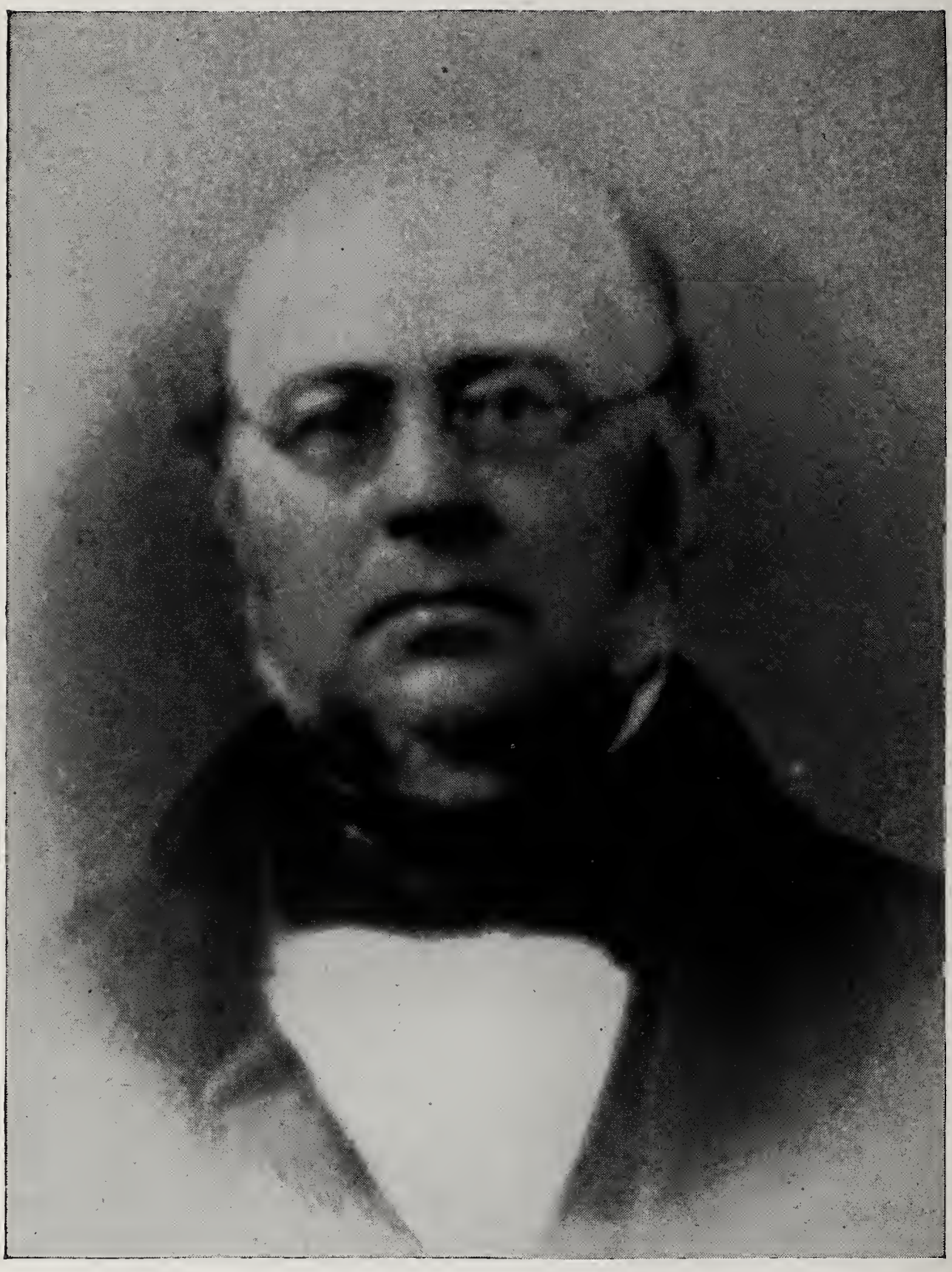
*468. i. George[6], b. 22 July 1789.
469. ii. Timothy[6], b. 10 Sept. 1791; d. 2 Feb. 1792.
*470. iii. Betsey[6], b. 2 Feb. 1793.
471. iv. Timothy[6], b. 10 Jan. 1795; d. Mason, 22 Nov. 1797.
472. v. Charles[6], b. 11 Apl. 1796; d. Mason, 27 June 1796.
473. vi. Amos[6], b. 10 July 1801; d. Mason, 14 Oct. 1802.

---

177. SAMUEL[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 17 Nov. 1770, d. New Hartford, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1844. He m. 31 May 1801, Mary Farrar, b. 26 June 1775; d. New Hartford, 24 Aug. 1854, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Eunice (Brown) Farrar. She is called Polly in his will and in deeds. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1791, practiced law in Jaffrey,



Samuel Dakin[5], Sr.
1770 — 1844



Samuel Dana[6] Dakin
1802 — 1853

N. H., appointed postmaster in 1801 and was town clerk 1806 to 1815. He moved to Utica, N. Y., and then to New Hartford, N. Y.

Children: (Born Faffrey, N. H.)

*474. i. Samuel Dana[6], b. 16 July 1802.
*475. ii. Mary Louise[6], b. 4 Jan. 1804.
476. iii. Charles[6], b. 27 Aug. 1806; d. 7 Sept. 1808.
*477. iv. Sophia S.[6], b. 11 July 1808.
478. v. Martha[6], b. 13 Oct. 1810; d. New Hartford, 20 Feb. 1893; m. Sanford M. Foster who d. Utica, N. Y., — Jan. 1888. No children.
479. vi. William[6], b. 9 June 1812; d. 27 Sept. 1813.
*480. vii. Sarah Eunice[6], b. 4 Nov. 1814.

---

179. EUNICE[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (52) Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 26 Mar. 1775; d. Mason, 7 May 1804; m. Mason, 19 Apl. 1792, Capt. Abner Chickering, b. Holden, Mass., 5 Oct. 1766; d. New Ipswich, N. H., 25 July 1841, s. of John and Elizabeth (Gay) Chickering. He came to Mason in 1788 and later moved to New Ipswich. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He m. 2nd, 9 May 1805, Lydia Stratton. Had a son by the 2nd wife not given below.

Children: CHICKERING

481. i. Mary[6], b. 12 Jan. 1793; d. 26 Mar. 1864; m. 26 Sept 1816, Josiah G. Heald.
482. ii. Samuel[6], b. 18 Feb. 1796; d. 18 May 1836; m. 31 Dec. 1823, Julia Boutelle, b. 9 Apl. 1797; d. 9 Aug. 1867.
483. iii. Jonas[6], b. 5 Apl. 1798; d. Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1854; m. 20 Nov. 1823, Elizabeth Sumner Harraden; b. 24 Nov. 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1879.
484. iv. Melinda[6], b. 24 May 1799; m. 1st, Charles Frost, m. 2nd, —— Moselle.
485. v. Eliza[6], b. —— 1801; m. 19 Dec. 1822, Ariel Giddings.
486. vi. Rebecca[6], b. 29 Apl. 1803; d. 28 Sept. 1850; m. 2 Aug. 1832, Sewell O. Chandler.

---

181. LUCY[5] DAKIN (*Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (52) and Sarah Thankful (Minot) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 20 May 1779; m. Mason, 22 Feb. 1801, James Scripture, b. 10 Nov. 1777; d. 21 Nov. 1857, s. of James and Sibbel (Shepley) Scripture.

Children: SCRIPTURE.

487. i. Amos[6], b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. Saphronia ——, who d. 22 Jan. 1848.
488. ii. Sarah[6], b. abt. 1812; m. —— Davis.
489. iii. Mary[6], b. abt. 1817; d. Mason, 9 Mar. 1834, aged 17 yrs.

197. BATHSHEBA[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 12 Jan. 1767; d. Lincoln, 20 Oct. 1847; m. Lincoln, 20 Dec. 1785, Col. Daniel Brooks, b. Lincoln, 6 Sept. 1764; d. Lincoln, 22 Sept. 1839, s. of John and Lucy (Hoar) Brooks. He served in the Revolutionary War from the time he was fourteen years old until the army was disbanded and then had to walk home from New York State as the soldiers had not been paid.

Children: BROOKS. (All born at Lincoln, Mass.)

490. i. Daniel[6], b. 22 Dec. 1786; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ind.; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Susan Akin; m. 3rd, Polly Van Natte. No children.

491. ii. Bathsheba[6], b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. Lincoln, 3 Feb. 1873; m. 25 Dec. 1813, Elijah Fiske.

492. iii. John[6], b. 28 Oct. 1791; d. in infancy.

493. iv. Tryphena[6], b. 11 Aug. 1794; d. Lincoln, 11 Dec. 1854; m. Lincoln, 24 Oct. 1819, Cyrus Smith.

494. v. Lucy Hoar[6], b. 7 Sept. 1796; d. Lincoln, 24 Mar. 1837; m. (Iut. 30 May 1826) Calvin Smith.

495. vi. Grosvenor[6], b. 12 May 1799; d. 20 Dec. 1800.

496. vii. Lewis[6], b. 2 June 1802; d. New Albany, Ind., 16 Apl. 1838; m. 25 Dec. 1824, Mary C. R. Merriam, b. Pittsford, Vt., 9 Oct. 1800; d. Greensville, Ind., 16 Apl. 1898, dau. of John Merriam.

497. viii. Thomas Jefferson[6], b. 29 Dec. 1805; d. in Indiana,; m. Susan Poor. (see "John Poore" by Alfred Poor, for children).

498. ix. Rebecca Wheeler[6], b. 10 Aug. 1808; d. Lexington, Mass., 10 Dec. 1883; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1834, Rev. William G. Trask; m. 2nd, abt. 1848, Charles Tidd.

---

198. SAMUEL[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 23 Aug. 1768; d. Concord, Mass., 22 July 1818. He m. 1st. 27 Feb. 1791, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Concord, 7 Oct. 1770; d. 22 Sept. 1792, aged 21 years, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wheeler. He m. 2nd, Concord, 27 Dec. 1795, Sophia Parkman, b. Concord, 11 Apl. 1774; d. Concord, 31 Aug. 1851, dau. of Dea. William and Lydia (Adams) Parkman. His wid. m. 2nd, Concord, 11 Sept. 1825, Jonas Heywood.

Children: (All born at Concord, Mass.)

by first wife

*499. i. Betsey Wheeler[6], b. 1 Jan. 1792.

by second wife

500. ii. Samuel[6], b. 11 Nov. 1796; d. at sea on voyage from New Orleans to New York, 5 June 1822. unm.

*501. iii. Cyrus Parkman[6], b. 11 Nov. 1800.
502. iv. Lydia Sophia[6], b. 23 July 1806; d. 10 Apl. 1824, unm.
*503. v. Sarah[6], b. 4 Jan. 1809.
504. vi. John Augustus[6], b. 2 Aug. 1813; d. 16 June 1817.

---

199. AMOS[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 20 Aug. 1770; d. Concord, Mass., 3 Dec. 1844; m. Concord, 26 Feb. 1801; Phebe Bowman Barrett, b. 25 May 1776; d. Concord, 12 Mar. 1847, dau. of James and Meliscent (Esterbrook) Barrett.

Children: (All born at Concord, Mass.)

*505. i. Elbridge[6], b. 19 Oct. 1802.
*506. ii. James Barrett[6], b. 21 Mar. 1804.
507. iii. Phebe[6], b. 3 Nov. 1805; d. Concord, 12 Nov. 1898; m. Concord, 24 Apl. 1845, Jacob B. Farmer, who d. Concord, 23 Dec. 1872. No children.
508. iv. Hannah[6], b. 17 July 1810; d. Lowell, Mass., 23 Jan. 1837; m. Concord, 6 Jan. 1835, Ephraim Dennett. No children.
*509. v. George[6], b. 10 Jan. 1815.
*510. vi. Charles Rufus[6], b. 22 Jan. 1817.

---

200. ELIZABETH[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 9 Oct. 1772. She m. Concord, Mass., 25 Oct. 1798, Amos Proctor.

Children: PROCTOR.

511. i. Elbridge[6], b. 1800; d. Lowell, Mass., 9 Nov. 1872, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos.,; m. Asenath ——, b. abt. 1814; d. 5 Aug. 1854. He was toll gatherer for Pautucket Bridge Co.
512. ii. Amos[6], b. ——; m. Mary A. ——, b. abt. 1807; d. 22 Dec. 1830. Had dau. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1830.

---

201. EPHRAIM[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 6 June 1774; d. Concord, Mass., 31 July 1860; m. Concord, 12 Feb. 1801, Sarah Clark, b. 19 Nov. 1776; d. 20 May 1873, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brooks) Clark.

Children: (All born at Stoddard, N. H.)

*513. i. Mary C.[6], b. 7 May 1802.
*514. ii. Sarah B.[6], b. 20 Sept. 1803.

555. iii. Elizabeth[6], b. 20 Aug. 1805; d. 30 Jan. 1841; unm.
*516. iv. Joseph[6], b. 5 Mar. 1807.
*517. v. Daniel[6], b. 18 Aug. 1809.
*518. vi. Samuel[6], b. 23 May 1812.
519. vii. Stillman[6], b. 29 Aug. 1814; d. in California; unm.
*520. viii. John[6], b. 15 May 1816.
*521. ix. Ephraim[6], b. 29 Nov. 1818.
*522. x. Lucy Ann[6], b. 25 Aug. 1821.

---

202. ELI[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 29 May 1776; d. Concord, Mass., 13 Sept. 1838; m. Concord, 19 Mar. 1801, Ruth Brown Merriam, b. Concord, 8 Mar. 1779; d. Concord, 24 Aug. 1842, dau of Josiah and Mary (Brown) Merriam.

Children: (All born Concord, Mass.)

*523. i. Mary[6], b. 23 Feb. 1802.
524. ii. Eliza Ann[6], b. 5 Mar. 1804; d. Concord, 7 Apl. 1847. unm.
525. iii. Ruth B.[6], b. 1 Mar. 1806; d. Acton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1857; unm.
526. iv. Lydia[6], b. 22 Mar. 1808; m. 27 Oct. 1835, James Harris of Acton.
527. v. Eli[6], b. 1 May 1810; d. Concord, 15 Sept. 1893; m. 15 Sept. 1854, Almira (Adams) Lovejoy, b. 30 Jan. 1804; d. Cambridge, Mass., 15 Sept. 1896. No children.
*528. vi. Franklin[6], b. 25 June 1812.
529. vii. Harriot[6], b. 26 Dec. 1814; d. Dunstable, Mass., 6 Nov. 1901; m. June 1, 1837, Daniel Harris; d. 11 Jan. 1889, aged 75 y 8 mo. 11 d., s. of Joseph and Sybel Harris. No children.
*530 viii. Isaac Hurd[6], b. 17 May 1818.
531. ix. John Augustus[6], b. 17 May 1818; d. Concord, 10 Nov. 1819.
532. x. Susan Augusta[6], b. 29 Sept. 1820; d. Concord, 1 Jan. 1849; unm.
533. xi. Samuel[6], b. 4 Apl. 1823; d. Concord, 12 Feb. 1846; unm.

---

203. JOHN[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 3 May 1779; d. Concord, Mass., 15 Oct. 1830; m. Concord, 1 Mar. 1801, Betsey Jones, b. 5 Apl. 1782; d. Concord, 22 Apl. 1849, dau. of Lieut. Elisha and Elizabeth (Farrar) Jones. He was a farmer and cooper at Concord.

Children: (Born at Concord, Mass.)

534. i. John[6], b. 1805; d. Acton, Mass., 6 Apl. 1881; unm.
*535. ii. Charles H.[6], b. 1 Dec. 1808.

204. SARAH[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (57) and Elizabeth (Billings) Dakin, b. Lincoln, Mass., 29 July 1781; d. Boston, Mass., — Aug. 1856; m. Concord, Mass., 29 Nov. 1804, Daniel Munroe, b. Roxbury, Mass., 13 July 1775; d. Boston, Mass., — Oct. 1859, s. of Daniel and Abigail (Parker) Munroe. He was a maker of hanging and standing clocks.

Children: MUNROE. (First two b. Concord, all others at Boston.)

536. i. Daniel[6], b. — Aug. 1805; d. at sea May 1824.
537. ii. Sarah Dakin[6], b. — Sept. 1807; d. Sept. 1808.
538. iii. Emeline Eliza[6], b. — Nov. 1808; d. in infancy.
539. iv. Ebenezer[6], b. — Nov. 1810; d. New York, N. Y., — Apl. 1896; m. 1 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, b. New York, 8 Feb. 1817; d. New York, 21 Jan. 1869, dau. of Elbert Adriance and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff. He was a jeweller in New York City. Children: b. New York City: Elbert Brinckerhoff[7], b. 1836, d. Apl. 1894, m. 1st Hetty Perry, m. 2nd Virginia Tompkins; Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. 1838, d. Nov. 1904, m. 1868, Rev. William Howell Taylor; Mary Louisa[7], b. 1840, unm.; Daniel[7], b. 1842, d. 1845; Ebenezer[7], b. 1847, d. 1850.
540. v. Elizabeth Dakin[6], b. — Nov. 1813; d. in infancy.
541. vi. Louisa[6], b. — Oct. 1815; d. in infancy.
*542. vii. Sarah[6], b. 6 Sept. 1817.
543. viii. Edward[6], b. Oct. 1819; d. in infancy.
544. ix. Mary[6], b. — May 1821; m. — Sept. 1855, Samuel C. Joy.
545. x. Daniel[6], b. — Apl. 1824; d. in infancy.

---

211. MARY[5] DAKIN (*Thomas*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (63) and Abigail (Stoodley) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1766; m. (Int. 4 Apl. 1792), Joseph Francis.

Child: FRANCIS.

546. i. Thomas Dakin[6], b.

---

215. MARY[5] DAKIN (*Joseph*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (65) and Mary (Robertson) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 6 Oct. 1763; d. 1847; m. 1st. Boston, 2 Aug. 1781, Joseph Larkin. She m. 2nd, Boston, 19 July 1790, John Sadler.

Children: LARKIN.

No record found of any children.

SADLER.

547. i. John[6], b.
548. ii. Thomas D.[6], b.

549. iii. Elizabeth D.[6], b.
550. iv. Joseph D.[6], b.——; m. Judith ——.
551. v. William[6], b. ——; m. Dedham, Mass., 20 Aug. 1828, Mary Howe.
552. vi. Sarah D.[6], b. ——; m. —— Knight.
553. vii. Abigail G.[6], b. ——; m. Dedham, 5 Sept. 1837, James O'Hara
554. viii. James D.[6], b.

---

220. JOSEPH[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 7 Mar. 1751; d. in 1802; m. Sudbury, 8 Nov. 1786, Elizabeth Brown. His wid. was granted administration of his estate 7 Dec. 1802.

Children: (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*555. i. Elizabeth[6], b. 16 Jan. 1787.
556. ii. Joel[6], b. 17 June 1791; d. 15 Dec. 1877; m. 28 Nov. 1815, Betsey Powers, b. 21 Mar. 1796; d. 18 Feb. 1874, dau. of Capt. Henry Powers. No children.
*557. iii. Joseph[6], b. 30 Apl. 1795.

---

224. LAVINIA[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 1 July 1758; d. 7 Feb. 1837; m. Sudbury, 15 Dec. 1779, Uriah Hunt, b. 15 Mar. 1760; d. 7 Jan. 1829, s. of Isaac and Abigail (Hayden) Hunt.

Children: HUNT.

558. i. Betsey[6], b. 23 Dec. 1780; d. 29 Nov. 1821; m. 10 Oct. 1811, Jonas Temple.
559. ii. David[6], b. 12 Feb. 1784; m. 7 Dec. 1807, Nancy Cutting.
560. iii. Polly D.[6], b. 22 July 1792; m. (Int. 2 Oct. 1824), Jonas Temple.
561. iv. John[6], b. 25 Oct. 1802; m. 17 Mar. 1824, Nancy Andrews.

---

226. ELIZABETH[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 16 June 1763; d. Worcester, Mass., 19 Jan. 1828; m. (Int. 19 June 1784), Capt. Luther Goddard, b. Shrewsbury, Mass. 28 Feb. 1762; d. Worcester, 25 May 1842, s. of Daniel and Mary (Willard) Goddard. He was a watchmaker and manufactured watches and clocks in Shrewsbury prior to 1800. He moved to Worcester in 1818, and was known as a Baptist minister. He m. 2nd. Lucretia Story who d. 3 Nov. 1852.

Children: GODDARD. (Born at Shrewsbury, Mass.)

562. i. Elizabeth[6], b. 28 Mar. 1785; d. young.
563. ii. Parley[6], b. 3 Jan. 1787; m. (Int. 3 Sept. 1815), Sarah Crosby.
564. iii. Martha[6], b. 1 July 1789; m. Shrewsbury, 26 Nov. 1807, Elijah Rice, Jr.
565. iv. Mary[6], b. 20 Feb. 1792; m. 11 Oct. 1812, Henry Baldwin.
566. v. Elizabeth[6], b. 30 Apl. 1794; d. Shrewsbury, 18 May 1805.
567. vi. Daniel[6], b. 11 Feb. 1796; m. 14 Sept. 1820, Sarah Whitney.
568. vii. Levinah[6], b. 28 June 1798; m. Leonard W. Stowell.
569. viii. Clarissa[6], b. 1 May 1800; d. Worcester, 13 Apl. 1826. unm.

---

227. PERSIS[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 16 Mar. 1766; d. Boylston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1848; m. Boylston, 26 Aug. 1787, Benjamin Flagg, b. 25 May 1766, s. of Stephen and Judith (Taylor) Flagg.

Children: FLAGG. (Born at Boylston, Mass.)

570. i. Lucretia[6], b. 24 Nov. 1787; d. Boylston, — Oct. 1836; m. Boylston, 18 Nov. 1810, Asa Flagg.
571. ii. Joseph[6], b. 22 Oct. 1789; m. Boylston, 26 Dec. 1815, Patty Hastings.
572. iii. Hepsibah[6], b. 13 Dec. 1791; d. Boylston, 24 May 1811.
573. iv. Benjamin[6], b. 2 Jan. 1794; m. Boylston, 29 Apl. 1816, Betsey Tilton.
574. v. Judith[6], b. 13 Mar. 1796; d. Boylston, 12 Mar. 1813.
575. vi. Levi[6], b. 21 Apl. 1798; m. Boylston, 12 Apl. 1820, Allethina Houghton.
576. vii. Seth[6], b. 15 July 1800.
577. viii. Sally[6], b. 19 Feb. 1803.
578. ix. Persis[6], b. 5 Mar. 1809; m. Boyslton, 11 May 1843, Dana Rice.

---

228. DAVID[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jospeh*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 27 July 1768; d. Worcester, Mass., 15 July 1837; m. Boylston, Mass., 26 June 1798, Lucy Wyman, b. 27 June 1777.

He was a farmer at Boylston and, for a short time an innkeeper at Worcester.

Children: (Born at Boylston, Mass.)

*579. i. Luke[6], b. 4 July 1800.
*580. ii. Betsey[6], b. 13 Apl. 1803.
*581. iii. Abel[6], b. 9 Nov. 1806.
*582. iv. Levi[6], b. 26 July 1812.
583. v. Luther[6], b. 6 Jan. 1815; d. Worcester, 8 Sept. 1837; unm.

229. REBECCA[5] DAKIN (*Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oliver (98) and Elizabeth (Keyes) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 21 Nov. 1770; d. ——; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., — Oct. 1789, Solomon Flagg, b. 1 Apl. 1764, s. of Stephen and Judith (Taylor) Flagg.

Children: FLAGG. (Born at Boylston, Mass.)

584. i. Samuel[6], b. 31 Dec. 1789; m. Holden, Mass., 1808, Peggy Kennon.
585. ii. Sukey[6], (Susan), b. 26 July 1791; m. Boylston, 12 Nov. 1811, Amaziah Ball.
586. iii. Calvin[6], b. 4 June 1793; m. Worcester, Mass., 22 Apl. 1834, Mary Whitney.
587. iv. Cynthia[6], b. 16 Sept. 1795; m. Boylston, 19 May 1812, John Abbott.
588. v. Lucy[6], b. 23 Dec. 1797; m. (Int. 11 Mar. 1826), Samuel H. Fassett.
589. vi. Joanna[6], b. 21 Jan. 1803; m. West Boylston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1828, George W. Fairbanks.
590. vii. Rebecca[6], b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. West Boylston, 24 Mar. 1830, Lyman Goodnow.

---

231. SAMUEL[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (99) and Mehitable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 5 Feb. 1766; d. Sudbury, 21 May 1832; m. Elizabeth ——, b. abt. 1770, d. Lowell, Mass., 7 Apl. 1838.

Children:

*591. i. Asahel[6], b. abt. 1791.
*592. ii. Abigail[6], b.
*593. iii. Samuel[6], b.

---

233. HANNAH[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (99) and Mehitable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 14 Apl. 1770; m. 1 Jan. 1809, Walter Goddard, b. 15 Sept. 1769, s. of James and Betty (Goddard) Goddard.

Children: GODDARD. (Born at Athol, Mass.)

594. i. Franklin[6], b. 14 Jan. 1809; d. Athol, 27 May 1827.
595. ii. Polly[6], b. 19 Aug. 1810; d. Athol, 7 May 1827.

---

235. ABEL[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (99) and Mehetable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 25 Oct. 1774; d. 29 Aug. 1857; m. Concord, Mass., 3 June 1806, Mary Hayward, b. 23

Aug. 1786; d. Sudbury, 6 Jan. 1849, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lee) Hayward.

Children: (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*596. i. Abel[6], b. 11 Feb. 1807.
*597. ii. Mary Hayward[6], b. 18 June 1811.
*598. iii. John Hayward[6], b. 1 Dec. 1819.

---

236. LEVI[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (99) and Mehetable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 23 Dec. 1776; d. 7 Dec. 1857. He m. 1st, 12 May 1804, Lucretia Wheeler, b. Sudbury, 7 Dec. 1779; d. Sudbury, 3 July 1818, dau. of Caleb and Jerusha (Dorr) Wheeler. He m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1819, Polly (Cummings) Cutter, b. Temple, N. H., 6 May 1782, d. Sudbury, 12 May 1849, wid. of Jonathan Cutter and dau. of Archelaus and Rachel (Rowell) Cummings. He was a farmer at North Sudbury, Mass.

Children: (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

by first wife

*599. i. Thomas Lee[6], b. 8 Jan. 1805.
*600. ii. Lucretia[6], b. 26 Dec. 1806.
*601. iii. Mehetable[6], b. 23 Nov. 1808.
*602. iv. Levi[6], b. 12 June 1811.
603. v. Jerusha[6], b. 2 Apl. 1814; d. 26 Mar. 1892, m. 8 Nov. 1837, Dr. Levi Goodnough who d. 3 Apl. 1876. No children.

by second wife

604. vi. Jonathan Cutter[6], b. 11 May 1820; d. North Sudbury, 13 Sept. 1894; m. 27 Mar. 1851, Harriet Sophia Bent, b. 1 Apl. 1823, dau. of Jason and Asenath (Fairbanks) Bent. No children.
605. vii. Archelaus Cummings[6], b. 24 June 1823; d. Clinton, Mass., 4 Feb. 1897; m. Temple, N. H., 17 May 1855, Julia Maria Chickering, b. New Ipswich, N. H., 10 Aug. 1831, dau. of Samuel (482) and Julia (Boutelle) Chickering, had one child: Ellen Frances, b. Clinton, 10 May 1857, d. Clinton, 23 May 1857.

---

237. RUTH[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (99) and Mehetable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 15 Apl. 1779; d. Sudbury, 26 Jan. 1834; m. Sudbury, 26 Sept. 1799, William Brown, Jr., son of William Brown.

Children: BROWN. (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

606. i. Ruth[6], b. 23 Sept. 1800; m. Sudbury, 20 June 1826, Jonas Wheeler.

607. ii. William[6], b. 17 July 1803; d. Sudbury, 10 Apl. 1842; m. Sudbury, 13 Mar. 1834, Sarah Lovering.
608. iii. Nathan[6], b. 20 Jan. 1806.
609. iv. Isaac[6], b. 28 May 1809; m. Sudbury, 4 Apl. 1843, Mrs. Sally Brown.
610. v. Susannah[6], b. 19 May 1814.

---

238. ANNA[5] DAKIN (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (99) and Mehetable (Eaton) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1781; d. 9 May 1854; m. Sudbury, 4 Apl. 1805, Eli Gates, b. Stow, Mass., 8 Sept. 1782, s. of Noah and Mary Gates.

Child: GATES.

611. i. Mary Conant[6], b. 9 July 1808; m. 22 Oct. 1833, Phineas Wright Prescott; b. 21 July 1802, d. 27 Jan. 1853, s. of Sampson and Lucy (Blood) Prescott.

SIXTH GENERATION

261. Hannah[6] Dakin (*Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (114) and Isabel (Close) Dakin, b. abt. 1764; d. 17 July 1845, aged 81 years. She m. Rev. John Colver, b. abt. 1763; d. 23 July 1835, aged 72 years, s. of Elisha and —— (Holley) Colver.

Children: Colver. (Born North East, N. Y.)

612. i. Talmai[7], b. 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1794.
*613. ii. Alanson[7], b. — July 1787.
614. iii. Permelia[7], d. unm.
615. iv. Waiting[7], m. George Foster. Had two children.
616. v. Laura[7], b. ——; d. unm.
617. vi. Talmai[7], b. abt. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1877; m. Hannah Russell. Had no children.

---

262. Phebe[6] Dakin (*Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (114) and Ruth (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1771; d. 17 Sept. 1817; m. 2 Jan. 1791, Azariah Judson, b. 18 Mar. 1761; d. 6 Nov. 1832. He was a farmer at Hillsdale, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Salome, wid. of Hezekiah Andrews and dau. of Hezekiah Beers who d. at Hillsdale, 4 Oct. 1825.

Children: Judson.

618. i. Hiram[7], b. 21 Mar. 1792; d. Weedsport, N. Y., 9 Apl. 1869; m. 19 Mar. 1815, Sally Van Deusen, b. 26 Mar. 1796; d. 12 June 1863, dau. of John I. and Christina (Spoor) Van Deusen. Had children: Julia Ann[8], John M.[8] (M. D.), Phoebe A.[8], and Azariah[8].
619. ii. Harriet[7], b. 2 Mar. 1794; d. Sandlake, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1858; m. Sandlake, Edward Squires, who was a physician at Lockport, N. Y. Had children: Hiram Judson[8], Phoebe Ann[8], Salome[8].
620. iii. Joshua Dakin[7], b. 29 Nov. 1795; d. Hillsdale, 19 Aug. 1867; m. Hillsdale, Deborah Haywood, dau. of Thomas Haywood. Resided after 1830 at Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Had children: Orrin[8], Phoebe[8], Haywood[8], Keziah[8], Caroline[8], Jane[8], Sarah[8], Norman[8].
621. iv. Samuel[7], b. 1 Nov. 1797; d. Hillsdale, 11 May 1872; m. Hillsdale, 2 Feb. 1826, Sally Andrews, b. 8 May 1806; d. 5 May 1871, dau. of Hezekiah and Salome (Beers) Andrews. Had s. John E.[8].
622. v. Ralph[7], b. 20 Mar. 1800; d. Hillsdale, 4 Aug. 1858; m. Hillsdale, 5 Oct. 1826, Sally Chase, b. 25 May 1802; d. 11 Apl. 1898, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Jewell) Chase. Had children: Benjamin Franklin[8], Harriet Augusta[8].

623. vi. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. Hillsdale, 31 July 1801; d. Sandlake, 1 Nov. 1855; m. 1st, Sandlake, 1 Mar. 1828, Charlotte Carmichael. Childern: Harriet[8], Charlotte[8], Benjamin[8]. He m. 2nd, Gertrude Becker. He was a physician.

624. vii. Gilbert Henry[7], b. Hillsdale, 5 Nov. 1802; d. Hillsdale, 9 Jan. 1845; unm.

625. viii. William[7], b. Hillsdale, 31 July 1812; d. Hillsdale, 24 Aug. 1856. unm.

---

264 CHARITY[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (114) and Ruth (Crane) Dakin, b. ——; d. 1829; m. 9 Apl. 1786, Elisha Driggs, b. 1 Feb. 1760; d. 28 Jan. 1813, s. of Joseph and Rachael (Johnson) Driggs. He was a tanner and currier and moved to Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1800. She m. 2nd, David Williams.

Child: DRIGGS.

626. i. Joshua Dakin[7], b. 3 May 1789; d. 12 July 1826; m. Phebe Hathaway, b. 8 June 1789; d. 5 Aug. 1860, dau. of Charity Hathaway, the 4th wife of Joshua Dakin (114).

---

265 JACOB[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (114) and Ruth (Crane) Dakin, b. abt. 1775; d. 9 July 1830, aged 61 years; m. 18 Jan. 1796, Olive Clark, b. abt. 1777; d. 1 June 1850, aged 73 years, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Douglas) Clark.

Children: (Born North East, N. Y.)

627. i. Harriet[7], b. 10 Mar. 1797; d. Sheffield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1855; m. North East, John Bush as his 2nd wife. No children.

*628. ii. Orville[7], b. 27 Mar. 1799.

*629. iii. Frances Maria[7], b. 30 Aug. 1801.

*630. iv. Joshua[7], b. 10 Jan. 1804.

*631. v. Mary Ann[7], b. 2 Aug. 1806.

*632. vi. Myron[7], b. 18 Dec. 1808.

*633. vii. DeWitt Clinton[7], b. 6 May 1811.

*634. viii. Emeline[7], b. 21 Mar. 1814.

*635. ix. George Washington[7], b. 13 Feb. 1817.

*636. x. Cornelia[7], b. 13 Aug. 1819.

637. xi. Caroline[7], b. 25 Feb. 1822; d. North East, 17 Nov. 1893; m. abt. 1855, Rev. Nathaniel Judson Clark, s. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Johnson) Clark. No children.

266. BENJAMIN[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (114) and Ruth (Crane) Dakin, b. 26 June 1776; d. 30 Oct. 1813; m. Sally Bull.

Children:

638. i. Frederick B.[7], b. 5 Sept. 1796.
639. ii. Sarah C.[7], b. 17 Sept. 1798; d. 6 Jan. 1861; unm.
640. iii. Polly[7], b. 19 Apr. 1800; m. —— Jacacks.
*641. iv. Hiram[7], b. 14 May 1802.
641a. v. Myron[7], b. 14 May 1804; d. 11 Aug. 1806.
*642. vi. Susan[7], b. 16 July 1807.
*643. vii. Marial[7], b. 18 June 1814.

---

268. ACHASA[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1775; d. North East, 2 Dec. 1846; m. North East, 25 Dec. 1799, Amasa Coleman, b. Sharon, Conn., 21 Mar. 1772; d. Sharon, 23 Mar. 1805, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Root) Coleman. He was a surveyor at Sharon, Conn.

Children: COLEMAN. (Born at Sharon, Conn.)

644. i. Myra[7], b. 16 Oct. 1800; d. 21 Sept. 1880; m. Gerard Pitcher. No children.
645. ii. Amasa Dakin[7], b. 28 June 1804; d. Coleman's Station, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1876; m. 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth Rugg, b. 31 Oct. 1809; d. 12 May 1885, dau. of Seth and Sabrina (Adams) Rugg. Had Elizabeth[8], b. 19 June 1850, m. Robert Walsh, b. 24 Nov. 1844, d. 18 June 1907.

---

269. CALEB[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1772; d. Amenia, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1819; m. 29 Oct. 1806, Sarah Trowbridge, b. 20 Jan. 1784; d. Dryden, N. Y. 17 July 1871, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Barnum) Trowbridge. He was a farmer and resided in Amenia, N. Y. After his decease his widow managed the farm for more than twenty years and then went to live with her daughter in Dryden Village, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Amenia, N. Y.)

*646. i. Catharine Augusta[7], b. 3 Mar. 1809.
*647. ii. Antionette Marie[7], b. 21 May 1811.
*648. iii. William Polier[7], b. 30 Mar. 1816.
*649. iv. Henry Adolphus[7], b. 4 May 1818.

270. RHODA[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. Northeast, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1780; d. 23 May 1860; m. 3 Jan. 1805, Ezra Lathrop Barrett, b. 26 Sept. 1775; d. 18 Nov. 1857, s. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Lathrop) Barrett. He was a farmer at Northeast, N. Y.

Children: BARRETT. (Born at Northeast, N. Y.)

650. i. Sarah Louise[7], b. 6 Dec. 1805; d. 9 Apl. 1886; unm.
*651. ii. Caleb Dakin[7], b. 21 Nov. 1807.
652. iii. Edward Lathrop[7], b. 26 July 1810; d. 25 Dec. 1882; m. Sarah Sutherland Fish.
653. iv. Myron[7] (Rev.), b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 8 May 1876; m. Emma Elizabeth Ryerson.
*654. v. Oliver[7], b. 9 Dec. 1819.

---

274. SARAH[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. Northeast, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1789; d. Coleman's Station, N. Y., ——; m. Amenia, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1811, Henry Jarvis Platt, b. New Milford, Conn., 23 Mar. 1786; d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1864, s. of Ephraim Hamlin and Hopestill (Hamlin) Platt. He was a leather goods merchant in New York City and a farmer at Sharon, Conn.

Children: PLATT.

655. i. George Fish[7], b. 21 July 1812; d. Atlanta, Ga., 7 June 1904; m. Oglethorp Co., Ga., 15 Nov. 1836, Mary A. E. Smith, of Oglethorp Co., Ga.
656. ii. Ephraim Hamlin[7], b. ——; d. Albany, Ga.,; m. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Harriet Hawkins.
657. iii. Elizabeth H.[7], b. Sharon, Conn.; d. Sharon, Conn., 29 Sept. 1856; m. Charles A. Platt.
658. iv. Edward[7], b. ——; d. Little Rock, Ark.; unm.
659. v. Edwin[7], b. ——; d. Atlanta, Ga., — Feb. 1870; m. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., — Apl. 1850, Susan A. Smith.
660. vi. William Henry[7], b. ——; d. Petersburg, Va., 18 Dec. 1899; m. 1st, Cornelia Cuthbert; m. 2nd. Emily Beverly Meade; m. 3rd. Indiana Meade.

---

275 AMANDA[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1791; d. 8 Apl. 1866; m. North East, 11 June 1814, Thomas Pert; b. Salisbury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1789; d. 2 Apl. 1844. He resided at Spencer, N. Y.

Children: PERT. (Born at Spencer, N. Y.)

661. i. William W.[7], b. 24 Aug. 1815; d. ——; m. Spencer, 15 July 1840, Lucinda Fish, b. 27 Oct. 1820.

662. ii. Luther B.[7], b. 17 Oct. 1817; d. ——; m. Spencer, Ellen P. Smith.
663. iii. Susan A.[7], b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 18 Feb. 1843; m. Spencer, 5 July 1842, Joseph B. Voorhes.
664. iv. Thomas[7], b. 10 Mar. 1829; d. Owego, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1893; m. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Jan. 1854, Mary E. Chatfield, b. 9 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Oct. 1901, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Chatfield. Children: Fred Chatfield[8], b. 28 Dec. 1858; Willis Ives[8], b. 27 May 1866.
665. v. Mary E.[7], b. 10 Mar. 1829; d. ——; m. Edwin Gates.

---

276. MYRA[6] DAKIN (*Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (116) and Rhoda (King) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1793; d. Spencer, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1860; m. North East, 13 Jan. 1816, Hiram Goodrich, b. ——; d. Spencer, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1857. He was a farmer at North East until about 1835 and then moved to Spencer, N. Y. where he continued as a farmer.

Children: GOODRICH. (Born at North East, N. Y.)

666. i. Harriet A.[7], b. 12 Sept. 1816; d. 15 Sept. 1816.
667. ii. Hiram Bushrod[7], b. 22 Mar. 1818; d. Oak Grove, Wis., — Jan. 1857; m. 28 July 1834, Rachel Valentine.
668. iii. Calvin Ethan[7], b. 25 June 1820; d. Spencer; m. 21 Feb. 1841, Clarissa Osborn.
669. iv. Susan Maria[7], b. 18 Feb. 1822; d. Spencer, 24 Feb. 1841; unm.
670. v. Edmund Pendleton[7], b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 6 Sept. 1871; m. Mary Cornell.
671. vi. Othneil[7], b. 19 Nov. 1828; d. 6 Mar. 1829.
672. vii. Caleb Dakin[7], b. 30 Apl. 1831; d. Marathon, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Willett.
673. viii. Myra Ann[7], b. 19 June 1834; d. Spencer, 2 Jan. 1892; m. 1 May 1851, Sylvest Shepard.

288f. ORMAL[6] KING (*Phebe*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer and Phebe (119) (Dakin) King, b. Wilton, N. Y., 1787; d. Fox Lake, Wis., 9 July 1858; m. abt. 1808, Mary Ann Davis.

Children: KING.

673a. i. Ormal[7], d. in infancy.
673b. ii. George LeRoy[7], m. Jane Frazer.
673c. iii. Phoebe[7], m. Josephus Wills.
673d. iv. Theron Perry[7], b. 10 Aug. 1808; d. 6 Mar. 1896; m. abt. 1830, Laura Searing.

673e. v. Lorenzo Davis[7], b. 25 Aug. 1815; d. 5 Sept. 1863; m. 20 June 1838, Julia Ann Schryver.
673f. vi. Eliza[7], m. George Dana.

---

299. EBENEZER KING[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1779; d. 12 Jan. 1809; m. —— Clarissa Keeler.

Children:

*674. i. Theodore[7], b.
675. ii. Myron[7], b.
676. iii. Sally Ann[7], b. ——; m. —— Van Vliet.
677. iv. Helen[7], b. ——; m. —— White.
678. v. George[7], b.
679. vi. William[7], b.
*680. vii. Ebenezer King[7], b.
681. viii. Caroline[7], b.

---

300. HERSEY[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1781; m. Polly S. Rudd, b. 19 July 1784, dau. of Bezaleel and Ruth (Brush) Rudd. He resided near Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

682. i. Oliva[7], b.
683. ii. Ruth[7], b. ——; m. Lynott Bloodgood.
684. iii. Hilen Rudd[7], b. 1823; d. 8 Nov. 1891; m. Mary Reynolds. Was a Baptist Minister.
685. iv. Julia[7], b.
686. v. Phoebe[7], b.

---

301. JAMES[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1783; d. 20 Jan. 1819; m. 2 June 1805, Lucy Harrison, b. 9 June 1784; d. 25 Dec. 1826.

Children:

*687. i. James Harrison[7], b. 24 Aug. 1806.
*688. ii. Edgar[7], b. 16 Jan. 1809.
*689. iii. Charles B.[7], b. 24 May 1811.
690. iv. a dau.[7], b. 2 Feb. 1814; d. 11 Feb. 1814.
691. v. George M.[7], b. 3 Jan. 1815; d. 23 Dec. 1833.
692. vi. Brush T.[7], b. 25 Apl. 1817; d. 10 Aug. 1836.
693. vii. Julia E.[7], b. 1 Sept. 1819; d. 1 Dec. 1819.

302. RUTH[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1784; d. North East, 10 Jan. 1852; m. Ethan Lord, b. 2 Aug. 1776; d. North East, 4 July 1866. He was an Inn Keeper near the Simon Dakin place at Spencers Corners, North East, N. Y.

Children: LORD. (Born at North East, N. Y.)

694. i. Jeannette[7], b. 28 Jan. 1806; d. Millerton, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1874; unm.

695. ii Newman[7], b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. Millerton, 19 June 1894. m. 17 Sept. 1855, Melinda Hiserodt, b. 28 Jan. 1828; d; 22 June 1912, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Pulver) Hiserodt. Children: Jennie[8], b. 7 Aug. 1856, m. 3 Mar. 1880, Horace Jenks; Hattie[8], b. 15 Jan. 1858, d. 21 May 1862; Lillie[8], b. 14 Sept. 1861, d. 5 June 1862.

696. iii. Olivia[7], b. 12 June 1815; d. North East, 2 Dec. 1824.

697. iv. Cornelia[7], b. 12 Dec. 1818; d. Sharon, Conn., 3 June 1888; m. 1870, Hiram Traver. No children.

---

303. HOMER[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1786; d. 14 Feb. 1855; m. 21 Oct. 1811, Susan Crane, b. 3 Dec. 1793; d. 26 Mar. 1863, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Baldwin) Crane. He was a carpenter and about 1832 moved from North East to Boardman, Ohio.

Children: (Ten born at North East, N. Y.)

698. i. Mary Stoddard[7], b. 25 Aug. 1812; d. Boardman, O., 4 Nov. 1902; m. 1st, 8 June 1848, Andrew Dickson, who d. 27 June 1874, m. 2nd, 1 Mar. 1876, Asa Baldwin, who d. 4 Jan. 1888. No children.

699. ii. Phoebe[7], b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. Clayton, O., 29 Dec. 1893; m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1834, Abiram Squiers, who d. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 2nd, 10 June 1856, Reuben Howes, who d. — July 1868, m. 3rd, 7 May 1874, William Chayter, who d. 17 Jan. 1880. No children.

*700. iii. Harriet Ann[7], b. 10 Sept. 1816.

*701. iv. Caroline[7], b. 25 Dec. 1818.

702. v. Charlotte Baldwin[7], b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 16 Aug. 1849; unm.

*703. vi. Albert[7], b. 22 Oct. 1822.

*704. vii. Stephen Crane[7], b. 3 Sept. 1824.

*705. viii. Laura Sherman[7], b. 6 Sept. 1826.

706. ix. Susan Amelia[7], b. 4 Feb. 1829; d. Cincinnati, O., 16 Mar. 1846; unm.

*707. x. Horace Edwin[7], b. 1 Jan. 1831.

Two born at Boardman, Ohio.

708. xi. James Ruthvan[7], b. 5 Mar. 1834; d. 5 Mar. 1834.

*709. xii. Henry Martin[7], b. 6 Sept. 1835.

304. DAVID[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1788; d. 26 Feb. 1847; m. 14 Sept. 1806, Ora Waldo, b. Sharon, Conn., 1 Apl. 1788; d. 10 Sept. 1856, dau. of Cyprian and Hannah (Ripley) Waldo. He resided at Pine Plains, N. Y. and was Deputy Sheriff of Dutchess County in 1831 and 1832.

Children:

*710. i. Jane Eliza[7], b. 14 Sept. 1807.
*711. ii. Deborah Clark[7], b. 25 Sept. 1811.
*712. iii. David Waldo[7], b. 29 June 1813.
*713. iv. William Ripley[7], b. 19 Nov. 1815.
714. v. Julia Harrison[7], b. 25 Mar. 1818; d. 16 Nov. 1843; unm.
715. vi. Henry Bostwick[7], b. 10 June 1822; d. 22 Nov. 1825.

---

306. PHEBE[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 1 July 1798; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1861; m. in 1813, Herman Stoddard, b. Salisbury, Conn., 13 Oct. 1786; d. Hudson, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1837, s. of Samuel and Martha (Moore) Stoddard. He resided at Danby, N. Y., and later at Hudson, N. Y.

Children: STODDARD.

716. i. Samuel[7], b. Danby, 27 Sept. 1814; m. 26 Sept. 1839, Ann Cecelia Hutchinson.
717. ii. Edward[7], b. Danby, 2 Oct. 1816; m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1841, Christina Maria Heath, dau. of Chauncey G. and Susan (Cantine) Heath; m. 2nd, 1 June 1847, Ann Eliza Schuyler, dau. of J. V. R. and Julia (McChain) Schuyler.
718. iii. Eveline[7], b. Hudson, 3 Feb. 1824; m. Ithaca, N. Y., — Oct. 1847, David R. Curran.
719. iv. Martha[7], b. Hudson, — Apl. 1825; d. Hudson, — Apl. 1830.

---

307. TALMAI[6] DAKIN (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (121) and Phebe (Ferris) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1794; d. 9 Nov. 1843; m. 14 Sept. 1817, Clarissa H. Yerrington, b. 16 Nov. 1797; d. 23 Jan. 1835. He lived for a time at Sharon, Ct.

Children:

720. i. Spencer[7], b. 9 Dec. 1818; d. Millerton, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1853; Unm.
721. ii. Mary Ann[7], b. 22 Dec. 1820; d. 5 July 1908; m. William E. Knibloe. Had three children.

722. iii. Lucy[7], b. 29 Mar. 1822; m. 1st, Franklin Dunbar; m. 2nd, Hiram Vanness. No children.
723. iv. Sally[7], b. 9 Oct. 1827; d. 1866; m. Edward Silver, Had two children.
*724. v. Hiram[7], b. 6 July 1830.
725. vi. William[7], b. 15 Aug. 1832; m. Alice Nickerson.
726. vii. Clarissa[7], b. 13 Jan. 1835; m. 1st, Sylvester Derby; m. 2nd, George Ford. No children.

---

317. JEROME BONAPART[6] KING (*Elizabeth*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stephen and Elizabeth (122) (Dakin) King, b. Wilton, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1806; d. Newark, N. J., 15 Dec. 1875; m. 6 Nov. 1825, Eliza Cassien, b. 8 Jan. 1808; d. 6 May 1895.

Children: KING.

726a. i. Mary[7], b. 18 Aug. 1826; m. Henry B. Hart. They were divorced.
726b. ii. Martha[7], b. 24 May 1828; d. Belleville, N. J., 11 May 1895; unm.
726c iii. Maria[7], b. 10 Feb. 1830; d. Wilton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837.
726d. iv. Vincent Cassien[7], b. 6 Feb. 1832; d. New York, N. Y., 2 July 1896; m. Sarah Ann Telley.
726e. v. Constantine Volney[7], b. 6 Aug. 1834; d. 12 July 1910; m. 1st, Frances Page, m. 2nd, Mary Allen.
726f. vi. Albert[7], b. 31 Dec. 1836; d. New York, 12 Jan. 1840.
726g. vii. Charles Henry[7], b. 7 Jan. 1839; d. New York, 7 Aug. 1839.
726h. viii. Margaret Maria[7], b. 13 Sept. 1840; d. Belleville, N. J., 17 Nov. 1878; m. New York, 14 July 1864, Joseph Bence Palser.
726i. ix. Pascal S.[7], b. 6 Jan. 1846; d. New York, 1 Dec. 1847.

---

320. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Druscilla Dakin, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y. abt. 1772; d. 20 Apl. 1853. He m. 1st, Polly Saxton, dau. of William and Jane (Jones) Saxton of Brighton, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. He m. 2nd, Yarmouth, N. S., 1813, Abigail Hursey, b. Yarmouth; d. in fall of 1856.

Children: (By first wife. Born at Digby, N. S.)

*727. i. Isaac[7], b. abt. 1800.
*728. ii. Daniel[7], b. abt. 1802.
*729. iii. William[7], b.
*730. iv. Jacob[7], b. 1807.
731. v. Thomas[7], d. in infancy.

(By second wife. Born at Digby, N. S., except last two who were born at Amity, Me.

*732. vi. Hannah[7], b. abt. 1814.
*733. vii. John C.[7], b. 13 Dec. 1815.
734. viii. Jane[7], b. abt. 1817; d. Amity, Me., abt. 1851; m. Samuel Shepard of Amity, Me. Had: Susan[8], m. F. W. Moore; Daniel Bertram[8], and probably others.
*735. ix. Rebecca[7], b. 20 Mar. 1818.
736. x. Stephen[7], b. and d. in 1819.
*737. xi. Abram Morton[7], b. 25 Mar. 1820.
*738. xii. James Thomas[7], b. 13 Mar. 1821.
*739. xiii. Elizabeth[7], b. 22 Aug. 1824.
*740. xiv. Freeman Rue[7], b. 25 Aug. 1824.
*741. xv. Joseph M.[7], b. 8 Dec. 1825.
*742. xvi. Cynthia H.[7], b. 22 Mar. 1828.
743. xvii. Ezra[7], b. ——; d. in infancy.
*744. xviii. Levi Hursey[7], b. 25 Dec. 1830.
*745. xix. Charles Israel[7], b. 5 May 1832.
*746. xx. Susan Morton[7], b. 16 Nov. 1833.
747. xxi. Sarah[7], b. 16 Nov. 1833; d. — Oct. 1835.

---

321. DANIEL[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. 16 Mar. 1780; d. Marshall Town, N. S., 7 Dec. 1849; m. Digby, N. S., 12 June 1803, Sarah Warwick, b. 17 Aug. 1785; d. Marshall Town, 8 Feb. 1847, dau. of John and Ann (Andrews) Warwick. He was a farmer at Marshall Town, Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Marshall Town, Digby Co., N. S.)

*747a. i. John[7], b. 4 July 1804.
*747b. ii. Thomas[7], b. 9 June 1806.
*748. iii. George[7], b. 17 Jan. 1808.
*749. iv. Robert Andrews[7], b. 22 Dec. 1810.
*750. v. Sophia[7], b. 31 Dec. 1812.
*751. vi. Lydia[7], b. 4 Sept. 1814.
*752. vii. Charles Hitchcock[7], b. 27 Feb. 1817.
*753. viii. Daniel James[7], b. 11 Mar. 1819.
*754. ix. Edward[7], b. 9 Jan. 1821.
*755. x. William Henry[7], b. 23 Apl. 1824.

---

322. ABRAHAM JAMES[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. ——; d. Digby, N. S., 28 Aug. 1810; m. Elizabeth Akin. His widow m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1815, Denton Burns.

Child:

756. i. Anna Eliza[7], bapt. Digby, 29 Oct. 1809.

323. ISAAC[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. 9 Dec. 1783; d. Westport, N. S.,——; m. 1st, 13 Mar. 1808 at Digby, Abigail Marshall, dau. of William and Rebecca (White) Marshall. He m. 2nd, Dorcas Nickerson who was b. at Argyle, N. S. and d. at Westport, N. S. He was a blacksmith.

Children: Born at Digby, N. S. (except as noted.)

by first wife:

*757. i. Abram[7], b. 5 Apl. 1808.
758. ii. Edward[7], b. 9 Mar. 1810; d. young. Killed in the paddle box of a steam boat.
*759. iii. Rebecca[7], b. 5 Aug. 1812.

by second wife:

760. iv. Sarah Ann[7], b. Cheboge, N. S.; d. Digby, N. S.; m. Westport, N. S., Elisha Payson. No children.
*761. v. Joseph William[7], b. 18 June 1819.
762. vi. George Nelson[7], b. 24 Sept. 1821; d. about 1875; m. Mary Ayre, d. 1889. Had 2 children who d. in infancy.
*763. vii. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. 16 Jan. 1825.
*764. viii. Frances[7], b.
765. ix. John St. Clare[7], b. 16 Mar. 1829; d. Clemensport, N. S.; Unm.
*766. x. Charles Thomas[7], b. 27 Oct. 1831.

---

324. JACOB[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 17 Aug. 1786; d. Digby, 5 Nov. 1873; m. Digby, 2 June 1811, Mary Viets, b. Digby, 9 Feb. 1792; d. Digby, 16 July 1868, dau. of Rev. Roger and Hester (Botsford) Viets. He was a blacksmith at Digby, N. S.

Children: (Born at Digby, N. S.)

*767. i. Viets Orlando[7], b. 19 May 1812.
*768. ii. Eliza[7], b. 22 Feb. 1815.
*769. iii. Jane Ann[7], b. 27 Feb. 1818.
*770. iv. Maria[7], 2 Apl. 1820.
771. v. Margaret Katharine[7], b. 27 Dec. 1822, bur. Digby, 2 Oct. 1824.
*772. vi. Botsford Wellington[7], b. 20 June 1825.
*773. vii. Emily Cecelia[7], b. 18 Nov. 1826.
*774. viii. Gilbert Watson[7], b. 1 Nov. 1829.
*775. ix. Henry Walker[7], b. 11 June 1832.
*776. x. Robert Augustus[7], b. 27 Sept. 1836.

325. REBECCA[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. Trout Cove, N. S.; d. Wilmot, N. S.; m. Trout Cove, 2 Dec. 1805, Edward Moore, b. Halifax, N. S., 8 Mar. 1784; d. Wilmot, N. S., 4 Aug. 1848, s. of Thomas and Esther (Thorp) Moore. He was from Parrasboro, N. S. and moved, six or seven years after marriage to Wilmot, N. S. He m. a second time and had several more children.

Children: MOORE. (First four b. at Parrasboro and others at Wilmot, N. S.)

777. i. Abraham[7], b. ——; d. Wilmot; m. Sarah Nichol.
778. ii. Deborah[7], b. 22 Oct. 1808; m. — Oct. 1828, Joseph Morton, b. 1805; d. 1891, s. of Abram and Miriam (Roberts) Morton.
779. iii. Rebecca[7], b. 1810; d. New Germany, N. S., 1882; m. Wilmot, Patten Rockwell.
780. iv. Rachael[7], b. 1812; d. New Germany, abt. 1853; m. Wilmot, Thomas Shipley, s. of Thomas and Johanna (Moore) Shipley.
781. v. Thomas[7], b.——; d. Kentville, N. S.; m. Windsor, N. S., Sarah Dill.
782. vi. William[7], b. — Sept. 1815; d. Weymouth, N. S., — Sept. 1904; m. Digby, N. S., Anna Eliza Brooks.
783. vii. John[7], b. 30 Mar. 1817; m. 1st, Annapolis, N. S., Mary Ryerson, b. 28 Sept. 1825; m. 2nd, Sphects Cove, N. S., Jane Sphects, b. 14 Mar. 1831.
784. viii. James[7], b. 1819; m. New Germany, N. S., 1848, Eliza Bent who d. 1887.
785. ix. Daniel[7], b. 1819; m. Liverpool, N. S., 1850, Louisa Zericker who d. 1902.
786. x. Sarah[7], b. — May 1821; d. Kempt, N. S., — Feb. 1906; m. 1st, Kempt, N. S., Joseph Rawding; m. 2nd, Curtis Kempton.

---

326. WILLIAM F.[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 17 June 1791; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 16 Feb. 1858; m. 2 July 1818, Mary Denton, b. 15 Oct. 1792; d. 15 Feb. 1881.

Children: Born at Digby, N. S.

*787. i. Abram James[7], b. 1 May 1819.
788. ii. Alpheus[7], b. 10 Jan. 1821; d. 15 Mar. 1854; unm.
789. iii. Julia A.[7], b. 23 Sept. 1822; d. Lubec, Me., 6 July 1847; unm.
790. iv. Daniel[7], b. 22 Apl. 1824; d. St. Thomas, West Indies, 2 Feb. 1857; unm.

791. v. Thomas J.[7], b. 11 Mar. 1826; d. 28 Oct. 1828.
*792. vi. Stephen[7], b. 28 Sept. 1828.
793. vii. Harriet[7], b. 17 Mar. 1831; d. 19 June 1855; m. Silas Storer of Gorham, Me. Had: Alpheus and possibly others.
794. viii. Mary J.[7], b. 20 May 1833; d. 16 Mar. 1859; unm.

---

327. THOMAS[6] DAKIN (*Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (124) and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Dakin, b. Trout Cove, N. S., 24 Dec. 1796; d. Lubec, Me., — Aug. 1849; m. Trout Cove, 2 May 1822, Eliza Morton, b. 21 Apl. 1800; d. —May 1869, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Roberts) Morton. He lived at Centerville, N. S. and later was a ship carpenter at Lubec, Me. Centerville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia was formerly called Trout Cove.

Children: (Born at Centerville, N. S.)

*795. i. Lucy Ann[7], b. 11 Feb. 1823.
*796. ii. Charles Morton[7], b. 7 Aug. 1824.
*797. iii. Isaac[7], b. 24 July 1826.
*798. iv. Silas[7], b. 22 Feb. 1828.
799. v. Robert Henry[7], b. 30 Mar. 1830; d. Lubec, Me., abt. 1849; unm.
*800. vi. Margaret Catharine[7], b. 22 Sept. 1832.
*801. vii. Albion Leonard[7], b. 9 Dec. 1834.
*802. viii. Solomon Morton[7], b. 22 Mar. 1836.
803. ix. Thomas Allen[7], b. 7 Aug. 1839; d. Halifax, N. S., 6 Jan. 1891; unm.
804. x. Mary Eliza[7], b. 21 Aug. 1841; d. Lubec, Me. abt. 1848.

---

328. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Deborah (Akin) Dakin, b. ——; m. 24 Aug. 1805, Charlotte Birdsall, dau. of David and Mary (Haviland) Birdsall.

Children:

*805. i. Caroline M.[7], b. 11 Mar. 1812.
806. ii. Deborah A.[7], b. ——; d. young.
*807. iii. James F.[7], b.
*808. iv. Daniel J.[7], b. 3 Apl. 1820.
*809. v. Louise A.[7], b. 7 Dec. 1829.
810. vi. Amanda[7], b. ——; d. young.
811. vii. Juliana[7], b. ——; d. young.

330. WILLIAM[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Deborah (Akin) Dakin, b. ——; d. Oakland, O., 1841; m. Charity Hollister, who d. Oakland, O. in 1850. He came to Ohio in 1804 and was a farmer.

Children:

*812. i. John,[7] b. Auburn, N. Y.
*813. ii. Hiram [7], b. abt. 1800.
*814. iii. Lewis[7], b. 10 July 1803.
*815. iv. Sarah[7], b. Rome, N. Y., 5 May 1804.
*816. v. Akin[7], b. 1 Apl. 1805.
*817. vi. Laura Emma[7], b. Clinton Co., O., 9 May 1809.
*818. vii. James W.[7], b. Clinton Co., 25 Mar. 1811.
819. viii. Zebulon[7], b. Clinton Co., 1813; d. Clinton Co., 13 Aug. 1892; m. 1st, 17 Apl. 1834, Amy Wonderlin; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1838, Sarah Kelley. Had children.
*820. ix. Lydia[7], b. Clinton Co., 1815.
*821. x. Theresa[7], b. Clinton Co., O., 3 Nov. 1817.
*822. xi. Mary[7], b. Clinton Co., 25 Sept. 1822.
*823. xii. Simon[7], b. Clinton Co., 26 Oct. 1824.
824. xiii. Elias[7], b. ——; d. Ovington, Ill., —Mar. 1862; m. 31 Mar. 1846, Eleanor J. Ward. Had children.
*825. xiv. Elizabeth[7], b. Clinton Co., 30 Aug. 1827.

---

331. LYDIA[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Preserved Fish (125) and Deborah (Akin) Dakin; m. James Birdsall. He lived in Clinton Co., until abt. 1836 and moved to Walnut Hill, Cincinnati, O.

Children: BIRDSALL.

826. i. Maria Louise[7], b. ——; m. Anthony Harker. No children.
827. ii. Zaida[7], b. ——; m. William Nelson. Had several children.
828. iii. Priscilla[7], b. ——; m. Dr. Amos T. Davis. Dau. Mary Eliza[8], m. a McMillan.
829. iv. Theresa[7], b. ——; m. Samuel Smith. Had several children.
830. v. Jane[7], b. ——; m. Robert P. Finley. Dau. Theresa[8], d. abt. 14 yrs. old, and Jane.[8] Robt P. Finley m. 2nd, Phebe, wid. of Elias (333) Dakin.
831. vi. Mary[7], b.——; d. young.

---

332. JAMES[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Deborah (Akin) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 18 June 1790; d. Harveysburg, O., 13 Feb. 1857; m. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 27 Apl. 1815, Mary Ann Sabin, b. Dutchess Co., 22 June 1793; d. Har-

veysburg, 8 Nov. 1877, dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Salmon) Sabin. He was a Common Pleas Judge of Clinton County, Ohio, at Wilmington for many years. He bought 200 acres of land from his father on Dec. 9, 1814.

Children: (Born Oakland, Ohio.)

*832. i. Maria[7], b. 3 Aug. 1816.
833. ii. Warren Sabin[7], b. 22 Dec. 1817; d. Harveysburg, 26 July 1859; m. Clarksville, O., 5 Apl. 1842, Catharine Ann Hutchinson. He was a doctor. No children.
*834. iii. Edwin Francis[7], b. 20 Sept. 1819.
*835. iv. Horace Walpole[7], b. 5 May 1821.
836. v. Charles[7], b. 1 Feb. 1823; d. 19 Mar. 1824.
837. vi. Raymond[7], b. 13 July 1825; d. 13 Nov. 1841.
838. vii. Almira H.[7], b. 17 Apl. 1827; d. Oakland, O., 11 Sept. 1847; m. Oakland, 22 Oct. 1845, Dr. Milton J. Hormell.
*839. viii. Mary[7], b. 14 Sept. 1828.
*840. ix. Louisa Angeline[7], b. 27 Nov. 1830.
*841. x. Ellen[7], b. 14 June 1834.
*842. xi. Baron F.[7], b. 14 May 1836.

---

333. ELIAS[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Deborah (Akin) Dakin, b. 12 Oct. 1794; d. Oakland, O., 9 Aug. 1835; m. Clinton Co., O., 16 Mar. 1815, Phoebe Hazard, b. 4 Feb. 1801; d. 11 Apl. 1841, dau. of John and —— (Miller) Hazard. He is buried in the old family burying ground at Oakland, O., the land for which was given by James and Elias Dakin. His wid. m. 2nd, Robert P. Finley, 17 Apl. 1837, whose 1st wife was Jane Birdsall (830).

Children: (Born at Oakland, Ohio.)

*843. i. Harriet E.[7], b. 1 Apl. 1816.
*844. ii. Lydia H.[7], b. 7 Feb. 1820.
*845. iii. Malinda Truesdale[7], b. 21 Dec. 1823.
846. iv. Morgan Lewis[7], b. 15 Dec. 1828; d. Franklin, O., 27 Aug. 1850; unm.
*847. v. Elizabeth Deborah[7], b. 24 Feb. 1833.

---

336. PRESERVED FISH[6] DAKIN (*Preserved Fish*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Elizabeth (Prosser) Dakin, b. ——; d. Tipton, Ind.; m. Clinton Co., O., 10 Jan. 1833, Sarah Owen who d. in McHenry Co., Ind. He m. a second time.

Children: By first wife.

848. i. Oliver Hazard Perry[7], b. ——; d. Tipton, Ind.
849. ii. Andrew Jackson[7], b.
850. iii. William Henry Harrison[7], b.

337. ALBERT E.[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Elizabeth (Prosser) Dakin, b. ——; m. Lydia Friget. He and his wife signed deeds for property in Clinton Co., O., in 1837 and 1839.

Child:

850a. i. Decatur[7], b.——. He lived at one time in or near Cincinnati, O.

---

338. CORDELIA ANN DESDEMONIA[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Preserved Fish (125) and Elizabeth (Prosser) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 11 May 1813; d. Oregon, Wis., 4 July 1902; m. Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio, 30 Sept. 1838, Robert Palmer Main, b. Stonington, Conn., 1788; d. Madison, Wis., 1861, s. of Rial and Esther (Palmer) Main.

Children: MAIN.

851a. i. Mary Frances[7], b. Oakland, Ohio, 27 July 1839; d. Oregon, Wis., — Mar. 1839; unm.
*851b. ii. Louise Adelaide[7], b. Oakland, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1841.
*851c. iii. Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. Oakland, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1843.
*851d. iv. Martha Emily[7], b. Danville, Ill., 3 Oct. 1845.
*851e. v. Edwin Dakin[7], b. Oregon, Wis., 6 Nov. 1847.
*851f. vi. Anna Maria[7], b. Oregon, Wis., 23 Sept. 1849.
*851g. vii. Alice Cordelia[7], b. Oregon, Wis., 27 Dec. 1851.
851h. viii. Robert Walter[7], b. Oregon, Wis., 17 Sept. 1854; d. Columbia Falls, Mon., 15 May 1920; m. Madison, Wis., 19 Aug. 1891, Susan Adelaide Morrison, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Remington) Morrison. Had two children who d. in infancy.

---

339. CHAUNCEY DECATUR[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Elizabeth (Prosser) Dakin, b. ——; d. Dunkirk, Jay Co., Ind., m. Permelia. His wid. m. again at Red Key, Ind.

Had three children who are buried at Dunkirk, Ind.

---

340. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY[6] DAKIN (*Preserved F.*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Preserved Fish (125) and Elizabeth (Prosser) Dakin, b. 2 June 1820; d. 24 Jan. 1858; m. Clinton Co., O., 28 Jan. 1840, Margaret Susan Custis, b. 15 July 1823; d. 17 Jan. 1870. He was a teacher, preacher and farmer near Sabina, O.

Children:

*852. i. William Henry[7], b. 8 May 1841.

*853. ii. Miles Milton[7], b. 22 Jan. 1844.
*854. iii. Littleton Custis[7], b. 6 Dec. 1847.
*855. iv. Robert Main[7], b. 30 May 1852.
*856. v. Samuel Webster[7], b. 3 June 1853.
*857. vi. Azariah Brewster[7], b. 6 Aug. 1855.
858. vii. a son d. in infancy.
859. viii. Margaret Desdemona[7], d. at age of three years.

---

342. SARAH[6] DAKIN (*Worster*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Worster (126) and —— Dakin, b.——; m. David Clever.

Children: CLEVER.

860. i. Ann[7], b. ——; m. —— Wickersham.
861. ii. James[7], b. —— m. Eliza Hale.
862. iii. Dakin[7], b
863. iv. Phebe[7], m. 25 Dec. 1817, John Dakin (812).
864. v. Caroline[7], m. George Sabin. Had Curtis Jackson[8], and Roland Moreley[8].

354.. LYDIA[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. ——; m. Gorham A. Worth who d. in 1856. He was a banker in New York.

Children: WORTH.

865. i. Fanny[7], b.
866. ii. Emma[7], b. ——; m. Loomis L. White.
867. iii. Elizabeth[7], b.
868. iv. James Lawrence[7], b. ——; m. Maria ——.
869. v. Frederick Augustus[7], b.
870. vi. Francis Wand[7], b. ——; m. Anna ——.
871. vii. Thomas[7], b.

---

355. HENRY[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1790; d. Warren Co., O., 8 Dec. 1832; m. 1st, in 1811, Henrietta Jenkins, b. Hudson, 13 June 1794; d. Warren Co., O., 22 Aug. 1819. He m. 2nd, 2 Mar. 1820, Merandy Barnes. He m. 3rd, 29 May 1822, Sarah Black, b. ——; d. Clinton Co., O., 11 Feb. 1859, dau. of Alexander Black. He went to Ohio abt. 1818. Had no children by second wife.

Children: (By first wife)

872. i. Sarah[7], b. Hudson, N. Y., 18 July 1812; d. Hudson, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1813.

*873. ii. Robert[7], b. Hudson, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1814.
*874. iii. Thomas Jenkins[7], b. Hudson, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1817.
*875. iv. Eliza[7], b. Warren Co., O., 19 Aug. 1819.

(By third wife)

876. v. Croth Alexander[7], b. Warren Co., O., 1824; d. Jamestown, O., 5 Sept. 1851; m. St. Louis, Mo., 16 Dec. 1850, Louisa Gillespie. No children. He was a steamboat Captain on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.
*877. vi. Sarah Jane[7], b. Warren Co., O., 6 Sept. 1826.
878. vii. Melancthon[7], b. Warren Co., O., — May 1828; d. 26 July 1849; unm.
*879. viii. Lucy Emily[7], b. 4 Aug. 1829.

---

356. CYNTHIA[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. ——; d. before 1829; m. Harry Vander-berg.

Children: VANDERBERG.

880. i. Anna Maria[7], b. ——; m. Clinton Co., O., 1828, Hiram Stearns.
*881. ii. Henry[7], b. Oakland, O., 4 Jan. 1810.
882. iii. George W.[7], b. ——; m. 27 Oct. 1836, Mary Ann Howland.
883. iv. Mary[7], b. ——; m. Clinton Co., 27 Nov. 1835, Mahlon Wall.
884. v. Lucy D.[7], b. ——; m. Clinton Co., 1857, L. H. Wilson.
885. vi. Paul Dakin[7], b. ——; m. Caroline M. ——.
886. vii. Phebe[7], b.
887. viii. Lydia W.[7], m. —— Lowe.

---

357. CHARLES[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., in 1798; d. Hudson, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1845; m. 1st, 12 June 1820, Achsah Wicks, b. in 1799; d. Hudson, 29 Nov. 1826, ae. 27. He m. 2nd, 15 June 1828, Phoebe Ann Bailey, b. Hudson, 1803; d. Hudson, 23 Jan. 1871, aged 68 years, dau. of Seth and Susan (Folger) Bailey.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

By first wife

888. i. Ferdinand[7], b. 4 Aug. 1821; d. New York, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1871; m. 3 July 1844, Margaret Loudon. Had one son and one daughter.
*889. ii. Henry Wicks[7], b. 25 Aug. 1822.
890. iii. Paul[7], b. 15 Mar. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1825.

By second wife

*891. iv. Paul[7], b. 22 Sept. 1830.
*892. v. William H.[7], b. 4 Oct. 1832.
893. vi. Seth[7], b. 10 Apl. 1836; d. 31 Aug. 1837.
*894. vii. Stephen[7], b. 10 Feb. 1838.
*895. viii. Elizabeth[7], b. 12 Oct. 1839.
*896. ix. Franklin[7], b. 1 Feb. 1842.

---

358. ALEXANDER[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. ——; d. Hudson, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1839; m. Hudson, 26 Mar. 1823, Margaret Decker, b. Livingston, N. Y., 25 June 1802; d. Springfield, Mass., 25 May 1903, dau. of James and Catherine Decker. He was a blacksmith at Hudson, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

*897. i. Phebe[7], b. 26 Dec. 1823.
898. ii. James A.[7], b. 8 Feb. 1826; m. 13 Oct. 1878, Julia Dyke. No children.
*899. iii. Anna[7], b. 8 Apl. 1828.
900. iv. Cynthia[7], b. 4 May 1831; d. Springfield, Mass., 27 Sept. 1896; m. 1 Sept. 1863, Henry A. Stewart. No children.
901. v. Mary C.[7], b. 14 Aug. 1834; d. Hudson, 6 Aug. 1835.
902. vi. Sarah P.[7], b. 4 Oct. 1836; m. Austin Munger, 2 Feb. 1860. 4 children: d. in infancy.
*903. vii. Katherine[7], b. 27 Dec. 1837.
904. viii. Alexander[7], b. 6 July 1840; d. Springfield, Mass., 21 Dec. 1888; m. but had no children.
*905. ix. Robert[7], b. 6 July 1840.

---

359. ROBERT[6] DAKIN (*Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (130) and Lucy (Gifford) Dakin, b. in 1806; d. 3 May 1838, aged 32 years; m. 11 Feb. 1830, Hannah Maria Colburn, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1810; d. Hudson, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1852, aged 42 years.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

*906. i. Lucy Ann[7], b. 15 Dec. 1830.
907. ii. Charles Henry[7], b. 3 Oct. 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1868; unm.
Served in Union Army in Civil War.
908. iii. George[7], b. 19 Oct. 1834; d. Memphis, Tenn., —Apl. 1865; unm. Served in Confederate Army in Civil War.
*909. iv. Edward[7], b. 3 Oct. 1836.

360. MATILDA[6] DAKIN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy (131) and Lydia (Akin) Dakin, b. 13 Mar. 1790; m. Moses Beede.

Children: BEEDE.

910. i. Dakin[7], b. ——; m. and had one son.
911. ii. Lydia[7], b. ——; did not marry.

---

361. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (131) and Lydia (Akin) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 3 July 1794; d. Charlotte, Vt., 23 Dec. 1869; m. Charlotte, 30 Jan. 1823, Ann Alexander, b. Charlotte, 27 Feb. 1802; d. Charlotte, 28 Mar. 1861, dau. of Elijah and Sylvia (Staples) Alexander. He was a farmer at Charlotte, Vt.

Children: (Born at Charlotte, Vt.)

*912. i. Andrew Alexander[7], b. 27 Nov. 1825.
912a. ii. Ann Elizabeth[7], b. 11 Mar. 1834; d. Charlotte, 5 May 1839.
*913. iii. Charles Caesar[7], b. 24 July 1838.

---

362. ISAAC[6] DAKIN (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (131) and Lydia (Akin) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 11 May 1798; d. Ferrisburg, 10 July 1889; m. Ferrisburg, 24 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth Van Vliet, b. 22 June 1803; d. Ferrisburg, 1 June 1886, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Hough) Van Vliet. He was a farmer at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children: (Born at Ferrisburg, Vt.)

*914. i. John Van Vliet[7], b. 25 Apl. 1828.
915. ii. Timothy[7], b. 17 Apl. 1830; d. Ferrisburg, 20 Apl. 1832.
*916. iii. Peter[7], b. 28 Mar. 1833.
917. iv. Lydia Amy[7], b. 4 Nov. 1835; m. Ferrisburg, 8 Sept. 1864, Lindley M. Macomber. No children.

---

368. BETSEY[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (132) and Sally (Miller) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 25 July 1796; d. Onondaga, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1871; m. Hillsdale, 2 Feb. 1817, Josiah Hine, b. Ridgefield, Conn., 4 May 1797; d. Onondaga, 21 Apl. 1890, s. of Newton and Mary (Williams) Hine. He was a farmer at Hillsdale, Preble and Onondaga, N. Y. He was a member of Assembly from Cortland County, N. Y.

Children: HINE.

918. i. Sarah M.[7], b. Hillsdale, 15 Jan. 1818; d. Onondaga, 27 Nov. 1847; unm.

919. ii. Allen[7], b. Hillsdale, 26 Dec. 1820; d. Onondaga, 25 Oct. 1899; m. Caroline Etz.
920. iii. Norman[7], b. Hillsdale, 9 Oct. 1823; d. Mexico, N. Y.; 31 Mar. 1912; m. 1st, Sarah Albee; m. 2nd, — Dec. 1852, Rosanna Handy Calkins.
921. iv. Ambrose[7], b. Hillsdale, 17 Sept. 1825; d. Onondaga, 25 Mar. 1913; m. Julia Brainard.
922. v. Harriet[7], b. Preble, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1832; m. 1 May 1855, Horace G. Huntington.
923. vi. a child d. in infancy.
924. vii. a child d. in infancy.

---

370. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (132) and Sally (Miller) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1802; d. Tully, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1873; m. 10 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth Gordon, b. 3 May 1802; d. 28 Apl. 1871. He lived at Hillsdale, N. Y. and Tully, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Hillsdale, N. Y.)

925. i. Sally Ann[7], b. — Jan. 1825; d. 28 Jan. 1862; unm.
*926. ii. Harmon[7], b. 18 May 1827.
927. iii. Albert K.[7], b. 29 Sept. 1829; d. Tully, 11 Nov. 1915.; m. 6 Sept. 1859, Mary Arneil. No children.
*928. iv. William Anson[7], b. 15 Sept. 1833.
*929. v. Mary Jane[7], b. 28 Nov. 1839.

---

372. ROWENA[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (132) and Lydia (Haywood) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., abt. 1806; d. Hillsdale, 30 Oct. 1827; m. Hillsdale, in 1822, David Pierson, b. Alford, Mass., 1799; d. Brockport, N. Y., in 1848, s. of David and Anna (Botsford) Pierson. He was a shoemaker at Hillsdale, Hudson, Geneva in 1829, Spencerport in 1836, Brockport in 1838, all in New York.

Children: PIERSON. (Born Hillsdale, N. Y.)

930. i. Grosvenor Haywood[7], b. in 1824; d. Brockport, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1848; unm.
*931. ii. George W.[7], b. 23 Nov. 1826.

---

374. MARY ANN[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (132) and Lydia (Haywood) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1810; d. Hillsdale, 26 Dec. 1895; m. Hillsdale, — Mar. 1831, Charles Hollenbeck, b. 20 Mar. 1811; d. Hillsdale, 13 Nov. 1881, s. of

Samuel and Phoebe (Vosburgh) Hollenbeck. He was a carpenter at Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children: HOLLENBECK. (Born Hillsdale, N. Y.)

932. i. John C.[7], b. 18 Dec. 1832; d. Chatham, N. Y., in 1907; m. Copake, N. Y., Catherine Wolcott in 1859.
933. ii. Sylvester[7], b. 30 Nov. 1834; d. in Montana, 1 Nov. 1906; unm.
934. iii. Phebe Ann[7], b. 26 May 1837; m. 5 Jan. 1858, Aaron Munger.
935. iv. Emma J.[7], b. 23 Oct. 1840; m. 1st, Copake, — Apl. 1860, Peter Decker, who d. in 1882; m. 2nd, Copake, — Sept. 1888, Orin Haywood.
936. v. Richard[7], b. in 1843; d. 1868; unm.
937. vi. Albert[7], b. 1845; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1870, Mary Haywood; m. 2nd, Copake, 4 May 1881, Laura A. Melins.
938. vii. Susan A.[7], b. 12 Apl. 1849; m. Chathan, N. Y., 1869, George L. Bullis.
939. viii. Darius[7], b. 12 Jan. 1852; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May 1901; m. Jennie Draper.

---

375. JOSHUA J.[6] DAKIN (*Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (132) and Lydia (Haywood) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 May 1814; d. Tully, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865; m. Hillsdale, 8 Oct. 1845, Hannah M. Allen, b. Hillsdale, 28 June 1822; d. Tully, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1892, dau. of John and Harriet (Becker) Allen. He was a carpenter and joiner at Tully, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Hillsdale, N. Y.)

*940. i. Thomas Henry[7], b. 9 June 1847.
941. ii. William Blanchard[7], b. 21 Aug. 1849; d. Hillsdale, — Feb. 1852.
942. iii. John A.[7], b. 1 Oct. 1851; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1900; m. — July 1888, Minnie A. Squeir. Had dau. Cassin[8], b. and d. 19 May 1896.
943. iv. Charles T.[7], b. 6 Aug. 1853; d. Tully, 22 Nov. 1865.
*944. v. Harriet Angeline[7], b. 14 Apl. 1855.
945. vi. George Anson[7], b. 9 Aug. 1856; d. 18 Jan. 1940; unm.
*946. vii. Arthur Wesley[7], b. 21 Feb. 1859.

---

377. PERRY[6] DAKIN (*Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zebulon (133) and Thankful (Briggs) Dakin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Nov. 1798; d. Clinton Co., O., 28 Oct. 1846; m. Oakland, O., 29 June

1826, Phoebe McManis, b. Jefferson Co., Ky., 29 Dec. 1806; d. 23 May 1904, dau. of George and Mary (Stuart) McManis. His wid. m. 2nd, Clinton Co., O., 26 Oct. 1854, Matthew Trimble.

Children: (Born, Oakland, Ohio.)

*947. i. George McManis[7], b. 13 May 1827.
*948. ii. James Briggs[7], b. 5 Jan. 1835.
*949. iii. Martha McManis[7], b. 19 Nov. 1836.
*950. iv. Philip Rockafeller[7], b. 4 Sept. 1841.
*951. v. Margaret Sabin[7], b. 2 Jan. 1844.
*952. vi. Elizabeth Hibben[7], b. 29 Mar. 1846.

---

378. PHILIP ROCKAFELLER[6] DAKIN (*Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zebulon (133) and Thankful (Briggs) Dakin, b. abt. 1800; d. Wilmington, O., in 1839; m. Woodbridge, N. J., 1 Dec. 1830, Sarah Line Vail, b. 9 July 1811; d. 29 June 1908, dau. James and Rachel (Line) Vail.

He was a doctor and practiced medicine at Columbus, N. J., until about 1835 when he moved to Wilmington, O., where he practiced medicine and engaged in the culture of silk worms.

Children:

953. i. James[7], b. Columbus, in 1830; d. Chicago, Ill., in 1856; unm.
954. ii. Zebulon[7], b. Columbus, in 1832; d. Somerville, N. J., in 1872; unm.
*955. iii. Rachel Line Vail[7], b. Columbus, 22 Nov. 1836.
956. iv. William Henry[7], b. Wilmington, O., 18 Aug. 1839; d. Somerville, N. J., 16 Sept. 1922; m. in 1868, Rachel Walton, b. in 1841; d. 17 Sept. 1910, dau. of Yarnell and Ann (Blakey) Walton. Had only one son: James[8], b. Somerville, in 1869; d. Somerville, 20 Apl. 1887.

---

379. BETSEY[6] DAKIN (*Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Zebulon (133) and Thankful (Briggs) Dakin, b. abt. 1806; d. 1855; m. Clinton Co., O., 17 Feb. 1828, John Osborne, b. in N. C., 15 May 1801, s. of William and Susanna Foust (Snotherly) Osborne. They moved to Kansas.

Children: OSBORNE.

957. i. Rockafeller[7], b.
958. ii. Molinda[7], b.
959. iii. Phoebe[7], b.
960. iv. Rachael[7], b.

383. LYDIA[6] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ebenezer (134) and Laura (Worden) Dakin, b. ——; m. James Watts.

Children: WATTS.

961. i. Charles[7], b.
Probably other children.

---

384. MARTHA[6] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ebenezer (134) and Laura (Worden) Dakin, b. ——; d. New Fairfield, Conn.; m. Lyman Turner, b. ——; d. at Sherman, Conn.

Children: TURNER.

962. i. Alexander[7], b. Sherman, Conn., 21 Aug. 1847; d. Danbury, Conn., 31 Mar. 1910; m. — Nov. 1869, Sarah E. Durga.
963. ii. Peter[7], b. Sherman; m. Sarah Nicholson.
964. iii. George Furman[7], b. Sherman; m. Annie Worden.
965. iv. John Robert[7], b. Sherman, 4 July 1853; unm.
966. v. Mary Jane[7], b. Patterson, N. Y.; m. Harrison Burch.
967. vi. James[7], b. ——; d. in infancy.
968. vii. David[7], b. Sherman, 13 Jan. 1859; m. Lizzie Cruthers.
969. viii. Charles[7], b. Sherman, 29 Oct. 1861; m. Patterson, 2 Jan. 1893, Sarah M. Jennings.

---

385. EBENEZER[6] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer (134) and Laura (Worden) Dakin, b. 13 Dec. 1833; d. 10 July 1876; m. 19 Mar. 1854, Eliza Thomas, b. 18 Nov. 1835; d. Elliott, Conn., 9 June 1912, dau. of Orin B. and Mary (Morse) Thomas. He was a farmer at Patterson, N. Y.

Child:

*970. i. Mary Jane Francis[7], b. Patterson, N. Y., 5 June 1861.

---

386. ANDREW[6] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer (134) and Laura (Worden) Dakin, b. 26 Jan. 1835; d. ——; m. Mary Frances Eastwood, who d. 30 Sept. 1911.

Children:

971. i. Ethel L.[7], (adopted) b. ——; m. 8 Dec. 1909, Edward M. Woodin, s. of Merritt and Ellen (Casey) Woodin.
972. ii. Ella E.[7], (adopted), b ——; m. 1 Nov. 1911, David E. Turner, s. of Charles E. and Ella (Griffin) Turner.

387. MARY HESTER[6] DAKINS (*Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ebenezer (134) and Laura (Worden), Dakin, b. 12 Apl. 1842; m. Dow Worden.

Children: WORDEN.

973. i. William[7], b.
974. ii. Andrew[7], b.

Probably other children.

---

388. WILLIAM[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Christina Wickham.

Children:

*975. i. Elisha[7], b. 26 May 1813.
976. ii. Mary[7], b.
977. iii. Anna[7]. b.
978. iv. Abigail[7], b.
979. v. Betsey[7], b.
980. vi. Annis[7], b.
981. vii. Phoebe[7], b.
982. viii. Sally[7], b.
983. ix. William[7], b.

---

390. JACOB[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. 8 Mar. 1798; d. 10 Aug. 1862; m. 25 Dec. 1821, Mahala Eggleston. He was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich.

Children: (First seven born in state of New York)

*984. i. Michael D.[7], b. 19 Oct. 1822.
*985. ii. John B.[7], b. 13 July 1824.
*986. iii. Mary Anne[7], 1 Jan. 1826.
987. iv. Nancy[7], b. 14 Apl. 1827; d. 22 July 1828.
*988. v. Margaret[7], b. 5 Jan. 1829.
989. vi. Sarah C.[7], b. 28 Aug. 1830; d. White Plains, Mo., 25 June 1894; m. 24 Sept. 1847, Myndert V. Wemple, s. of Nicholas V. and Nancy (Vedder) Wemple.
990. vii. Rachel[7], b. 28 Jan. 1832; d. at Leslie, Mich; m. 1st, 6 Mar. 1853, Dr. George Weston, m. 2nd, Lanphier, m. 3rd. —— Ferguson.
*991. viii. Elisha H.[7], b. 8 July 1834.
*992. ix. Elizabeth[7], b. 16 May 1836.
*993. x. Daniel Le Bar[7], b. Lodi, Mich., 12 Jan. 1838.
*994. xi. Hubbard H.[7], b. Ingham Co., Mich., 21 Nov. 1839.

*995. xii. Alfred A.[7], b. Meadville, Mich., 12 May 1842.
*996. xiii. Abraham[7], Dansville, Mich., 12 Mar. 1844.
997. xiv. Mahala[7], b. 11 Mar. 1846; m. Merritt Wright.
998. xv. Frank M.[7], b. 25 Oct. 1849; m. Mary Morton.

---

391. JUDSON[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. 12 Sept. 1799; d. Dansville, Mich., 1 Apl. 1864; m. Alleghany, N. Y., Polly Hall, b. Schoharie, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1804; d. Dansville, 27 Nov. 1876, dau. Melvin Hall. He was a farmer at Lodi and Dansville, Mich., except for a few years of mining in California.

Children: (First six born in state of New York)

*999. i. Lovisa[7], b. 14 Feb. 1823.
*1000. ii. James[7], b. 24 Nov. 1825.
*1001. iii. Elisha[7], b. 17 Aug. 1827.
*1002. iv. Eunice[7], b. 29 Dec. 1829.
*1003. v. Judson[7], b. 12 Feb. 1831.
1004. vi. Lois E.[7], b. 12 Feb. 1833; d. Dansville, Mich., 24 Apl. 1858; unm.
*1005. vii. John Colonel[7], b. Lodi, Mich., 14 Mar. 1835.
*1006. viii. Jacob[7], b. Lodi, 3 Aug. 1837.
*1007. ix. William Henry[7], b. Dansville, Mich., 24 Oct. 1839.
*1008. x. Hiram Henry[7], b. Dansville, 18 July 1842.
1009. xi. Nancy M.[7], b. Dansville, 31 July 1844; d. Dansville, 29 Apl. 1865; m. 1864, Archibald Wonsey (2185). No children.
1010. xii. Mary J.[7], b. Dansville, 9 Feb. 1848; d. Dansville, 1 Sept. 1859.

---

392. CHARITY[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elisha (136) and Phebe Dakin, b. Friendship, N. Y., 20 June 1802; d. Williamston, Mich., 22 July 1874; m. 22 Feb. 1822, John Blain Lobdell, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1804; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Nov. 1861, s. of William H. and Elizabeth (Todd) Lobdell. He kept hotel at Williamston and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children: LOBDELL.

*1011. i. Anderson S.[7], b. Friendship, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1823.
*1012. ii. Fannie Jane[7], b. Friendship, 18 Apl. 1824.
*1013. iii. William Hickey[7], b. Friendship, 27 Jan. 1826.
1014. iv. Elizabeth[7], b. Friendship, 4 Nov. 1829; d. Grennell, Iowa; m. 1856, Warren P. Wallace. Had eight children. See "Lobdell Genealogy" for further information.

1015. v. Sarah Hibbard[7], b. Wirt Center, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1832; d. Muskegon, Mich., 30 Mar. 1893; m. 1st, James Smith. She m. 2nd, Patrick J. Connoly, who d. in 1894.
Children: SMITH.
Effa C.[8], m. Morris W. Decker.
Fred[8].
Edwin J.[8].

1016. vi. John B.[7], b. Wirt Center, 13 May 1836; d. Georgetown, Mich., 6 July 1897; m. 1st, Katie Wilson, who d. Georgetown, 29 Aug. 1871, dau. of Ebenezer Wilson. He m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1873, Mara Anna Ellsworth.
Child: Frank Eben[8], b. Georgetown, 11 Oct. 1867; m. Wirt Center, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1890, Elizabeth Fanny Burdick, b. 6 Dec. 1872, dau. of Willett Francis and Polly Lucinda (1018) (Lobdell) Burdick.
See "Lobdell Genealogy" for further information.

*1017. vii. Abram Dakin[7], b. Dansville, Mich., 13 Feb. 1838.

1018. viii. Polly Lucinda[7], b. Dansville, 12 Jan. 1842; m. Belmont, N. Y., 18 June 1870, Willett Francis Burdick, b. Wirt, N. Y., 18 July 1844, s. of William and Avis L. (Thurston) Burdick.
Children: BURDICK.
Corda Abram[8], b. 26 Mar. 1871; m. Nellie Victoria Burdick.
Elizabeth Fanny[8], b. 6 Dec. 1872; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Frank Eben Lobdell, s. of John B. (1016) and Katie (Wilson) Lobdell.

*1019. ix. Charity Mary[7], b. Williamston, Mich., 12 Feb. 1844.

*1020. x. Annettie Lucina[7], b. Dansville, 2 Sept. 1847.

1021. xi. Henry[7], b. Dansville, 26 Oct. 1850; d. Muskegon, Mich.; m. Elizabeth McMann. Child: Pearl[8].

---

393. POLLY[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. Friendship, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1804; d. Wirt, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1876; m. Clarksville, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1821, Deacon Isaiah Jordan, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 22 July 1799; d. 18 Aug. 1885, s. of John Jordan. He settled in Wirt in 1823, and was deacon of the Richburg Baptist Church.

Children: JORDAN.

1022. i. Andrew J.[7], b. 24 Oct. 1822; d. 12 Jan. 1881; m. 21 Nov. 1844, Eleanor Stevens.

1023. ii. John G.[7], b. ——; m. Elizabeth H. ——.

1024. iii. Charity L.[7], b. ——; m. William M. Jordan.

1025. iv. Fanny Amanda[7], b. ——; m. Rufus H. Mulkin.

1026. v. Betsey Jane[7], b. ——; m. Alonzo H. Jordan.

1027. vi. Michael J.[7], b.
1028. vii. Angelo A.[7], b.
1029. viii. William H.[7], b. 9 Nov. 1840; m. Libbie M. Thomson, dau. of James B. and Anna (Murray) Thomson.
1030. ix. Mary Angeline[7], b. ——; d. Friendship, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1898; m. Gilbert Rogers, who d. 25 Feb. 1897.
1031. x. Monroe[7], b.

Probably two more children. Names unknown.

---

394. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. Friendship, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1806; d. in Ill., 11 Oct. 1853; m. Clarksville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1830, Amarillas Southworth, b. Friendship, 29 Aug. 1810; d. Dansville, Mich., 1 Apl. 1875, dau. of William Southworth. He acquired land in Ingham Co., Mich., 21 May 1836. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich., and later worked on a railroad in Ill. His widow m. 2nd, 29 July 1857, Daniel Le Bar (395).

Children: (First three born in Alleghany Co., N. Y., others in Ingham Co., Mich.)

*1032. i. Isaiah J.[7], b. 21 Sept. 1831.
*1033. ii. William Henry Harrison[7], b. 24 Mar. 1833.
*1034. iii. John DeWitt[7], b. 31 Mar. 1836.
*1035. iv. Fanny L.[7], b. 6 Sept. 1838.
1036. v. Nathan Henry[7], b. 6 Oct. 1840; m. Dayton, Mich., 27 Mar. 1869, Mary Williams. No children.
1037. vi. Harvey Alonzo[7], b. 9 Mar. 1843; m. 1st, Dayton, Mich., 27 Mar. 1869, Hattie Williams, who d. 27 Apl. 1900. He m. 2nd, 30 May 1901, Lizzie M. Moore, who d. 20 May 1902, aged 45 yrs. He m. 3rd, 20 Jan. 1904, Ella A. Kennedy, b. 13 June 1855. No children.
1038. vii. Rachael Maria[7], b. 20 May 1846; m. 30 Dec. 1862, Joseph Rouse.
*1039. viii. Rebecca Elizabeth[7], b. 25 July 1848.
*1040. ix. Catherine Josephine[7], b. 13 Apl. 1851.

---

395. BETSY ANN[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5] *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. Friendship, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1808; d. Dansville, Mich., 22 Feb. 1857; m. Friendship, 2 Aug. 1823, Daniel Le Bar, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 9 July 1802; d. Mason, Mich., 26 Mar. 1874. He was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich. He m. 2nd, Amarillas, wid. of John (394) Dakin.

Children: LE BAR. (Born, Wirt Center, now Clarksville, N. Y., except as noted.)

1041. i. Fannie[7], b. 2 Dec. 1824; m. Elisha (1001) Dakin.
1042. ii. Mary Ann[7], b. 23 Mar. 1826; m. James (1000) Dakin.

*1043. iii. Daniel[7], b. 3 Mar. 1828.
1044. iv. Charles[7], b. 25 July 1830; m. Polly (1056) Dakin.
1045. v. Jackson[7], b. 14 July 1832; d. Bunker Hill, Mich., 15 Mar. 1890; unm.
*1046. vi. Polly[7], b. 31 July 1834.
*1047. vii. Charity[7], b. 13 Oct. 1836.
*1048. viii. Betsey Jane[7], b. 9 Apl. 1839.
*1049. ix. Angeline[7], b. 7 July 1842.
1050. x. Cordelia[7], b. 17 Mar. 1844; m. 1st, Louis Holden; m. 2nd, —— Swan.
1051. xi. James K.[7], b. 19 Mar. 1845; d. 28 Mar. 1845.
1052. xii. Amanda[7], b. 21 Mar. 1846; d. — Nov. 1868; m. in 1863, George Larrabee, b. 13 Nov. 1833; d. 28 Nov. 1916, s. of Henry and Hannah (Picher) Larrabee.
Children: Lida[8], b. 10 Aug. 1865, m. 22 Aug. 1884, Charles Foland; Lydia Elnora[8], b. 3 Sept. 1866.
1053. xiii. Surdaria[7], b. Mich., 1 Jan. 1848; d. Mich., 23 Sept. 1851.
1054. xiv. Frances[7], b. Mich., 3 Apl. 1850; d. Mich., 23 Sept. 1851.

---

397. HUBBARD H.[6] DAKIN (*Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (135) and Phebe Dakin, b. — 1816; d. Milton, Calif., 13 Oct. 1861; m. abt. 1841, Mary Smith, b. Edmeston, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1819; d. Williamston, Mich. in Apl. or May 1905, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Main) Smith. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich. and a miner in California.

Children:

1055. i. Andrew Jackson[7], b. 4 Oct. 1842; m. 1st, 1870, Fannie Mitchell, who d. in 1872; m. 2nd, 1875, Jennie Spaulding. No children.
*1056. ii. Polly[7], b. 21 Feb. 1844.
1057. iii. Mandana[7], b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 1868, William Rowe; m. 2nd, Thomas Appleyard. No children.
1058. iv. Benjamin[7], b. 19 June 1847; d. 22 Oct. 1850.
*1059. v. Harriet Rosabel[7], b. 5 Feb. 1854.

---

400. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Johnson (136) and Elizabeth (Ludington) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 10 May 1799; d. Kinderhook, 23 Oct. 1875; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1826, Mary Best, dau. of Peter I. and Maria Best. She d. 27 Feb. 1838. He m. 2nd. 21 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth Caroline Lasher, b. Germantown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1804, d. 16 Oct. 1877, dau. of Sebastian C. and Eva (Becker) Lasher. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: By 1st wife. (All born at Kinderhook, N. Y.)

*1060. i. Levi[7], b. 25 Feb. 1827.
*1061. ii. Martha Maria[7], b. 9 Oct. 1829.
*1062. iii. Phebe Caroline[7], b. 12 June 1832.
1063. iv. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. 1 Jan. 1838; d. 27 Jan. 1839.

By second wife

*1064. v. Eva Amelia[7], b. 10 Feb. 1843.

---

401. MARY[6] DAKIN (*Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Johnson (136) and Elizabeth (Ludington) Dakin, b. 31 July 1801,; m. Jacob B. Bullock. They lived at Rome, N. Y. in 1836.

Children: BULLOCK.

1065. i. Sarah[7], b. 1827; m. Kinderhook, N. Y., 1847, George Lafayette Doane.
1066. ii. Elizabeth[7], m. —— Champion.
1067. iii. Mary[7], d. unm.
1068. iv. James[7], d. unm.

---

402. HARVEY[6] DAKIN (*Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Johnson (136) and Elizabeth (Ludington) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 15 June 1805; d. Schenectady, N. Y., 10 Apl. 1860; m. Claverack, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth Snyder, b. 10 Oct. 1807; d. 16 May 1880, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (McIntosh) Snyder. He was a farmer at Princetown and Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

1068a. i. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Princetown, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1837; d. Schenectady, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1858; unm.
1068b. ii. Mary Frances[7], b. Princetown, 23 Jan. 1839; d. Schenectady, 5 Dec. 1845.
*1068c. iii. John Henry[7], b. Princetown, 1 Aug. 1840.
*1068d. iv. Sarah Catherine[7], b. Schenectady, 6 Mar. 1843.
1068e. v. Harriet Matilda[7], b. Schenectady, 14 Sept. 1844; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1876; m. New York, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1870, James McGerald. Had one dau., Harriet Dakin[8], b. New York, 8 Feb. 1873, d. Brooklyn, 8 Feb. 1895, unm.
1068f. vi. Susan Augusta[7], b. Schenectady, 6 Jan. 1848; d. ——; m. 15 Sept. 1868, James Harris, b. Brooklyn, 8 Mar. 1846; d. Brooklyn, 7 May 1900. No children.

405. BENJAMIN[6] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin (137) and Jerusha Dakin, b. ——; d. Farmers Mills, N. Y. abt. 1876; m. Betsy Ann Rush; d. Putnam Valley, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1888.

Children:

*1069. i. Sarah Jane[7], b. 9 Sept. 1833.
1070. ii. Charles[7], b. ——; d. in Civil War.
1071. iii. John[7], b. ——; d. Putnam Valley, N. Y., 22 May 1901; m. 1st, Hannah D. Hubbell, who d. 1876; m. 2nd, Catherine Wilkins, who d. 27 Feb. 1912. No children.
1072. iv. Louisa[7], b. 1 July 1846; d. 16 Nov. 1847, ae. 1 y., 4 m. 15 d.
*1073. v. James J.[7], b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1849.

---

408. ZEPHANIA[6] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin (137) and Jerusha Dakin, b. 11 Apl. 1800; d. 11 Aug. 1878; m. Maria Daniels, who d. Ludingtonville, N. Y., 3 July 1884.

Children: (Born at Ludingtonville, N. Y.)

*1074. i. Warren[7], b.
1075. ii. Lyman Henry[7], b. ——; d. South Dover.
1076. iii. Abigail[7], b. ——; d. Pawling, N. Y.; m. Angevine Sprague. No children.
*1077. iv. William O.[7], b. 18 May 1833.
*1078. v. Zephaniah[7], b.
1079. vi. Luther[7], b. ——, burned to death in infancy.

---

415. ELIZA HAMBLET[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (156) and Betsy (Hunting) Dakin, b. Needham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1798; d. Danvers, Mass., 23 Mar. 1848; m. Danvers, Mass., 11 May 1828, George Perley Tilton, b. Deerfield, N. H., 26 Nov. 1800. He m. 2nd, 10 May 1849, Mary Trask, dau. of Joseph and Mary Trask.

Children: TILTON. (Born Danvers, Mass.)

by first wife

1080. i. George Augustus[7], b. 28 May 1829; d. Danvers, 10 Feb. 1830.
1081. ii. Charles Dearborn[7], b. 13 May 1830.
1082. iii. Benjamin True[7], b. 9 Dec. 1832.
1083. iv. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. 12 Mar. 1836.

---

416. MARY[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (156) and Betsy (Hunting) Dakin, b. Tyngsborough, Mass.,

15 Sept. 1800; d. ——; m. as his 2nd wife, Dracut, Mass., 5 May 1834, Oliver Morse, b. 16 Dec. 1799, s. of Amos and Judith (Kelley) (Worth) Morse.

Children: MORSE. (Born Dracut, Mass.)

1084. i. Survinah Richardson[7], b. 14 Feb. 1835.
1085. ii. Ezekial Richardson[7], b. 3 Mar. 1837.
1086. iii. Sarah Eliza[7], b. 29 Mar. 1838.
1087. iv. Elizabeth[7], b. 16 June 1839; d. 26 July 1839.

---

417. TIMOTHY HUNTING[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (156) and Betsey (Hunting) Dakin, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., 20 May 1802; d. ——. He m. 1st, Salem, Mass., 24 June 1827, Sophia Bryant, b. 1801; d. Salem, 1 Apl. 1833, ae. 32 yrs. He m. 2nd, (Int. 10 May 1834), Sarah Ann Dodge, b. Wenham, Mass., 14 June 1811; d. Salem, 21 Aug. 1848, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Springer) Dodge. He m. 3rd, Salem, 23 Aug. 1849, Rachael S. Beckford, who d. 24 Nov. 1876.

Children:

By first wife.

1088. i. Mary[7], b. 1829; d. Salem, 12 Sept. 1835, ae. 6 yrs.

By second wife.

1089. ii. Sarah T.[7], b. Salem, — Jan. 1847.

Record of any other children not found.

---

418. JOHN HUNTING[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) s. of Joseph (156) and Betsy (Hunting) Dakin, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., 24 Feb. 1804, d ——; m. — Dec 1830, Jane Martin. He was a blacksmith in Salem, Mass., and was in Calif. in 1853.

Children:

1090. i. Mary Jane[7], b. abt. 1831; d. Salem, 1837, ae. 6 yrs.
1091. ii. William Andrew[7], b. abt. 1834; d. Salem, 1836, ae. 22 mo.
1092. iii. Mary Jane[7], b. abt. 1838; d. Salem 30 Oct. 1841, ae. 3½ yrs.

---

419. BOWEN TURNER[6] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), adopted s. of Ebenezer (158) and Sophia (Esterbrook) Dakin, died in 1890; m. Harriet Childs. She divorced her husband and later m. a Farrington. She died about 1900.

Children: (Born at Wilton, Maine.)

*1092a. i. Joel Bowen[7], b. 10 Apl. 1835.
*1092b. ii. Levi S.[7], b. 6 May 1837.
1092c.. iii. Frank B.[7], b. ——; d. 28 Nov. 1884; m. 1st, Augusta, Maine, 2 July 1867, Sarah A. Clark; m. 2nd, Elizabeth K. ——.
1092d. iv. Laura[7], b.
1092e. v. Mary[7], b.
1092f. vi. Lucy E.[7], b. 3 June 1850; d. 16 Jan. 1933; m. Emery N. Wells.
1092g. vii. Ella[7], b.
1092h. viii. Martha[7], b.

---

420. EDEE[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (159) and Edee (Richardson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 15 Dec. 1812; d. Ft. Fairfield, Me., 9 Oct. 1891; m. Wilton, Me., 20 Oct. 1833, Nathaniel Gammon, b. Brookfield, Me., 7 July 1808; d. Presque Island, Me., 22 June 1893, s. of William and Sophia Gammon. He was a harnessmaker in Winthrop, Phillips, and Presque Island, Me.

Children: GAMMON. (All born Phillips, Me.)

1093. i. William Badger[7], b. 6 Oct. 1834; d. Phillips, 29 Sept. 1836.
1094. ii. Hiram Augustus[7], b. 6 Apl. 1836; d. Phillips, 26 Aug. 1837.
1095. iii. Charles Grovenor[7], b. 22 July 1837; d. Old Town, Me., 21 July 1914; m. Presque Island, Me., 12 Nov. 1864, A. V. Southard.
1096. iv. William Augustus[7], b. 8 Sept. 1839; d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Jan. 1868; unm.
1097. v. Horace Aurelius[7], b. 6 Oct. 1841; d. Phillips, 27 Aug., 1843.
1098. vi. Levi Dakin[7], b. 19 Dec. 1846; d. Ft. Fairfield, 24 May 1894.
1099. vii. Sophia Marilla[7], b. 27 Jan. 1850; m. Presque Island, 6 May 1871, C. G. Chandler.
1100. viii. Mary Adelaide[7], b. 22 July 1854; m. Presque Island, 29 Oct. 1882, George E. Childs.

---

421. LEVI HAMBLETT[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (159) and Edee (Richardson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 8 Mar. 1815; d. Wilton, 26 Dec. 1893. He m. 1st, New Sharon, Me., — Sept. 1840, Florella Tripp Smith, b. 2 Mar. 1820; d. 27 Nov. 1864, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Mayhew) Smith. He m. 2nd, Satira (Severy) Dakin, wid. of Henry Justus (431) Dakin.

Children: (All born Embden, Me.)

*1101. i. Abigail Watson[7], b. 4 Mar. 1843.
*1102. ii. Edee Emma[7], b. 18 Feb. 1848.
*1103. iii. Anna Mercy[7], b. 8 Dec. 1852.

---

422. SARAH RICHARDSON[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (159) and Edee (Richardson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 23 June 1817; d. Deering, Me., 3 Nov. 1894; m. Wilton, 1835, Jared Smith, b. New Sharon, Me., 21 Aug. 1813; d. New Sharon, 8 Apl. 1858, s. of Ephraim and Mercy (Mayhew) Smith. He was an ornamental carriage painter at Wilton and New Sharon, Me.

Children: SMITH.

*1104. i. Henry Lyman[7], b. Phillips, Me., 7 Oct. 1836.
1105. ii. Sarah Aroline[7], b. Wilton, 16 Aug. 1838; d. Wilton, 8 Oct. 1839.
*1106. iii. Jared Augustine[7], b. Wilton, 6 July 1840.
1107. iv. Levi Hilliard[7], b. Wilton, 16 Mar. 1842; d. Baltimore, Md., 22 Sept. 1907; m. 1st, Farmington, Me., 24 Dec. 1867, Emma Swift; m. 2nd, New Bedford, Mass., 7 June 1877, Sarah F. Burroughs. No children.
1108. v. Lucilla Elizabeth[7], b. Wilton, 13 Feb. 1844.
*1109. vi. Sarah Aroline[7], b. New Sharon, 5 Jan. 1848.
1110. vii. Mary Ellen[7], b. New Sharon, 2 July 1852; d. Farmington, 8 Sept. 1870; unm.
1111. viii. Charles William[7], b. New Sharon, 12 Feb. 1855; d. Cleveland, O., 5 Jan. 1917; m. Boston, Mass., 24 Aug. 1885, Harriet A. Parker. Had 2 children: Corinne and Florence who died in infancy.

---

424. ABIGAIL TAYLOR[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (159) and Edee (Richardson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 12 Apl. 1822; d. 16 Oct. 1910; m. 12 Mar. 1840, Rufus Taylor, b. Jay, Me., 28 Oct. 1815; d. Jay, 29 Jan. 1902, s. of Dea. James and Rhoda (Chandler) Taylor. He was a farmer at Jay, Me.

Children: TAYLOR. (All b. Jay, Me.)

*1112. i. Augustine Rufus[7], b. 25 Dec. 1841.
1113. ii. Serepta Richardson[7], b. 11 Feb. 1846; d. 24 May 1852.
1114. iii. Hannah Serepta[7], b. 20 Jan. 1853; d. 23 Apl. 1867.
1115. iv. Floriman James[7], b. 15 Dec. 1854; d. Pittsfield, Me., 24 May 1909; m. 12 June 1881, Nellie Mabel Vaughn. He was a doctor at Pittsfield, Me. No children.

*1116. v. Levi William[7], b. 9 Sept. 1858.
*1117. vi. Mary Abigail[7], b. 2 Nov. 1863.

---

427. WILLIAM JUSTUS[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (159) and Edee (Richardson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 26 May 1831; d. Stockton, Cal., 7 Nov. 1886; m. Dover, Me., 24 May 1860, Abbie Frances Tower, b. Dover, Me., 1 Jan. 1837; d. ——, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Bushnell) Tower. He was a teacher in Calif.

Children:

*1118. i. Charles William[7], b. Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 3 Mar. 1861.
1119. ii. Edwin Tower[7], b. Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 18 Sept. 1864; d. San Andreas, Cal., 16 Oct. 1867.
1120. iii. Mary Edee[7], b. San Andreas, Cal., 13 Nov. 1868; m. 17 Nov. 1910, Bird Sherman Taylor, b. Clearfield, Pa., 17 Mar. 1842; d. Brown's Valley, Cal., 8 Aug. 1913, s. of William and Sarah A. (Fairbanks) Taylor. No children.

---

431. HENRY JUSTUS[6] DAKIN (*Justus*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Justus (162) and Sophia (Chandler) Dakin, b. Wilton, Me., 1815; d. Millbury, Mass., 1 Oct. 1861; m. 22 Sept. 1842, Satira Severy, b. 16 June 1822; d. East Dixfield, Me., 27 Apl. 1871, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Stevens) Severy. His wid. m. 2nd, Levi Hamblett Dakin (421).

Child:

1121. i. Had one child that lived only five days.

---

447. SALLY[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (172) and Mary (Kingsley) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 4 Sept. 1789; d. Nashua, N. H., 18 Feb. 1864; m. 7 Aug. 1813, John Dickerman, b. Francestown, N. H., 7 Jan. 1791; d. 12 Oct. 1838, s. of Samuel and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman. He was a cooper, blacksmith, and farmer.

Children: DICKERMAN.

1122. i. John Dakin[7], b. Mason, N. H., 5 Nov. 1814; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1836, Sophia McFarlin, who d. 11 May 1850; m. 2nd, 20 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth Thurston Fuller, who d. 28 Oct. 1885.
1123. ii. Nelson[7], b. Mason, 31 July 1817; d. 25 July 1838.
1124. iii. Minott[7], b. Mason, 5 Mar. 1819; d. 12 July 1838.
1125. iv. Milo[7], b. Nashua, N. H., 22 Feb. 1821; m. 4 Mar. 1849, Abbie Ann West.

1126. v. Sarah Ann[7], b. Nashua, 18 Jan. 1823; d. 24 Aug. 1825.
1127. vi. Samuel[7], b. Nashua, 30 May 1825; d. Leavenworth, Kans., 10 July 1895; m. 3 July 1844, Mehitable J. Davies.
1128. vii. Enoch[7], b. 20 Mar. 1827; d. 26 Feb. 1891; m. 20 Mar. 1853, Elizabeth Bennett.
1129. viii. Amos[7], b. 17 Mar. 1829; m. 14 Dec. 1848, Ruth Maria Bennett.
1130. ix. Alonzo[7], b. 8 July 1831; d. Brookfield, Kans., 8 Nov. 1892; m. 30 July 1864, Josephine B. Foss.
1131. x. Lydia[7], b. 5 May 1834; m. 10 Mar. 1853, Isaac Moore.

For further information see "Dickerman Family" by E. D. and G. S. Dickerman, from which much of the above is copied.

---

448. SAMUEL S.[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (172) and Mary (Kingsley) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 27 May 1791, d. Carmel, Me., 13 July 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1814, Mary Gilchrist.

Children:

*1132. i. Mary R.[7], b. 1815.
1133. ii. Samuel[7], b. Mar. 1815; d. 14 Sept. 1824.
1134. iii. a child[7], b. 1820; d. Nov. 1824.
1135. iv. Lydia[7], b. May 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1824.
1136. v. a child[7], b. 1829; d. Feb. 1834.

Possibly other children.

---

452. LYDIA[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (172) and Mary (Kingsley) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 20 Mar. 1798, d. ——; m. Mason, N. H., 23 May 1816, Willard Lawrence, s. of Willard and Betsey (Austin) Lawrence.

Children: LAWRENCE.

1137. i. a child[7], d. May 1817.
1138. ii. a child[7], d. 25 Apl. 1818.

---

453. HANNAH[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos (172) and Mary (Kingsley) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 18 May 1800; d. ——; m. 4 Sept. 1821, Noah Hale, b. 4 Apl. 1799, s. of Joseph and Hannah (——) Hale.

Children: HALE. (Born Dunstable, Mass.)

1139. i. Albert Lewis[7], b. 17 Oct. 1822.
1140. ii. Elizabeth Whiting[7], b. 14 Jan. 1825.
1141. iii. Joseph Franklin[7], b. 4 Apl. 1827.

468. GEORGE[6] DAKIN (*Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy (147) and Elizabeth (Dutton) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 22 July 1789; d. Constantia, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1849; m. Mason, N. H., 7 Nov. 1811, Amy Wood, b. Mason, 1 July 1793; d. Constantia, 2 Feb. 1859, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Buss) Wood. He was a miller and lumberman at Dakin's Bay, Oswego, N. Y.

Children: (Born at Mason, N. H.)

*1142. i. Timothy Jonas[7], b. 11 Feb. 1812.
1143. ii. Elizabeth[7], b. 10 Mar. 1815; d. 12 Dec. 1897; m. Harry Bartlett. Had children.
*1144. iii. George Ellery[7], b. 18 May 1817.
*1145. iv. Emma Augusta[7], b. 6 Nov. 1820.
*1146. v. Mary Ann[7], b. 12 Apl. 1825.
*1147. vi. Emily E.[7], b. 21 Nov. 1828.
*1148. vii. Sarah Caroline[7], b. 12 Jan. 1833.

---

470. BETSY[6] DAKIN (*Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy (174) and Elizabeth (Dutton) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 2 Feb. 1793; d. 6 Oct. 1875; m. 23 May 1811, Dea. Simeon Cragin, b. Temple, N. H., 4 Jan. 1787; d. Benson, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1858, s. of Benjamin and Mercy (Robbins) Cragin.

Children: CRAGIN. (Born Mason, N. H.)

1149. i. Betsy[7], b. 18 Mar. 1812; d. 30 Apl. 1888; m. 14 Apl. 1835, Oliver Tenney.
1150. ii. Mary[7], b. 22 Apl. 1814; d. 27 Jan. 1848; unm.
1151. iii. George D.[7], b. 18 Oct. 1816; d. 2 Mar. 1898; m. 10 Nov. 1841, Lydia Briggs.
1152. iv. Sarah[7], b. 22 Feb. 1819; d. 27 Sept. 1849; m. 25 May 1845, William Elliot.
1153. v. Martha A.[7], b. 16 June 1822; d. 19 Nov. 1850; m. 11 Oct. 1847, George Sparrow.
1154. vi. Charles A.[7], b. 12 Apl. 1824; d. 22 May 1894; m. 8 Aug. 1850, Lucy Hill.
1155. vii. Francis B.[7], b. 10 Mar. 1827; d. 6 Dec. 1864; m. 22 Oct. 1857, Ruvina Richardson.
1156. viii. Edwin T.[7], b. 8 Mar. 1829; d. 2 Oct. 1867; m. 31 May 1853, Ardelia Sparrow.
1157. ix. Caroline[7], b. 4 July 1831; d. ——; m. 1st, 10 May 1855, Cummings McChure; m. 2nd, ——, Barrett.
1158. x. Henry A.[7], b. 26 July 1833; d. 24 Dec. 1876; m. 22 Oct. 1857, Susan Elliot, who d. — June 1859.

---

474. SAMUEL DANA[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (177) and Mary (Farrar)) Dakin, b. Jaffrey, N. H., 16

July 1802; d. Utica, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1853; m. 6 Sept. 1827, Mary Pierce Mumford, b. Cayuga, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1809; d. 20 Feb. 1863, dau. of Thomas and Mary Sheldon (Smith) Mumford. He was a graduate of Hamilton College in 1821, and a practicing lawyer in Utica, N. Y.

Children: (Born Utica, N. Y.)

*1159. i. Francis Flihu[7], b. 13 Dec. 1828.
1160. ii. Henry Mumford[7], b. 24 Aug. 1830; d. Sacramento River, Calif. by steamboat explosion, 12 Oct. 1865; unm.
*1161. iii. George William Bethune[7], b. 23 Sept. 1832.
*1162. iv. Richard Lansing[7], b. 2 Oct. 1833.
1163. v. Mary Mumford[7], b. 14 Apl. 1836; d. 17 July 1838.
1164. vi. Edward Saltonstall[7], b. 21 July 1838; d. 6 Dec. 1888; unm.

---

475. MARY LOUISE[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (177) and Mary (Farrar) Dakin, b. Jaffery, N. H., 4 Jan. 1804; d. Leominster, Mass., 12 May 1869; m. 13 Sept. 1830, Cyrus Ingalls, b. Jaffrey, 7 Feb. 1797; d. Utica, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1886, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls. He was a merchant in Peterboro, N. H., in the lumber business in Utica, N. Y., and in other businesses. He resided at Leominster, Mass.

Children: INGALLS.

*1165. i. Frederick Cyrus[7], b. Peterboro, N. H., 17 Sept. 1832.
1166. ii. Helen Sophia[7], b. Cleveland, N. Y., 20 July 1835; d. Leominster, 5 Feb. 1856.
1167. iii. Mary Dakin[7], b. 19 July 1837; d. — Oct. 1837.
1168. iv. Charles Edward[7], b. Lockport, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1839; d. Cambridge, Mass., 28 Feb. 1893; unm.

---

477. SOPHIA S.[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (177) and Mary (Farrar) Dakin, b. Jaffery, N. H., 11 July 1808, m. New Hartford, N. Y., 3 May 1831, Fredrick Manson Hurlburt, b. New Hartford, 28 Mar. 1809; d. 20 Oct. 1840, s. of Kellog and Sally (Manson) Hurlburt.

Children: HURLBURT. (Born Paris, N. Y.)

1169. i. Charles Fredrick[7], b. 29 Feb. 1832; m. New Hartford, 18 Nov. 1857, Elily P. Shayes.
1170. ii. Thomas Kellog[7], b. 8 June 1834; m. Montezuma, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1859, Mary J. May.

---

480. SARAH EUNICE[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (177) and Mary (Farrar) Dakin, b. Jaffery, N. H.,

Cyrus Parkman[6] Dakin
1800 — 1888

Grandfather of A. H. D., Jr.

4 Nov. 1814; d. 11 June 1892; m. 4 Oct. 1836, George Risley, b. —— Apl. 1810; d. 1880, s. of David and Cynthia (Gillette) Risley.

Children: RISLEY.

1171. i. Martha[7], b. ——; m. Judge Randall.
1172. ii. Willis F.[7], b. ——; m. Eliza McReady.
1173. iii. Cynthia[7], G., b. ——; m. John Risley.
1174. iv. Mary[7], b. 1843; d., unm.
1175. v. Sarah[7], b. —— d. ——; m. Frank Calais.
1176. vi. Sophia H.[7], b. ——; unm.
1177. vii. Dakin S.[7], b. ——; m. 1st, Margaret Edwards; m. 2nd, Mary I. Doty.

---

499. BETSY WHEELER[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (198) and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 1 Jan. 1792; d. Ashby, Mass., 24 Nov. 1859; m. Concord, 4 Nov. 1827, Abe Walker, b. near Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1790; d. Ashby, Mass., 3 Mar. 1854.

Children: WALKER.

1178. i. Augustus[7], b. Concord, d. in Civil War., m. twice, but had no children.
1179. ii. Elizabeth[7], b. New Ipswich, N. H., 28 May 1828; d. Ashby, 11 July 1876; m. 31 Dec. 1846, Thomas Burr.
1180. iii. Horace[7], b. New Ipswich, 1832; d. 1886; m. Waltham, Mass., Hannah Bookholt.

---

501. CYRUS PARKMAN[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (198) and Sophia (Parkman) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 11 Nov. 1800; d. Jersey City, N. J., 5 Aug. 1888; m. New York, 6 Jan. 1824, Elizabeth Layton, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 3 Mar. 1803, d. Jersey City, 14 July 1869, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Layton) Layton.

Children: (Born New York, N. Y.)

1181. i. Samuel[7], b. 1 Mar. 1825; d. 1828.
1182. ii. Caroline Sophia[7], b. 12 Jan. 1827; d. Jersey City, 30 Sept. 1880; unm.
1183. iii. Samuel[7], b. 1829; d. young.
1184. iv. Charles[7], b. 1831; d. young.
1185. v. John Augustus[7], b. 16 Jan. 1833; d. West Hoboken, N. J., 30 Dec. 1891; unm.
*1186. vi. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. 25 Aug. 1835.
1187. vii. Cyrus Parkman[7], b. 1 Feb. 1839; d. West Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 8 Aug. 1889; m. 17 Apl. 1870, Annie Fenton. No children.

1188. viii. Adelaide Richardson[7], b. 9 Mar. 1840; d. New York, 16 Aug. 1905; m. 25 May 1865, Joseph E. Miller, who d. 18 Nov. 1909. No children.

*1189. ix. Albert Harlow, b. 2 Sept. 1842.

1190. x. Edwin Breck[7], b. 26 Mar. 1845; d. New York, 11 Dec. 1889; unm.

---

503. SARAH[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (198) and Sophia (Parkman) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 4 Jan. 1809; d. Concord, 21 July 1896; m. Concord by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jackson Richardson, 18 Dec. 1828, 30 Apl. 1808; d. Concord, 2 Mar. 1835, s. of Alpheus and Phebe (Merriam) Richardson.

Children: RICHARDSON.

1191. i. Jerome Augustus[7], b. Mendon, Mass., 6 Nov. 1830; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1887; m. Boston, Mass., 6 Feb. 1851, Anna Rebecca (Rea) Huntington, b. 6 Feb. 1824, d. Boston in 1922. Had one child who d. in infancy.

1192. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Adelaide[7], b. Concord, 24 Aug. 1835; d. Concord, 29 Mar. 1925; unm.

---

505. ELBRIDGE[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (199) and Phebe Bowman (Barrett) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 19 Oct. 1802; d. Geneva, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1893; m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1832, Mary Ann Brizee, b. Geneva, 8 Apl. 1815; d. Geneva, 26 Mar. 1835, dau. of Stephan and Mary Brizee. He m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1838, Nancy (Stearns) Spalding, b. Gorham, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1804; d. Geneva, 12 Apl. 1881, wid. of Oliver Spalding and dau. of Johnathan and Sarah Stearns. He came to New York state and located first in Buffalo, and soon after in Geneva, where he resided and conducted a coal, wood, and cement business for many years.

Children: (All born at Geneva, N. Y.)

By first wife.

1193. i. George Brizee[7], b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. Bement, Ill., 27 Dec. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1857, Jennie Keeler, b. Toledo, O., 3 Nov. 1836, dau. of Charles G. Keeler. Had one child, Mary Georgianna[8], b. Toledo, O., 20 Jan. 1858, d. Shawnee, Kans., 12 Apl. 1864.

By second wife

*1194. ii. Sarah Phebe[7], b. 16 Sept. 1840.

1195. iii. William Oliver[7], b. 23 Nov. 1842; d. Toledo, O., 8 July 1919; m. 1st, Rockaway, N. J., 17 Oct. 1864, Hattie

Wiggins, b. Rockaway, N. J., dau. of Lewis and Eliza Wiggins. She d. Toledo, 20 Apl. 1875. He m. 2nd, 27 June 1876, Evelyn A. Sheppard, b. Maume, O., 23 May, 1843, dau. of James F. and Betsy Ingrahm (Haines) Sheppard. Children: Georgiana Eliza[8], b. Geneva, 12 Jan. 1866; d. Geneva, 25 Jan. 1866; Bertha[8], b. Rockaway, 3 June 1868; d. Rockaway, 4 Sept. 1868.

1196. iv. Mary Olivia[7], b. 4 June 1846; d. Dumont, N. J., 13 Sept. 1941.

---

506. JAMES BARRETT[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (199) and Phebe Bowman (Barrett) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 21 Mar. 1804; d. 25 Feb. 1873; m. 1st, Bellingham, Mass., 23 May 1833, Mary Perkins, b. Surray, N. H., 23 May 1809; d. Dexter, N. Y., 15 May 1846, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Proctor) Perkins. She had no children. He m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1855, Mary L. Bassett, b. Leyden, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1832, d. Dexter, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1863, dau. of Nathan and Laura (Loomis) Bassett.

Children: (Born Dexter, N. Y.)

*1197. i. Minnie L.[7], b. 12 July 1856.
*1198. ii. Kate[7], b. 5 Dec. 1857.
*1199. iii. James Barrett[7], b. 15 Aug. 1859.

---

509. GEORGE[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (199) and Phebe Bowman (Barrett) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 10 Jan. 1815; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1 May 1882; m. Geneva, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1841, Charlotte Caldwell Brown, b. 26 June 1819; d. Buffalo, 7 Oct. 1903, dau. of James and Maria (Van Tassel) Brown. He was in the coal business in Geneva, and later in Buffalo.

Children: (All born in Geneva, N. Y., except the last child.)

1200. i. Robert Boyd[7], b. 27 June 1824; d. Toledo, O., 11 Oct. 1923; m. Toledo, O., 27 Nov. 1883, Anna M. Boss. No children.
*1201. ii. Georgianna Natalie[7], b. 23 Jan. 1844.
1202. iii. James Brown[7], b. 20 May 1846; d. 2 July 1847.
1203. iv. Anna Maria[7], b. 28 Feb. 1848; d. Buffalo, 19 June 1921; unm.
1204. v. Charlotte Brown[7], b. 17 Jan. 1850; d. Geneva, 19 Jan. 1853.
1205. vi. Emma Durant[7], b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. Buffalo, 28 Nov. 1933; unm.
1206. vii. Hannah Louise[7], b. 29 Mar. 1854; d. Buffalo, 21 Oct. 1939; unm.

*1207. viii. Charles Sumner[7], b. 16 Aug. 1856.
1208. ix. George[7], b. 6 Oct. 1858; d. Buffalo, 2 Feb. 1937; unm.
1209. x. Julia Elizabeth[7], b. Buffalo, 13 May 1862; d. Buffalo, 2 Oct. 1866.

---

510. CHARLES RUFUS[6] DAKIN (*Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos (199) and Phebe Bowman (Barrett) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 22 Jan. 1817; d. Plattsmouth, Neb. 21 July 1882; m. Cleveland, O., 5 Sept. 1839, Julia Ward, b. Worthington, Mass., 9 May 1822, (living in Feb. 1903), dau. of Trowbridge and Mary (Lazella) Ward.

Children:

*1210. i. Julia Elizabeth[7], b. Waukesha, Wis., 28 July 1840.
1211. ii. John Elbridge[7], b. Waukesha, 29 Oct. 1842; d. 29 Jan. 1846.
1212. iii. Charles Ward[7], b. Waukesha, 12 May 1846; d. 30 Aug. 1846.
1213. iv. Clara Barrett[7], b. Waukesha, 6 Dec. 1847; d. 16 Aug. 1848.
1214. v. Harriet Sherrill[7], b. Waukesha, 12 Dec. 1848; m. 26 Nov. 1867, John A. MacMurphy, b. 9 July 1837; d. 16 Mar. 1898, s. of John Duncan and Elizabeth (Osterlein) MacMurphy. No children.
*1215. vi. Helen Frances[7], b. Waukesha, 8 Nov. 1852.
1216. vii. Mary Ward[7], b. Pewaukee, Wis., 12 May 1854; d. 13 May 1854.
*1217. viii. Anna Mills[7], b. Waukesha, 5 July 1856.
1218. ix. Robert Ward[7], b. Waukesha, 14 July 1859; d. 12 Apl. 1918; unm.
1219. x. Charles Barrett[7], b. Waukesha, 14 July 1859; d. 27 Apl. 1863.
1220. xi. Mary Phebe[7], b. Decatur, Neb., 2 May 1863; d. Sawtelle, Calif., 31 Jan. 1938; unm.
1221. xii. Talbot Donsman[7], b. Decatur, 10 Nov. 1865; m. 15 Aug. 1893, Myrtle Audrey Ketchem, b. Romeo, Mich., 28 Dec. 1867, dau. of Benjamin Beard and Lucy Elmira (Snyder) Ketchem. No children.

---

513. MARY C.[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 7 May 1802; d. Londonderry, N. H., 4 Aug. 1832; m. Stoddard, N. H., 12 Dec. 1822, Eben Pike, b. Hudson, N. H., 27 July 1796; d. Concord, Mass., 27 Aug. 1877, s. of Thomas and Ruth (Keyes) Pike. He was a

farmer at Londonderry and Hudson, N. H. He m. 2nd, Sarah Brooks Dakin (514).

Children: PIKE.

1222. i. Mary Ann[7], b. Stoddard, N. H., 1 Mar. 1824; d. Londonderry, N. H., 9 Sept. 1825.
1223. ii. Ruth[7], b. Londonderry, 23 Dec. 1825; d. Bedford, N. H., 22 Apl. 1847; unm.
1224. iii. Harriet[7], b. Londonderry, 21 July 1827; d. Concord, Mass., 23 June 1890; m. 20 Dec. 1849, Isaac Hurd Dakin (530).
*1225. iv. Rufus Howard[7], b. Londonderry, 25 Oct. 1829.
1226. v. Isaiah[7], b. Londonderry, 2 Sept. 1831; d. Bolton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1868; unm.

---

514. SARAH BROOKS[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 20 Sept. 1803; d. Concord, Mass., 24 Aug. 1880; m. Roxbury, N. H., 6 Nov. 1833, Eben Pike, as his second wife, b. Hudson, N. H., 27 July 1796; d. Concord, Mass., 27 Aug. 1877, s. of Thomas and Ruth (Keyes) Pike. He was a farmer at Londonderry and Bedford, N. H. His first wife was Mary C. Dakin (513).

Children: PIKE.

1227. i. Prescott[7], b. Mount Vernon, N. H., 14 Mar. 1835; d. Pinon Altos, N. M., 14 Oct. 1867; unm.
*1228. ii. Daniel Clark[7], b. Bedford, N. H., 29 July 1837.
1229. iii. Sarah Helen[7], b. Bedford, 5 Apl. 1839; d. Concord, Mass., 11 Feb. 1924; m. 19 Dec. 1867, Abel D. Clark, (as his 2nd wife) b. Concord, Mass., 4 Mar. 1821; d. Concord, 28 Apl. 1893, s. of Joseph and Lucinda (Davis) Clark. No children.
*1230. iv. Mary Dakin[7], b. Bedford, 7 Apl. 1843.

---

516. JOSEPH[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 5 Mar. 1807; d. Concord, Mass., 9 Jan. 1894; m. 19 Nov. 1844, Julia Lovejoy, b. Nelson, N. H., 3 Jan. 1812; d. Concord, 21 Jan. 1894, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Breed) Lovejoy.

Children: (Born at Concord, Mass.)

1231. i. Miles Lovejoy[7], b. 22 Sept. 1845; d. 4 Oct. 1847.
1232. ii. George Washington[7], b. 22 Sept. 1846; d. 1 Oct. 1847.
*1233. iii. Joseph Alfred[7], b. 27 Sept. 1848.
1234. iv. Rosella[7], b. 26 Oct. 1852; d. 25 Dec. 1854.
1235. v. Albert H.[7], b. 6 Feb. 1855; d. 22 Dec. 1857.

517. DANIEL[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 18 Aug. 1809; d. Bangor, Me., 24 June 1903; m. 30 Dec. 1847, Hannah Downing, b. 18 Sept. 1817; d. Bangor, 14 Sept. 1887, dau. of Richard and —— (Cross) Downing.

Children: (All born Bangor, Me.)

*1236. i. Clarence Leslie[7], b. 29 Nov. 1848.
1237. ii. Florence Linda[7], b. 12 Oct. 1850; d. 1930; unm.
1238. iii. Charles Landell[7], b. 28 Nov. 1852; d. 1932, unm.
1239. iv. Eugene Herbert[7], b. 14 Jan. 1855; d. Fort Myers, Fla., 5 Mar. 1940.
*1240. v. Lilian Jeanette[7], b. 14 Jan. 1857.

---

518. SAMUEL[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 23 May 1812; d. 30 Aug. 1849; m. Bow, N. H., 25 Nov. 1840, Nancy Robertson, b. 22 Dec. 1808; d. Concord, N. H., 8 Mar. 1877, dau. of John and Nancy (Noyes) Robertson. He was a farmer at Concord, N. H.

Child:

1241. i. John Robertson[7], b. Concord, N. H., 19 July 1843; d. unm.

---

520. JOHN[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 15 May 1816; d. 14 Dec. 1880; m. 1st, — Nov. 1849, Lucy Ann Pease, b. Chesterfield, N. H., 22 Dec. 1825; d. Nashau, N. H., 25 Oct. 1850, dau. of Justine and Nancy (Knight) Pease. He m. 2nd, Alma Anna Edgerton, b. Oakham, Mass., 24 Dec. 1828; d. Chillicothe, O., 20 Apl. 1895, dau. of Austin and Alma Edgerton. He had one child by the first wife who d. in infancy. He was a locomotive engineer.

Children: (Born Chillicothe, O.)

By second wife:

1242. ii. Clark[7], b. 14 Dec. 1866; d. Chillicothe, 30 Aug. 1891; unm.
1243. iii. Alpheus[7], b. 31 Oct. 1868; m. Chillicothe, O., 28 Feb., 1894, Emma Schilder, b. 31 Jan. 1872. No children.
1244. iv. Carver W.[7], b. 4 May 1874, d. Chillicothe, 10 July 1894.

---

521. EPHRAIM[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 29

Nov. 1818; d. Southbridge, Mass., 25 Aug. 1889; m. 1st, Concord, Mass., 31 May 1846, Sarah Cleopatra Laraby Hanson, b. abt. 1828; d. Concord, 19 Sept. 1850, dau. of Robert and Barthena Hanson. He m. 2nd, Smithfield, R. I., 14 Sept. 1852, Mary F. (Cozzens) Hartwell, b. Smithfield, — Sept. 1825; d. Southbridge, 5 Mar. 1901, wid. of George W. Hartwell, and dau. of Charles and Lucinda Cozzens. He was a pumpmaker, farmer, and painter.

Children:

By first wife.

*1245. i. Fredrick Hansen[7], b. Concord, Mass., 9 Aug. 1847.
*1246. ii. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Concord, 19 Feb. 1849.

By second wife.

1247. iii. Frank H.[7], b. Concord, 22 June 1854; d. Southbridge, 13 Jan. 1858.
1248. iv. Edward F.[7], b. Southbridge, 13 Apl. 1859; d. ——; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1883, Ida Hamilton, b. Odgensburg, 5 Oct. 1859, dau. of David and Minerva Hamilton. No children.

---

522. LUCY ANN[6] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ephraim (201) and Sarah (Clark) Dakin, b. Stoddard, N. H., 25 Aug. 1821; d. Rochester, Minn., 11 Feb. 1912; m. Manchester, N. H., 6 Sept. 1849, James M. Boutelle, b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., 15 June 1820; d. Rochester, Minn., 30 Nov. 1908, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Knight) Boutelle.

Child: BOUTELLE. (Adopted. Name before changed, Sherman.)

1249. i. Frank E.[7], Fondulac, Wis., 12 Oct. 1853; m. 12 Mar. 1889, Alice M. Montgomery.

---

523. MARY[6] DAKIN (*Eli*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Eli (202) and Ruth Brown (Merriam) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Feb. 1802; d. Concord, 14 June 1877; m. Concord, 12 Sept. 1824, Alfred Butler Curling, who d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 5 Oct. 1870. He was a glass manufacturer at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children: CURLING.

1250. i. Robert[7], b. ——; d. Pittsburgh, 15 July 1854.
1251. ii. Martha[7], b. ——; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 May 1859; m. 18 Feb. 1846, William A. Hill.
1252. iii. Caroline[7], b. ——; d. Boston, Mass., 1898; m. three times.
1253. iv. William[7], b. —— d. Littleton, Mass., 5 June 1902.
1254. v. Henrietta[7], b. ——; d. Pittsburgh, 19 Jan. 1857.

528. FRANKLIN[6] DAKIN (*Eli*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eli (202) and Ruth Brown (Merriam) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 25 June 1812; d. Concord, 14 Feb. 1892; m. Concord, 6 July 1845, Mary P. Lines, b. Bath, Me., 24 Aug. 1820; d. Concord, 27 Nov. 1878, dau. of Thomas J. and Ruhamah (Whittier) Lines of Brunswick, Me.

Child:

1255. i. Alfred Butler Curling[7], b. Concord, 23 Feb. 1849; d. Concord, 15 Dec. 1923; unm.

---

530. ISAAC HURD[6] DAKIN (*Eli*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eli (202) and Ruth Brown (Merriam) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 17 May 1818; d. Concord, 25 Feb. 1905; m. 20 Dec. 1847, Harriet Pike, b. Londonderry, N. H., 21 July 1827; d. Concord, 23 June 1890; dau. of Eben and Mary C. (Dakin) (513) Pike. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass.

Children: (All born at Concord, Mass.)

1256. i. Eliza Ann[7], b. 20 May 1850; d. Concord, 18 June 1923; unm.

1257. ii. Mary Ruth[7], b. 21 Dec. 1851; d. Concord, 28 June 1939; m. 30 Nov. 1876, Everett Flagg, b. 2 Oct. 1853, d. Concord, 27 July 1940, s. of Isaac T. and Harriet (Pike) Flagg. No children.

1258. iii. Josiah Eli[7], b. 15 Jan. 1854; d. Concord, 3 Apl. 1854.

1259. iv. Hattie Frances[7], b. 8 Oct. 1862; d. Concord, 6 Apl. 1923; unm.

---

535. CHARLES H.[6] DAKIN (*John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (203) and Betsy (Jones) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 1 Dec. 1808; d. Concord, 23 Dec. 1878; m. Concord, 30 Mar. 1841, Mary Ann Buttrick, b. Concord, 6 Aug. 1805; d. Concord, 5 Sept. 1860, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lawrence) Buttrick. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass.

Children: (Born at Concord, Mass.)

1260. i. Charles J.[7], b. 10 July 1844; d. Concord, 26 May 1923; unm.

1261. ii. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. 10 July 1848; d. Concord, 6 July 1919; unm.

---

542. SARAH[6] MUNROE (*Sarah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Sarah (204) (Dakin) Munroe, b. Boston, Mass., 6

Sept. 1817; d. Berlin, Mass., 26 Jan. 1889; m. Boston, 1848, Charles Sylvester Melcher, b. Portsmouth, N. H., 28 Nov. 1812, d. Boston, 6 Mar. 1895, s. of John and Sarah (Neill) Melcher.

Children: MELCHER. (Born Boston, Mass.)

*1261a. i. Lewis Munroe[7], b. 28 July 1849.
*1261b. ii. Sarah Dakin[7], b. 23 Jan. 1852.

---

555. ELIZABETH[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (220) and Elizabeth (Brown) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 16 Jan. 1787; d. 1864; m. Sudbury, 7 Apl. 1807, Jonas Proctor, b. 24 July 1784; d. 1857, s. of Nathan and Lydia (Robbins) Proctor. He went to Rockingham, Vt.

Children: PROCTOR.

1262. i. Sarah[7], b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. Curtis Bagley.
1263. ii. Nathan[7], b. 1 July 1809; m. Harriet Dorand.
1264. iii. James[7], b. 13 Mar. 1811.
1265. iv. Mary[7], b. 27 May 1812; m. Hiram Carruth.
1266. v. Amos[7], b. 5 May 1814; m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1837, Rebecca M. Powers; m. 2nd, 23 June 1859, Mrs. Jemima R. Bradford; m. 3rd, 4 June 1864, Mrs. Julia Dwinels.
1267. vi. Eli[7], b. 4 Apl. 1816; m. Mary Woodward.
1268. vii. John[7], b. 27 Mar. 1818; m. Louisa Woodward.
1269. viii. Joel[7], b. 13 Feb. 1820; m. Pamelia A. Powers.
1270. ix. Jonas[7], b. 27 Jan. 1822; m. Susan (Gould) Dorand.
1271. x. Elizabeth[7], b. 11 June 1826; d. 15 June 1894; m. Rockingham, Vt., 16 Mar. 1853, Aaron R. Powers.

For further information of this family, see "Descendants of Robert Proctor", by William L. Proctor and Wife, 1898.

---

557. JOSEPH[6] DAKIN (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (220) and Elizabeth (Brown) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 30 Apl. 1795; d. ——; m. Concord, Mass., 29 June 1819, Sarah Brigham.

Children:

*1272. i. Asahel[7], b. 1820.
1273. ii. a daughter[7], d. in infancy.

---

579. LUKE[6] DAKIN (*David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David (228) and Lucy (Wyman) Dakin, b. Boylston, Mass., 4 July 1800;

d. Worcester, Mass., 17 Jan. 1869; m. abt. 1836, Dorcas G. (Charter) (Benten), b. near Springfield, Mass., abt. 1791, d. abt. 1857.

Child:

1274. i. Mary Eliza[7], b. 7 Apl. 1839, was living Oct. 1915 at Palmer, Mass., unm.

---

580. BETSY[6] DAKIN (*David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David (228) and Lucy (Wyman) Dakin, b. Boylston, Mass., 13 Apl. 1803; m. Boylston, Mass., 2 June 1830, James G. Henderson, d. Worcester, Mass., 9 May 1863.

Child: HENDERSON.

1275. i. Maria H.[7], b. ——; m. Ephraim L. Drury.

---

581. ABEL[6] DAKIN (*David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David (228) and Lucy (Wyman) Dakin, b. Boylston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1806; d. in Mexican War; m. Boylston, 29 May 1832, Hannah Tucker, b. Boylston, 17 June 1813; d. 1 Mar. 1853, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Baker) Tucker. His wid. m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1846, as his 2nd wife, Henry Bailey Fairbanks, but had no other children.

Child:

1276. i. Ann Maria[7], b. Boylston, 30 June 1833; d. Boylston, 1 Oct. 1841.

---

582. LEVI[6] DAKIN (*David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David (228) and Lucy (Wyman) Dakin, b. Boylston, Mass., 26 July 1812; d. Worcester, Mass., 25 Feb. 1886; m. Worcester, 26 Aug. 1838, Sarah Plimpton Brewer, b. Boylston, 31 July 1818, d. Newton, Mass., 28 Mar. 1901, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Plimpton) Brewer. He was a farmer.

Children: (All born at Worcester, Mass.)

*1277. i. Luther[7], b. 25 Jan. 1839.
1278. ii. Thomas[7], b. 17 Jan. 1840; d. New Haven, Ct., 13 Mar. 1913; unm.
1279. iii. Sarah Ann[7], b. 4 Feb. 1842; m. John A. Bates.
*1280. iv. Levi[7], b. 12 Apl. 1844.
*1281. v. Mary Wyman[7], b. 11 June 1845.
1282. vi. James Henderson[7], b. 5 May 1847; d. Worcester, 22 Oct. 1868.

1283. vii. Charles Pratt[7], b. 15 Dec. 1849; d. Worcester, 8 Apl. 1890; unm.
*1284. viii. Abbie Maria[7], b. 19 Apl. 1852.
1285. ix. Lorette[7], b. 5 Dec. 1854; d. 1905; unm.
1286. x. Annette[7], b. 5 Dec. 1854; d. in infancy.
1287. xi. Frederic E.[7], b. 4 Feb. 1861; m. Dora Norton.
Child: Thelma[8], b. 15 July 1905, d. 13 July 1919.

---

591. ASAHEL[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (231) and Elizabeth Dakin, b. abt. 1791; d. Sudbury, Mass., 27 June 1820, ae. 29; m. Catharine Willard. His wid. m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1820, Samuel Knight.

Children: (Born Sudbury, Mass.)
*1288. i. Elizabeth Wheeler[7], b. 6 Jan. 1812.
*1289. ii. Mary Bathsheba[7], b. 16 Feb. 1819.

---

592. ABIGAIL[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (231) and Elizabeth Dakin, b. abt. 1795; d. 10 June 1856; m. Sudbury, Mass., 11 Feb. 1816, James Goddard Puffer, bapt. Sudbury, 10 Mar. 1793; d. 1830, s. of James and Submit (Goddard) Puffer. He lived at first at Sudbury, and then removed to Lowell, Mass.

Children: PUFFER. (Born Sudbury, Mass., except as noted.)
1290. i. Grace Fisk[7], b. 18 June 1817; d. — Oct. 1867.
1291. ii. Submit Goddard[7], b. 2 July 1819.
1292. iii. Asahel Dakin[7], b. 20 May 1821; d. Lowell, 19 Aug. 1901; m. Elizabeth Ann Watson, b. 6 Oct. 1820; d. Lowell, 13 Oct. 1845.
1293. iv. Elizabeth Wheeler[7], b. Lowell, 7 Sept. 1823; d. 17 Sept. 1870.
1294. v. Cyrus James[7], b. Lowell, — July 1825; d. Lowell, 25 July 1845.

---

593. SAMUEL[6] DAKIN (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (231) and Elizabeth Dakin, b. ——; d. 1827; m. 26 Aug. 1826, Bethiah M. Boynton, dau. of Alpheus and Bethia (Morris) Boynton of Sullivan, N. H. His widow declined administration of his estate 14 Feb. 1827. She m. 2nd, at Sullivan, N. H., Jerry Felt.

Child:
1295. i. Samuel Boynton[7], b.

596. ABEL[6] DAKIN (*Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abel (235) and Mary (Hayward) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 11 Feb. 1807, d. Sudbury, 10 Dec. 1837; m. Sudbury, 15 Apl. 1832, Emeline Susan Stone, b. 16 Oct. 1809; d. 14 July 1897, dau. of William and Suky (Cutter) Stone. His wid. m. 2nd, Walter Rogers of Sudbury, Mass.

Children: (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

*1296. i. Abel Henry[7], b. 28 Dec. 1832.
*1297. ii. Mary Susan[7], b. 26 June 1834.
1298. iii. Elizabeth Lee[7], b. — Dec. 1835; d. 17 Mar. 1838.

---

597. MARY HAYWARD[6] DAKIN (*Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abel (235) and Mary (Hayward) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 18 June 1811; d. Brookline, Mass., 13 Oct. 1896; m. Sudbury, 9 Oct. 1832, Uriah Moore, b. Sudbury, 12 May 1805; d. Sudbury, 10 May 1872, s. of Curtis and Polly (Nixon) Moore. He was a farmer at Sudbury.

Children: MOORE. (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

1299. i. Francis Uriah[7], b. 24 July 1833; d. 15 Mar. 1865; unm.
1300. ii. Albert Henry[7], b. 9 Dec. 1835; m. Boston, Mass., T. Emily Nickerson.
1301. iii. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. 8 Jan. 1838; m. Sudbury, Romanzo Drew.
1302. iv. John Hayward[7], b. 14 Jan. 1840; d. Everett, Mass., 13 Nov. 1906; m. Malden, Mass., 13 Jan. 1875, Albertine Simpson, b. 3 Dec. 1854, d. 11 Nov. 1906, dau. of Horatio Gates and Charlotte S. (Lewis) Simpson. Child: Ella Hayward[8], b. 29 Sept. 1875, m. 18 Oct. 1899, Walter Scott Wilmot.
1303. v. George Fredrick[7], b. 13 Mar. 1842; m. Sudbury, 16 Sept. 1867, Sarah E. Jones.
1304. vi. Alfred Marshall[7], b. 20 Feb. 1844; m. Sudbury, H. Elizabeth Garrison.
1305. vii. Harriet Amanda[7], b. 19 Feb. 1846; m. Orleans, Mass., Bangs S. Baker.
1306. viii. Charles Herman[7], b. 11 Apl. 1848; d. Providence, R. I., 9 June 1906; m. Westerly, R. I., Hattie Prosser.
1307. ix. Ellen Maria[7], b. 7 Aug. 1850; m. Sudbury, 23 Apl. 1873, Arthur A. Cook.
1308. x. James Edgar[7], b. 15 Sept. 1852; m. Brookline, 17 Aug. 1893, Annie Delight Souther, b. Quincy, Mass., 20 Dec. 1860; d. Waverly, Mass., 26 Nov. 1903, dau. of Francis Lincoln and Frances M. (Holt) Souther. No children.

598. JOHN HAYWARD[6] DAKIN (*Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abel (235) and Mary (Hayward) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 1 Dec. 1819; d. 22 Jan. 1875; m. Hopkinton, Mass., 8 Dec. 1841, Hepzibah W. Bigelow, d. Maynard, Mass., 10 Apl. 1907.

Children: (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

1309. i. Harriet S.[7], b. — Aug. 1842; d. Sudbury, 3 Feb. 1843.
*1310. ii. Herbert H.[7], b. 13 June 1847.
*1311. iii. Mary Emma[7], b. 24 May 1851.

---

599. THOMAS LEE[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (236) and Lucretia (Wheeler) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 8 Jan. 1805; d. 4 June 1874; m. Sudbury, 1 Dec. 1831, Jane Rogers, b. Braintree, Mass., 4 Mar. 1805; d. So. Sudbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1882, dau. of Walter and Betsey (Barstow) Rogers.

Children: (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

*1312. i. George Thomas[7], b. 20 Oct. 1832.
*1313. ii. Nancy Jane[7], b. 6 May 1836.
*1314. iii. Mary Lucretia[7], b. 22 Sept. 1838.
*1315. iv. Arthur[7], b. 25 June 1840.
*1316. v. Annie Hasseltine[7], b. 20 Mar. 1843.

---

600. LUCRETIA[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (236)and Lucretia (Wheeler) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1806; d. Sudbury, 7 Feb. 1837; m. 14 Oct. 1824, as his 2nd wife, Gardner Hunt, b. Sudbury, 2 Dec. 1792; d. 24 Oct. 1869, s. of Jonas and Sally (Hemenway) Hunt. He had m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1815, Lucy Richardson, and m. 3rd, 31 May 1838, Betsey Rogers.

Children: HUNT. (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

1317. i. Lucy Richardson[7], b. 19 Nov. 1825; d. ——; unm.
1318. ii. Ellen Lucretia[7], b. 25 Mar. 1829; d. Sudbury, m. Sudbury, 6 Mar. 1851, Hiram Goodnough Burr. Had a son, Frank G.[8], b. Sudbury, d. Boston, Mass., 24 Nov. 1880, unm. Hiram G. Burr, m. later Nancy Jane Dakin (1313).
1319. iii. Henry Gardner[7], b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 30 Mar. 1833.
1320. iv. Henry Gardner[7], b. 24 July 1834; d. 19 Nov. 1835.
1321. v. Jerusha[7], b. 1 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1837.

---

601. MEHITABLE[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (236) and Lucretia (Wheeler) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass.,

23 Nov. 1808; d. 25 May 1889; m. 1 Dec. 1832, John Hunt, b. 19 Sept. 1807; d. 27 Feb. 1850, s. of John and Mary (Moore) Hunt. She m. 2nd, 17 July 1859, Moses G. Hurlburt.

Children: HUNT.

1322. i. John Franklin[7], b. 25 Nov. 1833; d. 13 Sept. 1834.
1323. ii. Mary Lucretia[7], b. 12 Sept. 1837; d. 3 Dec. 1841.

---

602. LEVI[6] DAKIN (*Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (236) and Lucretia (Wheeler) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 12 June 1811; d. 15 May 1873; m. 1st, Sudbury, 29 Mar. 1838, Ruth Hunt, b. Sudbury, 30 Nov. 1812; d. Sudbury, 30 Dec. 1848, dau. of Israel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hunt. He m. 2nd, 9 Apl. 1850, Sarah Jane Haynes, b. 26 Nov. 1830; d. Sudbury, dau. of David and Rachel (Cutter) Haynes.

Children:

By first wife:

*1324. i. Ellen Lucretia[7], b. Bolton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1839.
1325. ii. Sarah Frances[7], b. Bolton, 6 Dec. 1842; d. 21 Mar. 1863; unm.

By second wife:

1326. iii. Charles Levi[7], b. Maynard, Mass., 8 Aug. 1852; d. 29 Sept. 1875; unm.
*1327. iv. Willie H.[7], b. Maynard, 21 June 1858.
1328. v. Mary L.[7], b. Maynard, 21 Apl. 1856; d. 16 Jan. 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION

613. Alanson[7] Colver (*Hannah*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John and Hannah (261) (Dakin) Colver, b. North East, N. Y., July 1787; d. North East, 24 Oct. 1874; m. 1st, Pamela Finch, b. abt. 1792; d. North East, 6 Mar. 1838, dau. of Caleb and Deborah Finch. He m. 2nd, Lydia Howard, b. abt. 1794; d. North East, 29 Oct. 1874, dau. of William and Deborah (Flower) Howard.

Children: Colver. (Born North East, N. Y.)

By first wife.

*1328a. i. William[8], b. 10 Jan. 1818.
1328b. ii. John[8], b. ——; m. Julia Kelsey.
1328c. iii. Elisha A.[8], b. 1814; d. 12 Apl. 1826.

---

628. Orville[7] Dakin (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1799; d. North East, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1867; m. Salisbury, Conn., 1827, Augusta Smith, d. 27 Nov. 1860, dau. of Gideon and Eunice (Hurd) Smith. He was a farmer and iron miner at North East, N. Y., and resided at Spencers Corners in that town. The family bible was destroyed by fire.

Children: (Born Spencers Corners, North East, N. Y.)

*1329. i. Henry Smith[8], b. 3 Feb. 1828.
*1330. ii. Harriet[8], b. 1829.
*1331. iii. Gideon[8], b. 11 July 1830.
1332. iv. Elizabeth[8], b. 1833; d.——.
1333. v. Edward Orville[8], b. ——; d. 28 Dec. 1885; unm.
*1334. vi. Jacob[8], b. 15 Mar. 1837.
1335. vii. Newton[8], b. ——; d. in Calif., 1 Mar. 1862; unm.
1336. viii. Edgar[8], b. Apl. 1840; d. 15 Mar. 1858; unm.
*1337. ix. Edwin[8], b. 8 Apl. 1840.
1338. x. Augustus[8], b. ——; d. North East, 10 Oct. 1891; unm.
1339. xi. Mary[8], b. 31 Mar. 1844; d. 30 Oct. 1877; unm.
1340. xii. Martha[8], b. 31 Mar. 1844; d. 3 June 1900; unm.
1341. xiii. Sarah[8], b. 7 Feb. 1847; d. 17 July 1894; unm.
1342. xiv. Sophia[8], b. 7 Feb. 1847; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1939; unm.

---

629. Frances Maria[7] Dakin (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1801; d. North East, 15 Feb. 1869; m. 23 Nov. 1823,

Samuel Lansing Bagley, b. 5 Dec. 1800; d. 9 Mar. 1867, s. of Oliver and Hannah (Garfield) Bagley. He resided at North East.

Children: BAGLEY. (Born at North East, N. Y.)

*1343. i. Olive Maria[8], b. 19 Jan. 1826.
1344. ii. George W.[8], b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. 4 Jan. 1903; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Caroline Hutchinson. No children.
1345. iii. Mary Ann[8], b. 9 Feb. 1833; d. 28 Dec. 1878; unm.
*1346. iv. Cornelia[8], b. 8 Jan. 1836.

---

630. JOSHUA[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1804; d. Millerton, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1882; m. 4 Mar. 1829, Harriet Burton, b. 28 Jan. 1805; d. Schenevus, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1885, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Collins) Burton.

Children: (Born, North East, N. Y., except last.)

*1347. i. Jane Lucinda[8], b. 7 May 1830.
1348. ii. Ann Janette[8], b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. Santa Cruz, Cal. 3 July 1897; m. 15 Mar. 1866, Albert Parsons. No children.
*1349. iii. Ambrose L.[8], b. 31 Dec. 1835.
*1350. iv. Marietta[8], b. 25 Feb. 1838.
*1351. v. Chester H.[8], b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1840.

---

631. MARY ANN[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1806; d. Salisbury, Ct., 7 Jan. 1876; m. North East, 5 Mar. 1828, William Bradley Reed, b. Salisbury, 24 Mar. 1804; d. Salisbury, 26 Dec. 1864, s. of Josiah Marvin and Diadamia (Bradley) Reed. He was a manufacturer of pig iron at Wassiac, N. Y., and after he retired lived on a farm. He lived at Wassiac and North East, N. Y., and Salisbury, Ct.

Children: REED.

1352. i. George[8], b. Wassiac, 10 Mar. 1829; d. North East, 29 Dec. 1849.
*1353. ii. Marvin[8], b. Wassiac, 10 May 1831.
*1354. iii. Jacob Dakin[8], b. Wassiac, 8 Aug. 1834.
1355. iv. Mary Frances[8], b. North East, 13 Oct. 1837; d. Norwich, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1888; m. Salisbury, 24 June 1863, John Oliver Hill. No children.
*1356. v. William Edmund[8], b. North East, 6 May 1843.

632. MYRON[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1808; d. Sharon, Ct., 11 Mar. 1884; m. Falls Village, Ct., 3 Feb. 1841, Lucretia A. Butler, b. Falls Village, 16 June 1819; d. Sharon, 23 Jan. 1889, dau. of Calvin and Lucretia Butler. He was a farmer at Sharon.

Children: (Born at Sharon, Ct.)

*1357. i. Edward Myron[8], b. 13 Apl. 1850.
1358. ii. William[8], b. 15 Nov. 1852; d. 23 Jan. 1910; m. 5 May 1886, Katherine N. Dawson, who m. 2nd, Charles Butler Dakin (1360). No children.
1359. iii. Daniel Webster[8], b. 15 Oct. 1852; d. 21 Mar. 1857.
*1360. iv. Charles Butler[8], b. 21 Oct. 1856.

---

633. DEWITT CLINTON[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 6 May 1811; d. Sharon, Ct., 28 May 1868; m. 1st, Ann Eliza Reed, b. 26 Dec. 1825; d. 15 Nov. 1851, dau. of James and Eunice (Smith) Reed. He m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1852, Mary Reed, b. North East, 12 Feb. 1824; d. Millerton, N. Y., 12 July 1903, dau. of James and Eunice (Smith) Reed. He was a farmer at North East, N. Y. until a few months before his death when he moved to Sharon, Ct.

Children: (All born, North East, N. Y.)

By first wife.

*1361. i. James Reed[8], b. 11 Sept. 1845.
*1362. ii. Emma Jane[8], b. 22 Aug. 1847.
*1363. iii. Francis Wayland[8], b. 23 July 1849.
1364. iv. Anna Eliza[8], b. 23 Sept. 1851; d. Sharon, Ct., 18 Mar. 1874; unm.

By second wife.

*1365. v. Charles C.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1853.
1366. vi. Harriet C., b. 18 Feb. 1855; d. Millerton, N. Y., — Feb. 1930; unm.
1367. vii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 11 Oct. 1856; d. Millerton, N. Y., 12 July 1890.
*1368. viii. DeWitt Clinton[8], b. 22 June 1860.

---

634. EMELINE[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1814; d. North East, 25 Dec. 1882; m. Sharon, Ct., 15 Oct. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Edgar Clark, b. North East, 22 Feb. 1813; d. North

East, 12 Sept. 1877, s. of Moses and Mary (Wiggins) Clark. He was a farmer at North East, N. Y.

Child: CLARK.

1369. i. Carrie Dakin[8], b. 2 Dec. 1850; d. ——; unm.

---

635. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1817; d. Mt. Riga, N. Y., 23 July 1901; m. Salisbury, Ct., 22 Sept. 1847, Eliza M. Kelsey, b. 23 Dec. 1826; d. North East, 15 Aug. 1908, dau. of William and Sarah (Austin) Kelsey. He resided at Mt. Riga Station, North East, N. Y.

Children:

1370. i. William[8], b. 23 July 1848; d. Millerton, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1927; m. Jennie Pulver, who d. Millerton, 7 Sept. 1924. No children.

*1371. ii. George[8], b. 18 Jan. 1850.

*1372. iii. Julia[8], b. 18 Dec. 1852.

1373. iv. John C.[8], b. 1 May 1856; m. 1st, Anne Wheeler, who was divorced in 1889, in Ct., m. 2nd, 9 Mar. 1912, Anna Wheeler, dau. of Peter A. and Mary J. (Ham) Wheeler. No children.

1374. v. Carrie[8], b. 21 May 1861; d. — June 1904; m. Oliver J. Burr. No children.

1375. vi. Jennie[8], b. 10 Jan. 1867; m. Peter McGill. No children.

---

636. CORNELIA[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (265) and Olive (Clark) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1819; d. Plantville, Ct., 26 Aug. 1876; m. in 1851, as his 2nd wife, Amzi Perrin Plant, b. 2 July 1816; d. 21 July 1874, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Neal) Plant. He resided at Plantsville, Ct.

Children: PLANT.

1376. i. Emily Cornelia[8], b. 4 May 1853; d. 14 Apl. 1867.

*1377. ii. William Perrin[8], b. 8 Feb. 1857.

---

641. HIRAM[7] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin (266) and Sally (Bull) Dakin, b. ——; m. Jane Ann Thompson. He resided at New Platz, N. Y., and was Deputy Sheriff of Ulster Co., N. Y. in 1838 and 1844.

Children:

1378. i. John Thompson[8].
1379. ii. Thomas Spencer[8], b. 1831; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 May 1878; m. 1st, 1857, —— Scholes; m. 2nd, 1866, Caroline E. Robbins, dau. of Daniel A., and Julia Ann (Haviland) Robbins. She d. 15 Apl. 1916. No children.
1380. iii. Frances Emily[8], m. D. O. Ferris.
*1381. iv. Charles Benjamin[8], b. 24 July 1836.
1382. v. Chauncey Bull[8], d. abt. 20 or 22 yrs. of age.
1383. vi. Janette Elizabeth[8].
1384. vii. Jane Alida[8], m. Edward Collaine.

---

642. SUSAN J.[7] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin (266) and Sally (Bull) Dakin, b. 16 July 1807; m. 24 Jan. 1828, John William Douglas, b. 11 May 1804; d. 30 Oct. 1853, s. of John Gordon and Rebecca (Campbell) Douglas.

Children: DOUGLAS.

1385. i. James C.[8], b. 4 Mar. 1829.
1386. ii. Sarah R.[8], b. 20 Sept. 1830.
1387. iii. William H.[8], b. 4 July 1832.
1388. iv. Mary A.[8], b. 15 Nov. 1834.
1389. v. Eliza C.[8], b. 25 Mar. 1838.
1390. vi. Sophia Mack[8], b. 3 Aug. 1843.
1391. vii. Laura C. B.[8], b. 12 Feb. 1845.
1392. viii. Susan J.[8], b. 5 Apl. 1849.

See "Douglas Family" Chas. H. J. Douglas—1879.

---

643. MARIAL[7] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin (266) and Sally (Bull) Dakin, b. 18 June 1814; d. Stillwater, N. Y., 8 May 1904; m. 25 Nov. 1846, Lansing Smith, b. Stillwater, 10 Sept. 1815; d. Stillwater, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1887, s. of Bliss and —— (Newland) Smith. He kept a market at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children: SMITH. (All born at Stillwater, N. Y.)

*1393. i. Frederick Bliss[8], b. 1 Sept. 1847.
1394. ii. George V.[8], b. 18 Sept. 1849; d. 10 Jan. 1850.
*1395. iii. Sarah M.[8], b. 1 Dec. 1850.
1396. iv. Laura[8], b. 30 June 1852; d. Stillwater, N. Y., 9 June 1882; m. William Rice.
1397. v. Spencer[8], b. 12 Sept. 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1864.
*1398. vi. William Wallace[8], b. 1 Aug. 1856.

646. CATHARINE AUGUSTA[7] DAKIN (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (269) and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1809; d. Pamilia, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1847; m. 23 Sept. 1833, Maurice K. Flint, who d. 12 Oct. 1865. He resided at Pamilia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: FLINT.

1399. i. Sarah[8], b. 14 Aug. 1834; m. James Campbell.
1400. ii. Elizabeth[8], b. 10 Sept. 1836.
1401. iii. Mary[8], b. 16 Aug. 1839; m. Nicholas Edmonds.
1402. iv. William Henry[8], b. 13 May 1843.
1403. v. Antoinette[8], b. 5 Sept. 1844; m. —— Stubbs.
1404. vi. Catharine A.[8], b. 14 Dec. 1846.

---

647. ANTOINETTE MARIE[7] DAKIN (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Caleb (269) and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 21 May 1811; d. 31 Jan. 1880; m. 10 Apl. 1839, Freeman Stebbins, who d. Dryden, N. Y., 11 Apl. 1877. He lived in Dryden Village, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children: STEBBINS.

1405. i. Isaac[8], b. 10 Sept. 1842; d. 23 Sept. 1842.
1406. ii. Frederick[8], b. 10 Sept. 1842; d. 23 Sept. 1842.
1407. iii. Frederick[8], b. 26 June 1845.

---

648. WILLIAM POLIER[7] DAKIN (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Caleb (269) and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1816; d. Westminster, Colo., 3 Jan. 1906; m. 28 Jan. 1849, Emeline Ballard; b. Pamilia, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1825, dau. of Hiram and Susan (Wiley) Ballard. He was a farmer in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later resided in Watertown, N. Y., and Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

*1408. i. Mary[8], b. Amenia, N. Y., 24 June 1850.
1409. ii. Martha[8], b. Amenia, 23 Feb. 1852; m. Lincoln, Neb., 2 Mar. 1880, Perry Chamberlain. No children.
1410. iii. Edward Payson[8], b. Amenia, 11 Oct. 1854; d. 16 July 1864.
1411. iv. Sarah T.[8], b. Amenia, 5 Jan. 1857.
1412. v. William Henry[8], b. Smithfield, N. Y., 21 July 1862; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Ernestins Klieves, b. Washington, Pa., 9 Mar. 1873, dau. of John Ferdinand and Minnie (Fattman) Klieves. No children.
*1413. vi. Henry William[8], b. Smithfield, 21 July 1862.

649. HENRY ADOLPHUS[7] DAKIN (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Caleb (269) and Sarah (Trowbridge) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 4 May 1818; d. Orange, N. J., 22 Nov. 1884; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1852, Margaret Jewell, b. Poughkeepsie, 5 Aug. 1827; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1907, dau. of Enos and Caroline (Van Siclen) Jewell. He was in the coal and lumber business.

Children:

1414. i. William Mann[8], b. Dryden, N. Y., 31 July 1853; m. 29 Nov. 1883, Kate M. Seabring. No children.
1415. ii. Frank A.[8], b. East New York, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1855; d. Northfield, Vt., Apl. 1862.
*1416. iii. Carrie Trowbridge[8], b. Dryden, N. Y., 18 May 1857.
*1417. iv. John Henry[8], b. East New York, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1859.

---

651. CALEB DAKIN[7] BARRETT (*Rhoda*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ezra Lathrop and Rhoda (270) (Dakin) Barrett, b. 21 Nov. 1807; d. 26 Sept. 1851; m. Caroline Clark, b. 4 Apl. 1814; d. 23 Sept. 1865, dau. of Douglas and Sarah (Collin) Clark. He was a farmer at Amenia, N. Y.

Children: BARRETT.

1418. i. Ezra[8]
1419. ii. Douglas[8]
1420. iii. Cordelia[8]
1421. iv. Olive[8], b. 15 Dec. 1843; d. 20 Nov. 1866, unm.
1422. v. Caroline[8], b. 26 Feb. 1846; d. 10 Apl. 1867, unm.
1423. vi. Sarah[8]
1424. vii. Caleb[8].

---

654. OLIVER[7] BARRETT (*Rhoda*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ezra Lathrop and Rhoda (270) (Dakin) Barrett, b. 9 Dec. 1819; d. 3 July 1896; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1854, Catherine Sophia Hornfager, b. 24 Jan. 1825; d. 3 Sept. 1870, dau. of Adam and Catherine (Miller) Hornfager. He m. 2nd, 17 Sept. 1874, Julia Elizabeth Pulver, b. 12 July 1838; d. 25 Mar. 1915, dau. of Nicholas and Margaret (Righter) Pulver. He was a farmer near Coleman's Station, N. Y.

Children: BARRETT. (All by first wife.)

1425. i. Charles[8], b. 24 Oct. 1856; m. Josephine DeVoe.
*1426. ii. Ezra Lathrop[8], b. 30 Aug. 1858.
*1427. iii. Rhoda Louise[8], b. 25 Apl. 1860.
*1428. iv. Albert E.[8], b. 30 Oct. 1865.

674. THEODORE[7] DAKIN (*Ebenezer K.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer King (299) and Clarissa (Keeler) Dakin; m. Dorothea Staples.

Child:

*1429. i. Frank[8], b. Nyack, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1843.

---

680. EBENEZER KING[7] DAKIN (*Ebenezer K.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer King (299) and Clarissa (Keeler) Dakin; m. Katharine Morris.

Children:

*1430. i. I. M.[8], b. New York, N. Y., 25 Apl. 1842.
1431. ii. William S.[8], b. Ripon, Wis., 4 Jan. 1846; d. Ripon, Wis., 5 Dec. 1926; m. 21 June 1870, Emma J. Bacon. Had dau. Katherine[9], unm.
1432. iii. Nellie G.[8], b. Fair Water, Wis., 18 Aug. 1848; d. Ripon, Wis.
1433. iv. Thomas B.[8], b. Ripon, Wis., 12 July 1850; m. but had no children.

---

687. JAMES HARRISON[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (301) and Lucy (Harrison) Dakin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 24 Aug. 1806; d. Baton Rouge, La., 10 May 1852; m. New York, N. Y., in 1829, Joanna (Belcher) Collard, b. Norwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1796; d. New Orleans, La., 10 Dec. 1882, dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Jeffrey) Belcher, and wid. of George Collard. He was an architect of note and built several buildings in New Orleans and the old State Capitol at Baton Rouge, La. He was Colonel of 2nd Louisiana Volunteers in the Mexican War.

Children:

1434. i. Charles[8], b. New York, N. Y., 1830; d. New York, 1832.
1435. ii. Julia A.[8], b. New York, 6 Oct. 1833; d. New Orleans, 25 June, 1842.
*1436. iii. Mary Caroline[8], b. New York, 6 Oct. 1833.
1437. iv. Charles Harrison[8], b. New York, 1834; d. 1836.
*1438. v. Charles James[8], b. Middletown Point, N. J., 14 Dec. 1837.
1439. vi. a twin son, b. Middletown Point, N. J., 14 Dec. 1837; d. the same day.
1440. vii. Julius[8], b. New Orleans, — Aug. 1842; d. Aug. 1842.

---

688. EDGAR[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (301) and Lucy (Harrison) Dakin, b. 16 Jan. 1809; d. 22 Mar.

1896; m. 29 Feb. 1836, Eliza A. Collins. He resided for a while at Alpine, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children:

*1441. i. Lucy Harrison[8], b. 10 Aug. 1837.
*1442. ii. Charles Brush[8], b. 21 June 1840.

---

689. CHARLES BINGLEY[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (301) and Lucy (Harrison) Dakin, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 24 May 1811; d. New Orleans, La., about 1839; m. Caroline (Belcher) ——, a dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Jeffrey) Belcher, and wid. of ——. He was an architect, and associated with his brother, James Harrison Dakin.

Child:

1443. i. Georgianna[8], m. Dr. Talbot.

---

700. HARRIETTE ANN[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1816; d. Ellsworth, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1892; m. Boardman, O., 8 Oct. 1834, Moses Spaulding, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Dec. 1811; d. Sharon, Pa., 17 Aug. 1901, s. of Philo and Amanda (Bingham) Spaulding. In 1813 he moved with his parents to what is now Ellsworth, Ohio, and was a farmer.

Children: SPAULDING. (Born at Ellsworth, Ohio.)

1444. i. Horace[8], b. 22 Nov. 1835; d. 28 Sept. 1836.
*1445. ii. Caroline Eliza[8], b. 11 Dec. 1839.
*1446. iii. Emily A.[8], b. 18 Feb. 1842.
1447. iv. Julia D.[8], b. 20 Oct. 1844; d. 7 Mar. 1845.
1448. v. Homer[8], b. 2 May 1846; d. Ellsworth, 2 Dec. 1862. Was in Civil War, and d. as a result of his wounds received in Battle of Shiloh.
*1449. vi. Susan J.[8], b. 24 June 1848.
1450. vii. Charlotte A.[8], b. 29 Mar. 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1887; David Jeremiah.
*1451. viii. Horace William[8], b. 27 Nov. 1852.
*1452. ix. Ella H.[8], b. 2 Oct. 1854.
1453. x. Ida D.[8], b. 11 Sept. 1857; d. 16 Oct. 1920; m. 1st, 27 Apl. 1895, William Ingram; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1905, Charles D. Strawn.
1454. xi. Mary S.[8], b. 15 Feb. 1861; d. 1 Jan. 1918; m. 1st, 7 Apl. 1897, Daniel Kirkwood; m. 2nd, 20 Nov. 1911, Freeman M. Anderson.

701. CAROLINE[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1818; d. 26 Mar. 1873; m. 8 June 1853, John K. Stout.

Children: STOUT.

1455. i. Homer[8], b.
1456. ii. Henry[8], b.

---

703. ALBERT[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1822; d. Ellsworth, O., 25 Feb. 1901; m. 1st, Ellsworth, 13 Nov. 1850, Jerusha Webb, b. Ellsworth, 16 May 1825; d. Ellsworth, 14 Mar. 1860, dau. of John Curtis and Sarah (Manning) Webb. He m. 2nd, Canfield, O., 2 May 1861, Amelia Towe, b. Kingstown, Eng., 7 June 1830; d. Ellsworth, 3 Apl. 1917, dau. of Harry and Mary A. (Musser) Towe. He was a carpenter at Ellsworth.

Children: (Born at Ellsworth, Ohio.)

By first wife.

1457. i. Elva A.[8], b. 14 June 1851; d. 27 Dec. 1852.
*1458. ii. Ellis Lowell[8], b. 20 Aug. 1853.
*1459. iii. William Louis[8], b. 29 Mar. 1857.
*1460. iv. Charles Albert[8], b. 27 Mar. 1859.

By second wife.

*1461. v. Emma Jerusha[8], b. 30 Jan. 1864.
1462. vi. Nellie J.[8], b. 23 Apl. 1866; d. Ellsworth, 10 May 1912; unm.
*1463. vii. Nettie Ann[8], b. 23 Apl. 1866.

---

704. STEPHEN CRANE[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1824; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1865; m. New York, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1855, Adeliza Jane Porteous, b. Montreal, Que, 10 Oct. 1832; d. Westmount, Que., 3 July 1898, dau. of William and Mary (Stevenson) Porteous. Shortly after his death his widow and the children moved to Canada where they remained.

Children:

1464. i. Frank Alexander[8], b. Ellsworth, O., 13 Apl. 1858; d. Calumet, Que., 6 Feb. 1941; m. 16 Aug. 1909, Ida Marian Whinfield, b. Calumet, Que., 30 Aug. 1864, dau. of Nicholas and Rosetta (Grace) Whinfield. No children.
1465. ii. Mary Susan Alice[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1860; d. Montreal, Que., 13 July 1878.
1466. iii. Florence Amelia[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1863; d. Calumet, Que., 22 July 1938; unm.

705. LAURA SHERMAN[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Homer (303), and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1826; d. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 28 Nov. 1850, Fowler Bryan.

Child: BRYAN.

1467. i. Florence[8], b. 2 Nov. 1851; d. 18 June 1933; m. 2 Aug. 1880, William Crouch, who d. in 1908. No children.

---

707. HORACE EDWIN[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1831; d. 23 Dec. 1904; m. 23 Apl. 1857, Elizabeth Tibbetts, b. 19 May 1833; d. 2 Dec. 1888, dau. of George B. and Tacy (Kellogg) Tibbetts.

Children:

1468. i. Charles[8].
1469. ii. Mary[8], m. —— Waterhouse.

---

709. HENRY MARTIN[7] DAKIN (*Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Homer (303) and Susan (Crane) Dakin, b. Boardman, O., 6 Sept. 1835; d. San Pedro, Calif., 1 Nov. 1916; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1861, Harriet E. Stevens, b. Cleveland, O., 15 Sept. 1840; d. Riverside, Calif., 18 Oct. 1917, dau. of George A. and Sara A. Stevens.

Children: (All born Cleveland, Ohio.)

*1470. i. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. 1 Aug. 1862.
*1471. ii. George William[8], b. 1 Jan. 1864.
1472. iii. Edward Niles[8], b. 14 Nov. 1866; d. 28 Sept. 1880.
1473. iv. Harry Edgar[8], b. 10 May 1873; d. 14 July 1874.
*1474. v. William Stephen[8], b. 17 Sept. 1875.

---

710. JANE ELIZA[7] DAKIN (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David (304) and Ora (Waldo) Dakin, b. 14 Sept. 1807; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1884; m. Pine Plains, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1835, Abraham Dibble, b. in 1796; d. 1 Nov. 1855, son of Isaiah and Jerusha (Hedges) Dibble. He was a farmer at Pine Plains, N. Y.

Children: DIBBLE. (Born Pine Plains, N. Y.)

*1475. i. Fred[8], b. 18 Feb. 1841.
*1476. ii. Julia H.[8], b. 19 Jan. 1844.
*1477. iii. Frank[8], b. 23 Oct. 1846.
*1478. iv. Kate[8], b. 1 July 1848.

711. DEBORAH CLARK[7] DAKIN (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David (304) and Ora (Waldo) Dakin, b. 25 Sept. 1811; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Apl. 1890; m. 25 July 1833, Emott Woodin, b. 4 Feb. 1809; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Apl. 1887, s. of William and Mary (Emott) Woodin. He was a merchant at Pine Plains, N. Y.

Child: WOODIN.

*1479. i. William Ripley[8], b. 26 June 1839.

---

712. DAVID WALDO[7] DAKIN (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David (304) and Ora (Waldo) Dakin, b. 29 June 1813; d. 12 Jan. 1871; m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1849, Calista Jane Walton, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 27 Apl. 1827, Lakeville, Ct., dau. of John and Hannah (Stoddard) Walton. He was a cooper at Lakeville, Ct.

Children: (Born Lakeville, Ct.)

1480. i. William Ripley[8], b. 29 Sept. 1850; d. Alleghand City, Pa., 4 July 1894; unm.

1481. ii. Mary Ida[8], b. 3 Nov. 1855; d. Lakeville, 5 Oct. 1903; unm.

1482. iii. Clara Maria[8], b. 30 Oct. 1866; d. 5 Feb. 1906; m. 3 Apl. 1901, James Ford Orton. No children.

---

713. WILLIAM RIPLEY[7] DAKIN (*David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David (304) and Ora (Waldo) Dakin, b. 19 Nov. 1815; d. 2 Nov. 1846; m. Sally Ann Churchill, b. in 1829; d. 5 June 1888.

Child:

*1483. i. Julia Frances[8], b. 29 Jan. 1846.

---

724. HIRAM[7] DAKIN (*Talmai*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Talmai (307) and Clarissa H. (Yerrington) Dakin, b. 6 July 1830; d. Greenport, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1874; m. Mary C. Rivers, b. 7 Mar. 1833, dau. of Jacob Rivers. He was a farmer.

Children:

*1484. i. Newman Lord[8], b. Banford, Ct., 4 June 1855.

1485. ii. Elizabeth[8], b. Clavarack, N. Y.,; d. Rondout, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1899; m. Robert H. Cooper. No children.

1486. iii. Hiram[8], b. Greenport, N. Y.; m. Lillian Bame.

1487. iv. Ella[8], b. Greenport, N. Y.; m. Henry Dobbs. No children.

727. ISAAC[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Polly (Saxton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., about 1800; d. 2 May 1862, ae 62 yrs.; m. Mary Titus, b. Centerville, Digby Co., N. S., about 1810; d. Centerville, 5 Feb. 1901, dau. of Losee and Rebecca (Denton) Titus. He was a shipbuilder at Sandy Cove, Digby Co., N. S.

Children: Born at Centerville, Digby Co., N. S.

*1488. i. Martha[8], b.
1489. ii. Marvin Hitchcock[8], b. 14 Dec. 1835; unm.
1490. iii. Margaret Ann[8], b. 9 Nov. 1837; m. Botsford Wellington[7] (772) Dakin.
*1491. iv. Jacob Wells[8], b. 10 Aug. 1834.
*1492. v. Mercy Jane[8], b. 18 Feb. 1840.
*1493. vi. Holland Wallace[8], b. 25 Nov. 1842.
1494. vii. Forman[8], d. about 1925; m. Annabell Cossaboom. His wife and children predeceased him.
1495. viii. Hanford[8], b. 28 Mar. 1846; d. 10 Nov. 1868; unm.
*1496. ix. Elkanah Morton[8], b. 28 Apl. 1849.

---

728. DANIEL[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Polly (Saxton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., about 1802; d. 10 Oct. 1855; m. 21 Feb. 1829, Eliza Selena Bragg, b. about 1805; d. Digby, N. S., 14 May 1884, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Walker) Bragg. He was a blacksmith at Digby, N. S.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

*1497. i. Fraser Wylie[8], b. 12 Nov. 1830.
*1498. ii. George Frederick[8], b. 25 July 1832.
1499. iii. Angus Walker[8], b. 28 Jan. 1835; d. Jersey City, N. J., 22 June 1890; m. Mary Cecelia ——. No children.
*1500. iv. Randolph[8], b. 2 Jan. 1837.
1501. v. Henrietta[8], b. 23 Apl. 1840; d. Digby, N. S., 26 Oct. 1908; unm.

---

729. WILLIAM[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Polly (Saxton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., d. Digby; m. 1st, Mary Ann Morton, dau. of Abraham and Miriam (Roberts) Morton. He m. 2nd, Olive Cornwall, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Titus) Cornwall. He was a farmer at Centerville, Digby Co., N. S.

Children. (Born at Centerville, Digby Co., N. S.)

By first wife.

*1502. i. Zachariah[8], b. — Jan. 1835.

*1503. ii. Morton Elkanah[8], b. 23 Sept. 1836.
*1504. iii. Bethiah[8], b. 31 Aug. 1838.
*1505. iv. Sarah Ann[8], b. Apl. 1843.

By second wife.

*1506. v. William Maynard Bickford[8], b. 12 Dec. 1850.
1507. vi. James[8], b. ——; d. Marshalltown, N. S.; unm.

---

730. JACOB[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Polly (Saxton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S. about 1807; d. 16 Jan. 1892, ae 85 yrs.; m. Digby, N. S., 20 Feb. 1837, Rebecca Dunn, b. about 1814; d. 28 Jan. 1887, ae 73 yrs. He was a blacksmith at Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Digby, N. S.)

1508. i. John Edwin[8], b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 23 July 1844.
1509. ii. Lindley Moore[8], b. 12 Nov. 1839; d. Digby, 29 Sept. 1859.
1510. iii. William Herbert[8], b. 21 Sept. 1841; d. 20 Nov. 1842.
*1511. iv. Charles Augustus[8], b. 20 Sept. 1843.
1512. v. Mary Emma[8], b. 17 July 1845; d. 5 Nov. 1861.
1513. vi. Jacob Edward[8], b. 28 Feb. 1847; d. Oakland Me., about 1894; m. Lucy Holdwoth. He had at least one son.
*1514. vii. Henry Wilkins[8], b. 3 Nov. 1849.
*1515. viii. Frederick Hubert[8], b. 14 June 1851.

---

732. HANNAH[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 1814; d. 1895; m. Weston, Me., John Springer, b. Augusta Me., in 1800; d. at Eaton, Me., s. of Stutley Springer. He was a lumberman in Washington Co., Maine.

Children: SPRINGER. (Born at Weston, Maine.)

1516. i. Hiram T.[8], b. 1 Jan. 1837; m. 1862, Eliza Miller.
1517. ii. Julia A.[8], b. 29 Apl. 1838; m. George Sullivan. No children.
1518. iii. Jane[8], b.; d. Mineapolis, Minn.; m. Aaron Palmer.
1519. iv. J. Wesley[8], b. ——; d. Anoka, Minn.
1520. v. Daniel D.[8], b. ——; m. —— Neal.
1521. vi. Emma[8], b. ——; d. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1st, Charles Scribner; m. 2nd, Charles Cochrane.
1522. vii. Benjamin[8], b.
1523. viii. Freeman[8], b. ——; d. in Wisconsin.

733. JOHN C.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 13 Dec. 1815; d. 4 July 1880; m. 23 Aug. 1836, Susan M. Morton, dau. of ——, and Miriam (Roberts) Morton. He was a shipbuilder at Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and was a Deacon in Baptist Church at that place.

Children:

1524. i. William Morton[8], b. Digby, N. S., 11 June 1837; d. Liverpool, N. S., 1870; m. Milton, N. S., 13 Sept. 1859, Susan C. Macleod.

1525. ii. Wellington Jackson[8], b. Digby, N. S., 19 Nov. 1838; d. Liverpool, N. S., 30 Dec. 1858.

1526. iii. Mary Ann[8], b. New Germany, N. S., 15 May 1840; d. Liverpool, N. S., 12 Nov. 1860.

1527. iv. Sophronia Jane[8], b. New Germany, 31 July 1842; d. 1880; m. Liverpool, 26 Mar. 1860, William Loyde.

1528. v. Sarah Eleanor[8], b. New Germany, 29 July 1844; d. 1868; unm.

*1529. vi. Kezia Beatrice[8], b. New Germany, 17 May 1846.

1530. vii. John Chipman[8], b. New Germany, 9 Jan. 1848; m. Liverpool, N. S., Mary O'Connor.

1531. viii. Charles Bentley[8], b. Liverpool, N. S., 5 July 1852; d. Gloucester, Mass., 1914; m. Liverpool, Salome Publicover.

---

735. REBECCA[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 20 Mar. 1818; d. Worcester, Mass., 14 Jan. 1915; m. Watson Dyer of Jackson Brook, Maine.

Children: DYER.

1531a. i. Elizabeth[8], b ——; m. —— Davis.

1531b. ii. James A.[8], b.

1531c. iii. Olive S.[8], b. ——; m. —— Peakes.

1531d. iv. Abbie M.[8], b. ——; d. Worcester, Mass., 11 May 1925; m. 1st, —— Collamore; m. 2nd, Ralph G. Foster. Had a dau. Edna A. Collamore.

---

737. ABRAM MORTON[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 25 Mar. 1820; d. Jan. 1914; m. Houlton, Me., 23 Apl. 1846, Elizabeth

Moral Warner, b. Houlton, Me., 23 Aug. 1822; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1909; dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Houlton) Warner.

Children:

*1532. i. Sarah Arlinah[8], b.
*1533. ii. William Melvin[8], b. Houlton, Me., 31 Dec. 1849.
1534. iii. Cynthia Theodora[8], b. 30 Nov. 1851; d. 13 July 1881; m. William Lamson Dakin (1822).
*1535. iv. Charles Henry[8], b.
*1536. v. Frances Rebecca[8], b. Amity, Me., 15 June 1856.
1537. vi. Ruth Ann[8], b. ——; d. ae. 2 yrs.
*1538. vii. Freeman Morton[8], b. Amity, Me., 12 July 1860.
*1539. viii. John Eben[8], b. Amity, Me., 7 Dec. 1863.
1540. ix. Ray[8], b. ——; d. in infancy.

---

738. JAMES THOMAS[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 13 Mar. 1821; d. Amity, Me., 8 Oct. 1886; m. 16 Sept. 1850, Louise Estabrook, b. Fredericktown, N. B., 18 Dec. 1817; d. Amity, Me., 18 Apl. 1889, dau. of Hammond and Catherine (Glazier) Estabrook. He was a farmer at Amity, Me.

Children: (Born Amity, Maine.)

*1541. i. Amelia[8], b. 23 July 1851.
1542. ii. Eva[8], b. 10 June 1853; d. Amity, Me., 25 Nov. 1868; unm.

---

739. ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 22 Aug. 1824; d. ——; m. Brookton, Me., 29 Jan. 1845, Amos Dyer, b. Steep Falls, Me., 15 May 1819; d. Steep Falls, Me., 25 Jan. 1900, s. of Watson and Abigail Dyer. He was a farmer at Steep Falls, Me.

Children: DYER.

1543. i. Marshall L.[8], b. Brookton, Me., 13 Jan. 1846; m. West Charleston, Vt., 1 Sept. 1871, Addie G. Robinson.
1544. ii. Myra B.[8], b. Brookton, Me., 14 Feb. 1847; m. Island Pond, Vt., 16 Feb. 1870, Wallace Cherry.
1545. iii. Almon[8], b. Saco, Me., 22 Aug. 1849; d. North Andover, Mass., 10 May 1888; unm.
1546. iv. Levi[8], b. Bangor, Me., 28 Mar. 1852; d. North Andover, Mass., 16 Oct. 1871; unm.
1547. v. William[8], b. Bangor, Me., 18 Aug. 1857; m. Lawrence, Mass., 15 Oct. 1878, Bella Madigan.
1548. vi. Anna[8], b. Island Pond, Me., 22 Feb. 1860; m. North Andover, Mass., 7 July 1886, Charles Pollard.

740. FREEMAN RUE[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 25 Aug. 1824; d. Ashland, Kans., 28 Feb. 1908; m. 1st, 2 Dec. 1852, Caroline Estabrook, b. in New Brunswick, 2 Apl. 1829; d. Houlton, Me., 20 Oct. 1855, dau. of Hammond and Catherine (Glazier) Estabrook. He m. 2nd, Topsfield, Me., 16 Aug. 1864, Mary Belinda Woodcock, b. Parish St., David, N. B., 23 Apl. 1844; d. 1 Dec. 1920, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Merrill) Woodcock. He was a carpenter.

Children: (By first wife; born Amity, Maine.)

1549. i.

1550. ii. Twins[8], (not named), b. 3 Mar. 1855, both d. same month.

By second wife:

*1551. iii. Glodell Orene[8], b. Topsfield, Me., 30 Apl. 1866.

1552. iv. Lindley Murray[8], b. Stewartville, Mo., 16 Oct. 1872; m. Manhattan, Kans., 25 Nov. 1903, Mae Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Hugh T. and Rebecca (Dotter) Moore. Living Wichita, Kans. No children.

1553. v. Maud Merrill[8], b. Stewartville, Mo., 18 Apl. 1871; d. Mulvane, Kans., 22 Dec. 1892; unm.

---

741. JOSEPH M.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 8 Dec. 1825; d. Brookton, Me., 26 Dec. 1914; m. 16 Oct. 1853, Frances E. Hanscom, b. Boston, Mass., 22 Nov. 1832; d. Brookton, Me., 5 Nov. 1898, dau. of Elias and Temperance (Scott) Hanscom. He was a farmer and carpenter at Brookton, Me.

Children: (Born at Brookton, Maine.)

1554. i. L. Elzaida[8], b. 25 Sept. 1854; m. 26 Sept. 1881, Frank A. Holmes, b. West Princeton, Me., 15 Aug. 1853, son of John Calvin and Lucinda Curtis (Waldron) Holmes. No children.

*1555. ii. Ida J.[8], b. 12 June 1857.

*1556. iii. Albion King Paris[8], b. 8 May 1861.

1557. iv. Guy S.[8], b. 21 Oct. 1865; d. Brookton, Me., 19 July 1876.

---

742. CYNTHIA H.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 22 Mar. 1828; d. Smith Lake, Minn., 16 Nov. 1887; m. Bangor, Me., 7 Apl. 1853, Elijah Doble, b. 2 Apl. 1828; d. Rainear, Wash., 8 Jan. 1897, son of Elijah and Hannah (Drake) Doble. He was a carpenter.

Children: DOBLE.

1558. i. Eldoras W.[8], b. Carroll, Me., 18 Apl. 1855; d. Middleville, Minn., 20 Sept. 1872.
*1559. ii. Avery Edgar[8], b. Carroll, Me., 13 June 1856.
*1560. iii. Cora Alice[8], b. Corina, Minn., 7 Jan. 1859.
*1561. iv. Oscar Michael[8], b. Clearwater, Minn., 6 Oct. 1863.

---

744. LEVI HURSEY[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 25 Dec. 1830; d. Freewater, Ore., 22 July 1922; m. Clearwater, Minn., — Sept. 1861, Clara Jane Smith, b. ——; d. 29 Jan. 1893, dau. of Henry Smith. He had a fruit ranch at Freewater, Ore.

Children:

*1562. i. Orville Levi[8], b. Clear Water, Minn., 17 June 1864.
1563. ii. Orson Smith Hursey[8], b. 24 June 1871; m. Annandale, Minn., 1894, Jennie C. Webster.

---

745. CHARLES ISRAEL[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 5 May 1832; d. Latourelle Falls, Ore., 16 Apl. 1914; m. Carroll, Me., 2 June 1855, Ruth Eliza Doble, b. 18 Feb. 1838; d. 28 Mar. 1919, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Drake) Doble.

Children:

1564. i. Ada Melvina[8], b. 31 Dec. 1855; d. St. Cloud, Minn., 20 Apl. 1899; unm.
1565. ii. Emory Herbert[8], b. 19 Sept. 1858; d. 15 Jan. 1876.
*1566. iii. Charles Ulmer[8], b. Corina, Minn., 17 July 1861.
1567. iv. Willard Wesley[8], b. 15 May 1867. Children: Willard[9]; Margaret[9].
*1568. v. Ina Linnette[8], b. 6 May 1873.

---

746. SUSAN MORTON[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (320) and Abigail (Hursey) Dakin, b. Amity, Me., 16 Nov. 1833; d. Royalton, Minn., 16 July 1914; m. Carroll, Me., 24 June 1855, John Freeman Doble, b. Springfield, Me., 16 May 1835; d. Royalton, Minn., 10 Oct. 1915, s. of Elijah and Hannah (Drake) Doble. He was a carpenter at Royalton, Minn.

Children: DOBLE.

1569. i. Ellen Abigail[8], b. Carroll, Me., 5 Feb. 1856; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 8 Sept. 1900; m. Brockway, Minn., 3 June 1872, Eugene Johnson. No children.
*1570. ii. Chesley Wilbur[8], b. Corina, Minn., 14 Mar. 1858.
*1571. iii. Marshall L.[8], b. Corina, Minn., 7 Dec. 1859.
*1572. iv. Winfield John[8], b. Corina, Minn., 21 Sept. 1861.
*1573. v. Lillian Enola[8], b. Brockway, Minn., 9 June 1877.

747a. JOHN[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 4 July 1804; d. Digby, N. S., 4 Dec. 1877; m. Digby, N. S., 17 Dec. 1829, Wealthian Tucker, b. 1 Mar. 1810; d. Marshall Town, N. S., 10 Dec. 1871, dau. of Charles and Wealthian (Ruggles) Tucker. He m. 2nd, Digby, N. S., 15 Apl. 1873, Sarah Jane Austin. There were no children by the second wife.

Children: (Born at Marshall Town, Nova Scotia.)

*1574. i. Amaret[8], b. 27 Oct. 1831.
1575. ii. Gilbert Ruggles[8], b. 8 June 1833; d. 1842.
1576. iii. Leleah[8], b. 17 June 1834; d. St. John, N. B., 8 Feb. 1869; m. 4 Nov. 1861, Charles George Turnbull, b. 16 Sept. 1826; d. St. John, N. B., s. of William Baxter and Relief Ann (Tucker) Turnbull. No children.
1577. iv. Charles Tucker[8], b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, Ada Hill, dau. John and Barbara Hill. Child: John K. S.[9]; d. Boston, 6 Apl. 1885.
*1578. v. John Leander[8], b. 15 Aug. 1841.
1579. vi. Edward Hathaway[8], b. ——; d. in Colorado.
*1580. vii. Gustavus Waters[8], b. 23 Nov. 1850.

747b. THOMAS[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 9 June 1806; d. Sandy Cove, N. S., 13 Sept. 1874; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., 1 Jan. 1836, Ruth Addington, b. 17 Apl. 1816; d. 22 Feb. 1905, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Saunders) Addington. He was a ship carpenter at Sandy Cove, N. S.

Children:

*1581. i. Adelia[8], b. Digby, N. S., 1838.
*1582. ii. Cynthia[8], b. Digby, N. S., 9 Mar. 1840.
*1583. iii. William Wallace[8], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 11 Mar. 1841.
*1584. iv. John Wentworth[8], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 15 July 1842.
*1585. v. Elizabeth[8], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 14 Feb. 1844.
*1586. vi. George Nelson[8], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 12 Dec. 1845.

748. GEORGE[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 17 Jan. 1808; d. Highgate, Ont., — May 1882; m. 1st, St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co., N. S., 21 Aug. 1838, Phoebe Ann Young, b. St. Mary's Bay, 20 Sept. 1811; d. Brighton, N. S., 17 Nov. 1843, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Bailey) Young. He m. 2nd, Digby, N. S., in 1845, Hannah Morehouse, b. Digby Neck, N. S., in 1817; d. Highgate, Ont., in 1884, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Johnson) Morehouse. He was a ship carpenter at Port Burwell, Ontario.

Children: (Born at Marshalltown, N. S.)

By first wife.

*1587. i. Sarah Amelia[8], b. 3 Aug. 1839.
1588. ii. Frederick Edwin[8], b. — Mar. 1841; m. Strathroy, Ont., 1891, Annie Bennett, b. 12 July 1841, dau. of James and Ann (McColum) Bennett. No children.
*1589. iii. Henry Averett[8], b. 15 Nov. 1842.

By second wife.

1590. iv. Evelina Augusta[8], b. 5 Sept. 1850; m. 1st, William Boyce; m. 2nd, Albert E. Bower. Had a dau. Grace Ellen[9], who m. —— Stone.

---

749. ROBERT ANDREWS[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 22 Dec. 1810; d. ——; m. Shelbourne, N. S., Sophia Weiser, b. 1810; d. 18 Sept. 1896, ae 86.

Children:

1591. i. Sarah Ann[8], b. ——; d., unm.
*1592. ii. Robert[8], b.

---

750. SOPHIA[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 31 Dec. 1812; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 27 Dec. 1897; m. Digby, N. S., 5 Mar. 1850, Alexander Boyne, b. St. John, N. B., 29 Nov. 1815; d. Vicksburg, Miss., 1 June 1895.

Children: BOYNE.

*1593. i. Mary Ella[8], b. 8 Feb. 1851.
*1594. ii. Nora Sophia[8], b. 2 May 1853.

751. LYDIA[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshall Town, N. S., 4 Sept. 1814; d. Digby, N. S., 5 May 1891; m. Digby, 30 Dec. 1846, Edward Young, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 May 1821; d. Digby, 10 Mar. 1898, s. of David and Sarah (Bent) Young. He was a ship carpenter at Digby, N. S.

Children: YOUNG. Born at Marshalltown, N. S.

*1595. i. Sarah Sophia[8], b. 30 June 1848.
*1596. ii. Alexander[8], b. 4 June 1850.
1597. iii. Annie Maria[8], b. 31 Aug. 1852; d. St. John, N. B., 12 Nov. 1869.
1598. iv. David Fletcher[8], b. 27 June 1854; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Alvarette P. Welch, dau. of George and Rhoda (Foster) Welch.
1599. v. Ida[8], b. 18 Jan. 1858; d. Marshalltown, 4 Oct. 1861.

---

752. CHARLES HITCHCOCK[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 27 Feb. 1817; d. Digby, N. S., 12 Oct. 1873; m. Digby, Mary Ann Budd, b. 30 Apl. 1826; d. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Jan. 1898, dau. of Edward John and Margaret (Wallace) Budd.

Children: (Born at Digby, N. S.)

1600. i. Margaret Wallace[8], b. 6 Oct. 1854; d. Digby, 15 Sept. 1855.
1601. ii. Edward Budd[8], b. 5 Jan. 1856; d. Digby, 15 Nov. 1872.
1602. iii. Laura Jessie[8], b. 16 Apl. 1858; d. Digby, ae 2 or 3 yrs.
1603. iv. Katherine Wallace[8], b. 22 Nov. 1860; d. Dorchester, Mass., 12 Jan. 1912; unm.
*1604. v. Mary Ann[8], b. 10 Jan. 1864.
1605. vi. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. 1866; m. 17 Dec. 1912, Samuel Richie Smith.

---

753. DANIEL JAMES[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 11 Mar. 1819; d. Digby, N. S., 17 Dec. 1895; m. Digby, 28 Apl. 1846, Sarah A. Smalle, b. 2 May 1818; d. Digby, 20 May 1900, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Leonard) Smalle. He was a ship carpenter at Digby, N. S.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.

*1606. i. Oscar Reichtor[8], b. 4 Sept. 1846.
*1607. ii. Gertrude Jessie[8], b. 22 Feb. 1849.

1608. iii. Anna Euphemia[8], b. 22 Sept. 1851; m. Freeport, Ill., 18 Jan. 1882, Francis Emery Fuller, b. 27 Jan. 1852, s. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Miner) Fuller. Had an adopted dau., Marjorie Leah, b. 28 Feb. 1889, dau. of Willis Edgar and Leah (Ratelle) Fuller; m. 2 Sept. 1912, William Franklin Hollenbeck.

*1609. iv. Ada Augusta[8], b. 16 Sept. 1854.

*1610. v. James Outram[8], b. 7 Apl. 1857.

*1611. vi. Ossian Daniel[8], b. 7 Mar. 1861.

---

754. EDWARD[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 9 Jan. 1821; d. Ber Bier, British Guiana, S. A., 29 Dec. 1864; m. Digby, N. S., 22 Nov. 1851, Jane Hamlin Bent, b. Digby, 31 Oct. 1831, D. ——, dau. of Dr. William L. and Euphemia E. (Longmuir) Bent. He was a Master Mariner.

Children: Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.

*1612. i. Edward Arthur[8], b. 16 Aug. 1852.

1613. ii. Mary Euphemia[8], b. 20 Nov. 1853; d. Digby, 16 Nov. 1860.

*1614. iii. Eugenia[8], b. 16 Oct. 1856.

*1615. iv. Archibald[8], b. 6 Feb. 1861.

---

755. WILLIAM HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (321) and Sarah (Warwick) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 23 Apl. 1824; d. Digby, N. S., 17 Oct. 1899; m. St. John, N. B., 17 Aug. 1853, Susan Elizabeth Stewart, b. 18 Feb. 1830, dau. of Henry and Grace (Budd) Stewart. He was a ship builder at Digby, N. S.

Children: Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

1616. i. Grace Harriet[8], b. 18 July 1854; d. Digby, 11 Feb. 1890; m. Digby, William O. Hughes. Children: George[9], and Katharine[9].

1617. ii. John Leslie Stewart[8], b. 13 July 1856; d. Ottawa, Ont., 23 Dec. 1895; unm.

*1618. iii. Mary Budd[8], b. 4 Dec. 1860.

1619. iv. Sarah Emma[8], b. 20 Nov. 1864.

1620. v. Maggie Stewart[8], b. 16 Aug. 1870.

1621. vi. Annie Moody[8], b. 16 Aug. 1870; d. 12 Sept. 1870.

757. ABRAM[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (323) and Abigail (Marshall) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 5 Apl. 1808; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 1 Mar. 1889; m. Lubec, Maine, 1832, Catharine Lamson, b. 21 Nov. 1807; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 8 June 1877, dau. of William W. and Patty (Alcott) Lamson. He was a sail maker at Grand Manan, N. B.

Children: (Born at Lubec, Maine.)

1622. i. William Lamson[8], b. 20 July 1833; d. Grand Manan, 7 June 1919; m. Amity, Maine, 1873, Cynthia Theodora[8] Dakin (1534). Child: Walter[9], b. 26 Oct. 1880; d. 10 May 1881.
*1623. ii. Martha Ann[8], b. 29 Sept. 1835.
*1624. iii. Isaac Marshall, b. 4 Dec. 1836.
*1625. iv. Amos Burnam[8], b. 4 Jan. 1838.
*1626. v. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 4 June 1840.
1627. vi. Joseph Edward[8], b. ——; d. Lubec, 26 Oct. 1851.
1628. vii. Abram W.[8], b. ——; d. Grand Manan, 8 Apl. 1842.
*1629. viii. Abram Milfred[8], b. 9 Apl. 1847.

---

759. REBECCA[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (323) and Abigail (Marshall) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 5 Aug. 1812; d. Saco, Maine, 11 Feb. 1903; m. Lubec, Maine, 25 Oct. 1835, Edwin Young; d. Lubec, — Jan. 1869. He was a boat builder at Lubec.

Children: YOUNG. Born at Lubec, Maine.

1630. i. Charles[8], b. 7 July 1836; d. 23 Feb. 1844.
*1631. ii. Arronette V.[8], b. 14 June 1838.
1632. iii. Mary E.[8], b. 20 Apl. 1840; d. Lubec, 15 June 1860; m. Augustus Oakes (1631) as his first wife. Child: Mary E.[9], b. 24 Apl. 1860; d. Lubec, 7 May 1861.
*1633. iv. Almina[8], b. 22 Feb. 1844.
1634. v. Gertrude[8], no data.

---

761. JOSEPH WILLIAM[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (323) and Dorcas (Nickerson) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 18 June 1819; d. Westport, N. S.; m. Westport, Elizabeth Haycock, b. Weymouth, N. S.; d. Westport, N. S., dau. of Samuel and Jane (Payson) Haycock. He was a blacksmith at Westport, N. S.

Children: (Born at Westport, Nova Scotia.

1635. i. Mary[8], b. ——; d. Westport in infancy.
*1636. ii. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. 28 Aug. 1846.

*1637. iii. Sarah Ann[8], b. 8 June 1848.
*1638. iv. Joseph William[8], b.
1639. v. John St. Clair[8], b. ——; d. Westport.
1640. vi. Alice Maud[8], b.——; d. Westport.
1641. vii. Howard Heber[8], b.——; unm.
*1642. viii. Charles St. Clair[8], b. 4 Nov. 1858.
*1643. ix. George Warren[8], b. 5 May 1868.

---

763. MARY ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (323) and Dorcas (Nickerson) Dakin; b. Marshalltown, N. S., 16 Jan. 1825; d. Kernville, Calif., 31 May 1911; m. Lubec, Maine, 3 Aug. 1843, Joseph Warren Sumner, b. Newburyport, Mass., 3 Jan. 1819; d. Kernville, Calif., 29 Mar. 1911; s. of Joseph and Sarah (Wiggin) Sumner. He was engaged in mining and ranching at Kernville, Calif.

Children: SUMNER. (Born at Lubec, Maine.

1644. i. Mary Josephine[8], b. 4 Aug. 1844; m. Kernville, 26 Apl. 1882, Corrington C. Belknap.
1645. ii. Elishe Payson[8], b. 31 Mar. 1846; d. Saco, Maine, 23 Nov. 1871; unm.
1646. iii. Alice Maud[8], b. 22 June 1848; m. Kernville, 18 June 1873, Andrew Brown.

---

764. FRANCES[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (323) and Dorcas (Nickerson) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., about 1827; m. Rev. John Chipman Morse.

Children: MORSE.

1647. i. Charles[8], b.
1648. ii. Mary[8], b.

---

766. CHARLES THOMAS[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (323) and Dorcas (Nickerson) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 27 Oct. 1831; d. Rednersville, Ont., 9 Mar. 1913; m. Digby, 1877, Clara W. (Barnaby) Bent, b. Annapolis Royal, N. S., 1843; d. Cranbrook, B. C., 18 Aug. 1941, wid. of Edwin Bent and dau. of John and Malvina (Chipman) Barnaby. He was a master mariner at Digby and St. John, N. B., and for a number of years a Captain in the Lighthouse Service in the Bay of Fundy.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

*1649. i. Charles Tupper[8], b. 3 June 1878.
*1650. ii. Josephine Summer[8], b. 8 May 1881.

767. VIETS ORLANDO[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (324)and Mary (Viets) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 19 May 1812; d. about 1869; m. Yarmouth, N. S., Mary Elizabeth Bruce, b. Yarmouth, 1814; d. Roslindale, Mass., — July 1885.

Children: (Born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.)

*1651. i. Frederick Bruce[8], b. about 1836.
1652. ii. Cecelia Viets[8], b. 1837; d. Boston, Mass., — Apl. 1909; m. 1st, —— Hamilton; m. 2nd, Samuel Jamison.
*1653. iii. John Viets[8], b. —— Nov. 1840.
*1654. iv. Anne Elizabeth[8], b. 1844.

---

768. ELIZA[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin; b. Digby, N. S., 22 Feb. 1815; d. 28 July 1898, m. Digby, N. S. 8 Nov. 1836, Alfred Augustus Ray, b. 2 July 1816; d. Upper Granville, N. S., 3 May 1891, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Campbell) Ray. He was a fuller at Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children: RAY. (First 6 b. at Digby, others at Upper Granville.)

1655. i. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 20 June 1837; d. Granville, N. S., 27 Apl. 1902; m. St. John, N. B., 1 Jan. 1867, Robert Wheelock. Had several children. Names not known.
1656. ii. William Roger[8], b. 28 May 1839; d. Granville, N. S.; m. Granville, 29 Oct. 1867, Mary Ann Wheelock. Had 12 children. Names not known.
*1657. iii. Busby Wellington[8], b. 2 Apl. 1841.
1658. iv. Daniel Chesley[8], b. 3 Nov. 1842; d. Yarmouth, N. S., 10 May 1922; m. Yarmouth, 7 July 1884, Mary Cogswell, dau. of Aaron and Lydia (Beckwith) Cogswell. No children.
*1659. v. Stephen Bamford[8], b. 3 Dec. 1844.
*1660. vi. Gilbert Augustus[8], b. 5 Mar. 1847.
*1661. vii. Rachael Amelia[8], b. 24 Oct. 1849.
1662. viii. John Edgar[8], b. 20 Nov. 1851; d. Yarmouth, 19 Nov. 1875; m. 25 May 1875, Emma Miller. No children.
1663. ix. Charles Frederick[8], b. 12 Apl. 1853; d. Yarmouth, 23 Nov. 1922; unm.
1664. x. Richard Williams[8], b. 9 Aug. 1855; d. Upper Granville, N. S., 29 Jan. 1935; m. Melven Square, N. S., 22 Dec. 1898, Annie Goucher. No children.
1665. xi. Joseph Howe[8], b. 4 Oct. 1857; d. Upper Granville, 9 July 1937; m. Weymouth, N. S., 8 June 1904, Mary Freeman. No. children.

769. JANE ANN[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Viets) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 27 Feb. 1818; d. — June 1905; m. Digby, 11 Mar. 1840, Wentworth H. Quigley, b. Granville, N. S., 3 July 1818; d. Boston, Mass., 17 June 1871, s. of Wentworth and Hannah (Morehouse) Quigley. He was a builder at Digby, N. S., and Boston, Mass.

Children: QUIGLEY. (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

1666. i. Margaret C.[8], b. 17 Mar. 1841; m. Ed Read.
1667. ii. Wentworth H.[8], b. 27 May 1842; d. South Boston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1873; m. Etta ——. No children.
1668. iii. Charles R.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1843; d. unm.
1669. iv. Horace Ray[8], b. 8 Dec. 1845; d. Boston, 26 July 1876; m. Boston, Emma Byron. No children.
1670. v. William Bent[8], b. 8 Dec. 1845; m. Boston, Carolyn E. Bell. No children.
1671. vi. George Veits[8], b. 24 Dec. 1847; m. Julia Staples. Had one son.
*1672. vii. Annie Maud[8], b. 12 Apl. 1850.
1673. viii. Gilbert C.[8], b. 20 Mar. 1852; d. Digby; unm.
1674. ix. John Titus[8], b. 7 Dec. 1853; unm.
1675. x. David Wallace[8], b. 28 Sept. 1856; d. Digby, in infancy.
1676. xi. Mary Augusta[8], b. 30 Apl. 1859; m. Boston, William A. Moore. Had three children.
1677. xii. Leigh Richmond[8], b. 23 Mar. 1862; m. Had a son. Lived Portland, Ore.

---

770. MARIA[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 2 Apl. 1820; m. 1st, William Sutherland. She m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1851, Joseph Wentworth Chute; b. Clements, N. S., 24 Dec. 1829; d. Providence, R. I., — Feb. 1903, s. of Aaron and Eunice (Woodworth) Chute.

Children: SUTHERLAND.

1678. i. John[8], b. ——; d. aged 2 yrs.
1679. ii. Ammanella[8], b. ——; m. —— Pugh.
1680. iii. Annie[8], b. ——; m. 1st, John O'Donnell; m. 2nd, John Bannon.

Children. CHUTE:

1681. iv. Ida E.[8], b. Digby, 1 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 1870, Ernest A. Stratton; m. 2nd, Freeman Chute.
1682. v. Mehitable[8], b. Digby, 28 Oct. 1853; m. 29 Oct. 1869, Edwin Potter, s. of William and Abba (Simpson) Potter.
1683. vi. William St. Clair[8], b. Digby, 1 Sept. 1855. (See Chute Genealogy)

*1684. vii. Dean Walker[8], b. Bridgetown, N. S., 13 Aug. 1857.
1685. viii. Jessie Ann[8], b. Digby, 3 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 1876, John Rice, Jr.; m. 2nd, 1884, Daniel Vernon.

---

772. BOTSFORD WELLINGTON[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 20 June 1825; d. Digby, 9 Oct. 1912; m. Centreville, Digby Co., 25 Oct. 1855, Margaret Ann (1490) Dakin, b. Centreville, 9 Nov. 1837; d. Digby, 15 June 1909, dau. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin. He was a farmer at Digby.

Children: Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.

*1686. i. Watson Augustus[8], b. 25 July 1856.
*1687. ii. Mary Veits[8], b. 21 Aug. 1858.
*1688. iii. Roger Bruce[8], b. 28 Feb. 1861.
*1689. iv. Helen Eugenia[8], b. 30 Oct. 1863.
*1690. v. Lucy Jane[8], b. 16 July 1866.
*1691. vi. Eliza Cecelia[8], b. 29 Oct. 1870.
*1692. vii. George Wentworth[8], b. 11 Dec. 1872.

---

773. EMILY CECELIA[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 8 Nov. 1826; d. Bridgetown, N. S., 9 Apl. 1912; m. Digby, 17 Dec. 1847, Charles Edward Gibson, b. Dalhousie, N. S., 14 Oct. 1816; d. Bridgetown, 16 Apl. 1889, s. of William and Mary (O'Brien) Gibson. He was a carpenter at Bridgewater, N. S.

Children: GIBSON. (Born at Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

1693. i. Alford Ray[8], b. 17 Sept. 1848; d. Bridgetown, 18 Jan. 1887; m. Port George, N. S., 23 Dec. 1886, Bertie Hayes. No children.
*1694. ii. Hester Thorne[8], b. 24 May 1850.
*1695. iii. Henry Dakin[8], b. 1 Jan. 1852.
1696. iv. Gilbert Veits[8], b. 24 Oct. 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1929; m. Bridgetown, 7 Oct. 1908, Elizabeth Currell; b. 13 Oct. 1874, dau. of John R. and Jerusha C. (Burns) Currell. Had two children who died in infancy.
1697. v. Eliza M.[8], b. 17 Mar. 1856; d. 16 Aug. 1915; unm.
1698. vi. Mary[8], b. 1858; d. in infancy.
*1699. vii. Emily Cecelia[8], b. 14 July 1860.
1700. viii. Hallett Ray[8], b. 12 June 1862; d. — Aug. 1937; unm.
*1701. ix. Almon Moore[8], b. 24 Feb. 1864.
1702. x. Parker Dakin[8], b. 24 Aug. 1866; d. — May 1938; unm.
*1703. xi. Minnie Blanche[8], b. 24 Nov. 1868.
1704. xii. Augustus[8], b. 12 July 1870; d. Bathurst, N. B., 28 Nov. 1909; unm.

774. GILBERT WATSON[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 1 Nov. 1829; m. Eliza Parker.

Children: (Born at Halifax, Nova Scotia.)

1705. i. Gertrude[8], b. m. 1st, Harry Wade; m. 2nd, Digby Bonnell.
1706. ii. Parker A.[8], b. ——; d. Halifax, 19 July 1923; m. 1st, Clara A. ——; d. Red Bank, N. J., 19 July 1923; m. 2nd, —— —— who d. 7 May 1941.
1707. iii. Lillian[8], b. ——; m. 1st, James Ledden; m. 2nd, Samuel J. Porter. Had a dau., Mrs. George A. Pritchard.
1708. iv. Laura[8], b. ——; m. Saville Johnson. Had dau. Mrs. Clyde Long.
1709. v. Fennel W.[8], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 29 Aug. 1871; d. Toronto, Ont., 20 Jan. 1941; m. 25 Dec. 1911, Annie M. Channon, b. in England, 11 Sept. 1871, dau. of Robert and Sarah Channon. No children.

---

775. HENRY WALKER[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 11 June 1832; d. Leadville, Colo., 1877; m. Upper Granville, N. S., 8 Sept. 1864, Adelia Atwood Foster; b. Upper Granville, 25 Aug. 1839, dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Foster) Foster. He was a mine owner at Leadville, Colo.

Child: Born Upper Granville, Nova Scotia.

*1710. i. Beatrice Martha Augusta[8], b. 27 May 1865.

---

776. ROBERT AUGUSTUS[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (324) and Mary (Veits) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 27 Sept. 1836; d. Pugwash, N. S., 15 June 1904; m. 22 Dec. 1870, Mary Ellen Dunbar, b. 5 Dec. 1843, dau. of George H. and Eleanor Jane (Johns) Dunbar. He was a doctor at Pugwash, N. S.

Children: Born at Pugwash, Nova Scotia.

1711. i. Hattie[8], b. 13 Oct. 1871; d. Westville, N. S., 1 Nov. 1919; m. Pugwash, 30 June 1908, Arthur McKay Rennie. No children.
*1712. ii. Frederick Reginald[8], b. 7 Dec. 1875.
*1713. iii. Warren Augustus[8], b. 10 Apl. 1883.
1714. iv. Edwin Carswell[8], b. 24 May 1879; d. Pugwash, 3 Nov. 1882.

787. ABRAM JAMES[7] DAKIN (*William F.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William F. (326) and Mary (Denton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 1 May 1819; d. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1890; m. 1st. Susan Ann Denton, who d. at East Boston, Mass., in 1860 or 1861. He m. 2nd, New London, 24 Oct. 1868, Ruth Sharp, b. Bradford, Eng., 12 Feb. 1831, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Warhurst) Sharp. He was a ship carpenter and lived for over twenty years in New London, Conn.

Children:

By first wife:

1715. i. Daniel[8], b. Boston, Mass., 1852; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., in theatre fire, 5 Dec. 1876; unm.

*1716. ii. Franklin[8], b. Boston, Mass.,

1717. iii. William Burpee[8], b. ——; m. Elizabeth A. MacKenzie who d. Somerville, Mass., 18 Feb. 1903. No children.

By second wife:

1718. iv. Mary[8], b. New London, 30 June 1870; d. New London, 28 Sept. 1897.

1719. v. Gertrude[8], b. New London, 24 July 1874.

---

792. STEPHEN[7] DAKIN (*William F.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William F. (326) and Mary (Denton) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 28 Sept. 1828; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 5 June 1902; m. 7 Mar. 1869, Margaret Flagg, b. Grand Manan, 10 Apl. 1843; d. Grand Manan, 22 Aug. 1875., dau. of Josiah and Jane Flagg. He was a master mariner and lived at Grand Manan.

Children: (Born at Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

1720. i. Charles Newton[8], b. 11 July 1870; d. Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 30 July 1939. He m. a wid. who predeceased him. No children.

*1721. ii. Thaddeus Melbourne[8], b. 26 Apl. 1872.

*1722. iii. Eugene Stephen[8], b. 22 July 1875.

---

795. LUCY ANN[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 11 Feb. 1823; d. Boston, Mass.,1 Feb. 1903; m. — Dec. 1845, William Ward, b. Centreville, 11 Jan. 1818; d. Centreville, 30 Dec. 1863, s. of John and —— (Johnson) Ward. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: WARD. (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

1723. i. Albion Leavitt[8], b. 17 Jan. 1846; d. Boston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1870; unm.

1724. ii. Eliza Irene[8], b. 1 Feb. 1848; d. Boston, 26 Sept. 1881; m. Vineland, N. J., George Wisham.
1725. iii. Charles Levy[8], b. 19 May 1850; d. Boston, — Nov. 1908; m. Montreal, Ont., Florence B. Reniger.
1726. iv. Anna Jane[8], b. 20 Aug. 1852; d. Boston, 14 Sept. 1873; unm.
1727. v. Evelena[8], b. 1 Aug. 1854; d. — Nov. 1907; m. Kirkwood, N. J., J. Curtis Davis.
1728. vi. Lucy Ellen[8], b. 23 June 1856; m. Boston, 6 Oct. 1881, Edward Robbins.
1729. vii. Eunice Alrose[8], b. 10 Apl. 1858; m. Boston, 30 June 1886, George H. Polley.
1730. viii. Edmund[8], b. 23 Sept. 1860.

---

796. CHARLES MORTON[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 7 Aug. 1824; d. Boston, Mass., 12 Apl. 1888; m. 1st, —— Prescott. He m. 2nd, Charlotte A. (Watson) Lithgow, who d. 7 Dec. 1897.

Children: By first wife.

1731. i. Charles[8], b. ——; d. a young man unm.
1732. ii. Ella Adelaide[8], b. ——; m. 1st, —— Robinson; m. 2nd, —— Bartlett.

No children by second wife.

---

797. ISAAC[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 July 1826; d. — Feb. 1921; m. Knight's Ferry, Calif., 31 Dec. 1859, Laura Maria Jameson, b. Irasburg, Vt., 25 Sept. 1836; d. Soquel, Calif., 22 Aug. 1893, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Locke) Jameson. He was a fruit grower in Santa Cruz Co., Calif., and his wife was a teacher and writer. Many of her articles appeared in Godey's Lady's Book.

Children: (Born at Knight's Ferry, Calif.)

*1733. i. Wilbur Jameson[8], b. 10 Nov. 1860.
*1734. ii. Robert Henry[8], b. 24 Apl. 1863.
*1735. iii. Alice Laura[8], b. 15 Sept. 1864.

---

798. SILAS[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville,

Digby Co., N. S., 22 Feb. 1828; d. Centreville, 18 Apl. 1903; m. Centreville, 20 Dec. 1860, Susan Morehouse, b. Centreville, 27 May 1838; d. Centreville, 8 Sept. 1885, dau. of William and Martha (Cossaboom) Morehouse. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

*1736. i. Ida May[8], b. 4 Dec. 1861.
*1737. ii. Adrian Alfred[8], b. 10 Oct. 1865.
*1738. iii. Vernon Tuttle[8], b. 26 Oct. 1877.
1739. iv. Fred Ray[8], b. 19 May 1879; d. Centreville, Apl. 1881.

---

800. MARGARET CATHERINE[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 22 Sept. 1832; d. Arlington Heights, Mass., 24 Oct. 1897; m. East Boston, Mass., 22 July 1852, James Anderson Maynard, b. Tolland, Conn., 22 Aug. 1818; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., 25 Mar. 1893, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Anderson) Maynard. He was an iron ship builder at East Boston.

Children: MAYNARD. (Born at East Boston, Mass.)

1740. i. Alvenah[8], b. 1853; d. East Boston, 1854.
1741. ii. Florence Alrose[8], b. 28 Feb. 1856; d. 4 Mar. 1928; m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1885, Sydney John Thompson. No children.
*1742. iii. Alice Eugenia[8], b. 25 Mar. 1859.
*1743. iv. Everett Clark[8], b. 6 May 1863.

---

801. ALBION LEONARD[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 9 Dec. 1834; d. 23 Feb. 1885; m. East Boston, Mass., 28 Apl. 1861, Evelyn Matilda Ramsdell, b. Lubec, Maine, 1 Sept. 1843, dau. of William G. W. and Margaret (Morrison) Ramsdell. He was a builder.

Children:

1744. i. Harry Walton[8], b. 28 Aug. 1862; d. Butte, Mont., 30 Aug. 1890; unm.
*1745. ii. Evelyn May[8], b. Centreville, 5 Feb. 1865.
1746. iii. Edith Florence[8], b. East Boston, Mass., 13 June 1867; d. Vineland, N. J., 20 Oct. 1868.
1747. iv. Frances Lillian[8], b. Gouldsboro, Penn., 19 Nov. 1871; m. Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1896, David W. Moyer.
1748. v. William George[8], b. Gouldsboro, 11 Oct. 1874; d. Gouldsboro, 11 Mar. 1878.
1749. vi. Leonard Albion[8], b. Gouldsboro, 6 Sept. 1877.

802. SOLOMON MORTON[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (327) and Eliza (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 22 Mar. 1836; d. Centreville, — Mar. 1913; m. 1st, Centreville, 6 Dec. 1860, Almira Eliza Cossaboom, b. Centreville, 26 Dec. 1843; d. Centreville, 31 Aug. 1888, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Morton) Cossaboom. He m. 2nd, — Mar. 1894, Sarah C. (Gilliand) Morehouse, b. Waterford, N. S., 14 Oct. 1847; d. Centreville, 7 Mar. 1907, wid. of Henry Morehouse and dau. of George and Mary Ann Gilliand. He was a carpenter at Centreville.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

By first wife:

1750. i. Annie Laura[8], b. 1 Dec. 1861; m. 27 Sept. 1882, Tuttle D. Graham, b. Centreville, 28 July 1857, s. of David and Caroline (Swift) Graham. No children.

*1751. ii. Leonard Wilbur[8], b. 28 Sept. 1863.

1752. iii. Rachael I.[8], b. 20 Sept. 1866; d. Fall River, Mass., — Nov. 1905; m. 1st, — Sept. 1884, James D. Wallace; m. 2nd, in 1895, Willis F. Palmer. No children.

1753. iv. Eliza Alma[8], b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. Centreville, 24 Jan. 1894, William Wallace Titus, b. Centreville, 23 Aug. 1849, s. of William and Mary (Crandell) Titus. No children.

1754. v. Addie Josephine Wildred[8], b. 28 Jan. 1874; m. Ingram Morton (2740) Dakin.

1755. vi. Charles M.[8], b. 11 Jan. 1877; d. 24 Feb. 1881.

1756. vii. Victor A.[8], b. 14 June 1879; d. 3 Feb. 1881.

*1757. viii. Charlotte Nina[8], b. 20 Feb. 1882.

*1758. ix. Pearl Alberta[8], b. 25 Jan. 1886.

No children by second wife.

---

805. CAROLINE M.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (328) and Charlotte (Birdsall) Dakin, b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 25 Oct. 1837; m. Patterson, N. Y., as his second wife, Elisha B. Haviland, b. abt. 1800; d. 8 Aug. 1888, s. of Elijah and Sarah (Towner) Haviland.

Children: HAVILAND.

1759. i. Emily[8], b. ——; d. abt. 3 yrs. old.

1760. ii. Milly C.[8], b. 23 Oct. 1837; d. 13 Feb. 1838.

---

807. JAMES F.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (328) and Charlotte (Birdsall) Dakin, b. ——; bur. Troy, N. Y., 30 Apl. 1872; m. Harriet Whitney Noble, b. Cambridge,

N. Y., 22 Jan. 1829; d. Troy, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1862, dau. of Hiram Raleigh and Lydia (Lovett) Noble.

Children:

*1761. i. Adelaide Louise[8], b. 24 Dec. 1848.

1762. ii. Antoinette[8], b. — Feb. 1851; d. Troy, N. Y., 28 June 1875; m. Edward S. Hamlin, b. New Bedford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1847; bur. Troy, 18 Nov. 1876, s. of Augustus P. and Hannah C. (Clark) Hamlin. No children.

1763. iii. LeGrand[8], b. in 1852; d. Washington, D. C., and bur. at Troy, 28 June 1891. He m. but had no children.

1764. iv. Harriet Augusta[8], b. 1855; m. Arthur Powell. Children: Walter[9] and Bessie[9] who m. Adamson.

1765. v. Charles[8], b. 1857; bur. Troy, 18 Aug. 1857, ae. 4 mos.

1766. vi. George Noble[8], b. 1859; d. Troy, 29 Apl. 1921; m. 27 June 1894, Fannie W. Anderson, b. 23 Oct. 1864, dau. of Alexander F. and Mary E. (Wager) Anderson. No children.

1767. vii. Jennie[8], b. 1860; d. 12 Aug. 1861, ae 9 mos.

---

808. DANIEL J.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (328) and Charlotte (Birdsall) Dakin, b. 3 Apl. 1820; d. 24 Aug. 1879; m. 1st, Mary Sill, b. before 1837; d. abt. 1875, dau. of Benjamin and Charlotte (Birdsall) Sill. He m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1875, Sarah Jane Hawley, b. 8 Dec. 1828; d. 22 Feb. 1902, dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Webb) Hawley.

Child: By first wife.

1768. i. George Frederick[8], b. ——; d. 1878.

---

809. LOUISE A.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (328) and Charlotte (Birdsall) Dakin, b. 7 Dec. 1829; d. 9 Aug. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1854, William A. Sturgess.

Children: STURGESS.

1769. i. Lillian Louise[8], b. ——; m. 25 Dec. 1874, Charles A. Cahaskie who d. 1900. Children: Clarence[9], and Charlotte Louise[9], who m. 5 Oct. 1905, Stanley Morgan Northrup.

1770. ii. William B.[8], b. ——; d. ae 6 mos.

1771. iii. William S. Dakin[8], b. ——; d. 1893; m. 28 Oct. 1880, Mary Mines.

812. JOHN[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Auburn, N. Y.; m. 1st, Clinton Co., O., 25 Dec. 1817, Phebe (863) Clever. He m. 2nd, Susan Laird, b. Aberdeen, Scotland; d. Cedar Co., Iowa, dau. of John and Mary Laird.

Children:

By first wife.

1772. i. Olive Ann[8], b. ——; m. Clinton Co., O., 24 June 1844, James Bagsley.
1773. ii. Sarah[8], b. ——; m. Clinton Co., O., 14 Aug. 1845, Eli Massey.

By second wife.

*1774. iii. William[8], b. in Ohio.
1775. iv. Almira[8], b. in Ohio; m. Jefferson Wall.
*1776. v. Joseph[8], b. Jackson Co., O., 2 Apl. 1837.
1777. vi. Charity[8], b. Jackson Co., O., d. Jewell Co., Iowa; m. Matthias Bentzner.
1778. vii. James[8], b. Cedar Co., Iowa; d. Marshall Co., Iowa.
1779. viii. Elizabeth[8], b. Cedar Co., Iowa; d. Marshall Co., Iowa; m. William Haver.
*1780. ix. John Nelson[8], b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 4 Feb. 1843.
*1781. x. Americus[8], (known as M. C.), b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 1851.

---

813. HIRAM[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Auburn, N. Y., abt. 1800; d. Waynesville, O., 15 Oct. 1875; m. 1st, Clinton Co., O., 2 Mar. 1820, Henrietta Craw, b. N. Y. State; d. Delaware Co., Ind., dau. of John and Mary Ann (Adzett) Craw. He m. 2nd, abt. 1839, Sarah Harter, dau. of George and Mary Harter. He m. 3rd, Warren Co., O., 13 Feb. 1862, Lydia Ann Wharton.

Children: By first wife.

*1782. i. Mary Anne[8], b. Clinton Co., O., 1819.
1783. ii. Charity[8], b. Clinton Co., O., 1822; d. Osborne Co., Kans., abt. 1877; m. Green Collins. Children: Elisha[9], Hiram[9], Nancy[9], Henrietta[9] and others names not known.
*1784. iii. Lucy[8], b. Clinton Co., O., in 1824.
1785. iv. Maria[8], b. Clinton Co., O., in 1826; d. Delaware Co., Ind., in 1838.
*1786. v. Elias[8], b. Clinton Co., O., in 1830.
*1787. vi. Henrietta[8], b. Clinton Co., O., 29 Aug. 1833.
*1788. vii. Hiram C.[8], b. Delaware Co., Ind., 25 Dec. 1836.

By second wife:

*1789. viii. George Harter[8], b. Delaware Co., Ind., in 1840.

1790. ix. John William[8], b. Waynesville, O., 26 Nov. 1844; d. Dayton, O., 10 Apl. 1910; m. Harveysburg, O., 25 Nov. 1868, Ellen Garwood, b. Harveysburg, O., 1 Jan. 1840; d. Franklin, O., 20 Aug. 1909, dau. of Joshua Garwood. Children: Lucinda[9], b. 24 Mar. 1870; d. young. Mariane[9], b. ——; d. young. Mary A.[9], b. 1 Jan. 1876; d. young.

1791. x. Elizabeth J.[8], b. Waynesville, O., in 1844; d. Dansville, Ind.; m. Warren Co., O., 15 Nov. 1864, Elihu Mills. Children: Joshua[9], Alice[9], Sylvester[9], Mary[9].

1792. xi. Eliza[8], b. Clinton Co., O., in 1846; d. Waynesville, O., in 1877; m. Warren Co., O., 13 Feb. 1866, Joshua Cooper. Children: Maggie[9], Frances[9], Bert[9], Harry[9].

1793. xii. Kisziah[8], b. Clinton Co., O., in 1848; d. Waynesville, O., 1874; m. Warren Co., O., 13 Feb. 1869, Zephaniah Carder. No children.

*1794. xiii. Ira[8], b. Warren Co., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1850.

1795. xiv. Sylvester[8], b. Warren Co., in 1852; m. 14 Oct. 1876, Delia Baulmer. Children: Lydia[9], b. Franklin, O., 1 Jan. 1877, d. 7 Feb. 1889; Frank[9] and Bert[9].

*1796. xv. Emma S.[8], b. Warren Co., 5 Aug. 1860.

By third wife.

1797. xvi. Clara[8], b. Warren Co., in 1866; m. —— Barnes.

---

814. LEWIS[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 10 July 1803; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 May 1883; m. Oakland, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1822, Elizabeth Disbrow, b. 15 Sept. 1803; d. 15 Mar. 1884, dau. of Banks and Charity Disbrow. He was a farmer at Harveysburg, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Oakland, Ohio.)

1798. i. Lydia Esther[8], b. 23 Dec. 1822; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1886; unm.

*1799. ii. William[8], b. 29 Oct. 1824.

*1800. iii. Malinda[8], b. 23 Jan. 1826.

1801. iv. Morgan L.[8], b. 12 Dec. 1827; d. ——; unm.

*1802. v. Calvin Luther[8], b. 3 Apl. 1829.

1803. vi. Sylvester[8], b. 6 Sept. 1832; d. Harveysburg, in 1851.

1804. vii. Banks[8], b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 6 May 1911; m. Wheeling, W. Va., Emma J. Robinson. Had one child who d. young.

*1805. viii. Hannah[8], b. 10 July 1837.

1806. ix. Elizabeth[8], b. 22 Feb. 1839; d. Harveysburg, Mar. 11 1885; unm.

*1807. x. Barkley L.[8], b. 7 Apl. 1842.

*1808. xi. Fielding Merser[8], b. 15 Mar. 1844.

815. SARAH[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Rome, N. Y., 5 May 1804; d. Dover, Ill., 25 Apl. 1851; m. Wilmington, Ohio, — Apl. 1823, David Harvey, b. Pittsboro, N. C., 5 Apl. 1805; d. Loda, Ill., 15 Dec. 1878, s. of William and Mary (Vestal) Harvey. He was a farmer in Ohio and later at Loda, Ill.

Children: HARVEY.

1809. i. Theresa[8], b. ——; d. Bloomington, Ill.; m. William Vander Voort. Had a son, Warren[9].
1810. ii. Edwin[8], b. ——; d. Cedar Run, Mich.
1811. iii. William D.[8], b. ——; d. Centralia, Ill.
1812. iv. Harriet[8], b. ——; d. Roberts, Ill.
1813. v. Eli[8], b. 20 July 1837; d. ——; m. 1st, Princeton, Ill., in 1852, —— ——, who d. 9 Oct. 1869; m. 2nd, Loda, Ill., 1869, ——. Lived at Lincoln, Neb.
1814. vi. Jane[8], b. ——; d. Chicago, Ill.
1815. vii. Jonathan[8], b. ——; d. Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 24 Nov. 1864.
1816. viii. Ruth[8], d. in infancy.

---

816. AKIN[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1 Apl. 1805; d. Mooresville, Ind., 14 Aug. 1862; m. 27 Oct. 1825, Mary Harvey, b. in N. C., 11 Aug. 1805; d. Mooresville, Ind., 6 Feb. 1874, dau. of Eli and Mary Harvey. He was a farmer at Mooresville, Ind.

Children: (Born at Mooresville, Ind.)

1817. i. Katharine Amanda[8], b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 18 May 1883; unm.
*1818. ii. Sylvester Harvey[8], b. 27 Nov. 1830.
1819. iii. Eli Harvey[8], b. 10 Aug. 1831; d. 20 Mar. 1907; m. —— ——. Had a son, Leslie Akin[9].
1820. iv. Unnamed dau.[8], b. 21 Feb. 1833; d. same day.
1821. v. Benjamin W.[8], b. 4 Nov. 1837; d. 22 Aug. 1893; unm.
1822. vi. Julian[8], b. 24 June 1840; d. 22 July 1842.
*1823. vii. Priscilla Birdsall[8], b. 28 July 1847.

---

817. LAURA EMMA[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 May 1809; d. Maroa, Ill., 24 Sept., 1886; m. Clinton Co., 11 Jan. 1827, Eber Jones, b. Rennsalaer Co., N. Y., 20 Jan. 1804; d. Marshall Co., Iowa, 4 Apl. 1880, s. of Ambrose Jones. He was a farmer in Ohio, until 1856, moved to Illinois and later to Iowa.

Children: JONES.

*1824. i. Akin[8], b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Dec. 1827.
1825. ii. Alanson[8], b. Clinton Co., in 1829; d. before 1917; m. Charlotte Wilcox. Lived Muskogee, Okla. Had three sons and two daughters.
*1826. iii. Mary Jane[8], b. Port William, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1831.
1827. iv. William Dakin[8], b. Greene Co., Ohio, 21 Apl. 1833; m. Eldora, Iowa, 22 Mar. 1865, Mary Elder, dau. of Robert R. and —— (Magee) Elder, b. 13 Nov. 1838; d. 16 July 1909. No children.
*1828. v. Zebulon Francis[8], b. Greene Co., 7 June 1836.
1829. vi. Silas Devore[8], b. Greene Co., 19 Feb. 1842; d. 31 Aug. 1858.
*1830. vii. Sylvester[8], b. Greene Co., 3 June 1845.
1831. viii. James Harvey[8], b. Greene Co., in 1847; d. Missouri, 6 Dec. 1912; m. Elnora McFarland. Lived in Oklahoma.
*1832. ix. Matthew Alexander[8], b. Greene Co., 7 Dec. 1848.
1833. x. Charles H.[8], b. Greene Co., in 1851; m. —— ——.
1834. xi. Granville[8], b. Greene Co., in 1853; m. —— ——. Lived in Missouri.

---

818. JAMES W.[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 25 Mar. 1811; d. Clinton Co., 29 July 1876; m. 1st, Clinton Co., 28 Feb. 1833, Susanna Elizabeth Seaman, b. 8 Dec. 1809; d. 14 Feb. 1836. He m. 2nd, Clinton Co., 2 Sept. 1837, Nancy Ann Rich, b. 14 Apl. 1816; d. New Burlington, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1899, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Moon) Rich. He was a farmer.

Children: Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.

By first wife.

1835. i. Catharine[8], b. 19 Apl. 1834; m. Isaac Underwood. Had a son and a daughter.
1836. ii. Priscilla Mary[8], b. 25 Aug. 1855; m. 22 Nov. 1855, John Whinery. Had a son, Allen[9].

By second wife.

*1837. iii. Susanah Elizabeth[8], b. 14 Aug. 1838.
1838. iv. Hamilton[8], b. 11 Apl. 1840; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1891; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 18 Sept. 1867, Sarah Ann Borden. Children: Leroy C.[9], b. 18 Apl. 1872; d. 15 Oct. 1872; Nellie R.[9], b. 14 July 1877, d. ——.
*1839. v. Sarah Jane[8], b. 15 July 1841.
1840. vi. Judith Abi[8], b. 4 Dec. 1842; d. 1 Jan. 1843.
*1841. vii. Lydia Emily[8], b. 7 Jan. 1844.

*1842. viii. Nancy Ann[8], b. 30 May 1846.
*1843. ix. John Walker Thomas[8], b. 27 Oct. 1847.
1844. x. James Merrick[8], b. 16 July 1849; d. 24 Feb. 1871; unm.
1845. xi. Melinda Eveline[8], b. 16 Mar. 1851; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 28 Apl. 1877; unm.
1846. xii. Martha Ann[8], b. 25 Aug. 1853; d. Waynesville, 21 June 1877; unm.
*1847. xiii. Jehiel Hampton[8], b. 25 Dec. 1855.

---

820. LYDIA[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, about 1815; m. Clinton Co., 2 Jan. 1834, James R. Moon.

Children: MOON.

1848. i. Joseph[8], b.
1849. ii. Winfield[8], b.
1850. iii. Aaron[8], b.
1851. iv. James[8], b.
1852. v. Simon[8] b.
1853. vi. Mary Salina[8], b.
1854. vii. Ruth[8], b. ——; m. —— Gardner.
1855. viii. Emma Zetta[8], b.

---

821. THERESA[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Nov. 1817; d. Princeton, Ill., 1 Apl. 1901; m. Clinton Co., 16 Oct. 1834, Thomas Scott, b. Bucks Co., Pa., in 1811; d. LaMoille, Ill., 28 Oct. 1864, s. of Timothy Scott. He was a farmer at Le Moille, Ill.

Children: SCOTT. (First seven born in Ohio, others in Illinois.)

1856. i. Louise M.[8], b. 23 Dec. 1835; d. Lemoille, 22 Dec. 1858; m. Le Moille, 25 Jan. 1855, Owen Mason.
1857. ii. Calvin D.[8], b. 10 Oct. 1837; m. Princeton, Ill., 5 Oct. 1859, Jane A. Wright.
1858. iii. Sarah E.[8], b. 6 Feb. 1840; d. Princeton, 1 Feb. 1910; m. Princeton, 27 Jan. 1857, Robert Park.
1859. iv. David H.[8], b. 6 Mar. 1842; d. Topeka, Kans., 19 Mar. 1904; m. Princeton, 1 Jan. 1866, Agnes Igou.
1860. v. Hannah A.[8], b. 21 Apl. 1845; m. 1st, Malden, Ill., 7 Nov. 1864, Dan Batterson; m. 2nd, Rodney Ball.
1861. vi. Mary E.[8], b. 24 Aug. 1848; d. Port William, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1849.

1862. vii. Walter O.[8], b. 2 June 1850; m. Mendota, Ill., 4 July 1870, Jennie Gordon.
1863. viii. Laney F.[8], b. 24 May 1853; d. Le Moille, Ill., 24 Dec. 1855.
1864. ix. Harvey A.[8], b. 24 Feb. 1857; m. LeMoille, 10 Oct. 1878, Ellen Wade.

---

822. MARY[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 25 Sept. 1822; d. Bureau Co., Ill., 12 Nov. 1861; m. Clinton Co., 19 Aug. 1841, Jonathan Edwards, b. 1 Nov. 1816; d. Cullom, Ill., 31 Aug. 1895.

Children: EDWARDS. (Born in Warren Co., Ohio.)

*1865. i. Susan Jane[8], b. 14 Sept. 1842.
1866. ii. Calvin D.[8], b. 5 Sept. 1843; d. Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Ga., 5 Aug. 1864.
*1867. iii. Charles Henry[8], b. 16 Sept. 1844.
*1868. iv. Laura Emma[8], b. 11 Aug. 1846.

---

823. SIMON[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 26 Oct. 1824; d. Clinton Co., 27 Sept. 1865; m. Clinton Co., 8 Dec. 1842, Rebecca Harlan, b. Clinton Co., 14 Feb. 1825; d. Oakland, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1910, dau. of John and Lydia (Hale) Harlan. He was a farmer.

Children: (Born in Clinton Co., Ohio.)

1869. i. Harriet E.[8], b. 2 Dec. 1844; d. Clinton Co., 7 Apl. 1865; m. Clinton Co., 26 Feb. 1863, William W. Weeks, s. of John O. and Kathryn Weeks. No children.
*1870. ii. Anslom Antrim[8], b. 31 Oct. 1848.
*1871. iii. Lydia Emma[8], b. 15 Aug. 1855.
*1872. iv. James Ellsworth[8], b. 2 Jan. 1863.

---

825. ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (330) and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 30 Aug. 1827; d. Clinton Co.; m. Clinton Co., 22 June 1846, Mitchell Worrel Shidaker, b. Miami, Ohio., 5 May 1821; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1889, s. of Valentine and Emily (Harter) Shidaker. He was Clerk of Chester Township for several years and was a school teacher and farmer.

Children: SHIDAKER. (Born in Chester T'w'p, Clinton Co., Ohio.)

1873. i. Warren H.[8], b. 14 May 1847, killed on sentry duty at Atlanta, Ga., 22 July 1864.
*1874. ii. Andrew R.[8], b. 11 Aug. 1849.
*1875. iii. James Harter[8], b. 17 Sept. 1851.
1876. iv. George R.[8], b. 13 May 1854; d. Chester Twp., 17 Mar. 1864.
*1877. v. Mary Emma[8], b. 16 Oct. 1856.
*1878. vi. Louisa Jane[8], b. 13 Dec. 1858.
1879. vii. Clara L.[8], b. 1 July 1861; d. Chester twp., 14 Nov. 1862.
1880 viii. Katie[8], b. 2 Oct. 1863; d. Chester twp., 11 Dec. 1863.

---

832. MARIA[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1816; d. Xenia, Ohio, 11 May 1901; m. Oakland, 17 June 1841, Charles West, b. 11 Dec. 1811; d. 16 Apl. 1881, s. of Isaac Allen and Letitia West.

Children: WEST. (Born at Oakland, Ohio.)

1881. i. Robert Chiles[8], b. 21 Mar. 1842; d. Xenia, — Nov. 1916; m. 26 June 1872, Emma Richardson. No children.
*1882. ii. Mary Letitia[8], b. 24 Jan. 1846.
1883. iii. Rosalia D.[8], b. 19 Mar. 1855; d. Oakland, 15 Oct. 1875.

---

834. EDWIN FRANCIS[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1819; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1892; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1843, Oakland, Hannah Ann West. He m. 2nd, Lebanon, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1848, Hannah Jane Bellar, b. Lebanon, 30 Mar. 1825; d. Waynesville, 20 Aug. 1886, dau. of Peter and Margaret (King) Bellar. He was a physician at Paintersville, Lebanon, Clarksville, Harveysburg and Wilmington, Ohio.

Children:

By first wife.

1884. i. Eugene Allen[8], b. ——; d. Lebanon, abt. 3 years old.

By second wife:

*1885. ii. Ella Almira[8], b. Lebanon, 26 Oct. 1848.
*1886. iii. Henry Francis[8], b. Clarksville, 20 Feb. 1850.
1887. iv. Millard Fillamore[8], b. Clarksville, 22 Sept. 1851; d. New York, N. Y., 1910; unm.
1888. v. Alfred Harris[8], b. Clarksville, 18 Feb. 1854; unm.

*1889. vi. Walter Edwin[8], b. Harveysburg, 23 Apl. 1857.
*1890. vii. Ida Jane[8], b. Harveysburg, 29 Nov. 1858.
*1891. viii. Warren James[8], b. Harveysburg, 29 Mar. 1860.
1892. ix. Hattie Louise[8], b. Harveysburg, 21 Jan. 1863; d. Harveysburg, 20 Dec. 1863.
*1893. x. Mary Margaret[8], b. Harveysburg, 2 Mar. 1865.

---

835. HORACE WALPOLE[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 5 May 1821; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1891; m. 1st, Wilmington, Ohio, 17 Apl. 1844, Rosalie A. Denver, b. Wilmington, 20 Apl. 1823; d. Wilmington, 3 May 1872, dau. of Patrick and Jane (Campbell) Denver. He m. 2nd, Wilmington, 19 Nov. 1873, Ann Eliza (Pidgeon) Hockett, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 Feb. 1830, wid. of Albert Hockett and dau. of Isaac and Ara Ann (Harris) Pidgeon. He was a farmer and merchant at Harveysburg, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Harvesyburg, Ohio.)

1894. i. John[8], b. 27 Mar. 1845; d. Harveysburg, 27 Mar. 1845.
1895. ii. Charles[8], b. 27 July 1846; d. Harveysburg, 16 Aug. 1869; unm.
1896. iii. Arthur[8], b. 10 Jan. 1849; d. Harveysburg, 8 Dec. 1849.
1897. iv. Raymond H.[8], b. 6 May 1851; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1872; unm.
*1898. v. Jean St. Clair[8], b. 20 Dec. 1854.
*1899. vi. Frank Denver[8], b. 21 Apl. 1856.
1900. vii. Mary[8], b. 6 May 1861; d. Harveysburg, 6 May 1861.

---

839. MARY[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) dau. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1828; d. St. Louis, Mo., 8 Jan. 1857; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1854, Daniel Mooney, b. Franklin, Ohio, 9 Mar. 1824; d. Keokuk, Iowa, 1 Dec. 1893, s. of Jonathan and Nancy (Hutchinson) Mooney. He was an accountant at Keokuk, Iowa.

Children: MOONEY.

*1901. i. Isabella[8], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1855.
1902. ii. Mary Dakin[8], b. St. Louis, Mo., 3 Jan. 1857; d. Harveysburg, summer of 1857.

---

840. LOUISA ANGELINE[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b.

Oakland, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1830; d. 20 Oct. 1877; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 16 June 1851, Ansalem Antrim, b. Harveysburg, 1 Jan. 1830; d. Findlay, Ohio, 5 May 1923, s. of Aaron L. and Martha W. (Harvey) Antrim. He m. a 2nd time.

Children: ANTRIM. (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.

*1903. i. Charles Lewis[8], b. 5 Apl. 1854.
*1904. ii. Alice Dakin[8], b. 12 Oct. 1857.
*1905. iii. Mary Ellen[8], b. 31 Mar. 1872.

---

841. ELLEN[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 14 June 1834; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 15 Apl. 1910; m. Harveysburg, 23 Mar. 1865, Dr. James Wilkinson Van der Voort, b. Harveysburg, 6 Feb. 1834; d. Harveysburg, 11 Nov. 1911, s. of Paul and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Van der Voort. He was a practicing physician at Harveysburg.

Children: VAN DER VOORT. (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.)

1906. i. Marie Louise[8], b. 26 Oct. 1867; m. 1st, 20 May 1913, Albert Edwin Merrihew, s. of John and Lucy (Schwaren) Merrihew. She m. 2nd, Lebanon, Ohio, 28 June 1929, William Collette Tichenor, b. Lebanon, 3 Sept. 1868, s. of Edward James Kemfer and Rebecca (Craven) Tichenor. No children.
*1907. ii. Laurence Paul[8], b. 25 July 1871.
*1908. iii. Carl Frederick[8], b. 11 Dec. 1874.

---

842. BARON F.[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (332) and Mary Ann (Sabin) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 14 May 1836; d. Lebanon, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1897; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1859, Angeline Hisey, b. Harveysburg, 13 Jan. 1840; d. ——, dau. of Christian and Sarah Ann (Leak) Hisey. He was a merchant and insurance agent at Lebanon, Ohio.)

Children: (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.

*1909. i. Bernard Hisey[8], b. 23 Nov. 1861.
*1910. ii. Harmon Collett[8], b. 18 Aug. 1873.

---

843. HARRIET E.[7] DAKIN (*Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias (333) and Phoebe (Hazard) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 1 Apl. 1816; d. 9 June 1839; m. 17 May 1832, Archibald Haynes, b.

Dutchess Co., N. Y., 18 July 1808, s. of William and Marshie (Sabin) Haynes. He m. 2nd, 2 May 1840, Mary A. Banes.

Children: HAYNES.

1911. i. Mary[8], b.
1912. ii. William H.[8], b. ——; m. Emma Kirk.
Three other children, names not known.

---

844. LYDIA H.[7] DAKIN (*Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias (333) and Phoebe (Hazard) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1820; d. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Apl. 1855; m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 12 Nov. 1835, Nathaniel Harlan, b. Clinton Co., 10 July 1813; d. Clinton Co., 20 Feb. 1880, s. of William and Charity (Kimbrough) Harlan. He was a farmer in Clinton Co.

Children: HARLAN. (Born in Clinton Co., Ohio.)

1914. i. Elias Dakin[8], b. 1 Apl. 1837; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1914; m. Sharon, Ohio, 4 July 1865, Sarah Morris, dau. of John and Mary (Stanley) Morris. No children.
*1915. ii. William Henry[8], b. 31 Dec. 1838.
*1916. iii. Harriet Embly[8], b. 15 Sept. 1840.
1917. iv. Edward Francis[8], b. 7 Jan. 1843; d. 1 June 1853.
1918. v. Mary Alice[8], b. 29 Mar. 1847; d. 29 Mar. 1863.
*1919. vi. Eva Luella[8], b. 14 July 1854.

---

845. MALINDA TRUESDALE[7] DAKIN (*Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias (333) and Phoebe (Hazard) Dakin, b, Oakland, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1823; d. LaSalle, Ill., 9 Feb. 1893; m. 7 Sept. 1841. Charles Rolin Brown, b. Brandon, Vt., 28 Sept. 1817; d. LaSalle, Ill., 11 Sept. 1900, s. of Micah and Phoebe (Merriam) Brown. He was a stockman in Illinois until he retired.

Child: BROWN.

*1920. i. Clara[8], b. Oakland, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1846.

---

847. ELIZABETH DEBORAH[7] DAKIN (*Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias (333) and Phoebe (Hazard) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1838; d. ——; m. Oakland, 19 Sept. 1852, Oscar Fitz Allen Blood, b. 5 Sept. 1833; d. Hilton Head, S. C., 19 Mar. 1865, s. of Luther Patch and Eliza Ann (DeLuce) Blood.

Children: BLOOD.

*1921. i. Agnes Josephine[8], b. Knoxville, Tenn., 27 Nov. 1854.
1922. ii. Lida[8], b. York, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1857; d. Hilton Head, S. C., — Sept. 1863.
*1923. iii. Alice Dakin[8], b. York, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1865.

851b. LOUISE ADELAIDE[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Oakland, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1841; d. Lime Spring, Iowa, 16 May 1895; m. Rutland, Wis., 3 Mar. 1864, Lloyd Smith Kniffen, b. Ohio, 15 Mar. 1841, s. of James Plat and Esther (Bowker) Kniffen. He was a farmer at Cresco, Iowa.

Children: KNIFFEN. (First six born at Rutland, Wis. All the others at Darien, Wis.)

*1924. i. Mary Belinda[8], b. 22 Apl. 1865.
1925. ii. Hattie C.[8], b. 16 Oct. 1866; d. Fairfield, Wis., 10 Sept. 1890; m. Darien, Wis., 7 Mar. 1889, Charles Dykeman (see 1927). No children.
1926. iii. Archie Platt[8], b. 22 Aug. 1869; d. Darien, 8 Aug. 1937; unm.
*1927. iv. Jessie Esther[8], b. 4 Sept. 1871.
*1928. v. Frank Main[8], b. 22 Jan. 1875.
*1929. vi. Fred Horace[8], b. 25 Mar. 1877.
1930. vii. Ira[8], b. 24 Dec. 1881; d. 3 Mar. 1887.
1931. viii. Louisa Melinda[8], b. 4 Aug. 1883; m. Columbia Falls, Mont., 26 June 1907, Chester Arthur Conlin, b. Pipe Stone, Minn., 3 Mar. 1883, s. of John Henry and Etta Matilda (Green) Conlin. No children.
*1932. ix. LeRoy Stanley[8], b. 4 Nov. 1886.

851c. HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Oakland, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1843; d. Morristown, S. Dak., 15 Apl. 1914; m. 1st, Madison, Wis., 1 Jan. 1873, Charles Henry Faulkes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1844; d. Lemmon, S. Dak., 31 Aug. 1921, s. of John and Nancy (Ford) Faulkes. She m. 2nd, Haward, Ill., 15 June 1904, Elias Glass, b. Rome, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1821; d. Haward, 21 Mar. 1908, s. of Alexander and Lucinda (Hawley) Glass.

Child: FAULKES.

*1933. i. Florence Felicia[8], b. Oregon, Wis., 2 Jan. 1876.

851d. MARTHA EMILY[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Danville, Ill., 3 Oct. 1845; d. Oregon, Wis., 3 Feb. 1885; m. Oregon, 28 Oct. 1869, George Smith, b. in England, in 1842, d. Lime Springs, Iowa, 17 May 1924, s. of Martin and Mary A. (Dunford) Smith.

Children: SMITH.

1934. i. Mary Emily[8], b. Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Nov. 1870; d. Long Beach, Calif., 29 Jan. 1937; m. Long Beach, 20 Mar. 1918, Henry M. Galligher. No children.
1935. ii. Grace Darling[8], b. Oregon, Wis., 11 Jan. 1873; d. Chester, Iowa, 11 Oct. 1896; unm.
*1936. iii. Frances Cordelia[8], b. Blanchardville, Wis., 8 Jan. 1875.
1937. iv. Gertrude[8], b. Blanchardville, 6 Oct. 1876; d. Chester, 7 Dec. 1897; unm.
*1938. v. Alice[8], b. Spencer, Iowa, 18 Nov. 1878.
*1939. vi. Walter Clark[8], b. Verona, Wis., 23 Jan. 1883.
*1940. vii. Dale Stanley[8], b. Verona, 20 Jan. 1885.

851e. EDWIN DAKIN[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Oregon, Wis., 3 Nov. 1847; d. Oregon, 20 June 1935; m. Madison, Wis., 26 Nov. 1872, Juliette Chapin, b. Union, Wis., 2 June 1853; d. Oregon, 7 Apl. 1926, dau. of Thomas Potwin and Amanda (Ellsworth) Chapin. He was a farmer at Fitchburg, Wis., for 20 years and a real estate dealer at Oregon, Wis., for 30 years.

Children: MAIN. (All, except first, born at Fitchburg, Wis.)

1941. i. Helen Celia[8], b. Oregon, Wis., 15 Sept. 1875; m. Rockford, Ill., 26 Oct. 1910, William Thomas Rhodes; s. of Samuel and Margaret (Patrick) Rhodes, b. Stillwater, Minn. No children.
1942. ii. Florence E.[8], b. 23 Nov. 1880; d. San Antonio, Texas, 18 June 1908. unm.
*1943. iii. Idell May[8], b. 11 Nov. 1885.
*1944. iv. Stanley Dakin[8], b. 4 Jan. 1890.
*1945. v. Lillian Harriett[8], b. 19 June 1892.

851f. ANNA MARIA[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Oregon, Wis., 23 Sept. 1849; d. Madison, Wis., 11 Jan. 1941; m. Oregon, 23 Dec. 1867, Edgar Wooster Comstock, b.

Oregon, 9 Aug. 1846; d. Long Beach, Calif., — Oct. 1921, s. of William and Fannie (Chapin) Comstock.

Children: COMSTOCK.

*1946. i. William Robert[8], b. Oregon, Wis., 2 Nov. 1871.
*1947. ii. Jay Main[8], b. Storm Lake, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1873.
*1948. iii. Ethel Violet[8], b. Oregon, 31 Dec. 1875.
*1949. iv. Frank Chapin[8], b. Paoli, Wis., 28 Jan. 1879.
*1950. v. Lenora Emogene[8], b. Paoli, 3 July 1882.

851g. ALICE CORDELIA[7] MAIN (*Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann Desdemona (338) (Dakin) Main, b. Oregon, Wis., 27 Dec. 1851; d. Brooklyn, Wis., 9 Oct. 1940; m. Oregon, 6 Aug. 1876, Francis Marion Ames, b. Oregon, 23 Mar. 1847; d. Brooklyn, 6. Oct. 1932, s. of John Norton and Mary A. (Ball) Ames. He was a farmer at Rutland, Wis.

Children: AMES. (Born at Rutland, Wis.)

1951. i. Francis Marion[8], b. 8 May 1877; unm.
*1952. ii. John Quincy[8], b. 4 Oct. 1878.
*1953. iii. Hallie Alice[8], b. 13 July 1880.
*1954. iv. Fanny Tressa[8], b. 4 Oct. 1882.
*1955. v. Robert Parke[8], b. 28 Aug. 1884.
1956. vi. Paul Main[8], b. 15 Apl. 1888; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Della Hoebel.
*1957. vii. Sadie Minnie[8], b. 15 Apl. 1888.

---

852. WILLIAM HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan (Custis) Dakin, b. 8 May 1841; d. Sabina, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1930; m. Sabina, 11 Feb. 1874, Lizzie Theobald, b. Sabina, 1 Dec. 1848, dau. of Jacob and Louisa (Bendle) Theobald. He was a lawyer at Sabina, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Sabina, Ohio.)

1958. i. Mabel Emma[8], b. 12 Mar. 1875; d. Sabina, 4 May 1904; unm.
1959. ii. Bertha Inez[8], b. 22 Nov. 1877; d. Sabina, 20 June 1899; unm.
*1960. iii. Theobald Oliver[8], b. 26 June 1879.
1961. iv. Walter[8], b. 8 Dec. 1883; d. Charleston, W. Va., 10 Mar. 1910; unm.

---

853. MILES MILTON[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan

(Custis) Dakin, b. Wilson Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 22 Jan. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Ella Kelso, b. 6 Apl. 1852, dau. of Peter and Rachael C. (Van Pelt) Kelso. He was a grocer at Sabina, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Sabina, Ohio.)

*1962. i. William Clarence[8], b. 13 Sept. 1875.
1963. ii. Omer Hazard Pearl[8], b. 23 Mar. 1886; m. 25 Mar. 1910, Emma Menke.

---

854. LITTLETON CUSTIS[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan (Custis) Dakin, b. 6 Dec. 1847; d. 24 Dec. 1905; m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Mar. 1870, Susanna Beard, b. Sabina, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1846, d. Columbus, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1928. He was a grocer at Port William, Ohio, and a druggist at Sabina, Ohio.

Children:

*1964. i. Lucy Florence[8], b. Wichita, Kans., 20 May 1872.
*1965. ii. Perry Edgar[8], b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 22 Aug. 1874.
*1966. iii. Nina Faye[8], b. Clinton Co., 9 July 1877.

---

855. ROBERT MAIN[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan (Custis) Dakin, b. near Sabina, Ohio, 30 May 1852; d. 28 June 1930; m. Bowersville, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1873, Mary Ann Thompson, b. Adams Co., Ohio, 23 Apl. 1856; d. 9 Nov. 1920, dau. of Isaac and Lucinda (Newman) Thompson.

Children: (Born at Sabina, Ohio.)

*1967. i. Glenn A.[8], b. 28 May 1874.
1968. ii. Josie[8], b. 2 Dec. 1876; d. 28 June 1877.
1969. iii. Myrtle[8], b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. Columbus, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1904, Elwood Jaynes, s. of Thomas Jaynes. No children.

---

856. SAMUEL WEBSTER[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan (Custis) Dakin, b. Sabina, Ohio, 3 June 1853; d. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1915; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1874, Martha Josephine Huffman, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 25 Mar. 1858, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Suttles) Huffman. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., 23 May 1932. He was an attorney at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Children:

*1970. i. Bessie May[8], b. near Lebanon, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1876.
1971. ii. Georgianna[8], b. near Lebanon, 30 July 1878.
*1972. iii. Dora Estella[8], b. Yellow Springs, 27 May 1881.
*1973. iv. Margaret Susan[8], b. Yellow Springs, 9 Jan. 1886.
1974. v. Frances Mildred[8], b. Yellow Springs, 30 Jan. 1895; m. 1st, Covington, Ky., 7 Aug. 1911, William Neiffer; m. 2nd, Frederick Benjamin.

---

857. AZARIAH BREWSTER[7] DAKIN (*Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver Hazard Perry (340) and Margaret Susan (Custis) Dakin, b. near Sabina, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1855; m. Fayette Co., Ohio, 9 Oct. 1879, Martha Jane Dice, b. near Milledgeville, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1860; d. Springfield, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1941, dau. of William and Lucy (Bush) Dice.

Children:

1975. i. Minnie[8], b. Milledgeville, 7 Oct. 1880; m. —— Nolan.
1976. ii. Ida May[8], b. Milledgeville, 2 July 1884; m. Covington, Ky., 20 Mar. 1920, Raymond A. Jenkins, s. of William and Katurah (Harris) Jenkins. No children.
1977. iii. William E.[8], b. Fayette Co., 29 Sept. 1888; unm.
*1978. iv. Harry Elton[8], b. Fayette Co., 5 Apl. 1892.
1979. v. Elizabeth[8], b. Fayette Co., 8 Dec. 1895; unm.
1980. vi. Clarence O.[8], b. Hartford City, Ind., 21 Apl. 1898; m. 25 June 1925, Sarah K. Braun, b. North Hampton, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1900, dau. of John Curtiss and Amanda Jane (Plummer) Braun. No children.
*1981. vii. Evelyn[8], b. Fayette Co., 18 May 1900.

---

873. ROBERT[7] DAKIN (*Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry (355) and Henrietta (Jenkins) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1814; d. Magnolia, Ill., 18 Oct. 1890; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 31 Jan. 1850, Matilda Ann Macready, b. Warren Co., 23 Jan. 1824; d. 29 Dec. 1908, dau. of James and Ann (Ross) Macready. He was a carpenter and farmer and moved from Ohio to LaSalle Co., Ill., in 1861.

Children.:

*1982. i. Henry[8], b. Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Nov. 1850.
1983. ii. Ennis[8], b. Warren Co., 19 Nov. 1854; m. Magnolia, Ill., 1 Jan. 1901, Cora Dent, dau. of Orlando and Rachael (Hart) Dent. No children.
1984. iii. Ainsa[8], b. Warren Co., 23 May 1857; unm.
*1985. iv. Anna[8], b. Warren Co., 23 May 1859.

*1986. v. Oscar Reed[8], b. Putnam Co., Ill., 31 Dec. 1861.
1987. vi. Perry[8], b. La Salle Co., Ill., 28 Feb. 1865; d. Sullivan Co., Ill., 11 Feb. 1940; unm.
1988. vii. unnamed[8], d. in infancy.

---

874. THOMAS JENKINS[7] DAKIN (*Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry (355) and Henrietta (Jenkins) Dakin; b. Hudson, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1817; d. Port Gibson, Miss., 10 Apl. 1883; m. 1st, Jefferson Co., Miss., in 1845, Martha McVoy, b. Lexington District, S. C., 12 Feb. 1827; d. Claiborne Co., Miss., (drowned) 23 Apl. 1864, dau. of Joseph McVoy. He m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1867, Eliza Eugenia Watson, b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 19 June 1831; d. Martin, Miss., 10 Mar. 1917, dau. of John Watson.

Children: By first wife.

1989. i. Socrates[8], b. Jefferson Co., Miss., 15 Sept. 1846; d. Port Gibson, Miss., 9 July 1849.
*1990. ii. Leonidas[8], b. Jefferson Co., 21 June 1848.
*1991. iii. Thomas Plato[8], b. Port Gibson, Miss., 18 Nov. 1849.
1992. iv. Robert[8], b. Port Gibson, 12 July 1851; d. Port Gibson, 12 Sept. 1851.
*1993. v. Henrietta[8], b. Port Gibson, 3 Aug. 1853.
1994. vi. Henry Paul[8], b. Port Gibson, 7 Feb. 1856; d. Gulfport, Miss., 8 Dec. 1930; m. Natchez, Miss., 18 Oct. 1882, Mary L. Grice, dau. of Thomas Reed and Vernia (McJunkin) Grice. No children.
*1995. vii. Martha[8], b. Port Gibson, 5 May 1858.
1996. viii. Isabella[8], b. Mt. Vulcan, Miss., 14 Feb. 1860; d. Martin, Miss., 18 Aug. 1888; unm.

By second wife.

1997. ix. child unnamed, d. in infancy.

---

875. ELIZA[7] DAKIN (*Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (355) and Henrietta (Jenkins) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 19 Aug. 1819; d. Centerville, Ind., 3 Apl. 1901; m. 26 Nov. 1839, Benjamin Jamison, b. 5 Aug. 1815; d. Hagerstown, Ind., 4 Aug. 1892, s. of John and Sarah Jamison.

Children: JAMISON. (Born at Centerville, Ind.)

*1998. i. Sarah Almeda[8], b. 25 Aug. 1840.
1999. ii. Mary Henrietta[8], b. 10 May 1842; d. Centerville, 27 May 1842.
2000. iii. Dell[8], b. 18 June 1843; d. Centerville, 29 Sept. 1890; m. John Lantz.

2001. iv. Allen Weller[8], b. 26 July 1846; m. Hagerstown, Ind., 21 Nov. 1877, Kate Stout, b. 13 June 1857. Children: Guy Edwin[9], b. 7 Apl. 1879; Oliver Benjamin[9], b. 8 Mar. 1882.
2002. v. John Albert[8], b. 5 Nov. 1848; d. Centerville, 19 Apl. 1849.
2003. vi. Martha Emily[8], b. 5 Nov. 1850.
*2004. vii. Josephine[8], b. 11 June 1853.
2005. viii. Zuley Woods[8], b. 26 Apl. 1855; m. John Staats.
2006. ix. Mary Gertrude[8], b. 27 Apl. 1858; m. Hagerstown, 2 Apl. 1878, —— Matthews, b. Hagerstown, 14 Sept. 1855. Children: Walter H.[9], b. Hagerstown, 4 Jan. 1879, a dau.[9], b. 16 Sept. 1888; d. 23 Sept. 1888.
2007. x. Charles Edwin[8], b. 26 Sept. 1860; d. 22 Nov. 1861.

---

877. SARAH JANE[7] DAKIN (*Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (355) and Sarah (Black) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 6 Sept. 1826; d. ——; m. Warren Co., 7 Feb. 1846, Parker D. Browder, b. Warren Co., in 1816; d. Murdock, Ill., 1 Apl. 1889. He was a farmer and stockman for a number of years at Green Castle, Ind.

Children: BROWDER. Born at Green Castle, Ind., except first child who was born in Warren Co., Ohio.)

2008. i. Cornelius Dakin[8], b. 3 Nov. 1846.
2009. ii. Courtland B.[8], b. 12 Feb. 1850.
2010. iii. Wilbur L.[8], b. 29 Nov. 1852.
2011. iv. Frank L.[8], b. 26 Nov. 1854.
2012. v. Charles D.[8], b. 12 Mar. 1857.
2013. vi. Jennie E.[8], b. 16 Aug. 1859; d. Edgar, Ill., 14 Apl. 1901; m. A. L. Stanfield.
2014. vii. Carrie T.[8], b. 3 Jan. 1863.

---

879. LUCY EMILY[7] DAKIN (*Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (355) and Sarah (Black) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 4 Aug. 1829; d. Muncie, Ind., in 1860; m. Jamestown, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1854, Henry Clay Winans, b. 31 Dec. 1829; d. Muncie, 17 Oct. 1884, s. of Matthias and Mary (January) Winans. He was a physician and surgeon. He m. a 2nd time.

Children: WINANS.

2015. i. Henry Mathias[8], b. 21 Sept. 1855; m. Peoria, Ill., 22 Dec. 1885, Josephine Steele, b. 22 Aug. 1857, dau. of James Andrew and Margaret (Clark) Steele. No children.
2016. ii. Charles Dakin[8], b. 15 June 1857; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1882; unm.

881. HENRY[7] VANDERBURG (*Cynthia*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harry and Cynthia (356) (Dakin) Vanderburg, b. Oakland, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1810; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 2 May 1873; m. 1st, 5 Mar. 1831, Rhoda Rockwell, b. 30 Aug. 1815; d. 30 Dec. 1838, dau. of John Rockwell. He m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1839, Maria Buckley, b. 28 May 1813; d. Sharon, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1845, dau. of George and Ruth (Barnes) Buckley. He m. 3rd, 9 Nov. 1847, Emeline (Hendrick) Kelley, dau. of John and Sarah (Birdsall) Hendrick.

Children: VANDERBURG.

By first wife.

2017. i. George[8], b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. 8 Mar. 1835.
2018. ii. Cynthia[8], b. 23 Apl. 1835; d. 10 June 1835.
2019. iii. Ellen[8], b. 15 July 1836.
2020. iv. Rhoda[8], b. 7 Dec. 1838; d. 20 May 1839.

By second wife.

*2021. v. Louisa[8], b. 25 Oct. 1840, Sharon, Ohio.
2022. vi. Hannah H.[8], b. 6 Dec. 1842, Sharon; m. 9 June 1886, Edwin J. Vickery.

By third wife.

2023. vii. John W.[8], b. Sharon, 23 Aug. 1848; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1887; m. Harveysburg, 19 Oct. 1876, Lizzie Welty.
2024. viii. Mary Bell[8], b. Sharon, 5 Sept. 1850; unm.
*2025. ix. Luella[8], b. Harveysburg, 22 Nov. 1852.
*2026. x. Ida May[8], b. Sharon, 22 Oct. 1858.

---

889. HENRY WICKS[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles (357) and Achasa (Wicks) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1822; d. Hudson, 2 Sept. 1891; m. 1 Oct. 1849, Cornelia Hanson Taylor, b. 6 Aug. 1830; d. 7 Jan. 1892, dau. of Franklin and Ann Maria (Hanson) Taylor. He was a butcher at Hudson.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

2027. i. Charles Franklin[8], b. 2 Feb. 1851; d. 29 Feb. 1856.
2028. ii. Horace Paine[8], b. 5 Nov. 1852; d. Hudson, 5 Mar. 1922; unm.
2029. iii. Harrie Taylor[8], b. 5 Dec. 1854; d. Newark, N. J., 20 Dec. 1923; m. 1st, New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1892, Kittie C. Montgomery, who d. 14 Jan. 1894; m. 2nd, Nutley, N. J., 3 July 1900, Jennie S. Harper, who d. 8 Feb. 1931. No children.
*2030. iv. William Taylor[8], b. 21 May 1858.
*2031. v. Theodore Taylor[8], b. 31 Mar. 1861.

*2032. vi. John Burdwin[8], b. 11 Mar. 1863.
*2033. vii. Mary Fulton[8], b. 14 June 1865.
*2034. viii. Lucy Wilkinson[8], b. 7 Apl. 1868.

---

891. PAUL[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles (357) and Phoebe Ann (Bailey) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1830; d. Memphis, Tenn., 12 July 1863 (in the war); m. Hudson, 22 Sept. 1852, Elizabeth Baker, b. 7 Oct. 1832; d. 17 Apl. 1904, dau. of William H. and Eleanor H. Baker. He was a carpenter by trade, enlisted from Wisconsin and was a Lieutenant when he died.

Children: (Born at Green Bay, Wis.)

*2035. i. Paul[8], b. 12 July 1856.
2036. ii. Nellie[8], b. 7 July 1858; d. Hudson, — Aug. 1865.
*2037. iii. Annie[8], b. 13 July 1860.

---

892. WILLIAM H.[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles (357) and Phoebe Ann (Bailey) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1832; d. 20 May 1902; m. Hudson, 29 Oct. 1867, Charlotte Taylor, b. Hudson, 14 Aug. 1835; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1891, dau. of Franklin and Ann Maria (Hanson) Taylor.

Children:

2038. i. Cornelia Odell[8], b. Hudson, 6 Sept. 1868; d. Brooklyn, 9 Dec. 1888; unm.
*2039. ii. Mabel Louise[8], b. Brooklyn, 10 Oct. 1873.

---

894. STEPHEN[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles (357) and Phoebe Ann (Bailey) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1838; d. ——; m. Hudson, 24 Apl. 1864, Elizabeth Hawver, b. 3 Oct. 1845; d. abt. 1938, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Hawver.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

2040. i. Charles B.[8], b. 26 July 1865; d. Hudson, 27 Aug. 1886; unm.
2041. ii. Arthur[8], b. 12 Dec. 1869; d. Hudson, 13 July 1874.
2042. iii. Perry H.[8], b. 5 Mar. 1874; d. New York, N. Y., 22 Apl. 1898; unm.

---

895. ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles (357) and Phoebe Ann (Bailey) Dakin, b.

Hudson, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1839; d. Hudson, abt. 1910; m. Hudson, 7 Feb. 1866, Charles Benjamin, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., in 1831; d. Hudson, 27 Jan. 1871, s. of Daniel and Eliza Benjamin. He was a hotel clerk at Hudson, N. Y.

Children: BENJAMIN. (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

*2043. i. Edgar Laing[8], b. 23 Nov. 1866.
2044. ii. Mary Miller[8], b. 9 Oct. 1869; d. Hudson, 15 Feb. 1872.

---

896. FRANKLIN[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles (357) and Phoebe Ann (Bailey) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 27 April 1912; m. Hudson, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1863, Martha Joseph; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 1 Jan. 1905, dau. of Francis and Eliza (Smith) Joseph.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

2045. i. Ella[8], b. 27 Feb. 1864; d. 14 July 1864.
2046. ii. Carrie[8], b. 25 May 1865; d. 24 April 1867.
*2047. iii. Charles Francis[8], b. 2 Jan. 1868.
2048. iv. Frederick Alexander[8], b. 20 Jan. 1871; d. 2 Mar. 1871.

---

897. PHOEBE[7] DAKIN (*Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alexander (358) and Margaret (Decker) Dakin, b Hudson, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1823; d. Greenfield, Mass., 24 Dec. 1895; m. 16 Jan. 1867, as his second wife, John J. Richardson, b. Box Moor, Hereford, England, 11 Jan. 1827; d. Greenfield, 4 June 1881, s. of John and Sarah Richardson. He was a Confectioner and Baker at Springfield, Mass.

Child: RICHARDSON.

*2049. i. Phoebe M.[8], b. Springfield, Mass., 19 Feb. 1868.

---

899. ANNA[7] DAKIN (*Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) dau. of Alexander (358) and Margaret (Decker) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1828; m. 13 Sept. 1855, Frank Pomeroy, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., 7 Aug. 1827; d. West Springfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1899, s. of Elisha and Rachael (Goldthwaite) Pomeroy. He was a papermaker at Holyoke, Mass.

Children: POMEROY. (Born at West Springfield, Mass.)

2050. i. Arthur Morseman[8], b. 8 July 1863; m. Holyoke, Mass., 10 Dec. 1893, Jennie Forsythe.
2051. ii. Frank Dakin[8], b. 11 Oct. 1866.

903. KATHERINE[7] DAKIN (*Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alexander (358) and Margaret (Decker) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1837; m. Hudson, 7 Nov. 1860, Isaac Roraback, b. Germantown, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1827; d. Catskill, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1905, s. of Robert and Margaret Roraback. He was a painter at Tivola, N. Y.

Children: RORABACK. (Born at Tivola, N. Y.)

*2052. i. Carrie Isabelle[8], b. 12 Sept. 1861.
2053. ii. Clarence I.[8], b. 10 Sept. 1863; d. Tivola, 26 June 1869.
2054. iii. Stewart[8], b. 26 Sept. 1870; d. Tivola, 25 Nov. 1870.
2055. iv. Ernest[8], b. 13 June 1872; unm.

---

905. ROBERT[7] DAKIN (*Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alexander (358) and Margaret (Decker) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 6 July 1840; d. Windsor Locks, Conn., 21 Mar. 1901; m. Chickonee, Mass., 29 July 1859, Elizabeth Holcomb, b. East Granby, Conn., 11 July 1845, dau. of Victor and Sophia Holcomb.

Children: (First born Springfield, Mass. All others at Hartford, Conn.)

2056. i. Edward J.[8], b. 12 Sept. 1862.
*2057. ii. William H.[8], b. 7 Feb. 1867.
*2058. iii. Alexander J.[8], b. 10 Mar. 1876.
2059. iv. Frederick S.[8], b. 20 July 1878.
2060. v. George[8], b. 6 May 1883.
2061. vi. Margaret[8], b. 20 Sept. 1885.

---

906. LUCY ANN[7] DAKIN (*Robert*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert (359) and Hannah Maria (Colburn) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1830; d. 27 April 1916; m. 16 Oct. 1867, as his second wife, Frederick Wilkinson, b. Greenfield, Mass., 17 May 1823; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1885, s. of Oliver and Betsey (Munn) Wilkinson. He was a dealer in Wooden and Willow ware in New York, N. Y.

Children: WILKINSON. (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

*2062. i. Charles Arthur[8], b. 21 Jan. 1869.
2063. ii. Edwin Wetmore[8], b. 8 Sept. 1870; d. Brooklyn, 22 Nov. 1871.

---

909. EDWARD[7] DAKIN (*Robert*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert (359) and Hannah Maria (Colburn) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1836; d. Gaylordsville, Conn., 6 July 1914; m. 11 Feb. 1880,

Mary Alice Smith, b. Kent, Conn., 30 Apl. 1855, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Jennings) Smith. He was a farmer at Gaylordsville, Conn.

Child: Born at Gaylordsville, Conn.

*2064. i. Robert Edward[8], b. 2 July 1888.

---

912. ANDREW ALEXANDER[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (361) and Ann (Alexander) Dakin, b. Charlotte, Vt., 27 Nov. 1825; d. Hopkinton, R. I., 21 Apl. 1899; m. Charlotte, 3 Sept. 1851, Elma Worth, b. Starksboro, Vt., 19 Jan. 1828; d. Richmond, Va., 14 Apl. 1881, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Carpenter) Worth. He was a farmer.

Children:

*2065. i. Elias Joseph[8], b. Charlotte, Vt., 3 Sept. 1852.
*2066. ii. Willis Henry[8], b. Omro, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854.
2067. iii. Ava Alena[8], b. Omro, 6 July 1857; m. 1st, Greenville Co., Va., 12 May 1875, John Truax; m. 2nd, David W. Logan. Had a son Arthur[9], Truax.
*2068. iv. Anna Lyra[8], b. Charlotte, 19 May 1862.
*2069. v. Flora Caroline[8], b. Charlotte, 14 Aug. 1864.

---

913. CHARLES CAESAR[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (361) and Ann (Alexander) Dakin, b. Charlotte, Vt., 24 July 1838; d. Webster City, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1911; m. 4 Apl. 1863, Mary Dalton Neal, b. Kennebunk, Maine, in 1838 or 39; d. 30 Nov. 1917, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Dalton) Neal. He was a farmer at Webster City, Iowa.

Children: (Born at Webster City, Iowa.)

2070. i. Chapman Liberty[8], b. 1 Jan. 1865; d. Winter Park, Fla., 10 Feb. 1940; m. Webster City, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1894, Mattie Aleana Trumbauer, b. Webster City, 20 June 1871; d. Winter Park, Fla., 27 May 1935. No children.
*2071. ii. Silas Thomas[8], b. 16 Mar. 1870.
2072. iii. Charles Wentworth[8], b. 19 Apl. 1879; m. 28 Nov. 1900, Cora L. Moore, b. Webster City, 3 June 1880, dau. of William Moore. No children.

---

914. JOHN VAN VLIET[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (366) and Elizabeth (Van Vliet) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 25 Apl. 1828; d. Ferrisburg, 8 Oct. 1910; m. 1st, North

Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Apl. 1852, Sarah Lattin, b. abt. 1832; d. Ferrisburg, 26 Sept. 1856, dau. of Phineas and Maria Lattin. He m. 2nd, — Mar. 1857, Elizabeth S. Barber, b. Addison, Vt., 11 Apl. 1833; d. North Ferrisburg, 19 June 1911, dau. of Joseph S. and Samantha (Spencer) Barber. He was a carpenter at North Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children: (Born at North Ferrisburg, Vt.)

By first wife:

2073. i. Richmond E.[8], b. about 1853; d. No. Ferrisburg, 9 Oct. 1872, in 20th year.

2074. ii. Elizabeth[8], b. abt. 1853; d. No. Ferrisburg, 18 Aug. 1854, in 2nd year.

*2075. iii. Herbert John[8], b. 11 Feb. 1855.

By second wife:

2076. iv. Franklin V. V.[8], b. abt. 1859; d. Denver, Colo., 4 Oct. 1883; unm.

---

916. PETER[7] DAKIN (*Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (362) and Elizabeth (Van Vliet) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 28 Mar., 1833; d. Ferrisburg, 25 July 1916; m. Ferrisburg, 8 Sept. 1857, Sarah Ann Kimball, b. Ferrisburg, 20 Nov. 1836; d. Ferrisburg, 20 Sept. 1904, dau. of Daniel and Maria (Haight) Kimball. He was a farmer at Ferrisburg.

Children:

2077. i. Mary Maria[8], b. Ferrisburg, 2 Jan. 1859; d. Ferrisburg, 3 Feb. 1940; unm.

2078. ii. Abbie Elizabeth[8], b. Bridport, Vt., 23 Dec. 1863; d. Ferrisburg, 29 June 1940; unm.

*2079. iii. Ruth Amy[8], b. Ferrisburg, 28 Jan. 1868.

---

926. HARMON[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (370) and Elizabeth (Gordon) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 18 May 1827; d. Tully, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1876; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1862, Eleanor Houck, b. Tully, N. Y., d. Tully, 7 Aug. 1916, dau. of Garrett and Paulina (Englis) Houck. He was a farmer at Tully.

Children: (Born at Tully, N. Y.)

*2080. i. Franklin E.[8], b. 14 May 1864.

2081. ii. Jefferson[8], b. 11 June 1868; m. 10 May 1903, Nettie Florence Clark, b. 13 Sept. 1864; d. Tully, 23 Feb. 1935, dau. of Erastus and Analiza (Willis) Clark. No children.

928. WILLIAM ANSON[7], DAKIN (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (370) and Elizabeth (Gordon) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1833; d. 30 Sept. 1874; m. Cicero, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1855, Lorena Seville (Abells) Harper, b. Cicero, 25 Feb. 1837, dau. of William S. and Laura Ann (Myers) Abells and wid. of David Harper. She m. 3rd, Edward K. Evarts.

Children:

2082. i. Willie Abells Ray[8], b. Cicero, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1861; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 25 May 1913; m. 4 Sept. 1887, Alice Wyant. No children.

2083. ii. Rena Maud[8], b. Syracuse, N. Y., 25 June 1872; m. 1st, Syracuse, 3 Sept. 1891, Myron Bailey. Child Lorena Alice Maud[9], b. Syracuse, 22 Aug. 1892, d. in Oregon, 3 Oct. 1913; unm.

She m. 2nd, Montrose, Pa., 5 Dec. 1915, Jean Laurent Linderman, (known as J. Lawrence Lindre). No children.

---

929. MARY JANE[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (370) and Elizabeth (Gordon) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1839; m. 2 Jan. 1862, E. Frank Morse, b. 30 May 1830.

Children: MORSE.

2084. i. Fred K.[8], b. 22 Apl. 1866.

2085. ii. Edna E.[8], b. 31 Jan. 1875; m. —— Brown.

2086. iii. Harry[8], b. 31 Oct. 1884.

---

931. GEORGE W.[7] PIERSON (*Rowena*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David and Rowena (372) (Dakin) Pierson, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1826; d. Newark, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1915; m. Arcadia, N. Y., 13 June 1849, Juliet Eliza Avery, b. Tallmadge, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1831, d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., 10 Apl. 1901, dau. of Ellsworth and Laura (Pierson) Avery.

Children: PIERSON. (First b. at Arcadia, N. Y., others at Clifton Springs, N. Y.)

2087. i. Minnie Clara[8], b. 16 Apl. 1852; d. Buffalo, N. Y., — Sept. 1929; m. Clifton Springs, 14 June 1876, Austin C. Bagley. Child: Ralph Pierson[9], b. 6 Sept. 1892; d. Niagara Falls, N. Y., aged 20 years.

2088. ii. Emma Frances[8], b. 8 Apl. 1854; d. Clifton Springs, 12 June 1887; unm.

2089. iii. Frank Herbert[8], b. 29 Sept. 1858; d. Clifton Springs, 16 Dec. 1878.
2090. iv. Willie George[8], b. 11 Jan. 1865; d. Clifton Springs, 26 May 1877.
*2091. v. Albert Waring[8], b. 3 June 1867.

---

940. THOMAS HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua J. (375) and Hannah M. (Allen) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 9 June 1847; d. New Berlin, N. Y., 26 May 1929; m. Tully, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1872, Fanny May Dewey, b. Amber, N. Y., 8 July 1855; d. 11 June 1924, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Orton) Dewey. He was a Furniture dealer and Undertaker at New Berlin, N. Y.

Child: (Born at Tully, N. Y.)
*2092. i. Claude Burton[8], b. 22 Sept. 1876.

---

944. HARRIET ANGELINE[7] DAKIN (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua J. (375) and Harriet M. (Allen) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1855; d. 5 Oct. 1932; m. Tully, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1878, Lyman E. Moore, b. Preble, N. Y., 11 May 1855; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1913, s. of James J. and Jane (Hait) Moore.

Children: MOORE. (Born Tully, N. Y.)
*2093. i. Lloyd Ernest[8], b. 21 Aug. 1887.
*2094. ii. Ray Lynn[8], b. 25 June 1889.

---

946. ARTHUR WESLEY[7] DAKIN (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua J. (375) and Harriet M. (Allen) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1859; d. 10 Sept. 1937; m. 1 July 1887, Lizzie Belle Crozier, b. Fabius, N. Y., 23 Apl. 1869; d. 18 Jan. 1939, dau. of James and Dana (Scranton) Crozier.

Children: (Born Syracuse, N. Y.)
*2095. i. Hazel Fay[8], b. 6 Nov. 1889.
2096. ii. Carmen Alice[8], b. 2 Feb. 1899; m. 1st., ——, m. 2nd, Frank T. Klock.

---

947. GEORGE MCMANIS[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 13 May 1827; d. LaPorte, Ind., 9 Dec. 1911; m. Oakland,

Ohio, 13 Sept. 1852, Martha W. Allen, b. Oakland, 18 Jan. 1830; d. La Porte, Ind., 11 Dec. 1909, dau. of Abram and Cata (Howland) Allen. He was a practicing physician at Princeton, Ill.

Children:

*2097. i. Norman George[8], b. Tonica, Ill., 2 Nov. 1861.
*2098. ii. Alfred Merritt[8], b. La Porte, Ind., 29 Nov. 1865.

---

948. JAMES BRIGGS[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1835; d. Mason City, Iowa, 1 Mar. 1896; m. Marshall, Mich., 8 Oct. 1867, Julia Maria Church, b. 10 May 1841, dau. of Rev. Jesse and Julia (Bailey) Church. He was a practicing physician at Mason City, Iowa.

Children: (Born at Mason City, Iowa.)

2099. i. Shirley E.[8], b. 13 July 1868; d. 25 Feb. 1881.
2100. ii. George E.[8], b. 12 Dec. 1870; d. 20 June 1872.
2101. iii. Mary Alice[8], b. 1 Jan. 1872; d. 14 Feb. 1877.
*2102. iv. Channing Ellery[8], b. 8 July 1876.
2103. v. Elsie Camilla[8], b. 20 May 1879; d. 25 Feb. 1881.
*2104. vi. Amy Dorothy[8], b. 26 July 1882.

---

949. MARTHA MCMANIS[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1836; d. Toledo, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1914; m. Princeton, Ill., 15 Nov. 1860, Robert Henry Cochrane, b. near Martins Ferry, Ohio, 25 May 1836; d. Toledo, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1896, s. of Robert and Susanna (Davis) Cochrane.

Children: COCHRANE.

*2105. i. Ella Dakin[8], b. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1861.
*2106. ii. Negley Dakin[8], b. Martin's Ferry, 20 Dec. 1863.
*2107. iii. Witt Kennon[8], b. St. Clairville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1866.
2108. iv. George Dakin[8], b. St. Clairville, 31 Jan. 1867; m. Grace Warner.
2109. v. Tom Dakin[8], b. Wheeling, W. Va., 22 Dec. 1869; d. abt. 1937; m. 1st, Toledo, Ohio, 29 Apl. 1897, Mary Lasker; m. 2nd, Dora Piper.
*2110. vi. Mary Dakin[8], b. Wheeling, 31 Aug. 1874.
*2111. vii. Philip Dakin[8], b. Wheeling, 23 Dec. 1876.
*2112. viii. Robert Henry[8], b. Wheeling, 27 Dec. 1878.

950. PHILLIP ROCKAFELLER[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1841; d. Princeton, Ill., 6 Dec. 1897; m. Princeton, Ill., 2 Jan. 1883, Mary Jester, b. Princeton, 26 June 1858; d. 10 Jan. 1911, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Reese) Jester. He was a physician at Princeton, Ill.

Children: Born Princeton, Ill.

2113. i. Robert Cochrane[8], b. 2 Feb. 1886; unm.
*2114. ii. Elisha Gerald[8], b. 23 Nov. 1888.

---

951. MARGARET SABIN[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1844; d. Princeton, Ill., 10 Apl. 1925; m. Princeton, 9 Oct. 1866, Harvey Marion Trimble, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1842; d. Princeton, 10 Jan. 1918, s. of Matthew and Lydia (Thatcher) Trimble. He was an Attorney-at-Law, Princeton, Ill.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born at Princeton, Ill.

*2115. i. Winfred Kenneth[8], b. 25 July 1867.
*2116. ii. Cairo Alwin[8], b. 15 Mar. 1869.
*2117. iii. Robert Cochrane[8], b. 6 Feb. 1872.
*2118. iv. Harvey Dakin[8], b. 10 Aug. 1883.
*2119. v. Perry Dakin[8], b. 3 Nov. 1888.

---

952. ELIZABETH HIBBEN[7] DAKIN (*Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Perry (377) and Phoebe (McManis) Dakin; b. Oakland, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1846; d. Dover Twn'p, Ill., 11 Feb. 1889; m. Princeton, Ill., 29 Jan. 1879, Julius Augustus Gillham, b. Alton, Ill., 16 Apl. 1844; d. Princeton, 14 June 1904, s. of Shadrack Bond and Nancy (Barnsback) Gillham. He was a farmer in Dover Township, Bureau Co., Ill.

Children: GILLHAM. (Born in Dover Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.)

*2120. i. Philip Dakin[8], b. 12 May 1883.
2121. ii. Roger[8], b. 22 Jan. 1886; d. 18 Sept. 1895.

---

955. RACHAEL LINE VAIL[7] DAKIN (*Philip*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Philip Rockafeller (378) and Sarah Line (Vail) Dakin, b. Columbus, N. J., 22 Nov. 1836; d. Somerville, N. J., 25 July 1876; m. Quakertown, N. J., 7 Sept. 1854, Dr. Henry Gatzmer Wagoner,

b. Hunterdon Co., N. J., 16 Aug. 1829; d. Somerville, N. J., 1 July 1901, s. of William and Elizabeth (Gatzmer) Wagoner. She was a beautiful woman. He m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1878, Achach C. Mott, dau. of Elijah Mott. She d. 6 Mar. 1895, and he m. 3rd, a Miss Bulkley of Plainfield, N. J. He was a physician at Somerville from 1859 to the time of his death.

Children: WAGONER.

2122. i. William Dakin[8], b. Stanton, N. J., 24 Aug. 1855; d. Stanton, 6 Mar. 1856.

2123. ii. Elizabeth Augusta[8], b. Stanton, 18 Apl. 1858; d. Stanton, 11 Sept. 1858.

2124. iii. Sarah Clifton[8], b. Somerville, N. J., 9 Sept. 1859; d. Somerville, 8 Feb. 1860.

*2125. iv. Henry Vail[8], b. Somerville, 26 Jan. 1866.

2126. v. William Dakin[8], b. Somerville, 5 July 1869; d. Somerville, 6 Sept. 1886.

2127. vi. Philip Dakin[8], b. Somerville, 24 July 1876; m. New York, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1904, Effie Nichols, b. New York, 27 Sept. 1876; d. New York, 24 Oct. 1940, dau. of Edward Star and Effie (LaMont) Nichols. No children. He is president of the Underwood, Elliott, Fisher Co., New York.

---

970. MARY JANE FRANCES[7] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ebenezer (385) and Eliza (Thomas) Dakin, b. Patterson, N. Y., 5 June 1861; m. Patterson, 31 Mar. 1884, Ulysses S. Jessup, s. of John and Dorcas (Ganung) Jessup.

Children: JESSUP. (Born at Scotland, Conn.)

2128. i. Ulysses Grant[8], b. 11 Aug. 1885; m. Hampton, Conn., Tillie Stemple.

2129. ii. Sarah B.[8], b. 5 June 1890; m. Scotland, Conn., 8 July 1903, Robert S. Clark.

2130. iii. Ernest K.[8], b. 21 Jan. 1894.

---

975. ELISHA[7] DAKINS (*William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (388) and Christina (Wickham) Dakins, b. 26 May 1813; d. Zearing, Iowa, 21 July 1885; m. Agusta, Ont., Canada, 10 Mar. 1837, Sarah Buker, b. Agusta, 10 Mar. 1822; d. Zearing, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1890, dau. of Tator and Lucy (Bishop) Buker. He came to Zearing, Iowa, in 1871 and was a farmer there.

Children: DAKINS. (Born at Agusta, Ontario, Canada.)

2131. i. Daniel[8], b. 16 June 1838; d. Zearing, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1922; m. but had no children.

*2132. ii. Solomon[8], b. 10 Dec. 1840.
*2133. iii. Samuel[8], b. 22 Feb. 1844.
2134. iv. Sarah Ann[8], b. 3 July 1846; d. Agusta, 25 Oct. 1857.
2135. v. Lucy[8], b. 24 July 1848; d. Agusta, 24 Oct. 1857.
*2136. vi. Lovina[8], b. 6 Oct. 1850.
2137. vii. Hannah[8], b. 15 May 1853; d. Agusta, 18 Nov. 1857.
2138. viii. Emma[8], b. 7 July 1861.
2139. ix. Unnamed Dau. b. 7 July 1861, d. in infancy.

---

984. MICHAEL D.[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 17 Oct. 1822; d. Dansville, Mich., 21 Dec. 1894; m. Ingham Co., Mich., 12 Sept. 1847, Emeline Jessop, b. 13 May 1829; d. Dansville, 18 July 1910, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Tompkins) Jessop. He was a farmer at Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children: (Born at Dansville, Mich., except the last child.)

*2140. i. Mary Florine[8], b. 14 May 1849.
2141. ii. Lauretta[8], b. 4 Apl. 1851; d. Dansville, 15 Mar. 1860.
*2142. iii. Ella[8], b. 24 May 1854.
2143. iv. Fred R.[8], b. 28 June 1857; d. in 1925; m. Williamston, Mich., 18 Apl. 1883, Bertha Hein, b. Williamston, 18 Apl. 1864, dau. of August and Ernestine (Hastings) Hein. Child: Roy[9], b. 15 Oct. 1884, d. 9 Aug. 1887.
2144. v. Willis H.[8], b. 2 July 1860; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1878, Elnora Sayles; m. 2nd, Lida Barnes.
2145. vi. Norah[8], b. 18 Oct. 1863; d. 27 Aug. 1889; m. 18 Aug. 1888, Albert Whitney. No children.
*2146. vii. Genevieve[8], b. 12 June 1865.
*2147. viii. Elmer F.[8], b. 14 Aug. 1868.
*2148. ix. Elpha May[8], b. Meadsville, Mich., 30 Aug. 1872.

---

985. JOHN B.[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 13 July 1824; d. Williamston, Mich. 14 July 1847; m. 4 July 1847, Harriet Jessop; b. 7 Jan. 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1908, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Tompkins) Jessop. He came to Lodi, Mich., in 1836, and was a banker in Williamston, Mich.

Child:

2149. i. Wirt B.[8], b. 26 Apl. 1860; d. 18 Apl. 1863.

986. MARY ANNE[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 1 Jan. 1826; d. 22 Nov. 1904; m. Meadville, Mich., 15 July 1849, Richard Glasby Warfle, b. Sparta, N. Y., 15 June 1826, d. Dansville, Mich., 10 July 1897, s. of Daniel and Catharine Warfle. He was a farmer at Dansville, Mich.

Children: WARFLE. (Born at Dansville, Mich.)

2150. i. Miles A.[8], b. 19 Dec. 1856; d. 11 July 1942; m. Wayne, Mich., in 1891, Lulu Andrews, b. Pittsfield, Mich., 26 Jan. 1866, dau. of Caleb B. and Sarah A. (Page) Andrews. No children.

*2151. ii. Mark Hubbard[8], b. 20 Nov. 1861.

2152. iii. Mina May[8], b. 8 May 1873; m. Dansville, Mich., 6 Apl. 1898, Leonard R. Blackman, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 12 Aug. 1872, s. of Erwin D. and Lora (Hutton) Blackman. No children.

---

988. MARGARET[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 5 Jan. 1829; d. Ingham Co., Mich., 3 Sept. 1850; m. Meadville, Mich., 24 Dec. 1848, James Warfle, b. Niagara Co., N. Y. 12 Jan. 1821; d. White Oak, Mich., 28 Nov. 1892, s. of Daniel and Margaret (Klinetub) Warfle. He m. 2nd, her sister, Elizabeth (992) Dakin. He was a farmer at White Oak, Ingham Co., Mich.

Child: WARFLE. (Born at White Oak, Mich.)

*2153. i. Nancy[8], b. 2 June 1850.

---

991. ELISHA H.[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 8 July 1834; d. Muir, Mich., 20 July 1896; m. Muir, Mich., 1 Jan. 1866, Frances Vorce, dau. of Timothy and Delilah (Thayer) Vorce. He was a farmer at Muir, Mich.

Children:

2154. i. Emma Belle[8], b. Muir, Mich., 10 Oct. 1866; d. Detroit, Mich., 21 Jan. 1911; m. Muir, 6 Oct. 1891, Franklin Ernest Burke, b. 13 June 1859, s. of William and Farendia (Ellis) Burke. No children.

2155. ii. Harriet Vorce[8], b. Lyons, Mich., 24 Mar. 1877; m. Muir, 14 Dec. 1898, Frererick M. Johnson, b. Mulford, Mich., 21 July 1876; d. Detroit, 1 Mar. 1901, s. of Robert E. and Minnie Elizabeth (Jacobus) Johnson. He was a physician at Three Oaks, Mich. No children.

992. ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. 16 May 1836; d. White Oak, Mich., 22 Mar. 1908; m. White Oak, 11 Jan. 1855, James Warfle, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., 12 Jan. 1821; d. White Oak, 28 Nov. 1892, s. of Daniel and Margaret (Klinetub) Warfle. He was a farmer at White Oak, Mich. He had previously m. her sister Margaret (988) Dakin.

Children: WARFLE. (Born at Stockbridge, Mich.)

2156. i. Horace[8], b. ——; d. White Oak, 6 Feb. 1891; m. White Oak, 26 Feb. 1889, Alice Scoville.
*2157. ii. Mary E.[8], b. 2 May 1857.
*2158. iii. Elizabeth[8], b. 24 Dec. 1859.
2159. iv. Delbert[8], b. 1 Sept. 1861; m. Plainfield, Mich., in 1890, Jennie Cobb, b. 1860; d. 1919.
2160. v. Ida I., b. 2 May 1863; d. White Oak, 16 Sept. 1868.
2161. vi. Bradford[8], b. 2 Dec. 1865.
*2162. vii. Cora M.[8], b. 2 May 1868.
*2163. viii. Lee[8], b. 6 Feb. 1870.
*2164. ix. Ina E.[8], b. 19 Feb. 1872.
*2165. x. Wesley[8], b. 26 Jan. 1879.

---

993. DANIEL LEBAR[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Lodi, Mich., 12 Jan. 1838; d. Detroit, Mich., 2 Apl. 1906; m. Owosso, Mich., 20 May 1868, Agnes Adelaide Ingersoll, b. Oxford, Mich., 5 Sept. 1848, dau. of David and Clarissa S. (Beard) Ingersoll. He was a physician at Detroit, Mich.

Children: (Born, first two at Owosso and others at Detroit.)

*2166. i. George Ingersoll[8], b. 4 Nov. 1869.
2167. ii. Alice Mason[8], b. 14 May 1871; d. 21 June 1889.
2168. iii. May Adelaide[8], b. 31 May 1878; d. 3 May 1882.
2169. iv. Aline Agnes[8], b. 15 Oct. 1883; d. 31 Dec. 1883.
2170. v. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 11 Oct. 1884; d. 18 Oct. 1884.
2171. vi. Clare LeBar[8], b. 11 Dec. 1888.

---

994. HUBBARD H.[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 21 Nov. 1839; d. 4 Feb. 1922; m. Williamston, Mich., 23 Feb. 1867, Mary Moran, b. New Jersey, 20 Mar. 1847; d. Williamston, 30 May 1899, dau. of Edward and Mary (Cunningham) Moran. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich.

Children:

*2172. i. Edith[8], b. Stockbridge, Mich., 11 Dec. 1867.
*2173. ii. Ernest C.[8], b. Stockbridge, 21 Mar. 1870.
*2174. iii. Edward H.[8], b. White Oak, Mich., 9 Jan. 1872.
2175. iv. Floyd[8], b. Dansville, Mich., 11 Dec. 1875; d. Manilla, Phillipines Islands, 3 Feb. 1901; m. Williamston, 30 June 1897, Nellie Georgia Graves, b. Leslie, Mich., 25 July 1877, dau. of Amos and Hannah E. (Holdridge) Graves. No children.
*2176. v. Jessie May[8], b. Dansville, 10 May 1881.

---

995. ALFRED A.[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Meadville, Mich., 12 May 1842; d. Mason, Mich., 8 Dec. 1892; m. Meadville, 22 Feb. 1867, Samantha Nancy (Wessels) Spaulding, b. Meadville, 12 Oct. 1842; d. 7 Oct. 1928, wid. of Asher Spaulding and dau. of Samuel B. and Eliza (Crawford) Wessels. He was a farmer at Ingham, Mich.

Children:

*2177. i. Maud[8], b. White Oak, Mich., 1 Aug. 1869.
*2178. ii. Wirt Bradley[8], b. Muir, Mich., 23 Nov. 1883.

---

996. ABRAHAM[7] DAKIN (*Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (390) and Mahala (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 12 Mar. 1844; d. Dansville, 19 June 1885; m. Pinkney, Mich., 27 Nov. 1867, Elnora Munson, b. White Oak, Mich., 22 Sept. 1848, dau. of Asahel and Margaret (Wilson) Munson. He was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich.

Children: (Born at White Oak, Mich.)

*2179. i. Myrtie Ida[8], b. 19 June 1869.
*2180. ii. Rae[8], b. 2 May 1882.

---

999. LOVISA[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 14 Feb. 1823; d. Fitchburg, Mich., 18 June 1901; m. Dansville, Mich., 20 Oct. 1842, Philo W. Kent, b. Ohio, 24 July 1821; d. Dansville, 4 Apl. 1872, s. of John and Susan (Hollycrosh) Kent. He was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich., and a brickmaker in California.

Children: KENT. (Born in Michigan.)

*2181. i. John R.[8], b. Bunkerhill, 22 Aug. 1844.

*2182. ii. Eunice Eveline[8], b. Dansville, 7 Mar. 1848.
*2183. iii. Lucy Lodema[8], b. Dansville, 10 Apl. 1853.
2184. iv. Judson K.[8], b. Sylvan Center, 28 Feb. 1855; d. Ovid, 13 May 1861.
*2185. v. Mary Minerva[8], b. Sylvan Center, 10 Feb. 1857.

1000. JAMES[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 24 Nov. 1825; d. Ruby Valley, Nev., enroute to California, 10 July 1865; m. 1st, Mary Ann (1042) LeBar, b. 23 Mar. 1826; d. 20 Dec. 1862, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (395) (Dakin) LeBar. He m. 2nd, Julia Etta Nash, dau. of Amasa and Sophia (Ladd) Nash.

Children: (Born Ingham Co., Mich.)
*2186. i. James Willett[8], b. 25 Aug. 1847.
*2187. ii. Milo H.[8], b. 1849.
2188. iii. Alpheus[8], b. 1851; d. enroute to Calif., 26 June 1865.

1001. ELISHA[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 17 Aug. 1827; d. Lamoille Valley, Nev., abt. 28 Feb. 1895; m. Dansville, Mich., Fannie (1041) LeBar, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 2 Dec. 1824; d. Lamoille Valley, abt. 3 Mar. 1895, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (395) (Dakin) Lebar. He was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich., and at Lamoille Valley, Elko Co., Nev.

Children: (Born at Dansville, Mich.)
*2189. i. Stephen[8], b. 1849.
2190. ii. Elmer[8], b. 1851, left Lamoille Valley in 1895 and not heard of thereafter.
2191. iii. Amos[8], b. — Jan. 1853; d. Ingham Co., 13 June 1853.
2192. iv. Frank[8], b. 1856; d. Lamoille Valley, 28 Sept. 1887; unm.
2193. v. Rosa Del[8], b. ——; m. ——.

1002. EUNICE[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 29 Dec. 1828; d. Dansville, Mich., 20 Feb. 1904; m. Mason, Mich., 25 Oct. 1847, Ransome Densmore, b. N. Y. State, 26 Mar. 1829; d. Dansville, 9 May 1893, s. of John and Dorcas (Bell) Densmore. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich.

Children: DENSMORE. (Born Ingham Twp., Mich.)

2194. i. Franklin[8], b. 30 July 1849; d. 4 Nov. 1849.
2195. ii. Fred[8], (by adoption) b. 10 Oct. 1859; d. Henrietta, Mich., 22 Oct. 1913; m. Dansville, 28 Dec. 1879, Mary E. Hines, dau. of William Hines.

1003. JUDSON[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. N. Y. State, 12 Feb. 1831; d. Huntington Valley, Nev., 12 July 1898; m. Jackson, Mich., 13 Apl. 1864, Mary Christie, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 29 Dec. 1844, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Patterson) Christie. He was a ranchman in Elko Co., Nev.

Children:

*2196. i. Adella[8], b. Honey Lake Valley, Calif., 24 May 1865.
*2197. ii. Libbie May[8], b. Honey Lake Valley, 9 May 1867.
*2198. iii. Mary Ellen[8], b. Huntington Valley, Nev., 15 Nov. 1871.
2199. iv. Ida Bell[8], b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 11 May 1876; d. Elko, Nev., 30 Apl. 1915; m. Elko, 5 Sept. 1896, Elmer Swift.
*2200. v. Ella Laura[8], b. Lamoille Valley, 31 Aug. 1879.
*2201. vi. Judson[8], b. Lamoille, Nev., 16 Dec. 1881.

1005. JOHN COLONEL[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. Lodi, Mich., 14 Mar. 1835; d. Afton, Wyo., 13 July 1890; m. Campbell, Mich., 22 Dec. 1864, Emma Jane Nash, b. Lapeer, Mich., 15 Aug. 1844, dau. of Amasa and Sophia (Ladd) Nash. She was a sister of Julia Etta Nash who m. James (1000) Dakin. He was a ranchman at Afton, Wyo.

Children: (Born at Austin, Nev.)

2202. i. Minnie[8], b. 28 July 1866; d. Belmont, Nev. 1 May 1875.
*2203. ii. Lillie Sophia[8], b. 23 Sept. 1869.
*2204. iii. Guy A.[8], b. 2 Nov. 1871.

1006. JACOB[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. Lodi, Mich., 3 Aug. 1837; d. 9 Apl. 1923; m. 1st, Ingham Co., Mich., 7 May 1862, Mary Ett Payne, b. N. Y. State, 23 Sept. 1840; d. Dansville, Mich., 17 Feb. 1866, dau. of Van Renssalaer and Eliza (Hunt) Payne. He m. 2nd, Mason, Mich., 25 Dec. 1867, Adelaide Woods, b. Batavia, N. Y., 6 Aug.

1841; d. Dansville, Mich., 9 Apl. 1899, dau. of Mason Mansel and Sarah Jane (Morgan) Woods. He m. 3rd, 15 Oct. 1901, Olive (Bygraves) (Thompson) Backus, b. 25 Sept. 1855, dau. of Richard and Cynthia (Aseltine) Bygraves. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich.

Children: (Born near Dansville, Mich.)

By first wife.

*2205. i. Wirt M.[8], b. 29 June 1863.

By second wife:

2206. ii. Charles J.[8], b. 8 Sept. 1868; d. Detroit, Mich., 12 Sept. 1913; m. Ula, Mich., Luella Amelia Benton, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Nov. 1867, dau. of James & Amelia Sophia (Hilton) Benton. No children.

2207. iii. Clara Eunice[8], b. 16 Jan. 1872; m. Denver, Colo., 6 July 1905, George F. Lester, b. Novell, Mich., 28 Apl. 1870, s. of William B. & Sarah (Whipple) Lester. No children.

*2208. iv. Orrila J.[8], b. 6 July 1876.

*2209. v. Frank Woods[8], b. 25 Sept. 1877.

*2210. vi. Margaret[8], b. 24 July 1879.

1007. WILLIAM HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 24 Oct. 1839; d. — Feb. 1913; m. Susanville, Calif., 14 Sept. 1869, Marietta Smith, b. Emden, Maine, 12 June 1851; d. Santa Rosa, Calif., 12 Mar. 1906, dau. of Jonathan and Zeruah F. (Thompson) Smith. He was a farmer at Lamoille Valley, Nev., and Windsor, Calif.

Children:

*2211. i. Florence[8], b. Janesville, Calif., 30 July 1870.

2212. ii. Cora[8], b. Janesville, 5 Sept. 1872; m. Ogden City, Utah, 10 Oct. 1894, Henry B. Williams. Child: unnamed, b. 22 Aug. 1900, d. same day.

*2213. iii. Lillie[8], b. Dansville, Mich., 11 July 1874.

2214. iv. Daisy Dean[8], b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 31 July 1879.

2215. v. Eunice Isabel[8], b. Lamoille Valley, 8 July 1887.

1008. HIRAM HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Jusdon*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (391) and Polly (Hall) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 18 July 1842; d. San Jose, Calif., 26 Mar. 1918; m. Milford, Calif., 18 July 1865, Emma Olive Parker, b. Douglas, Mass., 23 Nov. 1845; d. San Jose, 14 Feb. 1921, dau. of Capt. Abel and Sarah W. (Darling) Parker. He was a hotel keeper at Janesville. Calif., for many years.

Children: (Born at Buntingville, Calif., except as noted.)

*2216. i. Walter James[8], b. 14 Jan. 1867.
*2217. ii. Clarence Eugene[8], b. 10 Apl. 1868.
*2218. iii. Ollie Maude[8], b. 2 Mar. 1873.
*2219. iv. Iva Eldora[8], b. 14 Jan. 1877.
*2220. v. Elmer Ernest[8], b. Janesville, Calif., 27 May 1883.
*2221. vi. Audrey Leota[8], b. Janesville, 20 Nov. 1889.

1011. ANDERSON S.[7] LOBDELL (*Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell, b. Friendship, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1823; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 June 1895; m. Charity M. LeRoy, b. 15 Oct. 1823; d. Jenisonville, Mich., 7 May 1884. He was a carpenter at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child: LOBDELL.

*2221a. i. Wallace[8], b. New York, 13 June 1851.

1012. FANNIE JANE[7] LOBDELL (*Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau .of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell, b. Friendship, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1824; d. Sand Lake, Mich., — Oct. 1893; m. 22 Dec. 1843, Jonas Elisha Kent.

Children: KENT.

*2221b. i. William Lobdell[8], b. Williamston, Mich., 7 Oct. 1846.
2221c. ii. a Dau., m. Jonathan Beveridge.

1013. WILLIAM HICKEY[7] LOBDELL (*Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell, b. Friendship, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1826; d. Muskegon, Mich., 25 Apl. 1914; m. 8 Nov. 1855, Mary Hallett, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 14 July 1830; d. — Apl. 1910. He was a lumber inspector at Muskegon, Mich.

Children: LOBDELL.

2221d. i. Carrie Van Dyke[8], b. 9 Oct. 1857; m. 13 Apl. 1881, Henry Louis Bourdon, Jr., b. Wis., 12 Jan. 1852; d. Muskegon, 20 Apl. 1931. Child: William Hickey[9], b. Montague, Mich., 18 May 1882; d. Muskegon, 9 Feb. 1932; unm.
2221e. ii. Harley E.[8], b. 20 Apl. 1863; d. Montague, Mich., 26 Feb. 1894; unm.

1017. ABRAM DAKIN[7] LOBDELL (*Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell; b. Dansville, Mich., 13 Feb. 1838; d. 1930; m. Muskegon, Mich., 1 Jan. 1874, Mary A. Scott, b. Hamilton, Ont., 19 Feb. 1852, dau. of John M. and Katherine (Seeber) Scott. He was a farmer at Hudsonville, Mich., and served in the Civil War.

Children: LOBDELL. (Born at Muskegon, Mich.)

2221f. i. Charles Wesley[8], b. 3 Feb. 1876; d. Pueblo, Colo., 28 July 1901; unm.

*2221g. ii. Grace Alice[8], b. 15 Jan. 1878.

2221h. iii. Scott Earl[8], b. 6 Sept. 1881; m. 12 Oct. ——, Maybelle Cline. Child: Edna May[9], b. 1910.

1019. CHARITY MARY[7] LOBDELL (*Chariiy*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell, b. Williamston, Mich., 12 Feb. 1844; d. Williamston, 13 Nov. 1899; m. Eli Philip Loranger, s. of Nelson and Mary (Baptiste) Loranger.

Children: LORANGER. (Born at Williamston, Mich.)

2221i. i. Ella[8], 3 Mar. 1872; d. Williamston, — May 1877.

2221k. ii. Edith[8], b. 8 Sept. 1874; d. San Francisco, Calif., 28 Nov. 1939; m. 15 Sept. 1891, George White. Child: Louis[9], b. 29 Sept. 1892; d. 19 Oct. 1918.

*2221m. iii. William Eli[8], b. 11 Jan. 1878.

2221n. iv. Fred[8], b. abt. 1883; d. young.

1020. ANNETTIE L.[7] LOBDELL (*Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Blain and Charity (392) (Dakin) Lobdell, b. Dansville, Mich., 2 Sept. 1849; d. Williamston, Mich., 14 May 1911; m. Friendship, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1876, Charles Ezra Lockwood, b. Barre, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1838; d. Portland, Mich., 5 Mar. 1913, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Angevine) Lockwood. He was a merchant and produce dealer in Williamston, Mich.

Children: LOCKWOOD. (Born at Williamston, Mich.)

*2221o. i. Frederick Simeon[8], b. 25 Feb. 1878.

2221p. ii. Jay B.[8], b. 2 Oct. 1880; m. 27 Nov. 1902, Theo. J. Rohrabacker, b. Laingsburg, Mich., 27 June 1879; dau. of Andrew & Colista (McFerrin) Rohrabacker. No children.

2221r. iii. Oda Grace[8], b. 6 July 1882; d. Williamston, — May 1915; m. Williamston, 23 Sept. 1903, Dr. Harry J. Watson,

b. Aberaider, Ont., 27 Sept. 1876, s. of David & Emma (Smith) Watson. Child: Harold[9], b. 23 Oct. 1904.

2221s. iv. Effa Grace[8], b. 5 June 1885; m. Santa Ana, Calif., 7 Nov. 1925, Orla B. Truitt, b. Elmer, Mo., 15 Aug. 1889. s. of Hempsley and Emma Augusta (Brown) Truitt. Child: Shirley Lou[9], b. Bakersfield, Calif., 23 Feb. 1927.

*2221t. v. Neita[8], b. 18 Aug. 1887.

1032. ISAIAH J.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 21 Sept. 1831; d. Dansville, Mich., 21 June 1912; m. White Oak, Mich., 27 Aug. 1855, Margaret Eggleston, b. Italy, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1840; d. Williamston, Mich., 1 Oct. 1915, dau. of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Eggleston. He was a stone mason at Dansville, Mich.

Children:

*2222. i. Julia[8], b. 5 July 1856.

2223. ii. Sarah Ellen[8], b. 22 Nov. 1857; m. Arthur Emmons.

2224. iii. James William[8], b. 3 Oct. 1861.

*2225. iv. Baker[8], b. 1 Aug. 1867.

*2226. v. Lida Medora[8], b. 3 Sept. 1870.

2227. vi. Mina[8], b. 30 Mar. 1874; d. 7 Dec. 1896; m. — Oct. 1893, Edward Goyt; d. Detroit, Mich., 1916. Child: Hugh Andrews[9], b. Williamston, Mich., 8 Apl. 1895.

2228. vii. John[8], b. 7 Oct. 1876; d. Dansville, Mich., 27 Jan. 1898; unm.

1033. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 24 Mar. 1833; d. Three Oaks, Mich., 14 Feb. 1884; m. 29 June 1857, Mary Rigg, who d. Dansville, Mich., 1874.

Children:

2229. i. Ida[8], b. ——; m. John Godley.

2230. ii. Elizabeth[8], b. ——; m. William Paul.

2231. iii. Harvey[8], b.

1034. JOHN DEWITT[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John(394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 31 Mar. 1836; d. Verdi, Kans., 6 July 1883; m. Ionia, Mich., 22 Jan. 1873, Eliza Maria Walker, b. Dexter, Mich., 30 May 1841; d. Bennington, Kans., 7 Sept. 1885, dau. of Henry W. and Louisa M.

(Hemingway) Walker. She had previously married Dr. Marcus E. Brown, 30 May 1861, and obtained a divorce from him 2 Oct. 1867. Mr. Dakin had been a miner in Nev. and at the time of his death was a farmer in Verdi, Ottawa Co., Kans.

Children:

2232. i. Iceola A.[8], b. Pioche, Nev., 27 Aug. 1875; d. Pioche, 28 Oct. 1875.

2233. ii. Eva May[8], b. Pioche, 31 Aug. 1877; m. Pomona, Calif., 28 Mar. 1899, Arnold Armstrong, b. Waverly, Ohio. 12 Apl. 1862, s. of Stephen and Eleanor (Stains) Armstrong. No Children.

2234. iii. Ada Willetta[8], b. Dansville, Mich., 15 Sept. 1880; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 13 Mar. 1903, Lee Porter Bradley, s. of Reuben R. and Hester C. (Knowlton) Bradley. No children.

1035. FANNY L.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 6 Sept. 1838; m. Buchanan, Mich., 26 Feb. 1859, Joseph Dempsey, b. Basswood Hill, N. Y., 8 June 1833; d. Middleville, Mich., 23 June 1898, s. of John and Betsey (White) Dempsey. He was a brother of John Wesley Dempsey (1039). She m. 2nd, Middleville, 18 Nov. 1900, John Barrett, b. Sumption Prarie, Ind., 15 Mar. 1832, s. of David and Willetta (Pitman) Barrett. He was a machinist at South Bend, Ind.

Children: DEMPSEY.

2235. i. John Edgar[8], b. 17 Mar. 1865; d. Elkhart, Ind., 20 Jan. 1902; m. Buchanan, Mich., 29 June 1885, Anna Stroup.

2236. ii. Cora Ludell[8], b. 30 June 1867; m. Niles, Mich., 19 Feb. 1885, W. H. Sherman.

2237. iii. Kittie Nell[8], b. 22 June 1870; m. Berrien Springs, Mich., 4 June 1889, Frank Jordan.

2238. iv. Albert Isaiah[8], b. 25 May 1879; m. South Bend, Ind., 9 Jan. 1902, Erma Carter.

1039. REBECCA ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 25 July 1848; m. Dowagiac, Mich., 4 July 1866, John Wesley Dempsey, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., 30 July 1827; d. Bertrand Mich., 23 Feb. 1902, s. of John and Betsey (White) Dempsey. He was a brother of Joseph Dempsey (1035), and was a farmer in Bertrand Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Children: DEMPSEY. (Born Bertrand Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.)

2239. i. Charles H.[8], b. 16 Sept. 1867.
2240. ii. Norah E.[8], b. 18 Sept. 1869; m. Buchanan, Mich 17 July 1889, Arthur J. Miles.
2241. iii. Zelma A.[8], b. 2 Mar. 1872; m. Buchanan, 26 Feb. 1896, Thomas F. Houseworth.
*2242. iv. John William[8], b. 14 Apl. 1872.

1040. CATHERINE JOSEPHINE[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (394) and Amarilles (Southworth) Dakin, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 13 Apl. 1851; d. Highgrove, Calif., 12 July 1912; m. Dansville, Mich., 31 Jan. 1874, Albert Clayton Haight, b. Cohocton, N. Y., 25 July 1843; d. Highgrove,Calif., 20 July 1911, s. of Peter and Ada (Crawford) Haight. He was a farmer at Highgrove, Calif.

Children: HAIGHT.

*2243. i. John Albert[8], b. Three Oaks, Mich., 19 Nov. 1874.
2244. ii. Alla[8], b. Three Oaks, 18 May 1877; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 19 Dec. 1916, Walter A. Harrell, b. in Texas, 19 Sept. 1874, s. of Henry Clay and Sarah E. (Cole) Harrell.
2245. iii. Adda[8], b. Three Oaks, 30 Jan. 1880.
*2246. iv. Affa[8], b. Three Oaks, 9 Feb. 1883.
*2247. v. Ira Crawford[8], b. O'Neill, Neb. 29 June 1886.
2248. vi. Alzora[8], b. Highgrove, Calif., 18 May 1889; m. 28 Mar. 1917, William Riley Connely, b. 8 Jan. 1869; d. 31 Oct. 1936. No children.
*2249. vii. Elizabeth[8], b. Highgrove, 9 June 1894.

1043. DANIEL[7] LEBAR (*Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) Le Bar, b. Wirt Center, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1828; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 11 Mar. 1894; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Mary Ann Pierce, b. Fallsburg, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1838; d. Leslie, Mich., 8 Jan. 1906, dau. of William James and Harriet Jane (Bears) Pierce. He was a merchant at Laingsburg, Mich.

Children: LEBAR.

2250. i. Frances Sulvania[8], b. Vevay, Mich., 17 Sept. 1854; d. Laingsburg, 15 Oct. 1873; m. Laingsburg, 1872, William Simpson.
2251. ii. Emma Jessie[8], b. Vevay, 22 Apl. 1856; d. Vevay, 28 Oct. ——.
2252. iii. Amby Jackson[8], b. Vevay, 21 Feb. 1859; m. Mame Cordray.

2253. iv. Mary Helen[8], b. Vevay, 25 Dec. 1860; m. Mason, Mich., 25 Dec. 1879, Orlando P. Christian.
*2254. v. Ella May[8], b. Mason, Mich., 28 July 1865.
2255. vi. Carrie Bell[8], b. Mason, 23 Jan. 1874; d. Laingsburg, 1 Feb. 1876.

1046. POLLY[7] LEBAR (*Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) LeBar, b. Wirt Center, N. Y., 31 July 1834; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 8 Jan. 1900; m. Dansville, Mich., 7 Apl. 1852, Joseph Yates Perkins, b. N. Y. State, 4 Sept. 1823; d. Laingsburg, 14 Feb. 1903. He was a farmer at Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children: PERKINS. (Born at Victor, Mich.)
*2256. i. Adeline Jane[8], b. 28 June 1853.
*2257. ii. George W.[8], b. 22 Apl. 1855.
2258. iii. Daniel[8], b.
*2259. iv. Charles[8], b. 25 Feb. 1860.
2260. v. William[8], b. 31 July 1863; unm.

1047. CHARITY[7] LE BAR (*Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) Le Bar, b. Clarksville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1836; d. — Nov. 1872; m. Williamston, Mich., Lyman Parks, b. 30 Apl. 1837; d. Lyons, Mich., 18 July 1916, s. of Nelson and Adaline (Lansing) Parks.

Children: PARKS. (Born at Lyons, Mich.)
2261. i. Darwin[8], b. 27 Aug. 1862.
*2262. ii. Elizabeth Adaline[8], b. 22 Oct. 1864.

1048. BETSEY JANE[7] LEBAR (*Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) LeBar, b. Clarksville, N. Y., 9 Apl. 1839; m. Leslie, Mich., 23 Feb. 1859, William Dowden, b. Cold Spring, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1837; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 2 Nov. 1912, s. of Patrick and Elizabeth (Garrety) Dowden. He was a merchant in Laingsburg.

Child: DOWDEN.
*2262a. i. Charles Edward[8], b. Saginaw, Mich., 4 Aug. 1865.

1049. ANGELINE[7] LEBAR (*Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) LeBar, b. Clarksville, N. Y., 7 July 1842; m. 2 Feb. 1859, George Throop, b. Canada, 31 Jan. 1825; d. Clinton Co., Mich., 25 Sept. 1886, s. of James and Hannah (Button) Throop. He was a farmer in Clinton Co., Mich.

Child: THROOP. (Born Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.)

*2262b. i. Ai[8], b. 20 Feb. 1863.

1056. POLLY[7] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hubbard H. (397) and Mary (Smith) Dakin, b. 21 Feb. 1844; m. Fitchburg, Mich., 1 Mar. 1863, Charles Le Bar (1044), b. Clarksville, N. Y., 25 July 1830; d. Bunkerhill, Mich., 5 Nov. 1901, s. of Daniel and Betsey Ann (395) (Dakin) LeBar. He was a farmer at Bunkerhill, Mich.

Children: LEBAR. (Born Bunkerhill, Mich.)

*2263. i. Otto[8], b. 28 July 1865.
2264. ii. Alphreda[8], b. 24 Oct. 1872; d. 7 Feb. 1878.
2265. iii. Ina[8], b. 1 June 1875; unm.

1059. HARRIET ROSABEL[7] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hubbard H. (397) and Mary (Smith) Dakin, b. 5 Feb. 1854; m. Gasburg, Mich., 26 June 1875, Patton Mortimer Brown, b. Henrietta, Mich., 25 June 1834, s. of Lorenzo P. and Lecetta (Steele) Brown.

Child: BROWN.

*2266. i. Patrick Milford[8], b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 21 May 1877.

1060. LEVI[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (400) and Mary (Best) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1827; d. Kinderhook, 17 Mar. 1900; m. Kinderhook, 13 Sept. 1853, Delia Eliza Best, b. 1 Apl. 1826; d. 29 July 1902, dau. of John Jeremiah and Phebe Best.

Children: (Born Kinderhook, N. Y.)

*2267. i. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 6 Aug. 1855.
*2268. ii. Aretha Amelia[8], b. 2 Sept. 1857.
2269. iii. Hattie Groat[8], b. 7 Dec. 1864; m. Kinderhook, 27 Dec. 1892, Chester Drew. Child: Warner[9], d. ae 1 year.
2270. iv. Cora Phebe[8], b. 30 May 1868; d. 17 Mar. 1870.

1061. MARTHA MARIA[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (400) and Mary (Best) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1829; d. Round Lake, N. Y., 1904; m. Kinderhook, 13 Nov. 1850, John Jeremiah Best, b. Vischer's Ferry, N. Y., 20 July, 1821; d. Jonesville, N. Y., — Oct. 1896, s. of Jeremiah Best. He was a farmer at Jonesville, N. Y.

Child: BEST.

2271. i. Frank Dakin[8], b. Jonesville, 6 May 1854; d. Jonesville, 5 Apl. 1886; m. Jonesville, 24 Nov. 1875, Kate Edwards, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1857, dau. of James and Catharine Eliza (Nellis) Edwards.

1062. PHEBE CAROLINE[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (400) and Mary (Best) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 12 June 1832; d. Kinderhook, 25 July 1896; m. Kinderhook, 5 Oct. 1853, Jacob P. Packman, b. Kinderhook, 1 Dec. 1823; d. Kinderhook, 12 Feb. 1880, s. of Peter and Maria (Niver) Packman. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: PACKMAN. (Born at Kinderhook, N. Y.)

*2272. i. Charles E.[8], b. 1 Jan. 1857.

2273. ii. Mary E.[8], b. 18 Jan. 1867; m. Kinderhook, 24 Jan. 1894, Frank B. Smith, b. 3 Oct. 1871, s. of Edward and Catharine E. (Barringer) Smith. No children.

1064. EVA AMELIA[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (400) and Elizabeth Caroline (Lasher) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1843; d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1915; m. 18 Mar. 1863, Norton Packman, b. Kinderhook, 14 Jan. 1835; d. Kinderhook, 27 Jan. 1909, s. of Peter and Maria (Niver) Packman. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: PACKMAN. (Born at Kinderhook, N. Y.)

*2274. i. Eliza M.[8], b. 28 Aug. 1864.

2275. ii. Alvina N.[8], b. 18 Mar. 1866; m. Kinderhook, 10 Mar. 1886, Dwight Miller, b. 21 July 1862, s. of Adam and Catherine (Hollenbeck) Miller. No children.

2276. iii. Anna E.[8], b. 2 Jan. 1868; d. Kinderhook, 13 June 1873.

1068c. JOHN HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Harvey*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey (402) and Elizabeth (Snyder) Dakin, b.

Princetown, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1840; d. Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1912; m. Roseboom, N. Y., 2 June 1861, Ann Reno, dau. of Simon and Samantha (Simmons) Reno. He lived at Schenectady, N. Y..

Child: (Born at Schenectady, N. Y.)

2277. i. Harriet[8], b. 23 June 1862; d. 17 July 1864.

1068d. SARAH CATHERINE[7] DAKIN (*Harvey*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harvey (402) and Elizabeth (Snyder) Dakin, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1843; d. at sea, 19 June 1881; m. 15 July 1867, Thomas Colvin, s. of Thomas and Mary (Rodman) Colvin.

Children: COLVIN. (Born at Brooklyn, N. Y.)

2278. i. John Thomas[8], b. 26 Oct. 1870.
*2279. ii. James Harvey[8], b. 17 Apl. 1873.
2280. iii. Henry M.[8], b. 31 Aug. 1875; d. Brooklyn, 31 Jan. 1876.

1069. SARAH JANE[7] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin (405) and Betsey Ann (Rush) Dakin, b. 9 Sept. 1833, d. Putnam Valley, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1883; m. John Merritt, s. of John and Sarah (Mead) Merritt.

Children: MERRITT. (Born Farmers Mills, N. Y.)

*2281. i. James H.[8], b. 16 Aug. 1853.
2282. ii. William D.[8], b. 25 Aug. 1856; m. Lillie E. Lockwood.

1073. JAMES J.[7] DAKIN (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin (405) and Betsey Ann (Rush) Dakin, b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1849; d. Carmel, N. Y., 28 July 1883; m. Farmers Mills, 3 July 1872, Emma Sprague, b. 24 Sept. 1852, dau. of Samuel and Persis Sprague. He was a carpenter at Carmel, N. Y., and Sheriff of Putnam Co., in 1883.

Child:

*2283. i. Hannah Jane[8], b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1873.

1074. WARREN[7] DAKIN (*Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zephaniah (408) and Maria (Daniels) Dakin, b. Ludingtonville, N. Y.; m. Josie Ott.

Child:

*2284. i. William[8], b. Pawlings, N. Y.

1077. WILLIAM O.[7] DAKIN (*Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zephaniah (408) and Maria (Daniels) Dakin, b. Ludingtonville, N. Y., 18 May 1833; d. Ludingtonville, 28 Mar. 1908; m. Danbury, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Kirk, b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., dau. of Calvin and Annie (Mead) Kirk.

Children: (Born at Ludingtonville, N. Y.)

*2285. i. James Henry[8], b. 20 Jan. 1857.
2286. ii. Gilbert L.[8], b. 12 Mar. 1861; d. 23 Mar. 1861.
*2287. iii. Emeline[8], b. 1 Nov. 1862.
*2288. iv. Mary Ella[8], b. 19 Aug. 1872.

1078. ZEPHANIAH[7] DAKIN (*Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zephaniah (408) and Maria (Daniels) Dakin, b. Ludingtonville; m. Betsey Lee. He served in Co. K, 95th Regt., N. Y. S. V.

Child:

2289. i. Thomas J.[8].

1092a. JOEL BOWEN[7] DAKIN (*Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Bowen Turner (419) and Harriet (Childs) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 10 Apl. 1835; d. Wilton, 24 Dec. 1875; m. Frances Louise Knowles, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Young) Knowles.

Children: (Born at Wilton, Maine.)

*2290. i. Edwin Joel[8], b. 17 Sept. 1859.
*2291. ii. Charles Albert[8], b. 24 July 1861.
*2292. iii. Ella Mary[8], b. 18 June 1866.
*2293. iv. Wallace Clarence[8], b. 1 Apl. 1876.

1092b. LEVI S.[7] DAKIN (*Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Bowen Turner (419) and Harriet (Childs) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 6 May 1837; d. 19 Dec. 1892; m. Maria B. Penley, b. Lewiston, Maine, 27 Apl. 1842; d. East Livermore, Maine, 15 Mar. 1924.

Children: (Born at Chesterville, Maine.)

2294. i. Elmer E.[8], b. 28 Aug. 1868; unm.
*2295. ii. Ceneretta Enzy[8], b. 12 Feb. 1875.
*2296. iii. Celia May[8], b.
*2297. iv. Nellie E.[8], b. 20 June 1869.

1101. ABIGAIL WATSON[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi Hamblett (421) and Florella Tripp (Smith) Dakin, b. Embden, Maine, 4 Mar. 1843; d. Portland, Maine, 7 Apl. 1906; m. Saint Albans, Maine, 18 Oct. 1873, Simeon Tracy, b. Skowhegan, Maine, 13 Feb. 1850, s. of Caleb B. and Mary A. (Goodridge) Tracy.

Children: TRACY.

2298. i. Caleb Bates[8], b. 25 June 1874; m. 21 Oct. 1903, Mary Elizabeth Baker.

2299. ii. Charles Albert[8], b. 25 Aug. 1876; m. 10 Dec. 1900, Etha Mabel Osborne.

1102. EDEE EMMA[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi Hamblett (421) and Florella Tripp (Smith) Dakin, b. Embden, Maine, 18 Feb. 1848; m. Farmington, Maine, 2 Jan. 1869, Edwin R. Allen, b. 10 Oct. 1847, s. of Joshua and Abigail (Kennedy) Allen.

Children: ALLEN.

*2300. i. Maurice Edwin[8], b. Jay, Maine, 13 Aug. 1870.

2301. ii. Maud Maria[8], b. Jay, 31 Jan. 1873; d. Jay, 3 Dec. 1876.

2302. iii. Mead Merton[8], b. Wilton, Maine, 20 Nov. 1880; m. Old Town, Maine, 6 Dec. 1905, Annie Mae Avery, dau. of Jeremiah Avery. No children.

1103. ANNA MERCY[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi Hamblett (421) and Florella Tripp (Smith) Dakin, b. Embden, Maine, 8 Dec. 1852; m. Sacremento, Calif., 1 Aug. 1877, Sanford Howard Pendleton, b. Hope, Maine, 13 Mar. 1845; d. Palms, Calif., 20 Feb. 1911, s. of Job and Louisa (Howard) Pendleton. He was a lumber dealer in Santa Ana, Calif.

Child: PENDLETON.

*2303. i. Addie Helena[8], b. Sacremento, Calif., 12 June 1878.

1104. HENRY LYMAN[7] SMITH (*Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jared and Sarah Richardson (422) (Dakin) Smith, b. Phillips, Maine, 7 Oct. 1836; d. Portland, Ore., 14 Oct. 1897; m. 23 Nov. 1862, Rosina Joy Chandler, b. New Sharon, Maine, 25 Oct. 1838, dau. of Jason S. and Catherine Bean (Clark) Chandler.

Children: SMITH.

2304. i. Corrie Frances[8], b. New Sharon, Maine, 28 Oct. 1863; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1891; m. Cincinnati, Ohio,

5 Sept. 1889, Walter Wales Parker, b. Roxbury, Mass., 18 June 1866, s. of Joseph and Ann Augusta (Kennan) (Bills) Parker. No children.

2305. ii. Freddie Marcellus[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., 25 July 1867; d. New Bedford, 16 Mar. 1868.

*2306. iii. Henry Augustine[8], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 May 1869.

2307. iv. Katie Ellen[8], b. Cincinnati, 13 Nov. 1871; d. Cincinnati, 8 Feb. 1872.

*2308. v. Grace Emma[8], b. Cincinnati, 30 Sept. 1876.

1106. JARED AUGUSTINE[7] SMITH (*Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jared and Sarah Richardson (422) (Dakin) Smith, b. Wilton, Maine, 6 July 1840; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1910; m. West Point, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1864, Emily Goodwin Berard, b. 28 Mar. 1844; d. 8 Jan. 1917, dau. of Claudius and Mary (Nichols) Berard. He was a Brigadier General, U. S. Army, when he retired.

Children: SMITH.

2309. i. Claudius Augustine[8], b. Rouses Point, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1865; d. 29 Jan. 1865.

*2310. ii. George Seeley[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1867.

*2311. iii. Guy Howard Berard[8], b. Detroit, Mich., 1 Dec. 1869.

1109. SARAH AROLINE[7] SMITH (*Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2]. *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jared and Sarah Richardson (422) (Dakin) Smith, b, New Sharon, Maine, 5 Jan. 1848; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1914; m.. Deering, Maine, 20 Jan. 1885, Charles Churchill Bartlett, b. Friendship, Maine, 18 July 1843, s. of Charles Proctor and Nancy (Churchill) Bartlett.

Children: BARTLETT. (Born Deering, Maine.)

*2312. i. Edee Maria[8], b. 2 Oct. 1885.

2313. ii. Ellen[8], b. 2 Oct. 1885; d. 5 Oct. 1885.

2314. iii. Charles Lawrence[8], b. 2 Dec. 1888.

2315. iv. Sarah Lucille[8], b. 1 Feb. 1891; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1898.

1112. AUGUSTINE RUFUS[7] TAYLOR (*Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Rufus and Abigail Taylor (424) (Dakin) Taylor, b. Jay, Maine, 25 Dec. 1841; d. Waverly, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1912; m. 24 Dec. 1864, Francena Curtis Butterfield, b. Wilton, Maine, 31 Aug. 1845; d. Waverly, 3 May 1930, dau. of Andrew S. and Hannah (Larv) Butterfield. He was a marble dealer at Waverly, Iowa.

Children: TAYLOR. (Born at Jay, Maine.)

*2316. i. Gorham Andrew[8], b. 5 Nov. 1865.

2317. ii. Anna Abigail[8], b. 14 Aug. 1868; d. 9 Dec. 1938; m. Waverly, 5 June 1890, Charles G. Holt.

1116. LEVI WILLIAM[7] TAYLOR (*Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Rufus and Abigail Taylor (424) (Dakin) Taylor, b. Jay, Maine, 9 Sept. 1858; d. Villa Park, Ill., 9 Aug. 1937; m. Strong, Maine, 7 July 1885, Carrie Elnora Brown, b. West Freeman, Maine, 18 Feb. 1866, dau. of Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Brown. He was school principal at Pittsfield, Calais, and Bangor, Maine, and Prescott, Ariz. He was later credit manager, Grinnell Washing Machine Co., Grinnell, Iowa.

Children: TAYLOR.

2318. i. Floriman Earl[8], b. Bangor, Maine, 17 Aug. 1886; d. Bangor, 22 Feb. 1887.

2319. ii. Merle Vinton[8], b. Prescott, Ariz., 2 Mar. 1891; d. Prescott, 2 Mar. 1891.

*2320. iii. Lloyd William[8], b. Pittsfield, Maine, 4 Jan. 1893.

2321. iv. Louis Rufus[8], b. Calais, Maine, 18 July 1894; m. 28 Apl. 1917, Carrie A. Fuller.

1117. MARY ABIGAIL[7] TAYLOR (*Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rufus and Abigail Taylor (424) (Dakin) Taylor, b. 2 Nov. 1863; m. 1st, Jay, Maine, 31 Aug. 1884, Alexander Hillman Luce, b. New Vineyard, Maine, 4 June 1860; d. Jay, Maine, 5 Mar. 1889, s. of Justin and —— (Hillman) Luce. She m. 2nd, Farmington, Maine, 7 July 1892, Fred Herman Ranger, b. Wilton, Maine, 14 June 1863; d. 18 Aug. 1934, s. of Ephraim Woodman and Mary Pease (Ripley) Ranger. He was a carpenter at Dryden, Maine.

Children: LUCE. (Born at Jay, Maine.)

*2322. i. Justin Taylor[8], b. 1 May 1887.

*2323. ii. Leon Alexander[8], b. 4 Jan. 1889.

RANGER.

*2324. iii. Ralph Augustine[8], b. 9 Dec. 1896.

1118. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] DAKIN (*William*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Justus (427) and Abbie Francis (Tower) Dakin, b. Mokelunme Hill, Calif., 3 Mar. 1861, m. 10 July 1883, Mary

Louise Arnold, b. San Francisco, Calif., 6 Dec. 1862, dau. of John Franklin and Laura Ann (Arnold) Arnold.

Child:

*2325. i. Laura Abbie, b. 13 Oct. 1888.

1132. MARY R.[7] DAKIN (*Samuel*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel S. (448) and Mary (Gilchrist) Dakin, b. 1815; d. 1 Aug. 1850; m. John Shaw, b. 28 Oct. 1800; d. 7 Sept. 1853, s. of Abraham and Hannah (Miller) Shaw.

Children: SHAW.

2326. i. Abraham Miller[8], b. 1835; d. Washington, D. C., 2 Oct. 1865.

2327. ii. Hannah Miller[8], b. 14 Apl. 1842; m. 24 Dec. 1868, Edward J. Lawrence.

1142. TIMOTHY JONAS[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 11 Feb. 1812; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1869; m. 7 Dec. 1836, Ann Eliza Bennett, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1819; d. Syracuse, Apl. 1902, dau. of Jonathan Coward and Lady Mary (Fewkes) Bennett. He was a blacksmith and merchant at Constantia, N. Y. and served in the Civil war in the 122nd Regt., N. Y. S. M.

Children: (Born in Constantia, N. Y.)

*2328. i. George W.[8], b. 25 Feb. 1838.

*2329. ii. William H.[8], b. 31 July 1841.

2330. iii. Amy Sophia[8], b. 31 Aug. 1843; d. 4 Apl. 1844.

*2331. iv. Martha E.[8], b. 29 Jan. 1847.

*2332. v. Angelia Genevieve[8], b. 4 Apl. 1849.

*2333. vi. Timothy Jonas[8], b. 2 Oct. 1851.

1144. GEORGE ELLERY[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 18 May 1817; d. Constantia, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1887; m. 1st, West Monroe, N. Y., Betsey Duerdin, b. Yorkshire, Eng., 6 Oct. 1818; d. Constantia, dau. of Edwin and Martha (Epsworth) Duerdin. He m. 2nd, Eliza (Clark) (Raymond) Pebbles, b. Turin, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1828; d. Constantia, 27 Oct. 1895, dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Picket) Clark and wid. of Charles Raymond and wid. of John Pebbles. He was a lumberman, miller and farmer at Constantia, N. Y.

Children: Born at Constantia, N. Y.

By first wife:

*2334. i. Ellen M.[8], b.

2335. ii. Charles E.[8], b. 18 Nov. 1850; m. Jacksonville, Fla., 25 May 1871, Agnes Marsh, dau. of Charles D. and Abba Marsh. No children.

2336. iii. Mary A.[8], d. Constantia, ae. 10 years.

By second wife:

2337. iv. Ella[8],

2338. v. Allie[8], twins, d. young.

2339. vi. Frank[8], d. young

2340. vii. Minnie[8], d. young.

*2341. viii. Cora Belle[8], b. 9 Mar. 1864.

2342. ix. Arthur G.[8], b. 6 Sept. 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1898, Carrie B. Arnold, dau. of Newell C. and Mary E. (Long) Arnold. No children.

1145. EMMA AUGUSTA[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 6 Nov. 1820; d. Constantia, N. Y., — Feb. 1892; m. John Crane Turner. He was a farmer at Constantia.

Child: TURNER.

2343. i. Mary L.[8], b. Constantia, N. Y.; d. Constantia, 11 July 1903; m. Constantia, Alvaro Matthews, b. Vienna, N. Y., 24 May 1848, s. of George W. Matthews. Child: (by adoption) Burton C.[9].

1146. MARY ANN[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 12 Apl. 1825; d. Geneva, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1906; m. Constantia, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1844, William H. Perry, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 4 June 1818, s. of Henry and Elizabeth (Shorody) Perry. He was a carpenter at Constantia, N. Y.

Children: PERRY. (Born at Constantia, N. Y.)

*2344. i. Charles William[8], b. 21 June 1846.

*2345. ii. Alice Elizabeth[8], b. 19 June 1853.

2346. iii. Frank H.[8], b. 2 Feb. 1858; d. 21 May 1859.

1147. EMILY E.[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H.,.

21 Mar. 1828; d. West Monroe, N. Y., — May 1861; m. Henry A. Baker. He was a grocer and dry goods merchant at Constantia, N. Y.

Children: BAKER. (Born at Constantia, N. Y.)

2347. i. George Ashley[8], b.
2348. ii. Karl[8], b.

1148. SARAH CAROLINE[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (468) and Amy (Wood) Dakin, b. Mason, N. H., 12 Jan. 1833; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1905; m. West Monroe, N. Y., 1856, Andrew C. Reynolds, b. West Monroe, N. Y.; d. Syracuse, 31 Dec. 1897, s. of Caleb and —— (Patterson) Reynolds.

Children: REYNOLDS.

2349. i. George Wilmer[8].
2350. ii. Howard A.[8].
*2351. iii. Charles Elbert[8], b. Nichols Corners, Mich., 23 Feb. 1857.
2352. iv. Florence[8].

1159. FRANCIS ELIHU[7] DAKIN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel Dana (474) and Mary Pierce (Mumford) Dakin, b. Utica, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1828; d. Freeport, Ill., 25 Dec. 1867; m. 1st, 28 Apl. 1853, Rhoda Louise Moore, b. 14 Feb. 1830; d. 22 Apl. 1854, dau. of Henry Buel and Louise Maria (Phinney) Moore. He m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1859, Emily Hazard, b. 24 June 1834; d. 18 Sept. 1866, dau. of Col. Augustus George and Salome Goodwin (Merrill) Hazard. Hamilton College, A. B. 1851, A. M. 1854; Doctoral degree, Munich, 1855.

Children:

By first wife:

*2353. i. Mary Louise[8], b. Manlius, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1854.

By second wife:

*2354. ii. Anna Mumford[8], b. Freeport, Ill., 28 Aug. 1860.
*2355. iii. Arthur Hazard[8], b. Freeport, 27 Apl. 1862.
*2356. iv. Ellie Bullock[8], b. Freeport, 27 Jan. 1864.
*2357. v. Emily Hazard[8], b. Freeport, 17 Sept. 1866.

1161. GEORGE WILLIAM BETHUNE[7] DAKIN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel Dana (474) and Mary Pierce (Mumford) Dakin, b. Utica, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1832; d. New York, N. Y., 19 Apl. 1891; m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1857, Anna Maria Olcutt,

b. Cherry Valley, 17 Feb. 1835; d. Cherry Valley, 4 Nov. 1916, dau. of Horatio Josiah and Harriet M. (Leonard) Olcutt. He was an A.B., Hamilton College, 1858.

Children:

*2358. i. Leonard[8], b. Clinton, Iowa, 21 June 1858.
*2359. ii. Paul Worth[8], b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 7 May 1862.
2360. iii. Florence[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 May 1869; unm.

1162. RICHARD LANSING[7] DAKIN (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel Dana (474) and Mary Pierce (Mumford) Dakin, b. Utica, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1833; d. Evanston, Ill., 10 Oct. 1903; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 June 1864, Augusta Livingston Young, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1845; d. Evanston, 15 June 1894, dau. of William Clark and Catherine (Willard) Young. He was a graduate of Hamilton College and a banker in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

*2361. i. Henry Walter Saltenstall[8], b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1865.
*2362. ii. Frank Caryl[8], b. Chicago, Ill., 5 Feb. 1868.
*2363. iii. Mary Livingston[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1871.
*2364. iv. Florence Augusta[8], b. Chicago, 29 July 1874.
*2365. v. Catharine Adelaide[8], b. Chicago, 8 Jan. 1877.

1165. FREDERICK CYRUS[7] INGALLS (*Mary*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Cyrus and Mary Louise (475) (Dakin) Ingalls, b. Peterboro, N. H., 17 Sept. 1832; d. Utica, N. Y., 27 May 1905; m. Utica, 9 Aug. 1865, Sophia Bogue Foster, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 21 May 1904, dau. of Gilbert Arnold and Orpha Elizabeth (Bogue) Foster.

Children: INGALLS.

*2365a. i. Frederick Charles[8], b. Freeport, Ill., 6 Sept. 1871.
2365b. ii. Henry Sheldon[8], b. Chicago, Ill., 31 Oct. 1876; d. Utica, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1933; unm.

1186. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Cyrus Parkman (501) and Elizabeth (Layton) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1835; d. West Hoboken, N. J., 5 May 1908; m. New York, 3 Nov. 1859, William Augustus Weeks, b. abt. 1826; d. 20 Nov. 1887, s. of William and Mary (Taylor) Weeks.

Children: WEEKS. (1st born Hoboken, others in Jersey City, N. J.)

*2366. i. Minnie Cary[8], b. 14 July 1861.
2367. ii. Beatrice Madeline[8], b. 3 Sept. 1863; d. 17 Dec. 1866.
*2368. iii. Florence Mercelena[8], b. 29 Oct. 1866.
2369. iv. Augusta Lizette[8], b. 5 Jan. 1869; d. 3 Dec. 1874.
2370. v. Samuel Cogswell Nelson[8], b. 15 Dec. 1870; d. 2 Oct. 1872.
*2371. vi. Maude Emily[8], b. 3 Feb. 1872.
*2372. vii. William Wardlaw[8], b. 2 Jan. 1874.
2373. viii. Jennie Van Nostrand[8], b. 31 Oct. 1875; d. 23 Feb. 1876.
*2374. ix. Cyrus Parkman Dakin[8], b. 1 Apl. 1877.

1189. ALBERT HARLOW[7] DAKIN (*Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Cyrus Parkman and Elizabeth (Layton) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1842; d. New York, 3 Sept. 1920; m. New York, 18 May 1865, Caroline Smith Hull, b. New York, 28 Oct. 1843, d. New York, 5 Apl. 1911, dau. of Jedediah Bradley and Mary Elizabeth (Molloy) Hull.

Children: (All born New York, N. Y., except first.)

2375. i. Albert Harlow[8], b. South Norwalk, Conn., 25 July 1866; unm; d. 14 Mar. 1945.
*2376. ii. Adelaide Elizabeth[8], b. 6 Oct. 1868.
2377. iii. Carrie Augusta[8], b. 6 Oct. 1870; unm.
*2378. iv. Edwin Joseph[8], b. 10 June 1873.
*2379. v. Belle Louise Benedict[8], b. 20 Oct. 1875.
2380. vi. Florence Corsa[8], b. 11 Sept. 1878; unm.
2381. vii. Mattie Hull[8], b. 29 Oct. 1880; d. New York, 26 Mar. 1885.

1194. SARAH PHEBE[7] DAKIN (*Elbridge*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elbridge (505) and Nancy (Stearns) (Spalding) Dakin, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1840; d. 4 Mar. 1931; m. 21 Feb. 1866, Elisha Caleb Deane, b. Rochester, N. Y., 30 Apl. 1834; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1895, s. of Elisha and Isabella (Spalding) Deane.

Children: DEANE. (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.)

*2382. i. Isabella Spalding[8], b. 16 Nov. 1869.
2383. ii. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. 7 Aug. 1879; m. Elk River, Minn., 11 June 1907, Camille Leona Henton, b. Beaver Creek, Minn., 20 May 1881, dau. of Gilson Miles and Mary Elizabeth (Welker) Henton. Foster child: Flora Lee[9] b. Miami, Ariz., 7 Aug. 1921; m. St. Petersburg, Fla., 15 June 1939, Richard C. LaPlant.

Albert Harlow[7] Dakin
1842 — 1920

Father of A. H. D., Jr.

1197. MINNIE L.[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Barrett (506) and Mary L. (Bassett) Dakin, b. Dexter, N. Y., 12 July 1856, living 1940; m. Dexter, 22 Sept. 1875, Charles Gale Gilmore, b. 11 Sept. 1854, living 1940, s. of James E. and Susan (Livermore) Gilmore. He is a farmer at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Children: GILMORE.

2384. i. Nellie[8], b. Dexter, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1876; d. Dexter, 29 Mar. 1886.
2385. ii. Dakin[8], b. Dexter, 5 Feb. 1879; d. Dexter, 26 Mar. 1886.
2386. iii. Mary[8], b. Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 22 Apl. 1888; d. Sacket's Harbor, 17 Jan. 1890.
*2387. iv. Neil Harrison[8], b. Sacket's Harbor, 10 July 1890.

1198. KATE[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Barrett (506) and Mary L. (Bassett) Dakin, b. Dexter, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1857; d. 24 Feb. 1929; m. Pinckney, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1881, Henry John Snook, b. Trowbridge, England, 23 Sept. 1853; d. Watertown, N. Y., 8 July 1919, s. of John and Mary (Mayell) Snook. Mary Mayell's mother was a Dakin. He was a bookkeeper at Watertown.

Child: SNOOK. (Born Watertown, N. Y.)

2388. i. Mildred Dakin[8], b. 11 Mar. 1891.

1199. JAMES BARRETT[7] DAKIN (*James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Barrett (506) and Mary L. (Bassett) Dakin, b. Dexter, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1859; m. 1st, Barnes Corners, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1884, Jennie E. Canfield, b. Barnes Corners, 4 July 1865; d. Barnes Corners, 6 Oct. 1888. He m. 2nd, Barnes Corners, 27 May 1896, Myrtle N. Snell, b. Barnes Corners, 13 Feb. 1871, living in Florida, in 1940, dau. of Henry N. and Celia M. (Nichols) Snell. He kept a general Merchandise store in Schaller, Iowa.

Children:

By first wife.

*2389. i. James Channing[8], b. Barnes Corners, N. Y., 16 Apl. 1887.

By second wife.

2390. ii. Mildred C.[8], b. Denison, Iowa, 1 Apl. 1900.

1201. GEORGIANA NATALIE[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (507) and Charlotte Caldwell (Brown)

Dakin, b. Geneva, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1844; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 16 Nov. 1929; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1870; Edward L. Lawrence, b. 4 Mar 1844; d. Buffalo, 12 Aug. 1918, s. of Samuel N. and Harriet (Long) Lawrence.

Children: LAWRENCE. (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.)

2391. i. Louise Huntington[8], b. 14 Mar. 1871; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 8 July 1933; m. Buffalo, 10 Oct. 1923, Frederick I. Long, b. Cambridge, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1856; d. Los Angeles, 1 Dec. 1941, s. of Berry and Margaret (Baker) Long. No children.

2392. ii. Charlotte Natalie[8], b. 20 May 1880; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1919; m. Buffalo, 3 Nov. 1906, Leslie Moir Winship. Child: d. at birth.

1207. CHARLES SUMNER[7] DAKIN (*George*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George (507) and Charlotte Caldwell (Brown) Dakin, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1856; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1936; m. 1st, Buffalo, 6 Oct. 1885, Mary Winslow Ives, b. 4 Apl. 1857; d. 13 Aug. 1889, dau. of William and Mary (Winslow) Ives. He m. 2nd, 17 Sept. 1895, Anna Caroline Felton, b. Buffalo, 19 June 1863, dau. of John and Mary (Swan) Felton.

Child: (By first wife.)

*2393. i. Gertrude Jewett, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1886.

1210. JULIA ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Rufus (508) and Julia (Ward) Dakin, b. Waukesha, Wis., 28 July 1840; d. Santa Monica, Calif., 8 May 1922; m. Waukesha, 19 June 1860, James Pettee, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 July 1836; d. Morgan Hill, Calif., 27 Mar. 1914, s. of James and Mary Pettee.

Children: PETTEE.

2394. i. Charles Joseph[8], b. Abington, Mass., 17 Mar. 1861; d. De Lamar, Nev., 3 Feb. 1900; m. 15 July 1893, Norinne Adams. No children.

2395. ii. Mary Ward[8], b. Floyd, Iowa, 3 Jan. 1863; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Jan. 1927; unm.

2396. iii. James Trowbridge[8], b. West Point, Neb. 11 Feb. 1869; d. Santa Monica, Calif., 1940; unm.

2397. iv. Frank Benjamin[8], b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 1 Nov. 1875; d. Plattsmouth, 9 Apl. 1878.

1215. HELEN FRANCES[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Rufus (508) and Julia (Ward) Dakin, b. Waukesha, Wis., 8 Nov. 1852; d. West Los Angeles, Calif., 27 Oct. 1936; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 7 Nov. 1870, Donald Sidney Liddle, b. Quebec, Canada, 25 Apl. 1840; d. Salinas, Calif., 21 Aug. 1921, s. of Francis and Mary (Cooley) Liddle.

Children: LIDDLE. (Born in Utah.)

2398. i. Charles Francis[8], b. 23 July 1873; d. 23 Aug. 1878.

2399. ii. James Ward[8], b. 28 July 1878; m. Martinez, Calif., 29 Aug. 1911, Celia Amanda Irish, b. Carlyle, Ill., 1882, dau. of Noble Walker and Amanda Ellen (Brown) Irish. He spells his name "LIDDELL." No children.

*2400. iii. Mary Julia[8], b. 26 Apl. 1885.

*2401. iv. Lee Millicent[8], b. 22 Sept. 1887.

2402. v. Dee Carrie[8], b. 22 Sept. 1887; m. 1914, Orval Ogan Smith, b. Nampa, Idaho, 1877; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1936, s. of John and Sarah Smith. No children.

1217. ANNA MILLS[7] DAKIN (*Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Rufus (508) and Julia (Ward) Dakin, b. Waukesha, Wis., 5 July 1856, d. Sawtelle, Calif., 8 Aug. 1930; m. 1st, Plattsmouth, Neb., 14 Feb. 1882, William H. Burnison. She m. 2nd, Omaha, Neb., 1904, A. M. White.

Children: BURNISON.

2403. i. Allen Campbell[8], b. Frisco, Utah, 4 Dec. 1882; d. Omaha, Neb., 17 Dec. 1890.

2404. ii. Mac Dakin[8], b. Minersville, Utah, 26 Dec. 1887; d. Nevada, 1919.

1225. RUFUS HOWARD[7] PIKE (*Mary*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eben and Mary C. (513) (Dakin) Pike, b. Londonderry, N. H., 25 Oct. 1829; d. Manchester, N. H., 8 Jan. 1895; m. 9 Apl. 1857, Susan Elizabeth Balch, b. Dalton, N. H., 27 Dec. 1835; d. Manchester, N. H., 6 Dec. 1900, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Maria (Bartlett) Balch.

Children: PIKE. (Born Manchester, N. H.)

2405. i. Sarah Helen[8], b. 21 Aug. 1859; d. young.

2406. ii. Florence Maria[8], b. 15 Oct. 1861; m. 2 June 1891, Willis Byron Kendall, b. Bedford, N. H., 12 Mar. 1859, s. of James Thompson and Mary Jane (McAllaster) Kendall No children.

1228. DANIEL CLARK[7] PIKE (*Mary*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2] *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eben and Sarah Brooks (514) (Dakin) Pike, b. Bedford, N. H., 29 July 1837; d. — Sept. 1918; m. Lowell, Mass., 15 Jan. 1862, Arabella Saphronia Livingston, b. Lowell, 29 Dec. 1838; d. Lowell, — June 1921.

Child: PIKE.

*2407. i. Nelson Livingston[8], b. Lowell, Mass., 9 Apl. 1863.

1230. MARY DAKIN[7] PIKE (*Sarah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Eben and Sarah Brooks (514) (Dakin) Pike, b. Bedford, N. H., 7 Apl. 1843; d. 27 Feb. 1928; m. Concord, Mass., 29 Oct. 1873, Charles Phineas Haskell, b. 14 Oct. 1843; d. 26 Aug. 1921, s. of Asa and Achach (Warren) Haskell. He was a mason contractor in Framingham, Mass.

Children: HASKELL. (Born in Framingham, Mass.)

*2408. i. Clara Ruth[8], b. 8 Sept. 1874.
2409. ii. Alice Gertrude[8], b. 28 Jan. 1876; unm.

1233. JOSEPH ALFRED[7] DAKIN (*Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (516) and Julia (Lovejoy) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 27 Sept. 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1927; m. Hudson, Mass., 12 May 1875, Mary Abbie Wilkins, b. Marlboro, Mass., 15 June 1854; d. 31 May 1936, dau. of Rufus and Abbie Irene (Priest) Wilkins. He was a publisher at Concord, Mass.

Children:

*2410. i. Albertus Lovejoy[8], b. Hudson, Mass., 16 Feb. 1879.
*2411. ii. Ralph Edward[8], b. Stow, Mass., 8 June 1882.

1236. CLARENCE LESLIE[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (517) and Hannah (Downing) Dakin, b. Bangor, Maine, 29 Nov. 1848; d. Bangor, 1 Mar. 1931; m. Boston, Mass., Katharine Lincoln Gardner, b. Hingham, Mass., 17 Jan. 1853; d. Boston, 27 Apl. 1924, dau. of Laban L. and Katharine (Burrell) Gardner.

Children: (Born in Bangor, Maine.)

2412. i. Herbert Hale[8], b. 26 July 1875; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 June 1901, Hilda Beaudry; b. East Long Meadow, Mass., 22 Dec. 1879, dau. of Henry and Rose (St. Peter) Beaudry. No children.
*2413. ii. Helen Kimball[8], b. 26 Sept. 1878.
2414. iii. Arthur Leslie[8], b. 12 Mar. 1884; d. Wellsfleet, Mass., 16 Oct. 1904.

1240. LILIAN JEANETTE[7] DAKIN (*Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel (517) and Hannah (Downing) Dakin, b. Bangor, Maine, 14 Jan. 1857; m. Boston, Mass., 18 Nov. 1892, Henry Austin, b. West Roxbury, Mass., s. of Arthur W. and Ellen (Willard) Austin. He was a writer in New York, N. Y.

Child: AUSTIN. (Born New York, N. Y.)

2415. i. Dorothy[8], b. 17 Apl. 1894; d. New York, 17 Jan. 1941; unm.

1245. FREDERICK HANSON[7] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ephraim (521) and Sarah Cleopatra Laraby (Hanson) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 9 Aug. 1847; d. 1925; m. Hudson, Mass., 15 Oct. 1872, Grace Darling, b. 15 Sept. 1847; d. 25 Dec. 1913, dau. of Elbridge and Emma (Fowle) Darling. He was an engineer at Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

2416. i. Charles Arthur[8], b. Charlestown, Mass., 12 May 1873; d. Marlboro, Mass., 27 Aug. 1898; unm.

2417. ii. Waldo[8], b. Charlestown, 17 Feb. 1875; d. Charlestown, 3 Apl. 1875.

2418. iii. Emma Fowle[8], b. Fitchburg, Mass., 16 June 1876; m. 18 June 1902, Marshall N. Barr.

2419. iv. Florence Edith[8], b. Fitchburg, 1 Mar. 1879; d. Marlboro, 18 Jan. 1892.

2420. v. Nellie Grace[8], b. Fitchburg, 30 June 1880; d. Fitchburg, 30 June 1880.

2421. vi. Irving Hanson[8], b. Hudson, Mass., 6 Mar. 1884; m. Mae O. ——. Child: (Adopted) Alfred Burton[9].

2422. vii. Ethel[8], b. Marlboro, Mass., 17 Feb. 1888; d. Marlboro, 17 Feb. 1888.

1246. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] DAKIN (*Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ephraim (521) and Sarah Cleopatra Laraby (Hanson) Dakin, b. Concord, Mass., 19 Feb. 1849; m. Marlboro, Mass., 5 May 1869, Edward Lawson Wheeler, b. Berlin, Mass., 22 Aug. 1844, s. of William Watson and Sabra (Wheeler) Wheeler. He was a farmer at Berlin, Mass.

Children: WHEELER. (Born at Berlin, Mass.)

*2423. i. Walter Edward[8], b. 17 Oct. 1872.

2424. ii. Minnie Estelle[8], b. 3 Sept. 1874; d. Berlin, 14 Nov. 1874.

*2425. iii. William Ephraim[8], b. 3 Feb. 1879.

2426. iv. Genella Estelle[8], b. 19 Apl. 1881; d. Berlin, 26 Oct. 1881.

2427. v. Warren Everett[8], b. 17 Nov. 1890; d. Berlin, 11 Aug. 1911.

1261a. LEWIS MUNROE[7] MELCHER (*Sarah*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Sylvester and Sarah (Munroe) Melcher, b. Boston, Mass., 28 July 1849; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1871, Alice Lake, b. Lyons, N. Y.; d. Cambria, N. Y., 26 June 1887, dau. of John and Phoebe Lake. He m. 2nd, 16 May 1889, Gracie E. Norwood, b. Annapolis, Md., 29 Feb. 1872, dau. of James and Margaret Norwood.

Children: MELCHER. (Born Annapolis, Md., except as noted.)

By first wife.

2427a. i. Bertha Ellen[8], b. 11 June 1872; d. 21 Apl. 1875.
2427b. ii. Lewis Munroe[8], b. 7 Jan. 1874; m. North Tonawanda, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1900, Alferetta Furman.
2427c. iii. Charles Sylvester[8], b. 4 Mar. 1875; d. Newport, R. I., 5 Nov. 1880.
2427d. iv. Ebenezer Alfred[8], b. 19 Apl. 1877; unm.
2427e. v. Robert Howland[8], b. 1 Dec. 1878; m. Sarah Roller.
2427f. vi. Jessie[8], b. Newport, R. I., 21 Sept. 1880; d. Newport, 10 Aug. 1881.
2427g. vii. Sarah Dakin[8], b. Newport, 30 Jan. 1882; m. 18 July 1897, Albert McClelland.
2427h. viii. Bessie Louisa[8], b. Wilson, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1883; m. Frank Roller.

By second wife.

2427i. ix. Mary Margaret[8], b. 17 Feb. 1890.
2427j. x. Pearl Munroe[8], b. 26 Aug. 1893.
2427k. xi. Madaline[8], b. 1 Apl. 1895.
2427l. xii. Gracie Elizabeth[8], b. 17 Sept. 1898.
2427m. xiii. Warren[8], b. 1 Nov. 1904.

1261b. SARAH DAKIN[7] MELCHER (*Sarah*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Sylvester and Sarah (542) (Munroe) Melcher, b. Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1852; m. Boston, 17 Nov. 1875, John Dugald Ferguson, b. 18 Jan. 1853, s. of Dugald and Sarah Ann (Woods) Ferguson.

Children: FERGUSON. (Born Boston, Mass.)

2427n. i. Jessie Munroe[8], b. 12 Sept. 1876; m. Scituate, Mass., 23 Jan. 1900, James W. Turner.
2427o. ii. Jeanette[8], b. 29 Oct. 1877; d. Boston, 17 Nov. 1877.
2427p. iii. Edith Woods[8], b. 30 Mar. 1899; m. Scituate, 8 Jan. 1901, William Leonard Murdock. Children: Ruth Munroe[9], b. 28 Feb. 1902; Sarah Dakin[9], b. 29 July 1903.
2427r. iv. Allan[8], b. 24 Aug. 1881; d. Boston, 14 Aug. 1882.
2427s. v. Helen Melcher[8], b. 25 Aug. 1893.

1272. ASAHEL[7] DAKIN (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (557) and Sarah (Brigham) Dakin, b. 1820; d. Sudbury, Mass., 18 Jan. 1879; m. 1849, Mary Powers, b. 1828; d. 18 Nov. 1898, dau. of Henry Powers.

Children:

2428. i. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 1850; m. George Varney. No children.
2429. ii. Harriet Maria[8], b. 1851; d. 19 Feb. 1876; m. 1873, Andrew Skinner. No children.
*2430. iii. Joseph Henry[8], b. Berlin, Mass., 16 Oct. 1854.
2431. iv. Sarah Bingham[8], b. 1856; d. 23 Jan. 1893; m. Henry Cutter. Child: Mary L.[9].
*2432. v. Arthur Asahel[8], b. 14 Oct. 1865.

1277. LUTHER[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (582) and Sarah Plimpton (Brewer) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 25 Jan. 1839; d. Worcester, 10 Mar. 1911; m. Nancy Bolio, b. Ware, Maine, 1 Apl. 1845; d. Worcester, 23 May 1897.

Children: (Born Worcester, Mass.)

2433. i. Frank Oliver[8], m. several times, no data.
*2434. ii. Cora Elizabeth[8], b. 23 July 1865.
2435. iii. Ida Annette[8], b. 6 Nov. 1866; d. 4 Apl. 1913; m. John W. Elkins. No children.
*2436. iv. Herbert Luther[8], b. 25 Mar. 1877.

1280. LEVI[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (582) and Sarah Plimpton (Brewer) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 12 Apl. 1844; d. Worcester, 1 Aug. 1896; m. Worcester, 15 Dec. 1865, Frances Maria Blake, b. Marlboro, Vt., 17 May 1845; d. — June 1904, dau. of Thomas D. and Persis H. (Fish) Blake. He was a machinist by trade and resided in Worcester.

Children:

2437. i. Ernest Francis[8], b. Worcester, Mass., 2 Oct. 1866; d. Worcester, 15 Jan. 1930; unm.
2438. ii. Clara Frances[8], b. Charlestown, Mass., 19 Jan. 1879, was adopted 18 June 1885; m. — July 1909, Carl F. Blair.

1281. MARY WYMAN[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (582) and Sarah Plimpton (Brewer) Dakin, b.

Worcester, Mass., 11 June 1845; d. Worcester, 6 Feb. 1895; m. 11 Oct. 1866, Francis Marion Blake, b. 17 May 1845; d. 23 Jan. 1912, s. of Thomas D. and Persis H. (Fish) Blake.

Children: BLAKE. (Born in Worcester, Mass.)

2439. i. Mary Frances[8], b. 9 Sept. 1867.
2440. ii. Elsie Marian[8], b. 13 July 1875; m. 11 Nov. 1896, George A. Meachum, s. of Charles and Ella (Kelley) Meachum.
2441. iii. Lucy Luana[8], b. 3 Aug. 1885.

1284. ABBIE MARIA[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *David*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (582) and Sarah Plimpton (Brewer) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 13 Sept. 1852; m. Worcester, 13 Sept.1870, Thomas H. Burton, b. Pomfret, Conn., 25 June 1844, s. of Charles and Elizabeth S. (Hutchins) Burton. He was a printer in Worcester, Mass.

Children: BURTON. (Born in Worcester, Mass.)

2442. i. Flora Elizabeth[8], b. 2 June 1872; unm.
2443. ii. Edward Arthur[8], b. 12 Oct. 1874; m. and had son, John[9].

1288. ELIZABETH WHEELER[7] DAKIN (*Asahel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Asahel (591) and Catherine (Willard) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1812; d. Fitchburg, Mass., 15 July 1886; m. 1 July 1832, Ai Osborn, b. Stow, Mass., 19 Sept. 1801; d. Fitchburg, 29 Apl. 1881, s. of Samuel and Rachael (Gibson) Osborn.

Children: OSBORN.

2444. i. Ai Dakin[8], b. Ashburnham, Mass., 29 Mar. 1833; d. Leesburg, Va., 1 Dec. 1861; unm.
2445. ii. Elizabeth Willard[8], b. Ashburnham, 20 Mar. 1835; unm.
2446. iii. Hannah F.[8], b. Fitchburg, Mass., 24 Oct. 1838; d. 31 Oct. 1855.
2447. iv. Mary Ann[8], b. Fitchburg, 14 Mar. 1842; unm.

1289. MARY BATHSHEBA[7] DAKIN (*Asahel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Asahel (591) and Catherine (Willard) Dakin; b. Sudbury, Mass., 16 Feb. 1819; d. Ashburnham, Mass., 10 Feb. 1843; m. Ashburnham, 5 Nov. 1837, Charles Allensby Cushing, b. Ashburnham, 31 May 1816, s. of George Russell and Catharine (Willard) Cushing.

Children. CUSHING. (Born Ashburnham, Mass.)

*2448. i. George Gardner[8], b. 10 Sept. 1838.
2449. ii. Charles Russell[8], b. 27 Oct. 1840; m. 21 Nov. 1868, Caroline M. Elliott. No children.

1296. ABEL HENRY[7] DAKIN (*Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abel (596) and Emeline Susan (Stone) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 28 Dec. 1832; d. Kelley's Ford, Va., 20 Dec. 1863; m. 17 Apl. 1858, Mary Elizabeth George, b. 27 Mar. 1840, dau. of King and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) George. He was in the Civil war in 39th Regt. M. V. She m. 2nd, Heman C. Woodward.

Child:

*2450. i. Garrie Octavia[8], b. 4 Feb. 1859.

1297. MARY SUSAN[7] DAKIN (*Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abel (596) and Emeline Susan (Stone) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 26 June 1834; m. 2 May 1854, Edward Everett Brown, b. Sudbury, 10 Jan. 1830; d. Sudbury, 20 Feb. 1891, s. of Edward and Abigail (Rogers) Brown. He was a farmer at South Sudbury, Mass.

Children: BROWN (Born at South Sudbury, Mass.)

2451. i. Alice Eve[8], b. 28 Feb. 1855; d. South Sudbury, 19 Nov. 1879; m. 13 June 1877, George E. Harrington.

2452. ii. Emma Howe[8], b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. South Sudbury, 24 May 1897; m. South Sudbury, 10 June 1884, Frederick Conant Fisher. Child: Elliot Lyman[9], b. 2 Apl. 1885.

1310. HERBERT H.[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Hayward (598) and Hepzibah W. (Bigelow) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 13 June 1847; m. Lakewood, N. J., 2 June 1871, Catharine Miller, b. Harmony, N. J., 2 June 1852, dau. of Robert G. and Lucy A. (Clayton) Miller.

Children:

2453. i. John Herbert[8], b. Lakewood, N. J., 9 May 1872; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1892, Anna B. Phippen, who d. — Nov. 1894; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1895, Adelaide Taylor. No children.

2454. ii. Grace Edna[8], b. Lakewood, 18 Sept. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1896, Alfred H. Holmstrom, b. Charlestown, Mass., 21 Nov. 1871; d. Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1911, s. of Lewis A. and Dora L. (Driscoll) Holmstrom. No children.

2455. iii. Mabel[8], b. Sudbury, Mass., 11 Jan. 1877; m. 9 Aug. 1894, William T. Powell. Has a son.

*2456. iv. Lillian C.[8], b. Charlestown, Mass., 25 Feb. 1881.

2457. v. Florence Anna[8], b. Charlestown, 26 May 1885; unm.

2458. vi. Mildred[8], b. Somerville, Mass., 11 May 1897; m. Robert Woodworth.

1311. MARY EMMA[7] DAKIN (*John*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Hayward (598) and Hepzibah W. (Bigelow) Dakin, b. Subdury, Mass., 24 May 1851; m. Theodoric A. Jones.

Children: JONES.

2459. i. Ethelyn[8], m. Calvin Whitney.
2460. ii. Lester[8].
2461. iii. Sadie F.[8], m. Lyman Priest.

1312. GEORGE THOMAS[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Lee (599) and Jane (Rogers) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 20 Oct. 1832; d. 15 June 1893; m. 26 Nov. 1857, Ellen Mills French, b. Natick, Mass., 12 Nov. 1837; d. 2 Apl. 1911, dau. of Leander and Susan (Walcott) French.

Children:

*2462. i. Franklin Arthur[8], b. 22 Nov. 1858.
2463. ii. Carrie Ellen[8], b. 26 Nov. 1863; d. 13 Jan. 1866.
2464. iii. Frederick Warren[8], b. 10 July 1870; d. 4 May 1881.
2465. iv. Eugene Adams[8] (adopted), b. 6 Oct. 1876; d. 20 May 1902.

1313. NANCY JANE[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Lee (599) and Jane (Rogers) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 6 May 1836; d. Sudbury, 6 Jan. 1913; m. Sudbury, 7 Sept. 1869, Hiram Goodnough Burr, b. Derby, Vt., 23 June 1827; d. Sudbury, 25 Dec. 1901, s. of Daniel Burr. He had previously m. Ellen Lucretia (1318) Dakin.

Children: BURR. (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

2466. i. Arthur Herbert[8], b. 22 June 1870; d. Boston, Mass., 4 Dec. 1921; unm.
*2467. ii. Clifford Barstow[8], b. 26 May 1873.
2468. iii. Nellie May[8], b. 7 Sept. 1876; d. Sudbury, 19 Sept. 1877.
2469. iv. Howard Cummings[8], b. 9 Aug. 1879; d. Sudbury, 22 June 1933; m. 1st, Bessie Lacey; m. 2nd, Watertown, Mass., 22 May 1920, Helen Lurenia (Wing) Lagouff, b. Northborough, Mass., 20 July 1884, dau. of Byron and Clare Lurenia (Hildreth) Wing, and wid. of Alfred Lagouff. Child: (adopted) Phyllis[9].

1314. MARY LUCRETIA[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Lee (599) and Jane (Rogers) Dakin,

b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 Sept. 1838; d. Sudbury, 30 June 1874; m. Sudbury, 22 Sept. 1859, Luther Goodnow Hunt, b. Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1835; d. Sudbury, 22 Sept. 1881, s. of Jonas and Almina (Goodnow) Hunt.

Children: HUNT. (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*2470. i. Effie Josephine[8], b. 22 Aug. 1860.
*2471. ii. Annie French[8], b. 28 May 1866.

1315. ARTHUR[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Lee (599) and Jane (Rogers) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 25 June 1840; d. Cambridge, Mass., 21 May 1896; m. Sudbury, 31 Dec. 1863, Abbie Ann Parmenter, b. Sudbury, 11 Mar. 1842; d. Newtonville, Mass., 29 Oct. 1911, dau. of George and Abigail (Blaisdell) Parmenter.

Children:

2472. i. Bertha Marian[8], b. 18 Dec. 1864; d. Oak Park, Ill., 18 June 1932; m. Ralph E. Smith. Children: (both adopted), Arthur Dakin[9] and Ralph Alden[9].
*2473. ii. Edgar Warren[8], b. Boston, Mass., 11 Apl. 1867.
2474. iii. Etta Eveline[8], b. 28 Feb. 1869; d. 8 Sept. 1870.
2475. iv. Jennie Sylvia[8], b. 20 Nov. 1870; d. 16 Sept. 1876.
2476. v. Arthur Wilford[8], b. 9 July 1873; d. 30 Aug. 1874.
*2477. vi. Roberta Hall[8], b. Cambridge, Mass., 10 Sept. 1876.
*2478. vii. Erwin Thomas[8], b. Cambridge, 6 May 1878.

1316. ANNIE HASSLETINE[7] DAKIN (*Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Lee (599) and Jane (Rogers) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 20 Mar. 1843; d. Steuben, Maine, 22 July 1914; m. Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1863, George Walcott French, b. Natick, Mass., 20 Dec. 1838; d. West Newton, Mass., 18 Nov. 1903, s. of Leander and Susan (Walcott) French. He was a brother of Ellen Mills French (1312). He was in the express business, West Newton and Boston, Mass.

Children: FRENCH.

2479. i. Harry Walcott[8], b. Boston, Mass., 20 May 1872; d. West Newton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1900; unm.
*2480. ii. Howard Dakin[8], b. Roxbury, Mass., 3 May 1876.

1324. ELLEN LUCRETIA[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (602) and Ruth (Hunt) Dakin, b. Bolton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1839; d. 31 Jan. 1917; m. Maynard, Mass., 14 Mar. 1858, Alfred

Nahum Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 May 1832; d. Sudbury, 30 July 1909, s. of Nahum and Abigail (Hunt) Thompson. He was a farmer at Sudbury, Mass.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

*2481. i. William Haven[8], b. 9 Aug. 1859.
*2482. ii. Ellen Frances[8], b. 8 July 1861.
*2483. iii. Alfred Nahum[8], b. 28 Aug. 1863.
*2484. iv. George Hunt[8], b. 30 Oct. 1865.
2485. v. Mary Almira[8], b. 1 Dec. 1866; d. Sudbury, 20 May 1873.
*2486. vi. Alberto Frederic[8], b. 26 Aug. 1869.
*2487. vii. Elizabeth Maria[8], b. 20 Dec. 1871.
2488. viii. Emily Mehitable[8], b. 12 Oct. 1874; unm.
2489. ix. Florence Abigail[8], b. 18 July 1877; d. Sudbury, 24 May 1935; unm.

1327. WILLIE H.[7] DAKIN (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi (602) and Sarah Jane (Haynes) Dakin, b. Maynard, Mass., 21 June 1858; d. Sudbury, Mass., 9 Oct. 1887; m. Waltham, Mass., 17 June 1884, Lizzie Lucretia Richards, dau. of Oliver M. and Nancy B. (Conant) Richards.

Children: (Born at Sudbury, Mass.)

2490. i. Lester Cummings[8], b. 15 July 1885.
*2491. ii. Walter Raymond[8], b. 18 May 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1328a. WILLIAM[8] COLVER (*Alanson*[7], *Hannah*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alanson (613) and Pamela (Finch) Colver, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1818; d. Millerton, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1887; m. Preston Hollow, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1846, Phoebe Stannard, b. Renssalaeville, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1894, dau. of Peter and Diadamia (Howard) Stannard.

Children: COLVER. (Born Millerton, N. Y.)

*2491a. i. Emma[9], b. 25 Aug. 1850.

2491b. ii. Mary[9], b. 7 Nov. 1854; m. 30 June 1877, Webster Deacon. No children.

2491c. iii. Charles[9], b. 3 July 1857; d. Millerton, 10 Apl. 1875.

1329. HENRY SMITH[8] DAKIN (*Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Orville (628) and Augusta (Smith) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1828; d. 16 May 1910; m. Hillsdale, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1861, Delia Slater, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., 21 July 1842, living in 1940, dau. of Samuel and Olive (Dibble) Slater. He was manager of Salisbury Furnace, Va., and later lived in Snohomish, Wn.

Children:

2492. i. Newton[9], b. Mt. Washington, Mass., 11 Nov. 1861; d. Paoli, Ind., 22 Apl. 1866.

2493. ii. Lillie[9], b. La Fayette, Ind., 1 June 1866; m. Hamlin, Kans. 19 Aug. 1896, H. Fletcher Arnott, b. 3 July 1866, s. of Henry W. and Ellen (Pyles) Arnott. No children.

*2494. iii. Alta May[9], b. La Fayette, 9 Aug. 1871.

2495. iv. Edgar[9], b. Salisbury Furnace, Va., 7 Oct. 1875; d. 4 Mar. 1906; unm.

2496. v. Herbert Spencer[9], b. Salisbury Furnace, 9 Apl. 1878; d. Salisbury Furnace, 15 Aug. 1884.

1330. HARRIET[8] DAKIN (*Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Orville (628) and Augusta (Smith) Dakin, b. North East, N..Y., 1829; d. 2 June 1910; m. North East, 13 Sept. 1865, Jeremiah Wood Paine, b. North East, 30 Jan. 1814; d. North East, 23 July 1893, s. of Jeremiah and Polly (Wood) Paine. He was a farmer and lived in Millerton, N. Y.

Child: PAINE.

2497. i. Newton Edgar[9], b. 19 June 1869; m. 20 Sept. 1913, Evelyn Hawkins. No children.

1331. GIDEON[8] DAKIN (*Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Orville (628) and Augusta (Smith) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 11 July 1830; d. 12 Mar. 1910; m. Claverack, N. Y., 5 July 1864, Sarah Haight, b. North East, 28 Sept. 1846; d. 20 Aug. 1913, dau. of Walter and Eliza Proctor (Drake) Haight. He was a butcher at Millerton, N. Y.

Children: (Born North East, N. Y.)

*2498. i. Fred[9], b. 6 May 1866.
2499. ii. Arthur[9], b. 3 June 1867.

1334. JACOB[8] DAKIN (*Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Orville (628) and Augusta (Smith) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1837; d. Salisbury Furnace, Va., 30 Jan. 1877; m. 1st, Boutetourt Co., Va., 15 May 1872, Lizzie Gilliam, b. Boutetourt Co., 13 Dec. 1839; d. Salisbury Furnace, Va., 6 Oct. 1873, dau. of Dr. Addison and Eliza Gilliam. He m. 2nd, Fincastle, Va., 26 Nov. 1874, Alice Dudley Brugh, b. 11 Feb. 1853; d. Fincastle, 12 June 1933, dau. of Lewis and Ann Garland (Pendleton) Brugh. He was a manufacturer of iron at Salisbury Furnace, Va. His widow m. 2nd, T. Archer Waid and had several children.

Children: (Born at Salisbury Furnace, Va.)

By second wife.

*2500. i. Augusta Garland[9], b. 30 Aug. 1875.
2501. ii. Jacob Eugene[9], b. 13 Jan. 1877; d. Clifton Forge, Va., — Nov. 1926; m. Selma, Va., 25 Oct. 1905, Virginia Lewis Irvine, dau. of John Lewis and Virginia James (Burke) Irvine. No children.

1337. EDWIN[8] DAKIN (*Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Orville (628) and Augusta (Smith) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1840; d. Oakland, Calif., 25 Dec. 1916; m. San Francisco, Calif., 1 July 1870, Indiana Belle Rieser, b. in Ind., 26 Sept. 1852; d. 5 Feb. 1913, dau. of Aaron and Catherine (Lutz) Rieser. He was a merchant in San Francisco from 1861 to 1898.

Children: (Born in San Francisco, Calif.)

2502. i. Victor Hugo[9], b. 20 Aug. 1873.
2503. ii. Flora Belle[9], b. 26 Oct. 1875; m. 16 Dec. 1903, William Herbert Bartlett, s. of Allan Tabor and Elizabeth L. (James) Bartlett.
*2504. iii. Walter Rieser[8], b. 1 Oct. 1877.

1343. OLIVE MARIA[8] BAGLEY (*Frances*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel Lansing and Frances Maria (629) (Dakin) Bagley, b. North East, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1826; d. 7 Aug. 1856; m. 6 Sept. 1845, Charles Aldrich, b. — Dec. 1820; d. 3 July 1903, s. of Asa and Mercy (Smith) Aldrich.

Children: ALDRICH.

2505. i. Charles Bagley[9], b. 4 Sept. 1846; d. — Dec. 1877.
*2506. ii. Frances Maria[9], b. 16 June 1851.

1346. CORNELIA[8] BAGLEY (*Frances*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel Lansing and Frances Maria (629) (Dakin) Bagley, b. North East, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1836; d. 10 Dec. 1871; m. 8 Nov. 1866, James Monroe Clark, b. 17 Feb. 1819; d. 30 Dec. 1881, s. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Johnson) Clark. Resided at Niantic, Conn.

Children: CLARK. (Born Niantic, Conn.)

*2507. i. Fannie Maria[9], b. 30 Mar. 1869.
2508. ii. Cornelia[9], b. 30 Oct. 1871; d. 25 Oct. 1879.

1347. JANE LUCINDA[8] DAKIN (*Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (630) and Harriet (Burton) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 7 May 1830; d. Schenevus, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1913; m. Hillsdale, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1854, DeWitt Clinton Chase, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1816; d. Burtonville, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1894, s. of Lancelot Chase. He was postmaster of Burtonville for over 30 years, Justice of the Peace for 19 years and Superintendent of Schools for 5 years.

Child: CHASE.

*2509. i. Clarence Dakin[9], b. Burtonville, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1870.

1349. AMBROSE L.[8] DAKIN (*Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (630) and Harriet (Burton) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1834; d. 14 Feb. 1903; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1854, Mary L. Brusie, b. Ancram, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1834; d. 15 May 1868, dau. of Tunis and Elizabeth (Woodard) Brusie. He m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1869, Eva Miller, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., about 1834; d. 21 June 1884, dau. of William and Cornelia (Decker) Miller. He m. 3rd, 15 July 1885, Helen Louise (Reasoner) Rider, b. Egremont, Mass., 26 Apl. 1848, dau. of James Noxen and Laura Louise (Tyler) Reasoner, and wid. of David Rider.

Children: (Born at Hillsdale, N. Y.)

By first wife.

*2510. i. Alice E.[9], b. 14 May 1856.

2511. ii. Julia A.[9], b. 4 Dec. 1858; m. Hillsdale, 13 Mar. 1881, Alonzo Andrews, b. South Amenia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1852, s. of William H. and Emma (Benson) Andrews. Child: Frederick[10], b. Hillsdale, 10 Aug. 1884.

2512. iii. Frank C.[9], b. 27 Jan. 1860; d. 21 May 1861.

2513. iv. Harriet[9], b. 15 July 1863; m. Hillsdale, 24 Dec. 1884, John B. Snyder, b. Ancram, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1853, s. of Enoch and Harriet (Carscaden) Snyder. Child: Ruth[10], b. Hudson, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1894.

By second wife.

2514. v. Jennie A.[9], b. 15 Oct. 1870; m. 15 Sept. 1890, Leonard Ticehurst. Child: Earl[10], b. 20 Feb. 1892; d. Mattewan, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1901.

1350. MARIETTA[8] DAKIN (*Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joshua (630) and Harriet (Burton) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1838; d. Schenevus, N. Y., 2 June 1922; m. Hillsdale, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1870, George Palmer, b. Hillsdale, 3 Jan. 1839; d. Schenevus, 27 Nov. 1931, s. of DeWitt Clinton and Mary Catherine (Stickle) Palmer. He was a farmer at Schenevus, N. Y.

Children: PALMER.

2515. i. Harriet M.[9], b. Copake, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1870; d. Schenevus, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1936; unm.

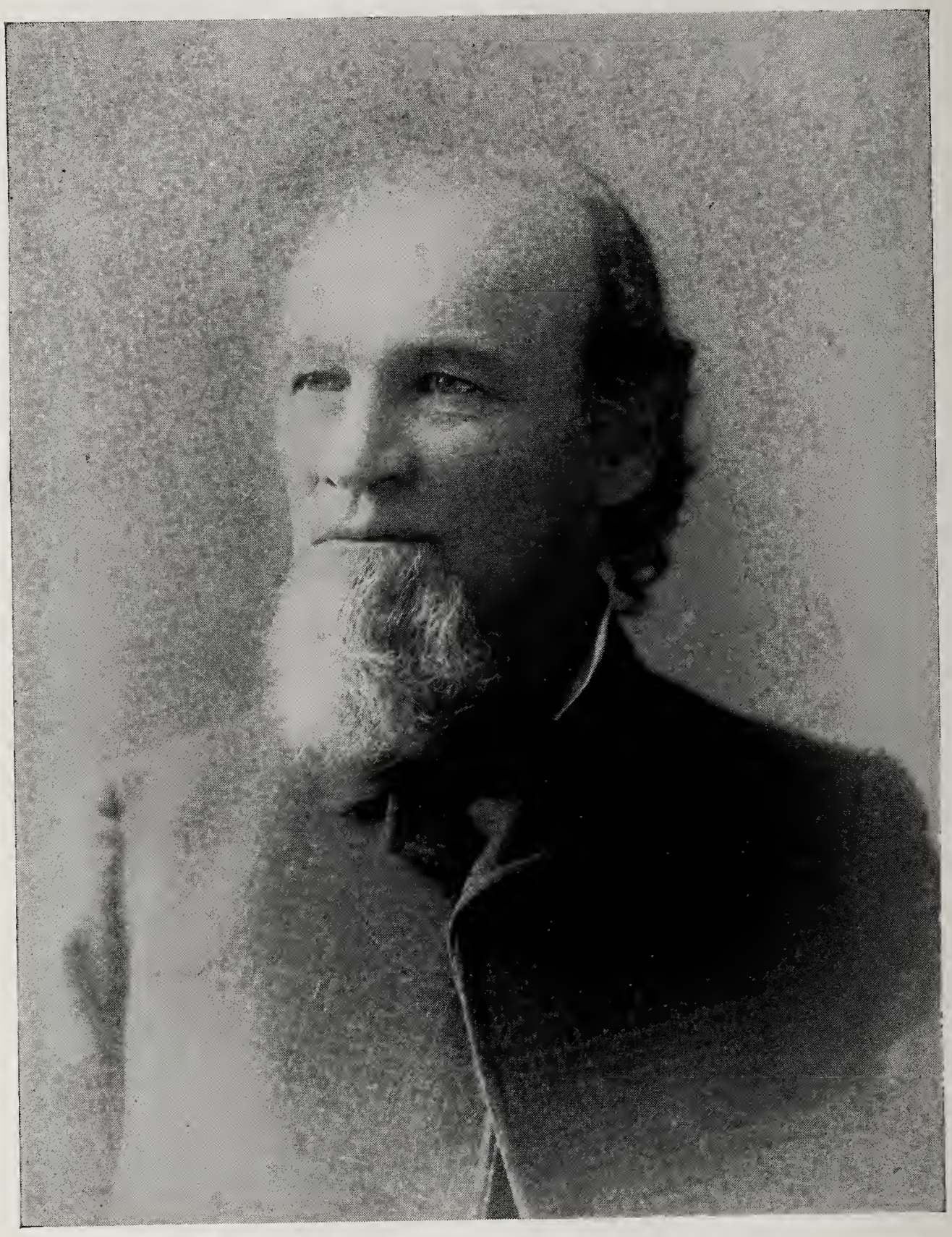
2516. ii. Velma[9], b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 13 July 1872; unm.

1351. CHESTER H.[8] DAKIN (*Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua (630) and Harriet (Burton) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1840; d. Northampton, Mass., 4 July 1893; m. 21 Nov. 1872, Miranda (called Minnie) Sheldon, b. Copake, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1846, d. Peekskill, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1930, dau. of Henry and Selina (Cook) Sheldon. He was in the employ of the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., for many years and was their station agent at Northampton, Mass., when he died.

Children:

*2517. i. Wilson Sheldon[9], b. Unionville, Conn., 2 Dec. 1874.

2518. ii. Burton Chester[9], b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1885; m. New York, N. Y., 24 June 1912, Katharine Frances Stier, b. Greensburg, Ind., 28 Dec. 1884, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fromier) Stier. No children. He is Special Electrical Inspector, N.Y.C.R.R.



Marvin[8] Reed
1831 — 1908

1353. MARVIN[8] REED (*Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Bradley and Mary Ann (631) (Dakin) Reed, b. Wassic, N. Y., 10 May 1831; d. Salisbury, Conn., 7 Mar. 1908; m. North East, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1862, Emily Leora Clark, b. North East, 8 Oct. 1840; d. Lakeville, Conn., 1 June 1926, dau. of Edgar and Mary Ann (Holbrook) Clark. He was a farmer in Salisbury, Conn. She was the compiler of "Descendants of Rev. Simon Dakin".

Children: REED. (Born in Salisbury, Conn.)

2519. i. Josiah Marvin[9], b. 15 Mar. 1869; unm.

2520. ii. Edgar Clark[9], b. 1 June 1872; m. 25 Jan. 1906, Katharine Frances Washburn, dau. of George W. and Alicia A. Washburn. No children.

1354. JACOB DAKIN[8] REED (*Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Bradley and Mary Ann (631) (Dakin) Reed, b. Wassaic, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1834; d. 23 Oct. 1904; m. 1st, Norwich, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1859, Harriet A. Randall, b. 1839; d. 15 Nov. 1871, dau. of David Miner and Harriet (Bissell) Randall. He m. 2nd, Oneonta, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1873, Henrietta Phoebe Rowe, b. 15 June 1852; d. 22 June 1880, dau. of Harvey Nelson and Mary Ann (Hunt) Rowe. He m. 3rd, Norwich, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1882, Vernetta J. Tanner; d. 6 Apl. 1920, dau. of Albert S. and Sarah A. Tanner. He was a farmer and produce speculator.

Children: REED.

By first wife.

2521. i. William Bradley[9], b. 11 May 1868; d. 12 May 1868.

By second wife.

2522. ii. John O. Hill[9], b. 28 Feb. 1880; m. 1st, 16 Apl. 1903, Gertrude Louisa Nash, b. 31 May 1871; d. 5 May 1931, dau. of George Elijah and Henrietta (Richmond) Nash. He m. 2nd, Lynn, Mass., 21 June 1932, Mabel Laura Lamkin, dau. of Dr. Walter M. and Marie (Fraiser) Lamkin. No children:

1356. WILLIAM EDMUND[8] REED (*Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Bradley and Mary Ann (631) (Dakin) Reed, b. North East, N. Y., 6 May 1843; d. Norwich, N. Y., 19 July 1900; m. Iona Island, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1866, Mary Bushnell, b. 29 Feb. 1844; d. 14 Feb. 1934, dau. of Albert and Ann (Lee) Bushnell. He was a merchant at Norwich, N. Y.

Children: REED.

*2523. i. Mary Bushnell[9], b. 29 Feb. 1870.

*2524. ii. Fanny[9], b. 12 Nov. 1873.

1357. EDWARD MYRON[8] DAKIN (*Myron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Myron (632) and Lucretia (Butler) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 13 Apl. 1850; d. 25 Dec. 1930; m. 1st, Smyrna, N. Y., 7 May 1872, Sarah E. Calkins, b. Smyrna, 27 Oct. 1852; d. 2 June 1929, dau. of Smith and Fanny (Wilcox) Calkins. They were divorced and he m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1904, Maggie L. Seeley, b. Iroquois, Ont. He was a farmer and commercial traveler at Iroquois, Ont.

Children: (Born at Sharon, Conn.)

2525. i. Lena Adelaide[9], b. 27 Apl. 1873; m. Washington, D. C., 9 July 1898, Warner Arthur Gibbs, who d. 7 Nov. 1907. No children.

2526. ii. Maude Irene[9], b. 2 Feb. 1875; m. Washington, D. C., 3 June 1916, Dr. William Sydney Johnson, b. Freeport, Ill., 20 Nov. 1875, s. of William Sidney and Elizabeth (Bovey) Johnson. He is a physician at Carbondale, Pa. No. children.

1360. CHARLES BUTLER[8], DAKIN (*Myron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Myron (632) and Lucretia (Butler) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 21 Oct. 1856; m. 1st, 22 June 1880, Hattie E. Hamlin, b. 1 Dec. 1855; d. Sharon Conn., 11 Apl. 1909, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Studley) Hamlin. He m. 2nd, 15 June 1911, Kate N. (Dawson) Dakin, b. 7 June 1849; d. 6 May 1934, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Ward) Dawson, and wid. of William Dakin (1358).

Child.:

*2527. i. Harold Butler[9], b. Sharon, Conn., 13 Sept. 1883.

1361. JAMES REED[8] DAKIN (*DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of DeWitt Clinton (633) and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1845; d. 25 Feb. 1920; m. 4 Oct. 1865, Rosalie Brown Eggleston, b. Boston Corners, Mass., 15 Dec. 1843, d. Carmel, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1936, dau. of David and Philomelia (Brown) Eggleston. He was a contractor and builder at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Children:

*2528. i. Jennie R.[9], b. Sharon, Conn., 19 July 1866.

*2529. ii. D. Frank[9], b. Brookfield, Mo., 13 Oct. 1868.

2530. iii. Freddie J.[9], b. — Feb. 1871; d. North East, N. Y., — Apl. 1873.

2531. iv. B. Clarence[9], b. Allerton, Iowa, 15 May 1875; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1895.

2532. v. Raymond Eggleston[9], b. Sharon, Conn., 20 Dec. 1877; unm.

Josiah Marvin[9] Reed
1869

*2533. vi. Charles Ernest[9], b. Sharon, 25 Mar. 1880.
*2534. vii. Howard Clinton[9], b. Amenia, N. Y., 30 June 1882.
*2535. viii. Harvey[9], b. Amenia, 26 July 1886.

1362. EMMA JANE[8] DAKIN (*DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of DeWitt Clinton (633) and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1847; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1910; m. Wassaic, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866, Sandford Eggleston, b. Boston Corners, Mass., 24 July 1840; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1914, s. of David and Philomelia (Brown) Eggleston.

Children: EGGLESTON.

2536. i. Anna Eliza[9], b. Salisbury, Conn., 3 Aug. 1867; unm.
2537. ii. Lena S.[9], b. Brookfield, Mo., 10 Sept. 1868; d. Brookfield, 5 Oct. 1868.
2538. iii. Emma A.[9], b. Brookfield, 11 May 1870; d. Brookfield, 21 July 1870.
2539. iv. Schuyler C.[9], b. Brookfield, 8 Aug. 1871; d. Trenton, Mo., 14 July 1872.

1363. FRANCIS WAYLAND[8] DAKIN (*DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of DeWitt Clinton (633) and Ann Eliza (Reed) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 23 July 1849; d. Sharon, Conn., 1 May 1928; m. Sharon, Conn., 21 Oct. 1875, A. Frances Landon, b. Sharon, 12 Feb. 1851; d. Sharon, 9 May 1927, dau. of Fitch and Olivia (Eggleston) Landon. He was a carpenter at Sharon, Conn.

Child. (Born at Sharon, Conn.)

2540. i. Florence[9], b. 3 Oct. 1880; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1905, Ashbel Ward White, s. of William E. and Priscilla (Johnson) White. He died 20 Oct. 1918. She m. 2nd, Sharon, 4 Nov. 1920, George Henry Wheeler, b. 17 Dec. 1872, s. of Andrew Johnson and Sarah Emma (Whitford) Wheeler. No children.

1365. CHARLES C.[8] DAKIN (*DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of DeWitt Clinton (633) and Mary (Reed) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1853; d. Sharon, Conn., 10 Dec. 1921; m. 12 Oct. 1881, Harriett Amanda Barnett, b. Salisbury, Conn., 28 July 1861; d. Roselle, N. J., 21 Feb. 1934, dau. of John and Amanda (Whitehead) Barnett. He was a farmer at Sharon, Conn.

Children: Born at Sharon, Conn.

2541. i. Maude Amanda[9], b. 22 July 1882; m. 1st, 30 Sept. 1908, Harry C. Polver, who d. 28 Mar. 1913. She m. 2nd, New Haven, Conn., — Jan. 1933, John Cadwell. No children.

*2542. ii. Robert Charles[9], b. 17 Feb. 1884.

*2543. iii. Royal Barnett[9], b. 7 Sept. 1889.

1368. DEWITT CLINTON[9] DAKIN (*DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of DeWitt Clinton (633) and Mary (Reed) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 22 June 1860; d. Millerton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1938; m. Millerton, 18 Oct. 1888, Grace Alma Paine, b. Millerton, 17 June 1867; d. Millerton, 29 Nov. 1937, dau. of Martin and Emily (Eggle-) ston) Paine. He was a merchant and commission dealer at Millerton, N. Y.

Child: (Born at Millerton, N. Y.)

2544. i. Dorothy Paine[9], b. 14 Feb. 1900; m. Millerton, James Todd Pine, b. Portchester, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1896, s. of Sullivan Moulton and Harriet Adah (Todd) Pine. He is a landscape architect.
Child: Dorothy Dakin[10], b. 24 Feb. 1924.

1371. GEORGE[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Washington (635) and Eliza M. (Kelsey) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1850; d. 23 Oct. 1888; m. Fannie Bishop. He resided in North East, N. Y.

Children:

2545. i. Rosa[9], m. 1st, —— Barney, m. 2nd, —— Vosburg.

2546. ii. Francis[9].

2547. iii. Bertha[9].

2548. iv. Mary[9].

1372. JULIA[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Washington (635) and Eliza M. (Kelsey) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1852; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Alexander Griffin, b. 4 Oct. 1850, s. of Daniel and Lucinda (Lemons) Griffin. Resided at Winsted, Conn.

Children: GRIFFIN.

2549. i. George Daniel[9], b. 30 May 1876; m. 2 Apl. 1903, Edna May Bronson, b. 11 Jan. 1878, dau. of Theron and Mary (Thompson) Bronson. Children: Arnold Russel[10] b. 27 Dec. 1903; Kenneth[10], b. 31 Mar. 1905.

2550. ii. Arthur A.[9], b. 22 Oct. 1878; m. 5 May 1903, Merlin Lenora Keith, b. 23 Mar. 1883, dau. of Eugene and Emma (Bradley) Keith. Child: Helen[10], b. 5 Dec. 1904.

1377. WILLIAM PERRIN[8] PLANT (*Cornelia*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amzi Perrin and Cornelia (636) (Dakin) Plant, b. 8 Feb. 1857; m. 2 Nov. 1876, Louise Paradise, b. — Aug. 1856. dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Beers) Paradise.

Child: PLANT.

2551. i. Agnes Louise[9], b. Plantsville, Conn., 22 Dec. 1880; m. New York City, 12 Oct. 1905, Albert Carrington Smith, b. 13 Apl. 1877, s. of James Albert and Sarah Esther (Carrington) Smith. Children: Sarah Louise[10], b. 4 Aug. 1914; Nancy[10], b. 23 Dec. 1918.

1381. CHARLES BENJAMIN[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (641) and Jane Ann (Thompson) Dakin, b. 24 July 1836; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1906; m. 11 Oct. 1876, Mary Freeman Cook, b. 27 Sept. 1844; d. 1 June 1876, dau. of John Cook.

Children: (Born at Fairmont, Neb.)

2552. i. Mabel[9], b. 2 Sept. 1871; d. 1 July 1872.

2553. ii. John Cook[9], b. 23 Mar. 1873; d. 23 June 1873.

*2554. iii. Mary Jane[9], b. 26 July 1874.

1393. FREDERICK BLISS[8] SMITH (*Marial*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lansing and Marial (643) (Dakin) Smith, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1847; d. Stillwater, — Jan. 1932; m. — Dec. 1869, Sarah Olivia Kipp, b. Easton, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1842; d. Stillwater, 26 July 1896, dau. of Isaac and Maria (Ackert) Kipp. He was a butcher at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children: SMITH. (Born at Stillwater, N. Y.)

2555. i. Carrie[9], b. 26 July 1870; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1902; unm.

2556. ii. Frances[9], b. — Jan. 1872; m. Mitchell E. Seaman.
*2557. iii. William Lansing[9], b. 9 Nov. 1873.
2558. iv. Cornelia Risdon[9], b. 15 Apl. 1875; m. Panama City, C. Z., 29 Jan. 1916, Andrew Augustus Brodersen, b. Burg-on-Tenharm, Germany, 13 July 1887, s. of Andrew Lawrence and Johanna Catherine (Thorlander) Brodersen. No children.

1395. SARAH M.[8] SMITH (*Marial*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lansing and Marial (643) (Dakin) Smith, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1850, living in Oct. 1940; m. William H. Badgley who d. Stillwater, 19 Feb. 1888, s. of Alexander Hamilton and Mary (Betts) Badgley.

Child: BADGLEY.

2559. i. Francis Smith[9], b. Amsterdam, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1883; m. Mary Frances Sickles. No children.

1398. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] SMITH (*Marial*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lansing and Marial (643) (Dakin) Smith, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1856; d. Stillwater, 20 July 1923; m. Spiegeltown, N. Y., 24 Apl. 1895, Mary Jeanette Mott, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., 8 July 1861; d. Stillwater, 15 Jan. 1933, dau. of James Germond and Mary Jeanette (Esmond) Mott. He was a merchant at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children: SMITH. (Born at Stillwater, N. Y.)

2560. i. Helen Lionne[9], b. 29 Jan. 1896; m. Stillwater, 30 June 1922, John Maxwell, b. Saugerties, N. Y., 25 May 1898, s. of James Thomas and Charlotte Alice (Haley) Maxwell. No children.
2561. ii. Lyman Wallace[9], b. 22 Apl. 1897; m. Oneonta, N. Y., 26 June 1928, Mary Elizabeth Dyer, b. Stillwater, 20 Aug. 1905, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah Deborah (Strang) Dyer. No children.

1408. MARY[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Polier (648) and Emeline (Ballard) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 24 June 1850; m. Lincoln, Neb., 12 Apl. 1882, Benjamin Franklin Mohler, b. Orrstown, Pa., 26 Jan. ——; d. Lincoln, 13 Jan. 1912, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Strine) Mohler. He was a commission merchant in Lincoln, Neb.

Child: MOHLER.

2562. i. Emma[9], b. Champion, Neb. 15 Mar. 1890; m. Lincoln, 30 June 1908, John A. Wissler.

1413. HENRY WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Polier (648) and Emeline (Ballard) Dakin, b. Smithfield, N. Y., 21 July 1862; d. Crow Agency, Mont., 25 Aug. 1915; m. Bird City, Kans., 12 Dec. 1891, Stella Wilson, b. Paris, Ind., 26 Oct. 1872, dau. of Harrison D. and Melvina R. Wilson.

Children:

2563. i. Ruth[9], b. Bird City, Kans., 21 Nov. 1892.
2564. ii. William[9], b. Bird City, 22 Sept. 1894.
2565. iii. Perry[9], b. Broomfield, Colo., 19 Jan. 1896; d. Broomfield, 28 July 1896.
2566. iv. Mary[9], b. Broomfield, 12 Nov. 1898.

1416. CARRIE TROWBRIDGE[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Adolphus (649) and Margaret (Jewell) Dakin, b. Dryden, N. Y., 18 May 1857; d. Chatham, N. J., 21 Mar. 1940; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1879, Peter Van Vlierden Sage, b. New York, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1856; d. Millington, N. J., 25 Apl. 1891, s. of George E. and Marie (Van Vlierden) Sage. He was in the wholesale and retail rubber business at Newark, N. J.

Children: SAGE.

*2567. i. Carrie Van Vlierden[9], b. East Orange, N. J., 12 Dec. 1880.
2568. ii. Mabel Jewell[9], b. East Orange, 25 Apl. 1884; d. Nyack, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1903.
2569. iii. Marguerite Dakin[9], b. East Orange, 25 July 1886; d. Nyack, N. Y., 2 Apl. 1899.
*2570. iv. Helen Aurelia[9], b. Millington, N. J., 5 Sept. 1887.
2571. v. Elizabeth[9], b. Millington, 17 Dec. 1888; d. New York, N. Y., 4 June 1938; m. New York, 11 Sept. 1918, Dr. Robert Hugh Rose, s. of Reginald Heber and Doshea (Early) Rose. Child: Robert Hugh[10], b. New York, 6 Feb. 1922.

1417. JOHN HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Adolphus (649) and Margaret (Jewell) Dakin, b. East New York, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1859; d. Neptune, N. J., 1 Apl. 1937; m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 May 1887, Lois A. Worthington, b.

New York, N. Y., 20 May 1866; d. Roxbury, N. Y., — Oct. 1928, dau. of James W. and Eunice E. (Cosine) Worthington. He m. 2nd, New York, 26 Nov. 1930, Sadie McChesney, b. 29 Dec. 1877, dau. of George W. and Elsena (Richardson) McChesney. He was a dealer in pianos and a piano tuner in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Neptune, N. J.

Children: (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

2572. i. Harry Everett[9], b. 7 Feb. 1891; d. 9 Feb. 1891.
2573. ii. Eunice Esther[9], b. 22 Sept. 1892; d. Saranac Lake, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1914; unm.

1426. EZRA LATHROP[8] BARRETT (*Oliver*[7], *Rhoda*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver (654) and Catharine Sophia (Hornfager) Barrett, b. 30 Aug. 1858; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Alice Neher Clark, b. 4 Oct. 1863, dau. of Philo Winchell and Alice Neher (Haines) Clark. He was a farmer in North East, N. Y.

Children: BARRETT.

2574. i. Raymond Lathrop[9], b. 21 June 1894.
2575. ii. Louise Alice[9], b. 16 Apl. 1896.
2576. iii. Edward Clark[9], b. 26 Apl. 1897.
2577. iv. Mildred Elizabeth[9], b. 12 Oct. 1898.
2578. v. Harold Haines[9], b. 14 June 1900.
2579. vi. Grace Neher[9], b. 8 Aug. 1901.
2580. vii. Clifford Miller[9], b. 20 May 1905; d. 19 June 1909.
2581. viii. Clark Winchell[9], b. 28 Sept. 1907.

1427. RHODA LOUISE[8] BARRETT (*Oliver*[7], *Rhoda*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oliver (654) and Catharine Sophia (Hornfager) Barrett, b. Coleman Station, N. Y., 25 Apl. 1860; m. 22 June 1898, Howard Montgomery Schutt, b. 7 Nov. 1866, s. of Sylvester Austin and Alsine Endora (Crandell) Schutt.

Child: SCHUTT.

2582. i. Elizabeth Barrett[9], b. 21 Sept. 1899.

1428. ALBERT E.[8] BARRETT (*Oliver*[7], *Rhoda*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oliver (654) and Catharine Sophia (Hornfager) Barrett, b. 30 Oct. 1865; m. Edna D. Hazard, dau. of Edward Peters and Mary E. (Ellsworth) Hazard.

Children: BARRETT.

2583. i. Albert Oliver[9], b. Coleman Station; m. Lee Stone.
2584. ii. Frank Edward[9], b. Sharon, Conn., m. E. Trastel.

1429. FRANK[8] DAKIN (*Theodore*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Theodore (674) and Dorothea (Staples) Dakin, b. Nyack, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1843; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 June 1889; m. Poughkeepsie, 14 Dec. 1864, Martha Kidney, b. Poughkeepsie, 26 Jan. 1865, dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Moe) Kidney.

Children: (Born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

2585. i. Edwin Kidney[9], b. 18 Feb. 1866; d. 7 Oct. 1875.

2586. ii. Frank Lincoln[9], b. 29 Nov. 1867; d. Poughkeepsie, 15 Mar. 1906; m. Peekskill, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1896, Lillian Sackrider, b. New Hamburg, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1864, dau. of Robert & Letitia (Jewel) Sackrider. Child: Pearl Letitia[10], b. Poughkeepsie, 30 Oct. 1896.

2587. iii. Eva Dorothea[9], b. 12 June 1877; m. 1 Oct. 1911, Walter Corlies.

1430. I. M.[8] DAKIN (*Ebenezer*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ebenezer King (680) and Katharine (Morris) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 25 Apl. 1842; m. ——.

Children:

2588. i. George W.[9].

2589. ii. Gaywood Skinner[9].

2590. iii. Ingra Evelyn[9].

1436. MARY CAROLINE[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Harrison (687) and Joanna (Belcher) (Collard) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1833; d. New Orleans, La., 13 Jan. 1919; m. Baton Rouge, La., 4 July 1855, Arthur William Hyatt, b. Brighton, Eng., 26 Oct. 1832; d. New Orleans, 25 Jan. 1900; s. of Samuel and Hannah Sarah (Olive) Hyatt. He was a stationer in New Orleans.

Children: HYATT. (Born: first two at Baton Rouge, La., all others at New Orleans, La.)

*2591. i. Alice Olive[9], b. 17 Apl. 1856.

2592. ii. Carrie Eugenia[9], b. 4 Mar. 1858; m. New Orleans, — Aug. 1877, Eugene Ratelle. Child: a dau. who m. Charles F. Salassi.

*2593. iii. Calvin Cooper[9], b. 9 Mar. 1860.

2594. iv. Thomas Shields[9], b. 3 Nov. 1862; d. New Orleans, 5 Oct. 1867.

*2595. v. Georgiana Gibbs[9], b. 27 Feb. 1866.

2596. vi. Laura Belle[9], b. 21 Apl. 1868; d. New Orleans, 21 Apl. 1870.
*2597. vii. Maude Ella[9], b. 6 Aug. 1870.
*2598. viii. Blanche Lee[9], b. 6 Aug. 1870.
2599. ix. Arthur William[9], b. 6 Jan. 1872; d. New Orleans, 10 June 1872.
*2600. x. Frank Fitzwilliam[9], b. 19 Sept. 1875.

1438. CHARLES JAMES[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Harrison (687) and Joanna (Belcher) (Collard) Dakin, b. Middletown Point, N. J., 14 Dec. 1837; d. New Orleans, La., 2 Dec. 1916; m. New Orleans, 14 Feb. 1860, Julia Granville Chase, b. Boston, Mass., 10 Jan. 1839; d. New Orleans, 30 Sept. 1893, dau. of Francis G. and Juliette (Granville) Chase. He was a printer and stationer at New Orleans, La.

Children: (Born at New Orleans, La.)

2601. i. James Harrison[9], b. 1861; d. New Orleans, 3 Mar. 1905; m. Mary Darragh. Child: Florence Bell[10], b. abt. 1889, m. 1st, Allen P. Bujol, m. 2nd, Joseph Hall. Possibly other children.
2602. ii. Virginia Lee[9], b. 1863; d. New Orleans; m. William Dangerfield.
*2603. iii. Ida Jackson[9], b. 10 July 1865.
2604. iv. George[9], b. 1867; d. in infancy.
*2605. v. Mary Ellen[9], b. 23 Sept. 1869.
*2606. vi. Charles Eugene[9], b. 1871.
2607. vii. Arthur Philip[9], b. 3 Dec. 1873; m. 31 Dec. 1898, Hattie Kleila, dau. of John and Hattie Pauline (Briggs) Kleila. No children.
*2608. viii. Francis Chase[9], b. 1877.
*2609. ix. Leon Hennyson[9], b. 12 Sept. 1878.

1441. LUCY HARRISON[8] DAKIN (*Edgar*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edgar (688) and Eliza A. (Collins) Dakin, b. 10 Aug. 1859; m. 1st, John C. Bogardus who d. 16 Jan. 1879. She m. 2nd, 2 Mar. 1887, Edwin Smiley.

Children: BOGARDUS.

2610. i. Edward D.[9], b. 5 June 1861; d. 10 Aug. 1862.
2611. ii. Frederick[9], b. 30 Aug. 1862; d. 30 Jan. 1879.
2612. iii. Newman E.[9], b. 16 Jan. 1865; d. 13 Oct. 1870.
2613. iv. Charles C.[9], b. 28 Aug. 1868; m. 20 Dec. 1893, Bessie M. Smith.

1442. CHARLES BRUSH[9] DAKIN (*Edgar*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edgar (688) and Eliza A. (Collins) Dakin, b. Alpine, N. Y., 21 June 1840; d. Elmira, N. Y., 12 Apl. 1885; m. Watkins, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1868, Mary Wright, b. Dundee, N. Y., 1850, dau. of Alva and Silvia Wright. He was a contractor.

Child:

2614. i. Alva Edgar[9], b. Barrington, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1876; d. Elmira, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1889.

1445. CAROLINE ELIZA[8] SPAULDING (*Harriet*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Moses and Harriet Ann (700) (Dakin) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1839; m. 25 Dec. 1861, Henry Martin Kibler.

Children: KIBLER.

*2615. i. Alice May[9], b. 11 May 1863.
2616. ii. Hattie Marie[9], b. 6 Aug. 1864; d. 1904; m. 4 July 1888, Samuel Weaver.
*2617. iii. Miriam Jerusha[9], b. 22 Feb. 1866.
2618. iv. Fred B.[9], b. 9 Oct. 1873; d. 22 Oct. 1873.
*2619. v. Irvin Martin[9], b. 28 July 1874.

1446. EMILY A.[8] SPAULDING (*Harriet*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Moses and Harriet Ann (700) (Dakin) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1842; d. Lima, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1916, m. 26 Sept. 1862, Henry William Newton, b. Boardman, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1840; d. 18 Mar. 1903, s. of Timothy and Malissa Rowena (Blake) Newton.

Children: NEWTON.

*2620. i. William Timothy[9], b. 10 Feb. 1868.
*2621. ii. Mary Rowena[9], b. 5 Oct. 1869.
2622. iii. Frances Adelaide[9], b. 30 July 1871; d. Lima, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1926; m. 1st, Dr. John B. Chambers, who d. Sanford, Fla., 19 Mar. 1922. She m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1925, —— Siefert.
*2623. iv. Grace Cora[9], b. 13 Mar. 1873.

1449. SUSAN J.[8] SPAULDING (*Harriet*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Moses and Harriet Ann (700) (Dakin)

Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 24 June 1848; d. 9 Dec. 1929; m. 2 Oct. 1869, Mark T. Owen; d. 28 Apl. 1918.

Children: OWEN.

2624. i. Homer[9], b. 15 Nov. 1870; d. same day.
*2625. ii. Laura Ann[9], b. 4 Feb. 1872.
*2626. iii. Ollie Elvira[9], b. 9 Oct. 1873.
*2627. iv. Charles[9], b. 10 Aug. 1876.
*2628. v. Earl Garfield[9], b. 20 Oct. 1880.
*2629. vi. Elmer[9], b. 1 Apl. 1883.

1451. HORACE WILLIAM[8] SPAULDING (*Harriet*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Moses and Harriet Ann (700) (Dakin) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1852; d. 29 July 1921; m. 30 Dec. 1875, Eliza Jane Clay, b. 5 Mar. 1855; d. Ellsworth, 8 Dec. 1942, dau. of Daniel and Caroline (Zook) Clay. He was a farmer at Ellsworth, Ohio.

Children: SPAULDING. (Born at Ellsworth, Ohio.)

*2630. i. Lottie Bertha[9], b. 24 Sept. 1876.
*2631. ii. Lulu Maud[9], b. 26 Oct. 1879.
2632. iii. Ina Clay[9], b. 3 Nov. 1888; d. Canfield, Ohio, 18 June 1942; unm.

1452. ELLA HILL[8] SPAULDING (*Harriet*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Moses and Harriet Ann (700) (Dakin) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1854; d. Port Townsend, Wn., 28 Oct. 1937; m. 2 Feb. 1870, Daniel Howell Stutler, b. Berlin Center, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1848; d. 20 Oct. 1927, s. of John and Mary A. (Howell) Stutler.

Children: STUTLER.

*2633. i. Flora Belle[9], b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1871.
2634. ii. Gertrude E.[9], b. Berlin Center, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1873; m. Port Townsend, Wn., 16 May 1906, Bryson Paul Everett, b. 3 Dec. 1870; d. McKeesport, Pa., 14 Mar. 1927, s. of Jacob and Eliza J. (Kuhne) Everett. Child: Harold D.[10], b. Port Townsend, 28 May 1908.
*2635. iii. Charles Franklin[9], b. Berlin Center, 2 Jan. 1876.
*2636. iv. Effie E.[9], b. Tipton, Iowa, 3 June 1879.
2637. v. D. Franklin[9], b. Tipton, 5 Oct. 1881; m. 29 May 1907, Mamie A. Ruehle, b. 13 June 1886.
*2638. vi. Lillian Ida[9], b. Tipton, 20 Dec. 1883.

*2639. vii. Caroline Rachael[9], b. New Albany, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1886.
*2640. viii. Nellie M.[9], b. New Albany, 25 Feb. 1889.
2641. ix. Ruth Verna[9], b. New Albany, 10 Mar. 1892; d. 11 Mar. 1916; unm.

1458. ELLIS LOWELL[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert (703) and Jerusha (Webb) Dakin, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1853; d. Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1912; m. 1st, Canfield, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1879, Rachael Eliza Rose, b. Homer, Ohio, 16 May 1853; d. Palmyra, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Babbitt) Rose. He m. 2nd, Youngstown, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1892, Saphronia Alice Spitler, b. 11 June 1855; d. Youngstown, 5 Apl. 1899, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Welk) Spitler. He was a carpenter at Ellsworth and Youngstown, Ohio.

Children: (Born Ellsworth, Ohio, except last.)

By first wife.

2642. i. Winifred Rose[9], b. 1 Aug. 1880; d. 6 Aug. 1880.
2643. ii. Harley Wallace[9], b. 26 Sept. 1881; d. Youngstown, 22 Mar. 1895.
2644. iii. Gertrude Emma[9], b. 2 Feb. 1883; m. Portland, Ore., 18 Sept. 1915, William W. Widmer, b. Belvedere, Pa., 7 May 1882, s. of Frederick and Mary Ann (Krebs) Widmer. No children.
2645. iv. Thomas Edgar[9], b. 16 Oct. 1884; d. Youngstown, 31 May 1882.

By second wife.

2646. v. Henry Albert[9], b. Youngstown, 17 Apl. 1893; m. 1st, Kankakee, Ill., 27 Dec. 1916, Lydia Hazel Corbin, b. Exline, Ill., 31 Dec. 1893, dau. of Royal A. and Rose Belle (Johnson) Corbin. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, ——. Children: By first wife: Roy Ellis[10]. By second wife: Donald Ellis[10].

1459. WILLIS LOWELL[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert (703) and Jerusha (Webb) Dakin, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1857; d. Warren, Ohio, 8 July 1940; m. Burton, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1881, Julia Mary Jollie, b. Burton, 21 Nov. 1859; d. Burton, 23 Jan. 1938, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Dobbins) Jollie.

Children: (Born at Burton, Ohio.)

2647. i. Reuben Burt[9], b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. Warren, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1918, Laura Belle Aubul, b. Greenville, Pa., 25 Feb.

1896, dau. of Franklin and Margaret Ellen (Arner) Aubul. Child: Stanley Burt[10], b. Warren, 6 June 1920.

2648. ii. Ray Scott[9], b. 7 June 1885; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 20 June 1911, Pearle Hoehn, b. Nelson, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1883, dau. of John Theodore and Anna Beatrice (Clark) Hoehn. Child: Gertrude Maxine[10], (adopted) b. Warren, 23 Feb. 1927.

2649. iii. Glenn Evelyn[9], b. 21 Nov. 1888; m. Warren, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1913, Leona Corbin, b. 3 Feb. 1892, dau. of Charles Wallace and Anna Belle (McLain) Corbin. Child: Robert Corbin[10], b. Warren, 11 Jan. 1924.

2650. iv. Cass Willis[9], b. 17 Nov. 1890; m. Alliance, Ohio, 16 June 1915, Florence McLaren, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 23 Apl. 1892, dau. of William and Sarah (McGunigal) McLaren. Child: William Robert[10], (adopted) b. 10 May 1921.

*2651. v. Lillian Corinne[9], b. 4 Mar. 1895.

*2652. vi. Algie Reed[9], b. 28 July 1896.

1460. CHARLES ALBERT[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert (703) and Jerusha (Webb) Dakin, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1859; d. 21 Nov. 1929; m. 1st, Ellsworth, 28 Mar. 1880, Sarah Todd Harriff, b. West Austintown, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1862; d. Ellsworth, 29 Oct. 1881, dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Miller) Harriff. He m. 2nd, Ellsworth, 19 Nov. 1884, Rose Fisher, b. Navarre, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1864, dau. of William and Margaret (Wertz) Fisher. He was a carpenter at Burton, Ohio.

Child: (Born Burton, Ohio.)

By second wife:

2653. i. Ferne Belle[9], b. 13 Sept. 1891; m. Chardon, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1914, Orange Eugene Jones, b. Burton, 17 Sept. 1894, s. of William Joseph and Ella (Morton) Jones. No children.

1461. EMMA JERUSHA[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert (703) and Amelia (Towe) Dakin, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 30 June 1864; m. 1st, Adna Eugene Linton, b. Milton, Ohio, 17 Apl. 1861; d. 26 June 1909, s. of Samuel and Mary (Silver) Linton. He was a carpenter at Alliance, Ohio. She m. 2nd, 6 Mar. 1913, Noah Methney Seevers, b. Newport, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1861, s. of Daniel and Catherine (Methney) Seevers. He was a carpenter at Maximo, Ohio.

Children: LINTON. (Born at Alliance, Ohio.)

2654. i. Albert[9], b. 28 May 1888; d. Monmouth, Ill., 18 July 1919; unm.

2655. ii. Mary[9], b. 9 Feb. 1906; unm.

1463. NETTIE ANN[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert (703) and Amelia (Towe) Dakin, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 23 Apl. 1866; m. Ellsworth, 20 Mar. 1889, Jeremiah Wilson Ressler, b. Raineburg, Pa., 9 Apl. 1852; d. 28 Jan. 1929, s. of Henry and Ellen (Haffia) Ressler. He was a painter at Ellsworth, Ohio.

Children: RESSLER.

*2656. i. Ward Henry[9], b. Rosemont, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1890.

2657. ii. Frank Leslie[9], b. Ellsworth, 18 June 1892; m. Ellsworth, 6 Apl. 1913, Blanche Anderson, b. Smithton, Pa., 18 Aug. 1894, dau. of Ferd L. and Nealy (Lynn) Anderson. Child: Frankie Lynn[10], b. Berlin Center, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1931.

1470. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Martin (709) and Harriet E. (Stevens) Dakin, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1862; d. 1 Aug. 1915; m. Cleveland, 9 June 1897, Frederick Sumner Wyman, b. Winchendon, Mass., 2 Oct. 1870; d. Winchendon, 20 Feb. 1942, s. of Nelson Wallace and Caroline A. (Pitkin) Wyman.

Children: WYMAN.

2658. i. Florence Elizabeth[9], b. Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1898. d. Boston, Mass., — June 1929; unm.

2659. ii. Harry Dakin[9], b. Cleveland, 2 Feb. 1900; d. Cleveland, 3 May 1900.

*2660. iii. Edward Nelson, b. Winchendon, Mass., 15 May 1903.

1471. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Martin (709) and Harriet E. (Stevens) Dakin, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1864; d. 7 Dec. 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1892, Mollie Kerwin.

Children:

2661. i. Edwin J.[9], b. 19 Oct. 1893.

2662. ii. Margaret Elizabeth[9], b. 20 Nov. 1894.

1474. WILLIAM STEPHEN[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Martin (709) and Harriet E. (Stevens) Dakin, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1875; d. 21 July 1932; m. 23 Apl. 1905, Mabel E. Voisinet, b. 10 Aug. 1884, dau. of Jules E. Voisinet.

Child:

2663. i. William Voisinet[9], b. 29 Mar. 1911.

1475. FRED[8] DIBBLE (*Jane*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abraham and Jane Eliza (710) (Dakin) Dibble, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1841; m. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1867, Ellen C. Bloomer.

Children: DIBBLE.

2664. i. Jennie Bloomer[9], b.
2665. ii. Robert[9].

1476. JULIA H.[8] DIBBLE (*Jane*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abraham and Jane Eliza (710) (Dakin) Dibble, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1844; d. Lithgow, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1910; m. Pine Plains, 19 Nov. 1868, John A. Fitch; b. Lithgow, 1 May 1827; d. Lithgow, 2 Mar. 1904, s. of John and Clarissa (Sayre) Fitch. He was a farmer at Lithgow, N. Y.

Child: FITCH.

2666. i. John Dibble[9], b. Lithgow, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1872; m. Lithgow, 29 June 1912, Sarah Swift, b. Chatham, N. Y.; d. Lithgow, 30 May 1922, dau. of Robert H. and Margaret (Elliot) Swift. No children.

1477. FRANK[8] DIBBLE (*Jane*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abraham and Jane Eliza (710) (Dakin) Dibble, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1846; d. Pine Plains, 20 Nov. 1917; m. Stanford, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1872, Phoebe Conklin, b. Stanford, 22 Apl. 1851; d. Pine Plains, 18 Dec. 1932, dau. of Mulford and Mary Elizabeth (Husted) Conklin.

Child: DIBBLE.

2667. i. Cora Mae[9], b. 31 Aug. 1873; unm.

1478. KATE[8] DIBBLE (*Jane*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abraham and Jane Eliza (710) (Dakin) Dibble, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 1 July 1848; m. Lithgow, N. Y., 12 June 1872, Samuel Hunting, d. 12 Mar. 1880, s. of Lewis Dibble and Anna Maria (Lockwood) Hunting. They resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children: HUNTING.

2668. i. Harriette Waldo[9], b. 24 Apl. 1873; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1937; unm.

2669. ii. Harry Dibble[9], b. 7 Oct. 1877; d. 23 Jan. 1878.

1479. WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] WOODIN (*Deborah*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Emott and Deborah Clark (711) (Dakin) Woodin, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 26 June 1839; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 29 May 1903; m. 1st, Poughkeepsie, 12 Oct. 1870, Harriet Eliza Cary, b. 23 Aug. 1848; d. 31 Jan. 1888, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Eliza (DeGroff) Cary. He m. 2nd, Poughkeepsie, 25 June 1890, Marie Antoinette Cartwright, b. 25 June 1859, dau. of John and Frances Anne (White) Cartwright.

Children: WOODIN. (Born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

By first wife.

2670. i. Mary Emott[9], b. 22 July 1871.

By second wife.

2671. ii. Dorothy Cartwright[9], b. 15 May 1891.

1483. JULIA FRANCES[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Ripley (713) and Sally Ann (Churchill) Dakin, b. 29 Jan. 1846; d. 14 June 1894; m. 29 Oct. 1876, Frank A. Hawley, b. 1855, s. of Gideon and Sara (Clark) Hawley.

Child: HAWLEY.

2672. i. Helene Bassett[9], b. 2 Nov. 1878; m. 15 Apl. 1903, Alvin V. Skiles, b. 12 Oct. 1878, s. of Thomas D. and Kate Elmer (Watkins) Skiles.

1484. NEWMAN LORD[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Talmai*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (724) and Mary C. (Rivers) Dakin, b. Banford, Conn., 4 June 1855; d. Hudson, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1916; m. Nassau, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1877, Mary H. Welch, b. Nassau, 17 Apl. 1856, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Tremper) Welch. He was a carpenter at Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

*2673. i. Minnie[9], b. Valatie, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1879.
*2674. ii. Frank[9], b. Greenport, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1882.
2675. iii. Roy[9], b. Hudson, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1887; d. Schenectady, N. Y., — Oct. 1916; m. Spencertown, N. Y., 1 June 1912, Katherine E. Steuerwald, b. Harlemville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1882, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Steitz) Steuerwald. No children.
2676. iv. Margaret L.[9], b. Hudson, 6 May 1897; m. Clark Charles Frisia.

1488. MARTHA[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.; m. 1st, Thomas Swift. She m. 2nd, George Marshall.

Children: SWIFT.

*2677. i. Sarah Louise[9], b. abt. 1850.
2678. ii. Hanford[9].
And probably other children.

1491. JACOB WELLS[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 10 Aug. 1834; d. Centreville, 1 Mar. 1904; m. 1st, Grand Manan, N. B., about 1856, Elizabeth Lakeman, b. Grand Manan, 20 Feb. ——; d. Centreville, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Phelps) Lakeman. He m. 2nd, Sandy Point, N. S., Amelia Smalle, b. Digby, N. S., 19 July ——; d. Centreville, — Feb. 1881, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Anna (Fanning) Smalle. He m. 3rd, Bear River, N. S., 18 July 1883, Alice Alicia Chute, b. Clementsport, N. S., 7 Mar. 1857; d. Centreville, 4 Apl. 1937, dau. of Daniel and Ann (Spurr) Chute. He was a farmer at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., except first.)

By first wife:

*2679. i. Emma Lizetta[9], b. 21 Feb. 1857.
*2680. ii. Francelia Augusta[9], b. Grand Manan, N. B., 8 May 1858.
*2681. iii. Sandford Lincoln[9], 8 Mar. 1860.

By second wife:

2682. iv. Elizabeth[9], b. 28 Aug. 1866; d. Centreville; unm.
*2683. v. Bertha Lucinda[9], b. 31 July 1867.
*2684. vi. Henry Hanford[9], b. 28 Mar. 1870.

*2685. vii. Frederick Morgan[9], b. 8 Mar. 1873.
*2686. viii. Minnie Luella[9], b. 24 Aug. 1876.
*2687. ix. Luther Isaac[9], b. 2 Mar. 1879.

By third wife:

*2688. x. Sarah Beatrice[9], b. 3 Aug. 1884.
2689. xi. Elizabeth[9], b. 20 Sept. 1886; unm.
2690. xii. Arnold[9], b. 23 June 1889; d. Centreville, 26 Feb. 1912.
*2691. xiii. Utah Viola[9], b 12 Feb. 1895.

1492. MERCY JANE[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 18 Feb. 1840; d. Centreville, 26 June 1927; m. Centreville, 7 Dec. 1865, Lemuel Dean Morehouse, b. Centreville, 30 Oct. 1840; d. Centreville, 12 Oct. 1907.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*2692. i. Amaret Spurgeon[9], b. 2 Apl. 1868.
2693. ii. Byron[9], b.——; has dau. Mrs. Nelson Otis.
*2694. iii. Marvin Dakin[9], b. 12 Nov. 1873.
2695. iv. Bernard[9], b.
2696. v. Mary Jane[9], b. 12 Dec. 1881; m. 1st, Centreville, 29 Dec. 1897, Vernon Tuttle Dakin (1738); m. 2nd, 23 June 1920, Benjamin Robbins, m. 3rd, Smith's Cove, N. S., 17 Oct. 1939, Harvey Weir.
*2697. vi. Nelson Charles[9], b. 6 May 1878.
*2698. vii. Etta May[9], b. 6 May 1884.

1493. HOLLAND WALLACE[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 25 Nov. 1842; d. Centreville, 17 Feb. 1916; m. Clement's Vale, N. S., Caroline Teressa Potter, b. 9 Mar. 1850; d. Clement's Vale, 20 Oct. 1937, dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Potter) Potter. He was a mariner and fisherman at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

2699. i. Eber Ernest[9], b. 2 Aug. 1880; d. Waverly, Mass., 1 May 1930; m. 13 July 1903, Mary D. Gillis, b. Lower Nappan, N. B., dau. of William P. and Jean (McKnight) Gillis. No children.
2700. ii. Modina Esther[9], b. 26 June 1883; m. 29 Oct. 1923, Leander Potter. No children.

1496. ELKANAH MORTON[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (727) and Mary (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Apl. 1849; d. 28 Dec. 1921; m. Alice Amelia Jane Ross, b. Roxville, N. S., 4 Mar. 1854; d. Centreville, 28 Mar. 1913, dau. of Thomas and Katherine (Armstrong) Ross.

Children: (First two at Roxville, N. S., all others at Centreville, Dibgy Co., Nova Scotia.)

2701. i. Thomas Foreman[9], b. 18 Sept. 1873; d. Centreville, 30 Sept. 1902; unm.
2702. ii. Thorne Ross[9], b. 15 Sept. 1875; d. Belmont, Mass., 15 Dec. 1902; unm.
2703. iii. Charles Burwell[9], b. 22 Aug. 1878; d. Centreville, 1 Feb. 1898; unm.
2704. iv. William Steward[9], b. 31 May 1881; d. Digby, N. S., 16 Dec. 1899.
*2705. v. DeMille Gladstone[9], b. 28 Feb. 1883.
2706. vi. Leta Maud[9], b. 22 Dec. 1886; d. 26 May 1887.
*2707. vii. Mabel Gladys[9], b. 13 Sept. 1892.

1497. FRASER WYLIE[9] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (728) and Eliza Selena (Bragg) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 12 Nov. 1830; d. Digby, 25 Feb. 1904; m. Digby, 20 June 1857, Maria Farnham, b. Digby, 28 Mar. 1837; d. Windsor, N. S., — May 1924, dau. of William and Mary (Titus) Farnham. He was a house decorator and painter.

Children: (Born at Windsor, N. S., except last named.)

2708. i. Reginald Bragg[9], b. 20 June 1858; d. — Dec. 1938; m. Windsor, 28 Sept. 1887, Elizabeth Sarah Kilcup, b. Windsor, 27 Aug. 1868, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah Kilcup. No children.
*2709. ii. Guy Bathurst[9], b. 5 Dec. 1859.
2710. iii. Eliza Henrietta[9], b. 14 July 1861; d. Windsor, 4 Feb. 1929; m. Digby, N. S., 25 Nov. 1897, Cyrus A. Ryan, b. Millstream, N. B., 31 May 1867; d. 30 Mar. 1936, s. of Samuel F. and Marian (Ryan) Ryan. No children.
*2711. iv. Jessie Wainwright[9], b. 7 Dec. 1863.
2712. v. Florence Farnham[9], b. 13 July 1865; m. Fort William, Ont., 9 Oct. 1903, David James Blackwood, b. Halifax, N. S., 15 May ——; d. Winnepeg, Man., 22 Mar. 1907, s. of David and —— (Anderton) Blackwood. Child: Grace Fraser[10], b. 25 Dec. 1904; d. abt. 1924.
*2713. vi. Grace Stewart[9], b. 7 Sept. 1869.
*2714. vii. Lillian Isabell[9], b. 1 July 1871.
*2715. viii. Walter Welsford[9], b. 8 Sept. 1872.

2716. ix. Percy Brown[9], b. Digby, N. S., 31 May 1874; d. Boston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1919; m. 3 July 1908, Madeline White Bates, dau. of Phineas and Marian (Huskins) Bates. He was an artist. No children. His wid. m. 20 Dec. 1921, George M. Thompson.

1498. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (728) and Eliza Selena (Bragg) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 25 July 1832; d. Boston, Mass., 27 May 1907; m. Lawrence, Mass., 22 May 1866, Catherine Smith, b. Scotland, 1 Dec. 1839; d. Boston, 23 Dec. 1910, dau. of Angus and Christina (Morrison) Smith. He was a paper hanger in Boston, Mass.

Children: (Born in Boston, Mass.)

2717. i. George Hathaway[9], b. 2 Oct. 1869; d. Boston, 18 May 1930; m. 1st, Boston, 7 Feb. 1898, Mary Eliza Ford, b. Searsport, Me., 9 Jan. 1867; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1912, dau. of James W. and Hannah (Butman) Ford. He m. 2nd, Boston, 25 June 1914, Blanche Butryn Starrett, b. Brookline, Mass., 24 Feb. 1870, dau. of Edwin Wallace and Sarah Ann (Ristun) Starrett. No children.

*2718. ii. Annie Selina[9], b. 12 Dec. 1871.

*2719. iii. Henrietta Christina[9], b. 6 Apl. 1873.

2720. iv. Ida May[9], b. 9 Feb. 1877; unm.

*2721. v. Angus Walker[9], b. 2 Sept. 1879.

1500. RANDOLPH[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel (728) and Eliza Selena (Bragg) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 2 Jan. 1837; d. Digby, 14 Jan. 1915; m. Digby, 27 July 1864, Rosanna Cord, b. Digby, 11 May 1838; d. Digby, 15 July 1905, dau. of William and Matilda (Henry) Cord.

Children: (Born at Digby, N. S.)

2722. i. Vernon[9], b. 2 Feb. 1865; d. Digby, 22 Jan. 1873.

2723. ii. Arabella Wainwright[9], b. 4 Nov. 1866; d. Digby, 21 Sept. 1867.

2724. iii. Arabella Wainwright[9], b. 7 Jan. 1868; d. Digby, 25 Sept. 1895; unm.

2725. iv. Eva Selena[9], b. 17 July 1873; d. Digby, 18 Jan. 1937; unm.

*2726. v. Sidney Walker[9], b. 21 Dec. 1874.

2727. vi. Mabel Barbara[9], b. 22 Apl. 1876; d. Digby, 27 Apl. 1922. unm.

2728. vii. Helen Beatrice[9], b. 22 May 1878; unm.

2729. viii. Edith Roselind[9], b. 12 Dec. 1880; d. Digby, 18 Aug. 1884.

1502. ZACHARIAH[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (729) and Mary Ann (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 1 Jan. 1835; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 16 Sept. 1914; m. in 1854, Eliza Winchester, of Bear River, N. S., b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. 1 Feb. 1914.

Children: (First five born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., others at Grand Manan, N. B.)

2730. i. Daniel Cromwell[9], b. 24 May 1855, drowned at sea.
2731. ii. Henry Cromwell[9], b. 14 Dec. 1857; d. Grand Manan, 26 Apl. 1914; unm.
2732. iii. John Chipman[9], b. 26 Jan. 1860; d. St. John, N. B., 14 Apl. 1924; m. 18 Dec. 1894, Nellie Calvert. No children.
2733. iv. Willard[9], b. 25 June 1863; d. Centreville, 8 July 1864.
2734. v. Xenophon Alexander[9], b. 17 Nov. 1865; d. Centreville, 14 Oct. 1884.
*2735. vi. Miranda Newton[9], b. 23 Nov. 1869.
*2736. vii. Lillian Maud[9], b. 23 Oct. 1874.

1503. MORTON ELKANAH[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (729) and Mary Ann (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 23 Sept. 1836; d. — Apl. 1918; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., 23 Aug. 1861, Thrida Titus, b. Centreville, 12 Sept. 1842; d. Centreville, 21 Sept. 1895, dau. of William and Mercy (Crandall) Titus. He was a fisherman at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*2737. i. George A.[9], b. 15 Jan. 1863.
*2738. ii. Ella Mae[9], b. 12 Sept. 1865.
2739. iii. Burton[9], b. 3 May 1867; d. Millville, Mass., 24 Dec. 1886.
*2740. iv. Ingram Morton[9], b. 31 Mar. 1869.
2741. v. Arretta[9], b. 19 Nov. 1874; d. Centreville, — Sept. 1905; unm.
2742. vi. Bethiah A.[9], b. 15 Apl. 1876; m. Newburyport, Mass., John Bridges, b. Newburyport, 3 Jan. 1875, s. of John A. and Martha F. (Davis) Bridges. No children.
2743. vii. Lily[9], b. 17 Jan. 1879; d. Centreville, — Mar. 1881.
2744. viii. Emerson[9], b. 2 Nov. 1885; unm.

1504. BETHIAH[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (729) and Mary Ann (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 Aug. 1838; d. Centreville, 29 Jan.

1904; m. in 1855, David Morehouse, b. Centreville, 12 Feb. 1826; d. Centerville, in 1892, s. of William Morehouse. He was a carpenter and carriage builder at Centreville.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*2745. i. Ella Austin[9], b. 5 Nov. 1856.
*2746. ii. Bamford Dutcher[9], b. 15 May 1863.
*2747. iii. Embree Bond[9], b. 18 July 1871.
2748. iv. Annie Dakin[9], b. 21 Oct. 1873; unm.
*2749. v. Addie Allilu[9], b. 19 Aug. 1878.

1505. SARAH ANN[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (729) and Mary Ann (Morton) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., — Apl. 1843; d. Sandy Cove, N. S., 27 Apl. 1869; m. Centreville, in 1861, Charles Enoch Morehouse, b. Sandy Cove, 29 Mar. 1842; d. Sandy Cove, 9 Apl. 1907, s. of Jonas and Eliza (Trask) Morehouse. He was a farmer at Sandy Cove, N. S.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born at Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

2750. i. Mary Alice[9], b. 20 Feb. 1862; m. Lynn, Mass., 1886, W. Emerson Read.
2751. ii. Melbourne Redding[9], b. — June 1863, d. Perth Amboy, N. J. 28 Mar. 1910; m. ——.
2752. iii. David[9], b. ——; d. Sandy Cove.
2753, iv. Amaret Waters[9], b. 18 Aug. 1866; d. ——; m. 16 July 1887, William W. Saunders.
2754. v. Sarah Cutler[9], b. 2 Apl. 1869; m. Charles Eldridge.

1506. WILLIAM MAYNARD BICKFORD[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (729) and Olive (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 12 Dec. 1850, drowned in Bay of Fundy, 4 Jan. 1908; m. Little River, N. S., 29 Dec. 1875, Eleanor Ann Cornwall, b. Little River, 15 July 1850, dau. of George and Rebecca (Frost) Cornwall. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

*2755. i. Kenneth Palmer[9], b. 10 Sept. 1877.
*2756. ii. Egbert LeRoy[9], b. 5 June 1879.
*2757. iii. Lionel Egerton[9], b. 2 Jan. 1881.
2758. iv. Ethel Bernice[9], b. 15 June 1882; m. Centreville, 27 June 1900, Aubrey Wescott Brown, b. St. Martine, N. B., 20 Jan. 1876, s. of Harry Robert and Charlotte (Brown) Brown. No children.
*2759. v. Carrie Eleanor[9], b. 6 May 1884.

*2760. vi. Boyd Allison[9], b. 30 June 1887.
2761. vii. Ellery Gordon[9], b. 9 Feb. 1890; m. Bear River East, N. S., 30 Aug. 1916, Harriett Gold Zwicker, b. Bear River East, 18 June 1893, dau. of Maurice D. and Freedom M. (Sandford) Zwicker. He is pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Mansfield, Mass. No children.
*2762. viii. Guy Allen[9], b. 27 Mar. 1892.

1511. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (730) and Rebecca (Dunn) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 21 Sept. 1843; d. Digby, 22 Mar. 1924; m. Digby, 14 May 1881, Florence S. Harris, b. Lower Horton, N. S., 24 June 1857; d. Digby, 28 Mar. 1924, dau. of James William and Sarah Hawthorne (Lynch) Harris. He was a merchant at Digby, N. S.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)
*2763. i. Gwendolyn Burns[9], b. 6 Sept. 1882.
*2764. ii. Charles Emdon Fritz[9], b. 9 Oct. 1884.

1514. HENRY WILKINS[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (730) and Rebecca (Dunn) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 13 Nov. 1849; m. Digby, 17 May 1883, Mary Elizabeth Young, b. Digby, 18 Nov. 1860, dau. of Edward and Sarah Jane (Farnham) Young.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)
*2765. i. Harold Wilfred[9], b. 18 July 1883.
2766. ii. Edward Roy[9], b. 26 May 1885; unm.
2767. iii. Bernard McDonald[9], b. 21 June 1886, killed in action, Cambria, France, 1 Dec. 1917.

1515. FREDERICK HUBERT[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (730) and Rebecca (Dunn) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 14 June 1854; d. Digby, 5 Dec. 1920; m. Digby, 12 Dec. 1873, Josephine Delilah Mount, b. 14 Apl. 1856; d. Digby, 15 Dec. 1915, dau. of Frank and Cynthia (Durland) Mount.

Children:
2768. i. Grace Rebecca[9], b. Marshalltown, N. S., 24 Nov. 1874; m. 5 Oct. 1893, George S. Nickerson, b. Woods Harbour, N. S., 27 July 1873, s. of William H. and Melissa J. Nickerson. Child: Helen Gertrude[10], b. Digby, 8 July 1896.

*2769. ii. Helen Gertrude[9], b. Digby, N. S., 23 Dec. 1876.
2770. iii. Edith J.[9], b. Digby, 1878; d. Digby, 21 Feb. 1879.
*2771. iv. Edith May[9], b. Marshall town, 1 Dec. 1880.
*2772. v. Ernest Hubert[9], b. Marshalltown, 26 Sept. 1882.
2773. vi. Annie Beatrice[9], b. Digby, 1 Dec. 1884; m. George Clark. Child: George Roderick[10], b.
2774. vii. Hadley William[9], b. Digby, 6 Oct. 1886; m. Conway, N. S., Elizabeth Mary (Hughes) Smith, b. Digby, 15 June 1876, dau. of James Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Farnham) Hughes. No children.
2775. viii. Maud Augusta[9], b. Digby, 24 Mar. 1888; m. 1st, Robert Sheppard. Child: Helen Gertrude[10], m. 2nd, —— Smick.
*2776. ix. Florence Sarah[9], b. Digby, 24 Nov. 1890.
2777. x. Jennie Anderson[9], b. Digby, 21 Oct. 1892; m. 9 Jan. 1917, John Frederick Rayworth, b. Nelson, N. B., 12 July 1896, s. of Frederick Howard and Annie Maria (Barry) Rayworth. Child: Barry Frederick[10], b. St. John, N. B., 24 Mar. 1918.
*2778. xi. Lizzie Belle[9], b. Digby, 31 Aug. 1893.

1529. KEZIA BEATRICE[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John C. (733) and Susan M. (Morton) Dakin, b. New Germany, N. S., 17 May 1846; m. 4 Jan. 1866, Joseph L. Fletcher, b. Brighton, N. S., 27 Feb. 1842; d. Foxcroft, Maine, 29 Dec. 1914, s. of Joseph and Jane (Cushon) Fletcher. He was a carpenter at Milton, N. S., and Foxcroft, Me.

Children: FLETCHER. (First six born at Milton, N. S., others born at Foxcroft, Maine.)

2779. i. Effie Jane[9], b. 18 Apl. 1867; unm.
2780. ii. Marian Morton[9], b. 29 Jan. 1869; m. Foxcroft, Herbert A. Lucas.
2781. iii. Enzana[9], b. 16 Oct. 1870; M. Foxcroft, Eugene L. Day.
2782. iv. Clara Belle[9], b. 10 Feb. 1872; m. Haverhill, Mass., Walter Barbrick.
2783. v. Aubrey L.[9], b. 24 Sept. 1875; m. Foxcroft, Ida M. Carleton.
2784. vi. Charles D.[9], b. 11 Feb. 1879; m. Malden, Mass., Clara Brown.
2785. vii. Herbert E.[9], b. 9 Feb. 1882; m. Dexter, Maine, Edith Simmons.
2786. viii. Grace Buck[9], b. 3 Oct. 1885.
2787. ix. Joyce[9], b. 16 Aug. 1888; m. Melrose, Mass., 12 Feb. 1912, William D. Graham.

1532. SARAH ARLINAH[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin; m. George W. Harris. Lived at Orono, Maine.

Children: HARRIS.

2788. i. Lizzie Shaw[9], (adopted)
2789. ii. Eben[9], d. ae 12 yrs.
2790. iii. Liston[9].
2791. iv. Lottie[9].

1533. WILLIAM MELVIN[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin, b. Houlton, Maine, 31 Dec. 1849; d. Island Falls, Me., 3 Mar. 1918; m. Hodgdon, Me., 6 June 1872, Flora Estabrooks, b. Amity, Me., 9 July 1852; d. Island Falls, 16 Dec. 1922, dau. of George and Frances (Estabrooks) Estabrooks. He was a cook at Island Falls, Maine.

Children: (Born at Amity, Maine.)

2792. i. Lucy Nelletie[9], b. 3 Oct. 1874; m. Houlton, Me., 30 Mar. 1914, George Alvin Prescott, b. Wytopitlock, Me., 2 Mar. 1874, s. of George and Betsey (Stamps) Prescott. No children.
*2793. ii. Thersey Fannie[9], b. 19 Feb. 1876.
2794. iii. Rose Annie[9], b. 5 Apl. 1878; m. Houlton, Me., 23 Dec. 1900, David William Markey, s. of Edward and Esther (McCray) Markey. No children.
2795. iv. Leverett William[9], b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. Bangor, Me., 16 June 1924, Mina Lowell.
2796. v. Christiana May[9], b. 24 Apl. 1882; m. Houlton, Me., 18 Feb. 1936, Lewis Brown.
2797. vi. Abbie Dora[9], b. 15 Mar. 1884; unm.

1535. CHARLES HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin; m. Annie E. Moody.

Children:

2798. i. Fayette[9].
2799. ii. Morton[9].
2800. iii. Elzada[9], m. Frank Moon. Children: Violet[10] and Ethel[10].
2801. iv. Elzora[9], m. William F. Sorber. Children: Pansy[10], Robert[10], Geraldine[10].
2802. v. William[9].
2803. vi. Ethel[9], m. George Teatsworth. Child: Georgiana[10].
2804. vii. Clara Inez[9].
2805. viii. Rexford[9].

1536. FRANCES REBECCA[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin, b. Amity, Maine, 15 June 1856; d. Fall River, Mass., 23 Apl. 1897; m. — Oct. 1876, Manuel DeSilvia Wager, b. St. George, Azores, 16 May 1852; d. Fall River, 1927, s. of Emanuel Silveria and Annie Eimielia (Sozie) Wager. The name was originally DeCunha but americanized to Wager.

Children: WAGER. (Born at Tiverton, R. I., except first.)

*2806. i. William Hyland[9], b. Fall River, Mass., 29 Jan. 1877.
*2807. ii. Myra Ethel[9], b. Tiverton, 20 Sept. 1878.
2802. iii. George V.[9].
2809. iv. Annie E.[9], b. 1 Jan. 1882; d. 20 Sept. 1882.
2810. v. Fannie Amelia[9], b. 17 June 1883; m. Fall River, Mass., 11 June 1906, Seth Borden Durfee, s. of John and Helen (Wilcox) Durfee. Child: Madeline Gladding[10], b. 25 Dec. 1910. m. 1935, Harold Saunders.
*2811. vi. Annie Oneida[9], b. 30 July 1892.
2812. vii. Lucy Dakin[9], b. 26 Dec. 1893; d. 15 Mar. 1894.

1538. FREEMAN MORTON[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin, b. Amity, Maine, 12 July 1860; m. Grand Manan, N. B., 28 Jan. 1888, Alberteen Cronk, dau. of William S. and Lavina (Adams) Cronk. He was a minister of the United Brethren Church at LaCenter, Wash., in 1913.

Child:

2813. i. Alton Ray[9], d. in infancy.

1539. JOHN EBEN[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5]. *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Morton (737) and Elizabeth Moral (Warner) Dakin, b. Amity, Maine, 7 Dec. 1863; m. 1st, Coudersport, Pa., 20 Dec. 1893, Julia A. Hayes, b. Thompson, Pa., 21 May 1872; d. 7 July 1918, dau. of John and Sarah J. (Devall) Hayes. He m. 2nd, 30 June 1920, Florence Lucy (Butler) Johnson, b. Farmington, Pa., 3 June 1867, dau. of Woodbury Osgood and Rebecca (Doan) Butler, and wid. of John James Johnson. He was a farmer at Susquehanna, Pa., and now lives at Endicott, N. Y.

Children: (Born Odin, Pa.)

*2814. i. Melvin Leroy[9], b. 11 Nov. 1894.
2815. ii. William Morton[9], b. 4 Dec. 1897; m. — Jan. 1918, Ethel Frost.

1541. AMELIA[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Thomas (738) and Louise (Estabrook) Dakin, b. Amity, Maine, 23 July 1851; m. Hodgdon, Me., 19 July 1882, George Dougherty, b. Amity, Me., 22 Mar. 1853; d. Amity, 18 Apl. 1889, s. of James and Eliza (Estabrook) Dougherty. He was a farmer at Amity, Maine.

Children: DOUGHERTY. (Born at Amity, Me.)

2816. i. Elzie L.[9], b. 3 Nov. 1884; m. Hodgdon, Me., 24 Feb. 1902, Albert H. Williams.

2817. ii. Erwin J.[9], b. 10 Feb. 1886; d. Amity, 1 Feb. 1908; unm.

1551. GLODELL ORENE[8] DAKIN (*Freeman*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Freeman Rue (740) and Mary Belinda (Woodcock) Dakin, b. Topsfield, Maine, 30 Apl. 1866; m. Arkansas City, Kans., 2 Aug. 1893, Carrie Fairclo, b. Dekalb, Ill., 18 Mar. 1874, dau. of Marsh and Dora (Hakes) Fairclo. He was County Commissioner and dealer in cattle and swine at Laverne, Okla.

Children:

*2818. i. Mary[9], b. Arkansas City, Kans., 18 Aug. 1894.

*2819. ii. John[9], b. Arkansas City, 5 July 1896.

2820. iii. Dora[9], b. Ashland, Kans., 1 July 1900; m. Wichita, Kans., 13 June 1925, Harry Nelson, b. Bennington, Kans., 23 Apl. 1900, s. of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Nelson. Child: Betty Jean[10], b. El Dorado, Kans., 4 Apl. 1926.

*2821. iv. Paul[9], b. Ashland, 13 Dec. 1903.

1555. IDA J.[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph M. (741) and Frances E. (Hanscom) Dakin, b. Brookton, Maine, 12 June 1857; m. 1st, Brookton, 2 Apl. 1876, George Russell, b. Weston, Me., 26 Mar. 1854; d. State Run, Pa., — Sept. 1890, s. of Asa and Julia (Brannen) Russell. She m. 2nd, Brookton, 13 Oct. 1894, Freeman C. Thornton, b. Baileyville, Me., s. of Eli and Abbie (Bridges) Thornton.

Children: RUSSELL. (Born Brookton, Maine.)

2822. i. Guy[9], b. 26 Jan. 1876; d. Brookton, 11 Nov. 1880.

2823. ii. Jerome G.[9], b. 24 Jan. 1878; m. Brookton, 7 Jan. 1901, Helen Nason.

1556. ALBION KING PARIS[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph M. (741) and Frances E. (Hanscom) Dakin, b. Brookton, Maine, 8 May 1861; d. Brookton, — June 1922;

m. Brookton, 14 Nov. 1886, Allura M. Lyon, b. Calais, Me., 6 Apl. 1859, dau. of Porter S. and Druscilla (Lane) Lyon. He was a merchant at Brookton, Me.

Children: (Born at Brookton, Maine.)

2824. i. Leone Mae[9], b. 15 Dec. 1903; m. Orono, Me., 31 Dec. 1940, Albert Deane Nutting.

2825. ii. Leo M.[9], b. 15 Dec. 1903; d. Brookton, 17 Dec. 1903.

1559. AVERY EDGAR[8] DOBLE (*Cynthia*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elijah and Cynthia H. (742) (Dakin) Doble, b. Carroll, Me., 13 June 1856; d. Erskine, Minn., 25 July 1927; m. Smith Lake, Minn., 17 Feb. 1884, Catharine Lavora Buskirk, b. Logansport, Ind., 9 Feb. 1866, dau. of Joseph Miller and Rachael (Ross) Buskirk. He was a farmer at Erskine, Minn.

Children: DOBLE.

*2826. i. Clarence Eldoras[9], b. South Lake, Minn., 24 Nov. 1884.

2827. ii. Myrtle Lucille[9], b. Howard Lake, Minn., 7 Aug. 1886; d. Howard Lake, 5 Dec. 1902.

2828. iii. Earl Edgar[9], b. Howard Lake, 23 Oct. 1888; d. Crookston, Minn., 6 Oct. 1918; m. Crookston, 18 July 1916, Elsie Fay Chapman.

2829. iv. Lester Burton[9], b. Howard Lake, 22 Oct. 1890; d. St. Paul, Minn., 12 Apl. 1911; unm.

2830. v. Oscar Lloyd[9], b. Howard Lake, 29 Aug. 1895; m. Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1930, Anna Werra.

2831. vi. Floyd Erwin[9], b. Howard Lake, 11 Dec. 1901.

2832. vii. Edythe Blanche[9], b. Blue Grass, N. Dak., 22 Jan. 1908; m. New Cumberland, W. Va. 22 Jan. 1936, Earl Gord Longbottom.

1560. CORA ALICE[8] DOBLE (*Cynthia*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elijah and Cynthia H. (742) (Dakin) Doble, b. Corrina, Minn., 7 Jan. 1859; d. Brainerd, Minn., 23 June 1937; m. Middleville, Minn., 12 Mar. 1877, Duburg Lafayette Allison, b. Joliet, Ill., 21 June 1851; d. Brainerd, 27 Jan. 1923, s. of David Allison.

Children: ALLISON

2833. i. Carl Milton[9], b. Wright Co., Minn., 20 Feb. 1878; d. Clearwater, Minn., 20 Aug. 1900; unm.

2834. ii. Daisy Estelle[9], b. Middleville, Minn., 7 Feb. 1880; m. Clearwater, Minn., — Mar. 1901, Ernest Bussell.

*2835. iii. Cynthia Ethel[9], b. Smith Lake, Minn., 31 Aug. 1887.

2836. iv. Roy Porter[9], b. Smith Lake, 24 July 1889; m. Kimball, Minn., Jeanne Kennedy.

1561. OSCAR MICHAEL[8] DOBLE (*Cynthia*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elijah and Cynthia (742) (Dakin) Doble, b. Clearwater, Minn., 6 Oct. 1863; d. Prova, Utah, 24 Apl. 1929; m. Idaho Falls, Idaho, 6 Sept. 1885, Mary Jane Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1863, dau. of Frederick Edwards and Susan (Sanders) Thomas. He, Fred E. Thomas, was born Edwards but afterwards adopted his stepfather's name.

Children: DOBLE.

2837. i. Edna Maud[9], b. Ogden, Utah, 15 June 1886; m. George Parker Tubbs.

2838. ii. Forest Archie[9], b. Willmar, Minn., 9 June 1888; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 Oct. 1916, Hazel Thora Burgess.

2839. iii. Clyde Morris[9], b. Willmar, 18 Oct. 1889; m. 1st, Salt Lake City, 30 Dec. 1912, Helen Merrick. (divorced); m. 2nd, Maryville, Calif., 6 July 1927, Vera Margaret Sutherland.

2840. iv. Margaret Ethel[9], b. Ogden, 11 Mar. 1891; m. Salt Lake City, 18 Jan. 1915, Einer Engebretsen.

2841. v. Frederick R.[9], b. Ogden, 7 Sept. 1893; m. Salt Lake City, 12 Mar. 1917, Violet May Saniger.

2842. vi. Thomas Gordon[9], b. Ogden, 28 Jan. 1895; m. Salt Lake City, 14 June 1917, Dora Fay Brooks.

2843. vii. Jennie[9], b. Logan, Utah, 6 Oct. 1897; m. Farmington, Utah, 15 Apl. 1921, Hugh Stephen Syron, Jr.

2844. viii. Edith[9], b. Salt Lake City, 1 Sept. 1899; m. 14 Apl. 1917, Victor William Ogden.

2845. ix. Joseph[9], b. Colton, Utah, 17 Mar. 1902; d. same day.

2846. x. Dolores[9], b. Salt Lake City, 3 Apl. 1903; m. Seattle, Wash. 6 Oct. 1926, John M. Bossio. Was divorced and she uses her maiden name.

1562. ORVILLE LEVI[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi Hursey (744) and Clara Jane (Smith) Dakin, b. Clearwater, Minn., 17 June 1864; m. Annandale, Minn., 17 June 1886, Clara Samantha Van Devanter, b. Union City, Mich.,; d. Minneapolis, Minn. in 1917, dau. of George Washington Van Devanter.

Children: (Born Annandale, Minn.)

2847. i. Elsie Mabel[9], b. 12 Oct. 1888; m. Big Falls, Minn., Aug. 1909, Wesley H. Gill.

2848. ii. Edna Viola[9], b. 2 Nov. 1892; d. Mizpah, Minn., 29 Aug. 1910.

2849. iii. Willis Harold[9], b. 10 Mar. 1903.

1566. CHARLES ULMER[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Israel (745) and Ruth Eliza

(Doble) Dakin, b. Corina, Minn., 17 July 1861; m. Royalton, Minn., 3 Apl. 1893, Ella Mae Waltman, b. Owatonna, Minn., 14 Nov. 1873, dau. of Jacob Sellers and Mary (Warhurst) Waltman. He lives in Hood River, Ore.

Children:

2850. i. Ivan Waltman[9], b. Royalton, Minn., 25 Apl. 1894; m. Salem, Ore., 5 June 1922, Helen Gould McIlvain, b. Portland, Ore., 30 Sept. 1903, dau. of Howard Jerome and Cora Alice (Clark) McIlvain. No children.

*2851. ii. Marian Lucille[9], b. Royalton, 20 Sept. 1897.

*2852. iii. Merton Emory[9], b. Detroit, Minn., 26 Oct. 1898.

2853. iv. Velma Electra[9], b. Hood River, Ore., 5 Jan. 1903.

2854. v. Charles Ulmer[9], b. Hood River, 12 June 1908; m. Walla Walla, Wash., 12 June 1935, Edna F. Redman, b. New Plymouth, Idaho, 12 Nov. 1914, dau. of George Lafayette and Clara Esther (Fuller) Redman. No children.

1568. INA LINNETTE[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Israel (745) and Ruth Eliza (Doble) Dakin, b. Corina, Minn., 6 May 1873; m. Royalton, Minn., 28 June 1898, Peter Otterbein De Moss, b. Knoxville, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1870, s. of Peter P. and Margaret (Bonebrake) De Moss. He is a carpenter and farmer at Brookings, Ore.

Children: DE MOSS.

*2855. i. Leta Maria[9], b. Moro, Ore., 14 May 1900.

*2856. ii. Margaret Ruth[9], b. Moro, 8 Oct. 1901.

*2857. iii. Helen Gould[9], b. DeMoss Springs, Ore., 10 Mar. 1908.

2858. iv. Bertram Kenneth[9], Latourell Falls, Ore., 30 Oct. 1911; m. Arago, Ore., 25 Dec. 1934, Evelyn Woodward, b. Arago, 19 Jan. 1906, dau. of Lycurgus Ridlen and Edith Almira (Tyrrel) Woodward. No children.

1570. CHESLEY WILBUR[8] DOBLE (*Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Freeman and Susan Morton (746) (Dakin) Doble, b. Corina, Minn., 14 Mar. 1858; m. Brockway, Minn., 9 June 1877, Laura Allen Wing, b. in Maine; d. Lewis Lake, Minn., Oct. 1928. He was a farmer at Rice, Minn.

Children: DOBLE. (Born at Rice, Minn.)

*2859. i. Forest Chesley[9], b. 8 May 1878.

*2860. ii. LeRoy Wilbur[9], b.

*2861. iii. Herman Franklyn[9], b. 5 Mar. 1885.

*2862. iv. John Wesley[9], b. 9 Mar. 1889.
2863. v. Fred[9], b.
*2864. vi. Margaret Ruth[9], b. 10 Apl. 1893.
*2865. vii. Hazel Emma[9], b. 28 July 1896.
2866. viii. Lloyd[9], b. 9 July 1898; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 4 Sept. 1920, Anna May Guck, b. 30 July 1901, dau. of Max and Katherine (Weisz) Guck. Child: Marcella Mary[10], b. Rice, 3 Jan. 1921.
2867. ix. Nettie[9], b. ——; m. —— Guck.
2868. x. Lawrence[9], b.
2869. xi. Ralph[9], b.
2870. xii. Percy[9], b.

1571. MARSHALL LEVI[8] DOBLE (*Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Freeman and Susan Morton (746) (Dakin) Doble, b. Corina, Minn., 7 Dec. 1859; d. Duluth, Minn., 17 Mar. 1918; m. 9 June 1877, Emma Fitzgerald Norton, b. in Maine; d. Willmar, Minn., 27 July 1897, dau. of Thomas Parker and Margaret Gertrude (Owens) Norton. He was a carpenter contractor in Duluth, Minn.

Children: DOBLE.

*2871. i. Gertrude Emma[9], b. Rice, Minn., 26 Nov. 1882.
*2872. ii. Archibald Marshall[9], b. Rice, 2 Apl. 1884.
2873. iii. Ethel May[9], b. Rice, 13 Sept. 1886; d. Willmar, Minn., 9 Sept. 1905; m. Montivedio, Minn., 9 Oct. 1904, Mark Wiggins, Sommerville. (see 2875). No children.
2874. iv. Elvin Levi[9], b. Rice, 9 Feb. 1889; d. St. Paul, Minn., — Feb. 1924. He m. and had a son.
*2875. v. Edith Helen[9], b. Rice, 25 Sept. 1890.
*2876. vi. Vera Olive[9], b. Willmar, Minn., 18 Oct. 1893.
*2877. vii. Lloyd Francis[9], b. Willmar, 17 Feb. 1895.

1572. WINFIELD JOHN[8] DOBLE (*Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Freeman and Susan Morton (746) (Dakin) Doble, b. Corina, Minn., 21 Sept. 1861; d. 17 Feb. 1940; m. St. Cloud, Minn., 27 Sept. 1886, Isabell Cornell, b. St. Cloud, 27 Jan. 1867; d. Seattle, Wash., 24 Feb. 1938, dau. of James and Sarah Ashworth (Rothwell) Cornell.

Children: DOBLE. (Born in Minnesota except last.)

2878. i. Cecil[9], b. 7 July 1887.
*2879. ii. Viola[9], b. 24 Feb. 1889.
2880. iii. Gladys[9], b. 27 Dec. 1891; m. William P. Napper.
2881. iv. Myrtle[9], b. 20 Aug. 1893; m. Seattle, Wash., 9 Nov. 1915, Neil Sexton.

2882. v. Horace[9], b. 4 July 1895.
2883. vi. Willard[9], b. 27 Jan. 1898; m. Cosmopolis, Wash., 6 Dec. 1922, Emma McLaughlin.
2884. vii. Camilla[9], b. Montesano, Wash., 5 May 1903; m. Cosmopolis, 8 Oct. 1922, Fred Howell.

1573. LILLIAN ENOLA[8] DOBLE (*Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Freeman and Susan Morton (746) (Dakin) Doble, b. Brockway, Minn., 9 June 1877; d. Fargo, N. Dak., 30 Nov. 1941; m. 1st, 18 Mar. 1896, William Henry Walker, whom she divorced in 1898. She m. 2nd, Willmar, Minn., 15 May 1900, Lucian Augustus Canfield, b. Waterford, Minn., 15 Oct. 1860; d. Fergus Falls, Minn., 19 July 1919, s. of George and Mary Etta (Curtis) Canfield. She m. 3rd, Brainerd, Minn., 19 Jan. 1927, Elwin Daniel Robinson, b. 6 July 1872, s. of Nathaniel and Flora (Palmer) Robinson.

Children: WALKER.

*2885. i. Grace Elizabeth[9], b. Royalton, Minn., 27 Nov. 1896.

CANFIELD.

*2886. ii. John Lucian[9], b. St. Cloud, Minn., 16 Aug. 1901.
2887. iii. Harold Carlton[9], b. Brainerd, Minn., 27 Mar. 1903; m. Brainerd, 28 June 1923, Margaret Tanck, b. 17 Mar. 1904, dau. of Robert Wilhelm and Bertha Wilhelmina (Kell) Tanck. Child: Harold Wesley[10], b. Wausau, Wis., 21 July 1928.
2888. iv. Edith Mae[9], b. Brainerd, 2 Nov. 1912; d. Brainerd, — June 1916.

1574. AMARET[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John (747a) and Wealthian (Tucker) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 27 Oct. 1831; d. Digby, N. S., 7 May 1909; m. Digby, 21 Sept. 1850, Thomas Waters, b. in England, 7 Mar. 1823; d. Lost at sea off Callao, Peru, 13 June 1871, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butterworth) Waters. He was a master mariner. The children noted as born "on board Ship" were born on the ship "Bethiah Jewett".

Children: WATERS.

2889. i. Elizabeth[9], b. Digby, N. S., 7 Oct. 1851; d. Digby, 26 Feb. 1875; m. Digby, 29 June 1874, William Sawry Gilpin.
2890. ii. Mary[9], b. Digby, 15 Aug. 1853; m. Eastport, Maine, 2 Sept. 1876, William Sawry Gilpin. Had five children.
2891. iii. Alice[9], b. 6 Jan. 1855; m. Digby, 20 June 1882, Rev. John Andrew Cairns. Had four children.

2892. iv. Amaret[9], b. Digby, 9 Oct. 1856; m. Bangor, Me., 2 Nov. 1886, Daniel Henry Huxley. Had two children.

2893. v. Thomas[9], b. on board ship off Peru, 9 Sept. 1858; m. in New Zealand, Theresa McLauchlin. Resided in New Zealand.

2894. vi. John[9], b. on board ship off Paquiqa, Peru, 6 June 1861; m. Boston, Mass., Sarah Mac Intosh. Resided in New Zealand.

2895. vii. Benjamin[9], b. Marshalltown, N. S., 1 Oct. 1864; m. Digby, 1 Oct. 1887, Cassie Maude Dennison. Had three children.

2896. viii. Sarah Lalia[9], b. Digby, 20 June 1869; d. Digby, 9 Dec. 1872.

1578. JOHN LEANDER[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (747a) and Wealthian (Tucker) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 15 Aug. 1841; d. Boston, Mass., 7 Aug. 1931; m. Boston, 3 Oct. 1873, Sarah Jane Cook, b. Ireland, 2 Mar. 1849; d. Boston, 7 Jan. 1933, dau. of John and Isabel (Wiley) Cook. He was a house contractor in Boston, Mass.

Children: (Born in Boston, Mass.)

*2897. i. George Waters[9], b. 17 Sept. 1874.

2898. ii. Lohn Leander[9], b. 31 May 1876; m. Boston, 27 Oct. 1917, Ruth Wentworth Merrill, b. Boston, 11 Sept. 1897, dau. of Charles W. and Anne M. (Downs) Merrill. Child: Janet Wentworth[10], b. Haverhill, Mass., 12 Dec. 1918.

1580. GUSTAVUS WATERS[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (747a) and Wealthian (Tucker) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 13 Nov. 1850; m. Digby, N. S., 11 May 1874, Augusta Small, b. Digby Neck, N. S.; d. Page, N. Dak., 20 Apl. 1939, dau. of John W. and Eliza (Tucker) Small. He is a farmer and lives at Page, N. Dak.

Children: (Born at Marshalltown, Nova Scotia.)

2899. i. Nellie B.[9], b. 22 July 1875; d. Page, 1904; unm.

*2900. ii. Albert Gustavus[9], b. 2 July 1876.

1581. ADELIA[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin,

b. Digby, N. S., 15 Jan. 1838; d. 26 Jan. 1902; m. Robert James Smith, b. 1836; d. 1911, s. of John and Rachael (Outhouse) Smith.

Children: SMITH.

2901. i. Nelson Wentworth[9], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 14 Feb. 1860; d. at sea, 1890; m. Emily Kelson. No children.

2902. ii. Adelaide Stainer[9], b. Eastport, Me., 19 Oct. 1861; d. Cambridge, Mass., 4 July 1924; m. Boston, Mass., Howard Horatio Slocumb. No children.

2903. iii. St. Clair[9], b. Tiverton, N. S., 24 May 1863; m. Margaret Carney. Has children.

*2904. iv. Elizabeth Paterson[9], b. Tiverton, 11 Dec. 1865.

2905. v. Thomas Dakin[9], b. Eastport, Me., 21 Oct. 1867; m. twice at Portland, Ore. Has children.

2906. vi. William Amos[9], b. Little River, N. S., 15 May 1869; m. at Portland, Ore. Was known as "mysterious Billy Smith" the boxer.

1582. CYNTHIA[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 9 Mar. 1840; d. Detroit, Mich., 25 Oct. 1923; m. Eastport, Me., 17 Oct. 1858, Enoch Wentworth, b. Perry, Me., 26 Jan. 1823; d. Eastport, Me., 1918, s. of Thomas and Martha (Matthews) Wentworth. He was a master mariner.

Children: WENTWORTH. (Born at Eastport, Maine.)

2907. i. Amalina[9], b. 25 July 1859.

*2908. ii. Rebecca[9], b. 7 Jan. 1861.

2909. iii. Oscar Dakin[9], b. 15 Jan. 1862; d. Palm Beach, Fla., 1933; m. Bar Harbor, Me., 4 July 1886, Carrie Hodgkins. No children.

*2910. iv. Ella Boun[9], b. 14 Nov. 1867.

*2911. v. Elizabeth May[9], b. 1 Mar. 1876.

1583. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 11 Mar. 1841; d. at sea, 27 Sept. 1894, m. Sandy Cove, 1862, Sophia Eldridge, b. 3 June 1843; d. at sea, 27 Sept. 1894, dau. of Shubel and Saphronia (Sanders) Eldridge. He was a master mariner.

Children: (Born at Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

*2912. i. Mary Wallace[9], b. 13 Nov. 1863.

*2913. ii. Elizabeth Waters[9], b. 27 Oct. 1865.

2914. iii. Matthew[9], b. 5 Oct. 1867; m. Marblehead, Mass., 9 Jan. 1897, Alice Orlinda Wright, b. N. Range, N. S., 23 Feb. 1874, dau. of James Stanley and Sarah R. (Porter) Wright. No children.

2915. iv. Leonard Warren[9], b. 29 Feb. 1872; d. at sea, 27 Sept. 1894; unm.

*2916. v. Letitia May[9], b. 27 July 1874.

*2917. vi. Mabel Ellen[9], b. 27 Feb. 1877.

*2918. vii. Saphronia[9], b. 5 July 1879.

2919. viii. Thomas Morrison[9], b. 12 May 1885; m. Revere, Mass., 12 Dec. 1911, Annie Veronica Shanahan, b. Revere, 11 Nov. 1886, dau. of James and Ellen (Manley) Shanahan. Child: Thomas Wallis[10], b. Revere, 23 Sept. 1913.

1584. JOHN WENTWORTH[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 15 July 1842; d. 13 Feb. 1909; m. Sandy Cove, 6 Aug. 1870, Louisa Snow, b. 2 Dec. 1849; d. Sandy Cove, 28 Nov. 1925, dau. of Stephen and Charity (Buckman) Snow. He was a master mariner.

Children: (Born at Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

*2920. i. Cora Vance[9], b. 16 Oct. 1880.

2921. ii. Ralph Arnold[9], b. 20 Dec. 1881; m. 1st, 22 June 1909, Lena Cosman, b. Danvers, N. S.; d. Waltham, Mass., 1 Apl. 1911, dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Weaver) Cosman. He m. 2nd, Toronto, Canada, 12 May 1921, Dorothy Jane Thomas, b. Denbigh, Wales, 21 Mar. 1879, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Lunt) Thomas. Child: Cynthia Louisa[10], b. Waltham, 23 Mar. 1910; d. Danvers, N. S., Dec. 1910.

2922. iii. Harry Wentworth[9], b. 31 Dec. 1886; d. Port Arthur, Ont., 1 Sept. 1907.

1585. ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 14 Feb. 1844; d. Portland, Ore., 24 Feb. 1904; m. Eastport, Me., 1866, Norman Patterson, b. Eastport, 1844; d. Eastport, 1887, s. of Stephen and Mary (Harvey) Patterson. He was a carpenter at Eastport, Maine.

Child: PATTERSON. (Born at Eastport, Maine.)

*2923. i. Samuel Buckman[9], b. 30 Apl. 1868.

1586. GEORGE NELSON[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas (747b) and Ruth (Addington) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 12 Dec. 1845; d. drowned off Nantucket, Mass., 21 Feb. 1898; m. Irene Carty, b. Sandy Cove, drowned off Nantucket, 21 Feb. 1898, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Post) Carty. He was a master mariner.

Children: (Born at Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

2924. i. Minnie E.[9], b. — May 1869; m. Rev. Jabez Applebee.
*2925. ii. Blair Eugene[9], b. 6 Dec. 1873.
2926. iii. Lena[9], b. ——; d. drowned off Nantucket, 21 Feb. 1898.

1587. SARAH AMELIA[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George (748) and Phoebe Ann (Young) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 3 Aug. 1839; d. Port Burwell, Ont., 2 May 1915; m. 1st, Bayham, Ont., 24 Dec. 1856, Aaron Chute, b. Bear River, N. S., 6 Aug. 1834; d. Calif., — Aug. 1863, s. of Andrew and Olive (Woodworth) Chute. She m. 2nd, St. Thomas, Ont., 4 July 1866, James Timmons, b. Long Island, N. S., 21 May 1830; d. Bayham, Ont., 30 Jan. 1909, s. of Michael and Mary Elizabeth (King) Timmons.

Children: CHUTE. (Born Bayham, Ontario.)

*2927. i. George Maynard[9], b. 21 Sept. 1857.
*2928. ii. Addie Saphronia[9], b. 27 Oct. 1859.
*2929. iii. Phebe Ann[9], b. 10 Jan. 1862.

TIMMONS. (Born as noted.)

2930. iv. Robert Frederick[9], b. Bayham, Ont., 28 Feb. 1870; m. Lockport, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1911, Olive Jean Townsend, b. Brookport, N. Y., 14 July 1885, dau. of Orville J. and Eliza (Sillesky) Townsend. He is retired farmer at Port Burwell, Ont. No children.
2931. v. James Edward[9], b. Port Burwell, Ont., 1 May 1874; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Sept. 1910, Louise Emily Fielitz, b. New York, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1874, dau. of Gustave John and Augusta (Andress) Fielitz. Child: Robert E.[10], b. Philadelphia, 25 Aug. 1914.
*2932. iv. Mary[9], b. Bayham, 23 Dec. 1875.

1589. HENRY AVERETT[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George (748) and Phoebe Ann (Young) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 15 Nov. 1842; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 Jan. 1921; m. St. Thomas, Ont., 21 May 1867, Henrietta McConnell,

b. Elgin Co., Ont., 17 Feb. 1845; d. Grand Rapids, 18 Oct. 1918, dau. of David and Rachael (Mare) McConnell. He was a boat builder.

Children:

*2933. i. Zora Belle[9], b. Port Burwell, Ont., 29 Mar. 1868.

2934. ii. Ella[9], b. 17 Apl. 1871; d. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 6 Dec. 1893; m. Bay City, Mich., 26 July 1893, George H. Hill.

2935. iii. George H.[9], b. Jackson, Mich., 7 Mar. 1883; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 June 1910, Kathryn O'Riley, b. Grand Rapids, 13 Aug. 1885, dau. of Peter J. and Ellen R. (Williams) O'Riley. No children.

1592. ROBERT[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Andrews (749) and Sophia (Weiser) Dakin, m. —— Smith, dau. of John Smith.

Children:

2936. i. Emily S.[9], b. 1872; m. and lived in Philadelphia.

2937. ii. John Reid[9], b. St. John, N. B., 15 Aug. 1875, name changed to John Reid Sanborn.

1593. MARY ELLA[8] BOYNE (*Sophia*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alexander and Sophia (750) (Dakin) Boyne, b. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 30 Dec. 1878, Rev. Warren W. Lamport.

Children: LAMPORT.

2938. i. Minnie Wyona[9], b. 7 Sept. 1879.

2939. ii. Nora Alice[9], b. 11 Nov. 1882.

2940. iii. Mary Agnes[9], b. 6 Apl. 1884.

2941. iv. Harold Boyne[9], b. 2 June 1886.

2942. v. Blanche Isabel[9], b. 30 May 1891.

1594. NORA SOPHIA[8] BOYNE (*Sophia*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alexander and Sophia (750) (Dakin) Boyne, b. 2 May 1853; m. 19 June 1887, Charles S. Taylor.

Children: TAYLOR.

2943. i. Nora[9], b. May 1888; d. young.

2944. ii. Marion[9], b. 17 Aug. 1889; d. 16 May 1890.

2945. iii. Harold Boyne[9], b. 7 June 1891.

2946. iv. Dorothea[9], b. 27 June 1895.

1595. SARAH SOPHIA[8] YOUNG (*Lydia*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edward and Lydia (751) (Dakin) Young, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 30 June 1848; d. 29 Jan. 1932; m. Digby, N. S., 10 Dec. 1873, Augustus David Turnbull, b. Digby, 15 Aug. 1848; d. Digby, 21 Feb. 1934, s. of George Fanning and Almina (Fanning) Turnbull.

Children: TURNBULL. (Born Digby, Nova Scotia.)

2946a. i. Charlotte Sophia[9], b. 6 Nov. 1874; d. 18 Aug. 1888.
*2946b. ii. George Edward[9], b. 22 Mar. 1876.
2946c. iii. William Augustus[9], b. 6 June 1878; m. 5 Mar. 1913, Leta Russell.

1596. ALEXANDER[8] YOUNG (*Lydia*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward and Lydia (751) (Dakin) Young, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 4 June 1850; d. Digby, N. S., 19 Dec. 1934; m. 1st, 19 July 1875, Alice Turnbull, b. 6 Oct. 1845; d. 18 Apl. 1884, dau. of George Fanning and Almina (Fanning) Turnbull. He m. 2nd, 19 May 1886, Clara Spear, b. Plympton, N. S., 25 Sept. 1860; d. Digby, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Everett) Spear.

Children: YOUNG.

By first wife.

2946d. i. Curtis[9], b. 19 May 1876; m. Granville, N. S., 11 Nov. 1908, Vilah Condon, b. 31 May 1884, dau. of T. B. and May (Van Blarcom) Condon. No children.

By second wife.

2946e. ii. Maude[9], b. Digby, N. S., 16 Apl. 1888; m. Bear River, N. S., 19 Jan. 1913, Augustus Copeland.
2946f. iii. Alice[9], b. Digby, 30 Oct. 1890; m. 25 Oct. 1916, Thomas Poor.
2946g. iv. Lealand[9], b. Bath, Maine, 6 Sept. 1892; d. killed in France, 15 May 1918.
2946h. v. Florence[9], b. Gloucester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1894; m. Manchester, N. H., John MacDonald.
2946i. vi. Hazel[9], b. Digby, 9 Aug. 1896; m. Manchester, N. H., Walter Shirley.

1604. MARY ANN[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Hitchcock (752) and Mary Ann (Budd) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 10 Jan. 1864; d. Digby; m. Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1889, Thomas Caleb Shreve, b. 15 Oct. 1848; d. Digby, 15 Apl. 1901,

s. of Charles and Harriet (Hartshorn) Shreve. He was a lawyer at Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children: SHREVE. (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

2947. i. Richard Seymour[9], b. 3 Dec. 1889.
2948. ii. Catharine Marian[9], b. 5 Mar. 1891.
2949. iii. Charles Davrell[9], b. 23 Nov. 1892.
2950. iv. Florence Violet[9], b. 5 Mar. 1894.
2951. v. Edith Granville[9], b. 20 Nov. 1901.

1606. OSCAR RICHTER[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel James (753) and Sarah A. (Smalle) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 4 Sept. 1846; d. Digby, 30 Oct. 1920; m. Digby, 4 Jan. 1870, Catharine Constantia Daily, b. 7 Dec. 1854; d. Digby, 9 Nov. 1925, dau. of James M. and Katharine (Ross) Daily. He was a master mariner.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

2952. i. Janette la Lina[9], b. 12 Nov. 1871; unm.
2953. ii. Margaret Euphemia[9], b. 10 Feb. 1873; d. Digby, 19 Oct. 1881.
*2954. iii. Elisha Budd[9], b. 6 Nov. 1875.

1607. GERTRUDE JESSIE[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel James (753) and Sarah A. (Smalle) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 22 Feb. 1849; d. Newton Center, Mass., 7 Oct. 1929; m. Digby, 28 Aug. 1871, John MacPherson, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 20 Jan. 1848; d. Newton Center, 11 May 1937, s. of John and Mary (Robb) MacPherson. He was a machinist.

Children: MAC PHERSON.

2955. i. Anna Euphemia[9], b. Shediac, N. B., — Dec. 1872; d. there, 30 Dec. 1872.
2956. ii. John Ambrose[9], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 20 Dec. 1873; d. Charlottstown, P. E. I., 2 Aug. 1879.
2957. iii. Gertrude Sarah[9], b. Charlottstown, 23 June 1877; d. Newton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1939; unm.
2958. iv. Ada Dakin[9], b. Charlottstown, 17 June 1880; m. 5 Jan. 1929, Edward Enlyn Stone, b. Walpole, Mass., 8 Sept. 1863; d. Newton Center, Mass., 5 June 1931, s. of John Edward and Sarah Jane (Leach) Stone. No children.
2959. v. Daniel John[9], b. Charlottstown, 27 Nov. 1882; d. Charlottstown, 22 Feb. 1908. unm.

1609. ADA AUGUSTA[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel James (753) and Sarah A. (Smalle) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 16 Sept. 1854; d. Digby, 21 Oct. 1894; m. Halifax, N. S., Edward Aaron McGie, b. Quebec, Canada; d. Quebec, 9 Jan. 1932, s. of Daniel and —— (Allen) McGie.

Children: MC GIE. (Born Windsor, Nova Scotia.)

2960. i. Arthur Willard[9], b. 18 May 1878; m. Winnipeg, Man., 28 June 1913, Grace Florence Carter, b. 15 June 1890, dau. of Francis E. and Emma (Mitchell) Carter. Child: Grace Ada[10], b. Winnepeg, 27 July 1914.

2961. ii. Percy Choloner (Jonasson)[9], (adopted) b. 21 May 1879.

1610. JAMES OUTRAM[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel James (753) and Sarah A. (Smalle) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 7 Apl. 1857; d. Digby, 3 Aug. 1926; m. 11 Jan. 1885, Maggie Martell, b. Cape Breton, 17 Dec. 1867; d. Digby, 29 Oct. 1932, dau. of Marrah and Malinda (Burke) Martell. He was a sailmaker at Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children: (First four born at Reading, Mass., others as noted.)

2962. i. John Edward[9], b. 1 June 1886; m. Somerville, Mass., 27 Nov. 1919, Eliza Rose Blish, b. 24 Mar. 1896, dau. of Henry A. and Rose (Laverone) Blish. Child: June Blish[10], b. Somerville, 10 Oct. 1920.

2963. ii. Ralph Eaton[9], b. 22 Feb. 1888; m. 1914, Joie Solnier, b. Metaghan, N. S., 1895, dau. of Dority Solnier. Child: Cora[10], b. Boston, Mass., 1915; m. 2nd, Laurence Robeck.

2964. iii. Gertrude Marian[9], b. 8 Apl. 1890; m. Russell Mahoney. Child: Russell[10], b.

*2965. iv. Frank Fuller[9], b. 3 Sept. 1891.

*2966. v. Mildred Agnes[9], b. Worcester, Mass., 8 Oct. 1893.

2967. vi. Marjorie Elizabeth[9], b. Digby, N. S., 14 July 1898; m. St. John, N. B., 6 Sept. 1929, Christopher George Hamilton, b. Bulldoin, Co. Donegal, Ireland, s. of Christopher George and Alice Blanche (Oldfield) Hamilton. No children.

*2968. vii. James Daniel[9], b. Digby, 3 Sept. 1901.

1611. OSSIAN DANIEL[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel James (753) and Sarah A. (Smalle) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 7 Mar. 1861; m. Baltimore, Md., 18 Sept. 1882,

Mary R. Rummell, b. 29 July 1867, dau. of Charles V. and Mary A. (Bonday) Rummell.

Children: (Born at Baltimore, Maryland.)

2969. i. John O.[9], b. 3 Jan. 1885.
2970. ii. Elmer[9], b. 21 Aug. 1886.
2971. iii. Gertrude[9], b. 29 May 1888; m. Charles Campbell.
2972. iv. Ada[9], b. 26 Oct. 1890.
2973. v. James B.[9], b. 3 Apl. 1892.
2974. vi. William Wallace[9], b. 25 Jan. 1897.
2975. vii. Charles D.[9], b. 13 Jan. 1898.

1612. EDWARD ARTHUR[8] DAKIN (*Edward*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward (754) and Jane Hamlin (Bent) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 16 Aug. 1852; d. Magnolia, Mass., 22 May 1911; m. 18 June 1890, Mary Anna Dorgan, b. Avon, Mass., 4 Mar. 1863, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Smith) Dorgan. Both he and his wife were Medical Doctors at Magnolia, Mass., from June to Oct. at Port Antonio, Jamaica, Dec. to May and in Boston, Mass.

Children: (Born at Magnolia, Mass.)

2976. i. Marjorie[9], b. 22 Aug. 1895; m. Boston, Mass., 20 June 1932, Edward Knight Allen, b. Washington, D. C., 23 Oct. 1878, s. of Walter and Emily (Ellwood) Allen. No children.

2977. ii. Marion[9], b. 29 Aug. 1897; m. Cambridge, Mass., 26 June 1924, Lisle Burroughs, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 29 May 1899, s. of John and Adella (Knudson) Burroughs. He is a Captain in Regular Army. Child: Rosalind Lisle[10], b. Johnstown, Pa., 23 Aug. 1931.

1614. EUGENIA[8] DAKIN (*Edward*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edward (754) and Jane Hamlin (Bent) Dakin, b. Digby, 16 Oct. 1855; m. Digby, 23 Dec. 1875, Albert James Woodrow, b. St. John, N. B., 1856, s. of James and Margaret (Barker) Woodrow. He was a grocer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child: WOODROW.

*2978. i. James Arthur Sterling[9], b. Digby, N. S., 19 Oct. 1876.

1615. ARCHIBALD[8] DAKIN (*Edward*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3] *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward (754) and Jane Hamlin (Bent) Dakin, b Digby, N. S., 6 Feb. 1861; d. ; m. Brockton, Mass., 24 May 1899, Jessie

A Macleod, b. Prince Edward Island, 1 July, 1879, dau. of Allen and Catherine (Macleod) Macleod. He was a druggist at Randolph, Mass.

Child: (Born at Boston, Mass.)

2979. i. Ruth Bent Warwick[9], b. 15 June 1908. m.——.

1618. MARY BUDD[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry (755) and Susan Elizabeth (Stewart) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 4 Dec. 1860; m. Digby, 11 Oct. 1881, Joseph Robbins Kinney, b. Annapolis, N. S., 15 Apl. 1839, s. of William and Orpha (Robbins) Kinney.

Child: KINNEY. (Born Yarmouth, N. S.)

2980. i. Donald Stewart[9], b. 14 Oct. 1882; m. New York, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1901, Lillian Mallison.

1623. MARTHA ANN[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram (757) and Catharine (Lamson) Dakin, b. Lubec, Maine, 29 Sept. 1835; d. Grand Harbour, N. B., 12 May 1909; m. Grand Harbour, 28 Feb. 1855, Isaac Newton, b. Grand Harbour, 13 Sept. 1831; d. Grand Harbour, 3 Aug. 1914, s. of Philip and Mary (Wooster) Newton. He was a General Merchant at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N. B.

Children: NEWTON. (Born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N. B.)

2981. i. Sidney Lamson[9], b. 20 June 1856; d. Grand Harbour, 5 Feb. 1863.

2982. ii. Clarence[9], b. 14 Dec. 1857; d. Grand Harbour, 12 Feb. 1863.

2983. iii. Chester Irwin[9], b. 10 Sept. 1859; d. Grand Harbour, 31 Mar. 1880.

*2984. iv. Grosvenor Paige[9], b. 1 Mar. 1862.

2985. v. Isaac Leavitt[9], b. 1 May 1864; d. Grand Harbour, 23 July 1937; m. 18 Aug. 1893, Sarah Eliza Daggett, b. Seal Cove, N. S., 18 Sept. 1869, dau. of Mark and Mary Caroline (Huggard) Daggett.
Child: Hazel Maud[10], b. 3 Sept. 1894; d. 1 Apl. 1921; m. 26 June 1919, Clarence Fabien Brown. No children.

2986. vi. Frank Almon[9], b. 29 July 1866; unm.

2987. vii. Grace Ethelyn[9], b. 11 Dec. 1868; unm.

2988. viii. Wesley[9], b. 9 July 1871; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1913, Julia Ingersoll, b. 7 Oct. 1883; d. 2 June 1915, dau. of John A. and Delia (Ingalls) Ingersoll. He m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1917, Claudia Estelle (Ingersoll) Carson, b. 29 July 1875; d.

Grand Harbour, 2 Jan. 1920, sister of first wife. He m. 3rd ,3 Jan. 1923, Grace Ellen Barrows, b. 26 Dec. 1866, d. 26 May 1936. Child: (by second wife) Wesley Philip[10], b. Grand Harbour, 30 June 1918.

2989. ix. Odale Myrtle[9], b. 2 June 1873; d. Grand Harbour, 10 Jan. 1881.

2990. x. Clarence Alcott[9], b. 2 May 1876; m. St. John, N. B., 5 July 1910, Minnie Irene Dalzell, b. St. John, 25 Dec. 1880, dau. of Samuel Baird and Ella Carlotta (Miles) Dalzell. He is a merchant at Grand Harbour. No children.

2991. xi. Alton Hazen[9], b. 4 Apl. 1878; d. Grand Harbour, 9 May 1884.

1624. ISAAC MARSHALL[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram (757) and Catharine (Lamson) Dakin, b. Lubec, Maine, 4 Dec. 1836; d. Grand Harbour, N. B., 18 Dec. 1910; m. Grand Harbour, 26 Mar. 1881, Hannah Maria Sullivan, b. Whitneyville, Me., 10 Feb. 1860; d. Grand Harbour, 10 Mar. 1938, dau. of James and Bridget (O'Neil) Sullivan.

Children: (Born at Mark Hill, Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

*2992. i. Mabel Lilas[9], b. 21 July 1881.

*2993. ii. Freeman Cleveland[9], b. 13 Feb. 1884.

*2994. iii. Ellen Gertrude[9], b. 12 Dec. 1887.

*2995. iv. Cora Belle[9], b. 21 June 1889.

2996. v. Alden Marshall[9], b. 19 Nov. 1892; unm.

*2997. vi. Elva Lerene[9], b. 24 July 1894.

2998. vii. Eva May[9], b. 24 July 1898; d. 16 Oct. 1901.

*2999. viii. William Everett[5], b. 8 Oct. 1899.

1625. AMOS BURMAN[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram (757) and Catharine (Lamson) Dakin, b. Lubec, Maine, 4 Jan. 1838; m. 1st, Aroostock Co., Me., 1870, Czarmina Estabrooks; d. 1888, at St. John, N. B., dau. of John Estabrooks. He m. 2nd, Grand Harbour, N. B., 1891, Cynthia Etta Guthrie, b. 25 Feb. 1869; d. 4 May 1906, dau. of Nelson Horatio and —— (Tidd) Guthrie. He was a fisherman at Grand Manan, N. B.

Children: (Born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

By first wife:

*3000. i. Clara Belle[9], b. 25 June 1871.

3001. ii. Irona[9], b. 1876; d. Grand Harbour, — Aug. 1880.

3002. iii. Lucy[9], b. 1877; d. Grand Harbour, — Aug. 1880.

3003. iv. Elmer Ellsworth[9], b. 21 Feb. 1880.
3004. v. Arthur[9], b. 13 May 1882; d. 1935.

By second wife:

*3005. vi. Lucy Clair[9], b. 3 Mar. 1893.
3006. vii. Hazen[9], b. 13 Sept. 1895; m. 25 June 1921, Edith Elizabeth Greer, b. Nasonworth, N. B., 20 Mar. 1894, dau. of James William and Alice (Fischer) Greer.
Child: Arthur[10], (Adopted)
3007. viii. Gertrude Louise[9], b. 7 May 1899; m. Black's Harbour, N. B., 29 May 1917, Frank Clarence Justason, b. Black's Harbour, 4 June 1891, s. of George Washington and Ida May (Coll) Justason. Child: Shirley Catharine[10], b. St. John, N. B., 22 Dec. 1934.

1626. MARY ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram (757) and Catharine (Lamson) Dakin, b. Lubec, Maine, 4 June 1840; d. Grand Manan, N. B., 12 Nov. 1885; m. 1861, Oliver Kent.

Children: KENT.

3008. i. Lester[9].
3009. ii. Milfred[9].
3010. iii. Willard[9].
3011. iv. Amy[9], b. ——; m. —— Dunham.
3012. v. Walter[9].
3013. vi. Albert[9].

1629. ABRAM MILFRED[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram (757) and Catharine (Lamson) Dakin, b. Lubec, Maine, 9 April 1847; d. Grand Harbour, N. B., 13 Feb. 1924; m. 11 Jan. 1867, Caroline Young, b. Charlottetown, P. E. I., 5 May 1847; d. Grand Manan, 15 May 1925, dau. of Daniel and Johanna (DeFrienda) Young. He was a farmer and fisherman at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, New Brunswick.

Children: Born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, New Brunswick.

3014. i. Amelia Floretta[9], b. 24 Oct. 1867; d. Grand Harbour, 24 July 1880.
3015. ii. Vernon Leland[9], b. 22 Feb. 1869; d. Grand Harbour, 29 July 1880.
3016. iii. Sara Daggett[9], b. 5 June 1872; unm.
3017. iv. Charles Percy[9], b. 9 May 1874; d. Grand Harbour, 4 Aug. 1880.

*3018. v. Grant Lyman[9], b. 3 Dec. 1876.
*3019. vi. Lloyd Charles[9], b. 10 Feb. 1879.
3020. vii. Hildreth[9], b. 19 July 1880; d. Grand Harbour, 4 Oct. 1880.
3021. viii. Owen Leland[9], b. 14 Feb. 1882; unm.
3022. ix. Maggie[9], b. 29 Aug. 1884; d. Grand Harbour, 15 Mar. 1885.
3023. x. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. 14 Jan. 1886; m. Grand Harbour, 2 July 1909, Errol Trecartin, b. Lord's Cove, N. B., 22 May 1882, s. of Thomas and Emma (Grew) Trecartin. Child: Roy Kingsley[10], b. Grand Harbour, 24 Dec. 1910; m. 9 Dec. 1939, Annie Louise Lee.
3024. xi. Hattie Amelia[9], b. 11 Aug. 1887; d. Grand Harbour, 23 Nov. 1891.
*3025. xii. Iva Marvie[9], b. 18 June 1889.

1631. ARRONETTE V.[8] YOUNG (*Rebecca*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin and Rebecca (759) (Dakin) Young, b. Lubec, Maine, 14 June 1838; m. Lubec, 29 Dec. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Augustus Oakes, b. abt. 1830; d. Lubec, 28 Nov. 1884 He m. as his 1st wife, Mary E. Young (1632).

Children: OAKES. (Born at Lubec, Maine.)

3026. i. Alice Mary[9], b. 5 Oct. 1862.
3027. ii. Emma Gertrude, b. 5 Jan. 1864; d. Lubec, 1 Apl. 1864.
3028. iii. Freddie[9], b. 14 Feb. 1866; d. Lubec, 26 Aug. 1867.
3029. iv. Tillie Foote[9], b. 14 Oct. 1869.
3030. v. Annie B.[9], b. 1871; d. 17 May 1874.
3031. vi. James Ripley[9], b. 16 Mar. 1874.

1633. ALMINA[8] YOUNG (*Rebecca*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin and Rebecca (759) (Dakin) Young, b. Lubec, Maine, 22 Feb. 1844; d. Lubec, 14 Apl. 1867; m. Lubec, 21 June 1863, Almon Rowell, b. abt. 1825; d. Lubec, 1 Jan. 1906.

Children: ROWELL. (Born at Lubec, Maine.)

3032. i. Annie[9], b. 15 Apl. 1865; d. Lubec, 29 Nov. 1939; unm.
3033. ii. Charles[9], b. 28 Mar. 1867; unm.

1636. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph William (761) and Elizabeth (Haycock) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 28 Aug. 1846; d. 13 Mar. 1942;

m. Digby, N. S., 19 Nov. 1873, Jacob Albert Durkee, b. Ohio, N. S.; d. Digby, 14 Feb. 1884, s. of George and Mehitable Durkee. He was a Clergyman.

Children: DURKEE.

3034. i. Sarah Payson[9], b. Digby, N. S., 14 Aug. 1875; unm.

3035. ii. Charles Albert[9], b. Paradise, N. S., 28 Feb. 1878; d. Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1941; unm.

*3036. iii. Mary[9], b. Digby, 11 Sept. 1879, (was adopted by John and Augusta (Smalle) Chaloner.)

3037. iv. Pearl Whitfield[9], b. Lockeport, N. S., 4 July 1881; m. Punksatawney, Pa., 16 Jan. 1918, Abbie Marguerite Jones, b. Saginaw, Mich., 13 May 1888, dau. of Albert Cornell and Eva Della (Irwin) Jones. No children. He is a professor, College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso, Texas.

1637. SARAH ANN[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph William (761) and Elizabeth (Haycock) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 2 June 1848; d. Yarmouth, N. S., 17 Apl. 1941; m. Westport, N. S., 30 Dec. 1875, Harvey Cann Perry, b. Beaver River, N. S., 26 Dec. 1851; d. Beaver River, 15 Sept. 1909, s. of Reuben and Druscilla (Cann) Perry. He was Customs Officer at Salmon River, N. S.

Children: PERRY.

3038. i. Reuben[9], b. Woodvale, N. S., 1 Dec. 1876; m. 2 Aug. 1941, Annie Beckwith Redding, b. Lockport, N. S., 14 Mar. 1892, dau. of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Corbitt) Redding.

3039. ii. Harvey C.[9], b. Salmon River, N. S., 19 Jan. 1878; d. Salmon River, 2 Mar. 1878.

3040. iii. Arthur G.[9], b. Woodvale, 10 Jan. 1882; m. 28 Apl. 1929, Sadie A. Winters, b. Stamford, Conn., dau. of John Joseph and Helen Marie (Corrigan) Winters. No children.

*3041. iv. Albert Durkee[9], b. Woodvale, 18 Nov. 1884.

1638. JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph William (761) and Elizabeth (Haycock) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., d. 1880; m. Minerva Welch; d. Feb. 1887, dau. of Wallace and Annie (Rooney) Welch.

Child: (Born Westport, Nova Scotia.)

*3041a. i. Albert Llewellyn[9], b. 25 Apl. 1878.

1642. CHARLES ST. CLAIR[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph William (761) and Elizabeth (Haycock) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 4 Nov. 1858; d. Westport, 31 Mar. 1932; m. Westport, 18 Oct. 1898, Edna Gertrude Benson. b. Westport, 31 Aug. 1880, dau. of Wilmot and Harriot (Welch) Benson. He was a blacksmith at Westport, Nova Scotia.

Children: (Born at Westport, Nova Scotia.)

*3042. i. Helena Alice[9], b. 4 Aug. 1899.
*3043. ii. Coleman Wilmott[9], b. 23 May 1905.
*3044. iii. Gordon Benson[9], b. 24 Mar. 1908.
3045. iv. Oron Clair[9], b. 25 Apl. 1910; m. 30 Oct. 1937, Edythe Muriel Elliott, b. Bancroft, Ont., 15 Aug. 1914, dau. of George Alfred and Agnes (Reddick) Elliott. Child: Joan Elizabeth[10], b. Belleville, Ont., 25 Nov. 1938.

1643. GEORGE WARREN[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph William (761) and Elizabeth (Haycock) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 5 May 1868; m. Westport, 7 Jan. 1897, Mary Edith Lent, b. Freeport, N. S., 18 Oct. 1873, dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Brown) Lent. He was a hotel cook.

Child: (Born Westport, Nova Scotia.)

3046. i. Reta Elizabeth[9], b. 9 Sept. 1908; m. Westport, 23 Dec. 1938, Harry Clarence Peters, b. Westport, s. of Jesse Clarence and Elizabeth Pearl (Ford) Peters.

1649. CHARLES TUPPER[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Thomas (766) and Clara W. (Barnaby) (Bent) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 3 June 1878; m. Hillsdale, N. B., 24 Dec. 1905, May Margaret Howe, b. Hillsdale, 24 Jan. 1881, dau. of Frank and Maria Elizabeth (Jenkins) Howe. He is in the laboratory, Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., Kimberley, B. C.

Children: (First four born at Rednersville, Ont.)

*3047. i. Anne Margrette[9], b. 11 Aug. 1908.
*3048. ii. Donald Charles[9], b. 23 Oct. 1909.
*3049. iii. Josephine Pearl[9], b. 31 July 1911.
*3050. iv. Doris May[9], b. 12 Nov. 1914.
3051. v. Phyllis Orion[9], b. Frankfort, Ont., 10 Oct. 1917; m. Kimberley, B. C., 16 Oct. 1940, Geoffrey Spedding Burton, b. England, s. of Edward Spedding and Eveline Mary (Salter) Burton. He is a Civil Engineer. Child: Donald Geoffrey[10], b. Nelson, B. C., 23 Nov. 1941.
3052. vi. David Douglas[9], b. Wooller, Ont., 23 Nov. 1920.

1650. JOSEPHINE SUMNER[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Thomas (766) and Clara W. (Barnaby) (Bent) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 8 May 1881; d. 2 Nov. 1915; m. Gondola Point, N. B., Harry Dempsey, b. Rednerville, Ont., 22 Sept. 1876, s. of Ryerson and Emily (Boulter) Dempsey. He is a fruit grower and shipper at Rednerville, Ontario.

Children: DEMPSEY. (Born at Rednerville, Ontario.)

*3053. i. Gerald Ryerson[9], b. 2 Jan. 1902.
3054. ii. Charles[9], b. 5 Aug. 1905; unm.
*3055. iii. Harry Gordon[9], b. 15 Sept. 1907.
3056. iv. Donald[9], b. 8 June 1909; m. 1 Aug. 1934, Lillian Alice Hayes, b. Elizabeth Town, Ont., 30 Dec. 1911, dau. of Albert and Alice Lavinia (Sunderland) Hayes. No children.

1651. FREDERICK BRUCE[8] DAKIN (*Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Viets Orlando (767) and Mary Elizabeth (Bruce) Dakin, b. Yarmouth, N. S., abt. 1835; d. Montreal, Que., 31 Mar. 1907; m. 1st, Hannah Brown, who only lived six months after her marriage. He m. 2nd, Harriet Dunbar. He m. 3rd, Florence Lina Connally, b. 1855; d. Mount Royal, Que., 6 Jan. 1938, dau. of Archibald and Christine (Mackay) Connally.

Children:

By second wife:

*3057. i. Howard Bruce[9], b. 10 Dec. 1873.
3058. ii. Teddy[9], d. young.

By third wife:

*3059. iii. Frederick Walter[9], b. St. Johns, Que., 19 July 1888.
*3060. iv. John Arthur Viets[9], b. St. Johns, Que., 1891.
3061. v. Lewis Archibald[9], b. Iberville, Que,. 1896; d. 13 July 1924; unm.

1653. JOHN VIETS[8] DAKIN (*Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Viets Orlando (767) and Mary Elizabeth (Bruce) Dakin, b. Yarmouth, N. S., — Nov. 1840; d. Roslindale, Mass., 11 Feb. 1916; m. Boston, Mass., 1867, Mary Ellen Taylor, b. Ireland, 1845; d. 2 Sept. 1909, dau. of John Taylor.

Children:

3062. i. Francis John Viets[9], b. Mallow Co., Cork, Ireland, 4 May 1869; d. Boston, Mass., 30 Jan. 1939; m. 19 Oct. 1904, Anne Hodgedon, d. Boston, 21 Mar. 1931. No children.

3063. ii. Anne Ceceile[9], b. Boston, Mass., 13 Jan. 1872; unm.
3064. iii. William Taylor[9], b. Boston, 11 Apl. 1874; d. Boston, 28 Sept. 1923; m. 2 July 1901, Margaret Lawrence Slosson, b. Geneva, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1876, dau. of William and Margaret (Webster) Slosson. He was Rector, St. John's Church, Savannah, Ga. No children.
3065. iv. Mary Ellen[9], b. Boston, 29 Dec. 1876; unm.
*3066. v. Frederick Alfred[9], b. Boston, 29 Jan. 1881.

1654. ANNE ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Viets Orlando (767) and Mary Elizabeth (Bruce) Dakin, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 1844; d. Nahant, Mass., 1918; m. Boston, Mass., 1864, Silas French Robinson, b. Glover, Vt., 1831; d. Nahant, 1905, s. of —— and —— (French) Robinson.

Children: ROBINSON. (Born at Boston, Mass.)

3067. i. Lillian Viets[9], b. 1868; unm.
*3068. ii. Frederick Dakin[9], b. 7 Jan. 1874.

1657. BUSBY WELLINGTON[8] RAY (*Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Augustus and Eliza (768) (Dakin) Ray, b. Digby, N. S., 2 Apl. 1841; d. Yarmouth, N. S., 18 Sept. 1911; m. Yarmouth, 25 Nov. 1871, Alice Matilda Cogswell; d. Yarmouth, dau. of Aaron and Lydia (Beckwith) Cogswell. He was car builder, wheelwright and finisher at Yarmouth, N. S.

Children: RAY. (Born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.)

3069. i. Wilford LeRoy[9], b. 1 Jan. 1875; d. Victoria, B. C., 11 Nov. 1938; unm.
*3070. ii. Ruby Bernice[9], b. 6 May 1885.

1659. STEPHEN BAMFORD[8] RAY (*Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Augustus and Eliza (768) (Dakin) Ray, b. Digby, N. S., 3 Dec. 1844; d. Yarmouth, N. S., 2 Nov. 1919; m. Boston, Mass., 27 Apl. 1872, Elizabeth Agnes Londregan, b. Melbourne, Australia, 24 June 1855; d. Haverhill, Mass., 5 May 1932. He was a blacksmith at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Children: RAY.

*3071. i. Delbert Knight[9], b. Granville Ferry, N. S., 4 Oct. 1875.
3072. ii. Ralph Edgar[9], b. Granville Ferry, 5 Jan. 1877; d. Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1913; unm.
*3073. iii. Mary Hilda[9], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 26 May ——.

1660. GILBERT AUGUSTUS[8] RAY (*Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Augustus and Eliza (768) (Dakin) Ray, b. Digby, N. S., 5 Mar. 1847; d. Upper Granville, N. S., 2 Oct. 1920; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 23 Dec. 1874, Anna Maria Troop, b. Granville Centre, N. S., 5 May 1847; d. Waverly, Mass., 3 Dec. 1928, dau. of Joseph Henry and Hannah (Bent) Troop. He was a farmer at Uppper Granville, N. S.

Children: RAY. (Born at Granville, Nova Scotia.)

*3074. i. Grace Edna[9], b. 11 Oct. 1875.

3075. ii. Ernest William[9], b. 6 Apl. 1877; m. 13 Apl. 1905, Mary Etta Roden, b. Arlington, Mass., 9 Apl. 1887, dau. of John and Margaret (Doherty) Roden. He is an instructor, Walter Fernall High School, Waverly, Mass. Child: Richard Howe[10], b. Upper Granville, N. S., 27 Apl. 1918.

1661. RACHAEL AMELIA[8] RAY (*Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Augustus and Eliza (768) (Dakin) Ray, b. Upper Granville, N. S., 24 Oct. 1849; d. Digby, N. S., 5 Feb. 1936; m. Upper Granville, 12 Oct. 1881, John Otis Turnbull, b. Digby, N. S., 28 Aug. 1850; d. Digby, 21 Feb. 1935, s. of George Fanning and Almina (Fanning) Turnbull.

Children: TURNBULL. (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia.)

3076. i. Howe Ray[9], b. 14 Sept. 1883; unm. He is a pharmacist and Chiropractor.

*3077. ii. Harry Otis[9], b. 19 Aug. 1892.

1672. ANNIE MAUD[8] QUIGLEY (*Jane*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wentworth H. and Jane Ann (769) (Dakin) Quigley, b. Digby, N. S., 12 Apl. 1850; m. Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1873, John Cornelius Wadman, s. of John Cornelius and Prudence (Pollard) Wadman.

Children: WADMAN. (Born at Boston, Mass.)

3078. i. Fred Horace[9], b. 6 Apl. 1875; unm.

3079. ii. Caroline Maud[9], b. 11 Aug. 1876; m. Boston, 24 Aug. 1912, Howard Wilder Haskins.

3080. iii. Gussie May[9], b. 9 July 1881; m. 11 Jan. 1905, William Gardner Bradford. Child: William Wadman[10], b. Barre, Vt., 8 Sept. 1905.

1684. DEAN WALKER[8] CHUTE (*Maria*[7], *Jacobs*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Wentworth and Maria (770) (Dakin) Chute, b. Bridgetown, N. S., 13 Aug. 1857; d. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1926; m. 1st, 13 Nov. 1889, Agnes Nelson, dau. of John and Annie E. (Tyler) Nelson. He m. 2nd, Margaret Frances ——.

Children: CHUTE.

By first wife:

3081. i. Lillian[9], b. ——; m. —— Ihlefeld.
3082. ii. Evelyn[9], b. ——; m. —— Fleming.

By second wife:

3083. iii. Dean Walker[9], b. abt. 1907.
3084. iv. Mildred[9], b. abt. 1908.
3085. v. Viola[9], b. abt. 1911.

1686. WATSON AUGUSTUS[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 25 July 1856; d. Boston, Mass., 22 Oct. 1899; m. Boston, 25 July 1880, Laura Martina Peterson, b. Boston, 12 Oct. 1856; d. Boston, 2 Jan. 1913, dau. of Andrew and Emma Strong (Willcutt) Peterson.

Children: (Born at Boston, Mass.)

3086. i. Ernest Prescott[9], b. — June 1883; unm.
3087. ii. Andrew Peterson[9], b. 27 June 1888; unm.

1687. MARY VIETS[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 21 Aug. 1858; m. Digby, 19 Jan. 1881, Daniel Morton Cossaboom, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 16 May 1853, s. of Robert and Sarah Irene (Morton) Cossaboom. He was a carpenter at Regina, Sask.

Children: COSSABOOM.

*3088. i. Augustus Dakin[9], b. Dorchester, Mass., 25 Oct. 1881.
3089. ii. Harold Viets[9], b. Boston, Mass., 14 July 1886; unm.
3090. iii. Aubrey Fisher[9], b. Digby, N. S., 25 June 1893; d. Digby, — Aug. 1906.

1688. ROGER BRUCE[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 28 Feb. 1861; d. Digby, 1 Nov. 1902; m. Dorchester, Mass., — Mar. 1890, Rhoda Iris Taylor, b.

Digby, 17 Apl. 1866, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Cossett) Taylor. He was a farmer and milk dealer, Lighthouse Road, Digby. His widow m. 2nd, George W. Smith.

Children: (Born at Digby, Nova Scotia, except first.)

3091. i. Carl A.[9], b. Roxbury, Mass., 1891; m. Digby, 1914, Bessie Haight.

*3092. ii. Kate Mae[9], b. 1893.

3093. iii. Hilda Edith[9], b. 1894; d. 1918; m. Boston, Mass., 16 June 1915, Andrew Michael Braun, b. Baltimore, Md., 27 Oct. 1890, s. of Jacob and Catharine (Sorum) Braun. Child: Andrew Dakin[10], b. Somerville, Mass., 10 Oct. 1916.

3094. iv. Morse Botsford[9], b. 15 July 1897; m. Nashua, N. H., 14 Oct. 1930, Edith McKee, b. Belfast, Ireland, 4 Jan. 1901, dau. of William John and Caroline Frances (Rutherford) McKee. No children.

3095. v. Mary Alda[9], b. 16 Jan. 1899; m. Everett, Mass., 6 Mar. 1929, Thomas Thorburn McKeune, b. East Boston, 15 Sept. 1892, s. of Allison Dudley Leander and Alice Mary (Thorburn) McKeune. Child: Thomas Morse[10], b. Newton, Mass., 27 Nov. 1929.

1689. HELEN EUGENIA[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 30 Oct. 1861; d. 12 Nov. 1929; m. Digby, 12 Nov. 1890, George Albert Holmes, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 19 Sept. 1858; d. 22 Aug. 1924, s. of Newell and Elizabeth (Sabean) Holmes. He was a farmer at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.

Children: HOLMES. (Born at Centreville, Nova Scotia.)

*3096. i. Fenwick Anderson[9], b. 24 Oct. 1891.

3097. ii. Percy Albert[9], b. 18 May 1893.

*3098. iii. Margaret Elizabeth[9], b. 15 Sept. 1895.

*3099. iv. Florence Amy[9], b. 8 May 1903.

1690. LUCY JANE[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 16 July 1866; m. Boston, Mass., 6 Aug. 1888, Thomas F. Anderson, b. Halifax, N. S., 14 Oct. 1865; d. 1935, s. of John and Jean (Graham) Anderson. He was at one time Secretary of the New England Shoe and Leather Association in Boston.

Child: ANDERSON. (Born at Boston, Mass.)

*3100. i. Helen Dakin[9], b. 29 Feb. 1892.

1691. ELIZA CECELIA[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 29 Oct. 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1923; m. South Boston, Mass., 8 Jan. 1891, Joseph Wainwright Bateman, b. Bury, Lancashire Co., England, 28 Oct. 1862; d. 2 Jan. 1927, s. of John and Sarah (Bromwick) Bateman. He was a master plumber in South Boston.

Children: BATEMAN. (Born at South Boston, Mass.)

*3101. i. Ruby Wainwright[9], b. 23 Oct. 1891.

3102. ii. Bernice Dakin[9], b. 12 June 1896; m. So. Boston, 13 June 1922, Alan Kenneth Crosscup, b. Dorchester, Mass., 1897, s. of Joshua Custis and Dora Jane (Hulsman) Crosscup. Child: Kenneth Dakin[10], b. Malden, Mass., 18 May 1924.

*3103. iii. Joseph Phillips[9], b. 13 Nov. 1897.

3104. iv. Edgar Watson[9], b. 19 Aug. 1899; d. So. Boston, 12 Dec. 1903.

1692. GEORGE WENTWORTH[8] DAKIN (*Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Botsford Wellington (772) and Margaret Ann (1490) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 11 Dec. 1872; m. Hooksett, N. H., 11 Nov. 1896, Hattie B. Poor, b. Hooksett, 7 Nov. 1875, dau. of Frank P. and Arvilla A. (Hardy) Poor.

Child: (Born at Roxbury, Mass.)

*3105. i. Harold Poor[9], b. 28 May 1898.

1694. HESTER THORNE[8] GIBSON (*Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward and Emily Cecelia (773) (Dakin) Gibson, b. Bridgetown, N. S., 24 May 1850; d. Granville, N. S., 2 May 1906; m. Granville, 14 Dec. 1869, Robert Parker Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S.; d. 28 Dec. 1914, s. of Henry and Mary (Bent) Gesner. He was a seaman at Belle Isle.

Children: GESNER. (Born at Belle Isle, Nova Scotia.)

3106. i. Archibald Brauer[9], b. 17 Sept. 1872; d. Annapolis Royal, N. S., — Aug. 1939; unm.

*3107. ii. Etta Florence[9], b. 4 Mar. 1874.

*3108. iii. Mary Hester[9], b. 10 Jan. 1876.

3109. iv. Lewis DeBlois[9], b. 18 Jan. 1879; m. Allston, Mass., 16 June, 1910, Annis Mildred Allen, b. New Glasgow, N. S., 24 May 1888, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Gass) Allen. Child: Marion L.[10], b. Allston, 16 Aug. 1916.

3110. v. Henry Robert[9], b. 12 June 1881; unm.
*3111. vi. Carrie Bell[9], b. 16 Apl. 1883.
*3112. vii. Laura Augusta[9], b. 1 July 1885.
*3113. viii. Blanche Emily[9], b. 23 Mar. 1888.
*3114. ix. Minnie Beatrice[9], b. 22 Sept. 1890.
*3115. x. Josephine Thorne[9], b. 9 Jan. 1894.

1695. HENRY DAKIN[8] GIBSON (*Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Edward and Emily Cecelia (773) (Dakin) Gibson, b. Bridgetown, N. S., 1 Jan. 1852; d. Halifax, N. S., 21 Aug. 1930; m. Halifax, 30 Dec. 1880, Lydia Graves, b. Halifax, — Aug. 1860; d. Halifax, 5 Jan. 1899, dau. of William and Catherine (Fader) Graves.

Children: GIBSON. (Born at Halifax, Nova Scotia.)

3116. i. Robie William[9], b. 31 Dec. 1886; m. Halifax, 18 Oct. 1907, Mabel Young.
3117. ii. Ralph Griswold[9], b. 18 Apl. 1889; m. New York, N. Y., 1917, Viola Montillion.
3118. iii. Gladys Irene[9], b. 24 Apl. 1891; m. Digby, N. S., 8 Oct. 1931, Thomas Millard, s. of John and Susan (MacLeod) Millard. No children.
*3119. iv. Emily Blanche[9], b. 23 Oct. 1893.
3120. v. Harold Lawrence[9], b. 18 Feb. 1896; m. 26 June 1923, Ada Mae Orr, b. Cobourg, Ont., 1893, dau. of William J. and Lillian May (Wood) Orr. No children.

1699. EMILY CECELIA[8] GIBSON (*Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward and Emily Cecelia (773) (Dakin) Gibson, b. Bridgetown, N. S., 14 July 1860; d. Paradise, N. S., 17 Feb. 1940; m. Bridgetown, 11 Oct. 1883, Charles Frederick Ruggles, b. Bridgetown, 24 July 1860; d. Paradise, 29 June 1895, s. of Timothy Dwight and —— (Thorne) Ruggles. She m. 2nd, Paradise, 3 Sept. 1902, J. Carey Phinney, b. Upper Granville, N. S., 15 July 1879, s. of Zaacheus and Lucy (Parker) Phinney.

Children: RUGGLES. (Born at Paradise, Nova Scotia.)

*3121. i. Annie Lillian[9], b. 11 July, 1884.
*3122. ii. Timothy Dwight[9], b. 11 Feb. 1886.
3123. iii. Frances Elizabeth[9], b. 28 Dec. 1887; m. Paradise, 14 June 1911, Harry Heber Hopkins.
3124. iv. Stephen Sneden[9], b. 19 Nov. 1891.
*3125. v. Charles Frederick[9], b. 26 Apl. 1895.

1701. ALMON MOORE[8] GIBSON (*Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Edward and Emily Cecelia (773) (Dakin) Gibson, b. Bridgewater, N. S., 24 Feb. 1864; m. Boston, Mass., 12 June 1899, Henrietta Leadbetter.

Children: GIBSON.

3126. i. Herbert[9].
3127. ii. David[9].

1703. MINNIE BLANCHE[8] GIBSON (*Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward and Emily Cecelia (773) (Dakin) Gibson, b. Bridgetown, N. S., 24 Nov. 1868; d. Toronto, Ont., 17 Feb. 1929; m. Bridgetown, 9 Oct. 1895, Leslie Thomas Porter, b. Salem, N. S., 3 Dec. 1870; d. Yarmouth, N. S., 14 July 1927, s. of Clement and —— (Haley) Porter. He was a shoe merchant at Yarmouth, N. S.

Children: PORTER. (Born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.)

*3128. i. Arnold Murray[9], b. 12 Mar. 1897.
3129. ii. Bernard Leslie[9], b. 29 Feb. 1904.; unm.

1710. BEATRICE MARTHA AUGUSTA[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Walker (775) and Adelia Atwood (Foster) Dakin, b. Upper Granville, N. S., 27 May 1865, d. New York, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1942; m. Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1890, Wilford Hall, b. Cambridge, Mass., 18 Dec. 1869; d. 1937, s. of James Henry and Lucretia Warren (Howard) Hall.

Children: HALL.

3130. i. Helen[9], b. Kansas City, Mo., 4 Jan. 1892; m. Paul Kellogg.
3131. ii. Jane[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 9 Feb. 1897; m. —— Hunter.

1712. FREDERICK REGINALD[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Augustus (776) and Mary Ellen (Dunbar) Dakin, b. Pugwash, N. S., 7 Dec. 1875; m. Pugwash, 30 Sept. 1903, Malissa Grace Borden, b. Pugwash, 4 May 1880, dau. of Henry Levi and Catherine Elizabeth (McLean) Borden. He is an optometrist, etc., at Pugwash, N. S.

Children: (Born at Pugwash, Nova Scotia.)

3132. i. Myrnah Elizabeth[9], b. 10 July 1904; m. Pugwash, 17 Nov. 1924, Roderick Fraser Cameron McDonald.

Child: Gwendolyn Elizabeth[10], b. Pugwash, 9 June 1925.

3133. ii. Robert Augustus[9], b. 4 Sept. 1905.
3134. iii. Harold Edwin[9], b. 23 Nov. 1906.
3135. iv. Dorothy Eleanor[9], b. 31 Dec. 1907; m. Kentville, N. S., 8 Oct. 1939, Reginald E. Piggott.
3136. v. Grace Borden[9], b. 31 July 1909; m. 10 Apl. 1940, George Fraser Cole.

1713. WARREN AUGUSTUS[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Augustus (776) and Mary Ellen (Dunbar) Dakin, b. Pugwash, N. S., 10 Apl. 1883; m. Regina, Sask., 16 June 1920, Areta Hope Wilkinson, b. Birtle, Mani., 27 July 1897, dau. of Thomas and A. (Holman) Wilkinson. He is a doctor and surgeon at Regina, Sask.,

Children: (Born at Regina, Saskatchewan.)

3137. i. Thomas Dunbar[9], b. 1922.
3138. ii. Warren Augustus[9], b. 1924.
3139. iii. Frederick Wilkinson[9], b. 1926.
3140. iv. Dione Hope[9], b. 1933.

1716. FRANKLIN[8] DAKIN (*Abram*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram James (787) and Susan Ann (Denton) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., m. Ephsa Graham.

Child:

3141. i. Annie Laura[9], b. 1876; d. Dec. 1905; m. 1894, Marvin Dakin Morehouse (2694).

1721. THADDEUS MELBOURNE[8] DAKIN (*Stephen*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stephen (792) and Margaret (Flagg) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 26 Apl. 1872; m. Grand Manan, 25 Dec. 1897, Agnes Mary Thomas, b. Grand Manan, 6 Jan. 1875, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Lindsay) Thomas. He is a fisherman at Grand Manan.

Child: (Born North Head, Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

3142. i. Philip Melbourne[9], b. 20 Nov. 1906; m. St. Stephen, N. B., 4 Nov. 1933, Virginia Guy Hazlett, dau. of Fraser Hiram and Maria Jane (Staples) Hazlett. No children.

1722. EUGENE STEPHEN[8] DAKIN (*Stephen*[7], *William*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stephen (792) and Margaret (Flagg) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 22 July 1875; m. Grand Manan, 10 Apl. 1900, Sadie Laurette Tatton, b. Pennfield, N. B., 1879, dau. of Tobias and Emma (Nash) Tatton. He is a retired mariner at Long Beach, Calif.

Child: (Born at Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

3143. i. Helen Maud[9], b. 21 Oct. 1901; m. Riverside, Calif., 10 June 1936, William Frederick Pope, b. Conway, Miss., 3 July 1901, s. of James Wilson and Amanda Serena (Treadwell) Pope. No children.

1733. WILBUR JAMESON[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (797) and Laura Marie (Jameson) Dakin, b. Knight's Ferry, Calif., 10 Nov. 1860; m. 1 Dec. 1886, Irene Ruby Hill, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y., 1862, dau. of Erastus Benjamin and Elvira (Boughton) Hill. He is superintendent of Hearst Ranch, Pleasanton, Calif.

Child: (Born at Santa Cruz, Calif.)

3144. i. Adelaide Irene[9], b. 30 Oct. 1888; m. Pleasanton, Calif., 15 June 1908, William Guy Paden, b. San Luis Rey, Calif., 21 May 1883, s. of Samuel Alfred and Flora Jane (Locke) Paden. Child: William Wilbur[10], b. abt. 1924.

1734. ROBERT HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac (797) and Laura Marie (Jameson) Dakin, b. Knight's Ferry, Calif., 24 Apl. 1863; m. 18 Dec. 1916, Ruth Alegra Chamberlain, b. 14 Dec. 1889; d. 3 May 1927, dau. of William Whitney and Edna (Graves) Chamberlain. He is a fruit grower at Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children: (Born at Santa Cruz, Calif.)

3145. i. Ruth Elizabeth[9], b. 13 June 1919.
3146. ii. Alice Irene[9], b. 12 Apl. 1923.

1735. ALICE LAURA[8] DAKIN (*Isaac*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac (797) and Laura Marie (Jameson) Dakin, b. Knight's Ferry, Calif., 15 Sept. 1864; m. Santa Cruz, Calif., 1 Jan. 1890, Arthur Edwin Loomis, b. Batavia, N. Y., 19 June 1861; d. Alameda, Calif., 12 Apl. 1924, s. of Alvirus and Frances Maria (Tullar) Loomis. He was a farmer at Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children: LOOMIS.

*3147. i. Gertrude Ida[9], b. Santa Cruz, Calif., 5 Oct. 1894.

3148. ii. Jack Jameson[9], b. Bisbee, Ariz., 5 Apl. 1898; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1921, Grace Howard Farlow, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Sept. 1906, dau. of Norman Way and Gertrude Bruce (Lorrilard) Farlow. He m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1934, Mary Beth Kesterson, dau. of John and Anna Kesterson. No Children.

1736. IDA MAY[8] DAKIN (*Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Silas (798) and Susan (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 4 Dec. 1861; m. Centreville, 18 Nov. 1880, James Whitney Cossaboom, b. Centreville, 12 May 1858; d. Centreville, — Feb. 1917, s. of Robert and Sarah (Morton) Cossaboom. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: COSSABOOM. (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*3149. i. Ainley Sandford[9], b. 24 May 1882.

3150. ii. Henry Wallace[9], b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. Dorchester, Mass., 1 June 1907, Oberia MacDonald, dau. of Robert Bruce and Rebecca (Dimock) MacDonald. They had one child that d. in infancy.

*3151. iii. Susan Lisle[9], b. 7 May 1887.

3152. iv. Barlow[9], b. 16 Dec. 1888; d. Salem, Mass., 18 Apl. 1912; unm.

3153. v. Robert Stanley[9], b. 22 Dec. 1890; unm.

3154. vi. Bessie Bell[9], b. 25 Nov. 1892; d. Lexington, Mass., 29 Sept. 1935; m. Delfaney Victor Raymond, s. of Elijah Raymond. No children.

1737. ADRIAN ALFRED[8] DAKIN (*Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Silas (798) and Susan (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 10 Oct. 1865; d. 18 Feb. 1936; m. 1st, 30 Apl. 1892, Elizabeth Dowell Copeland, b. 1864; d. 1904. He m. 2nd, Calgary, Alta., 27 Mar. 1920, Jane Livingstone, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 2 Nov. 1876, dau. of John and Mary (McArthur) Livingstone.

Children:

By First Wife:

3155. i. Adrian Hugh[9], b. Centreville, N. S., 27 Mar. 1893; m. Vancouver, B. C., 4 Aug. 1937, Hilda Elizabeth Leighs, b. Winnepeg, Man., 8 Mar. 1912, dau. of Arthur Keelings and Ellen Kezia (Squires) Leighs. Child: Leigh Adrienne[10], b. Edson, Alta., 21 Nov. 1938.

3156. ii. John Ashby[9], b. ——; d. Three Bridges, Alta.
3157. iii. Jennie Elizabeth[9], b. ——; m. Andrew Sheline.

By Second Wife:

3158. iv. Alberta, b. Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, 9 Feb. 1923.

1738. VERNON TUTTLE[8] DAKIN (*Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Silas (798) and Susan (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 26 Oct. 1877; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1897, Mary Jane Morehouse (2696) b. Centreville, 12 Dec. 1881, dau. of Lemuel Dean and Mary Jane (Dakin) Morehouse. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, Martha O'Neill (4378), formerly the wife of Frederick Morgan (2685) Dakin, b. 18 May 1877, dau. of Archie and Louisa (2677) (Swift) O'Neill.

Children:

By first wife: (Born at Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

*3159. i. Letta May[9], b. 26 May 1898.
3160. ii. Leighton Burwell[9], b. 4 Mar. 1900.
*3161. iii. Verta Bell[9], b. 17 Jan. 1902.
3162. iv. Hayward Bernard[9], b. 20 Oct. 1904.
*3163. v. Alberta Eunice[9], b. 29 Oct. 1906.
3164. vi. Austin Melvin[9], b. 18 Mar. 1909.
3165. vii. Lilly May[9], b. 27 July 1910; m. Cyril Munro.

By second wife: (Born at Three Bridges, Alberta.)

3166. viii. Thelma May[9], b. 27 Apl. 1913; m. Ephrata, Wash., 1 Sept. 1934, John Joseph Kolbar, b. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 5 Feb. 1910, s. of George and Kate (Labash) Kolbar.–No children.
3167. ix. Mary Arlene Fern[9], b. 1915; m. Thomas Anthony. Children: Selma Ann[10], b. 13 Jan. 1938; Thomas John[10], b. — July 1941.

1742. ALICE EUGENIA[8] MAYNARD (*Margaret*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Anderson and Margaret Catherine (800) (Dakin) Maynard, b. East Boston, Mass., 25 Mar. 1859; m. Cambridge, Mass., 20 Oct. 1885, Luther Franklin Fleming, b. Scotch Lake, N. B., 3 Feb. 1861, s. of Moses and Catherine Cottrell (Hughes) Fleming.

Child: FLEMING.

3168. i. Harry Anderson Luther[9], b. Cambridge, Mass., 12 Sept. 1886; m. Dorchester, Mass., 1 June 1916, Deverra G. Campbell. No children.

1743. EVERETT CLARK[8] MAYNARD (*Margaret*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Anderson and Margaret Catherine (800) (Dakin) Maynard, b. East Boston, Mass., 6 May 1863; d. West Haven, Conn., 16 July 1934; m. Boston, Mass., 20 Apl. 1883, Katharine Burnham Robinson, b. Boston, 3 Nov. 1863, dau. of John and Marie Antoinette (Burnham) Robinson.

Child: MAYNARD.

*3169. i. Guy Burnham[9], b. Malden, Mass., 9 Feb. 1885.

1745. EVELYN MAY[8] DAKIN (*Albion*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albion Leonard (801) and Evelyn M. (Ramsdell) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 5 Feb. 1865; m. Deer Lodge, Mont., 3 June 1890, George Washington Lamson, b. Berwick, Ill., 27 Feb. 1861, s. of Joseph and Eleanor (Woomer) Lamson. He was a lawyer at Nampa, Idaho.

Children: LAMSON.

3170. i. Donald Dakin[9], b. Butte City, Mont., 23 July 1894.
3171. ii. Eleanor Evelyn[9], b. Butte City, 11 Jan. 1896.
3172. iii. Frances Eloise[9], b. Nampa, Idaho, 16 May 1912.

1751. LEONARD WILBUR[8] DAKIN (*Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Solomon Morton (802) and Almira Eliza (Cossaboom) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Sept. 1863; m. Beverly, Mass., 18 Feb. 1891, Mary Otis Odell, b. Beverly, 1 Aug. 1872, dau. of Samuel A. and Almeda (Wiley) Odell. He is a carpenter and lives at Miami, Florida.

Children:

3173. i. Bessie Hardiman[9], b. Beverly, Mass., 14 Nov. 1892; d. Lynn, Mass., 7 Dec. 1934; m. Ancon, C. Z., 28 Oct. 1912, Park Gilbert. Children: Muriel[10], b. ——, d. — Mar. 1937; Bertha[10], m. ——.
3174. ii. Ormond Odell[9], b. Lynn, Mass., 30 Nov. 1894; d. Panama, C. Z., 11 Sept. 1907.
3175. iii. Leonard Augustus[9], b. Salem, Mass., 18 Oct. 1895; unm.
*3176. iv. Pearl Irene[9], b. Beverly, 2 Dec. 1896.
3177. v. Bertha D.[9], b. Salem, 10 May 1898; d. Salem, 8 Feb. 1900.
3178. vi. Mildred Whyley[9], b. Salem, 18 May 1900; m. Coral Gables, Fla., 22 Aug. 1934, Ernest Edward Stratham, b. Paterson, N. J., 6 June 1892, s. of George and Selina Stratham. No children.

3179. vii. Mabel[9], b. Salem, 18 May 1900; d. Peabody, Mass., 22 Aug. 1900.
3180. viii. Dorothy[9], b. Salem, 18 Apl. 1903; unm.
3181. ix. Samuel Austin[9], b. Salem, 18 Sept. 1905; m. Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 21 Dec. 1935, Lucille Pohnl, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Mar. 1912, dau. of Mickel John and Catherine (Heimer) Pohnl. No children.
*3182. x. Edna Ruth[9], b. Culebra, C. Z., 13 Jan. 1910.
3183. xi. Mary Almeda[9], b. Ancon, C. Z., 22 July 1911; m. 1st, in 1936, Edward Cathcart; m. 2nd, James Turner. No children.

1757. CHARLOTTE NINA[8] DAKIN (*Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Solomon Morton (802) and Almina Eliza (Cossaboom) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 20 Feb. 1882; d. Lynn, Mass., 14 Oct. 1918; m. Lynn, 2 Feb. 1907, Alonzo Benson Randall, b. Rockland, Maine, 8 Mar. 1885; d. Lynn, 3 May 1934, s. of William B. and Louise M. (Thornton) Randall. He was a baker on Brookline St., Lynn, Mass.

Children: RANDALL. (Born at Lynn, Mass.)

3184. i. Merrill Dakin[9], b. 26 Oct. 1907; m. Lynn, 3 Mar. 1929, Marjorie Dwyer, b. Lynn, 12 June 1910, dau. of Herbert Archer and Inez May (Clark) Dwyer. No children.
*3185. ii. Victor Benson[9], b. 8 Dec. 1908.
3136. iii. Carl Earl[9], b. 28 June 1910; d. Gloucester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1911.
3187. iv. Donald Arleigh[9], b. 24 Nov. 1912; m. 28 Aug. 1937, Viola Jeanne Loignon, b. Lynn, 4 Feb. 1916, dau. of Alfred Joseph and Lilly Rose (Pageau) Loignon.
3188. v. Daniel Thornton[9], b. 28 Sept. 1914; m. —— and has a child.
3189. vi. Alonzo Thomas[9], b. 3 Oct. 1918.

1758. PEARL ALBERTA[8] DAKIN (*Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Solomon Morton (802) and Almira Eliza (Cossaboom) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 25 Jan. 1886, m. Centreville, 9 June 1906, Frank Bancroft Ladd, b. Lynn, Mass., 22 Dec. 1879, s. of John Dennett and Mary Ellen (Bancroft) Ladd.

Children: LADD.

*3190. i. Sadie May[9], b. Lynn, Mass.; m. 28 Apl. 1907.
*3191. ii. Ruth Evelyn[9], b. Lynn, 4 Nov. 1908.
*3192. iii. Rena Frances[9], b. Salem, Mass., 22 June 1910.

3193. iv. Charles Dakin[9], b. Centreville, N. S., 29 July 1911; m. Lynn, 5 June 1940, Dorothy Earp Sargent, b. Peabody, Mass., 28 Aug. 1910, dau. of Howard Wetmore and Mabel Clapham (Earp) Sargent.

3194. v. John Sennett[9], b. Lynn, 9 Feb. 1918; m. East Lynn, 29 July 1941, Barbara Mae Roche, b. 28 July 1921, dau. of James W. and Leone Mary (Wright) Roche.

3195. vi. Alberta Mabel[9], b. Lynn, 15 Sept. 1922; m. 1 June 1940, Howard Everett Cornish, b. 9 Nov. 1916, s. of Bertram Alton and Addie Isabelle (Cheever) Cornish.

1761. ADELAIDE LOUISE[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *John*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James F. (807) and Harriet Whitney (Noble) Dakin, b. 24 Dec. 1848; d. Troy, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1905; m. Charles Lane Henderson; d. Cohoes, N. Y., 23 Apl. 1909.

Children: HENDERSON.

3196. i. Mina[9].
3197. ii. Eugene[9].
3198. iii. James[9].
3199. iv. Jessie[9].
3200. v. Robert[9].
3201. vi. LeGrand[9], b. Troy, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1874; d. Troy, 18 Nov. 1876.

1774. WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (812) and Susan (Laird) Dakin, b. in Ohio; d. Marshall Co., Iowa; m. Emma Taylor.

Children: (Born in Marshall Co., Iowa.)

*3202. i. Almira[9], b. 14 Aug. 1854.
3203. ii. John W.[9], b. 1856.
3204. iii. Laurie E.[9], b. 10 June 1858; d. Tacoma, Wash., 24 Dec. 1938; m. —— Scoville. Had a dau. Mrs. S. H. Blakeley.

1776. JOSEPH[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (812) and Susan (Laird) Dakin, b. Jackson Co., Ohio, 2 Apl. 1837; d. near Wakefield, Kans., 16 Mar. 1916; m. Marshall Co., Iowa, — Mar. 1857, Harriet Ann Taylor, b. Sinn Co., Iowa, — Mar. 1839; d. Randall, Kans., 29 Aug. 1879, dau. of William and Sally Taylor. He was a farmer in Iowa and Kansas.

Children: (Born in Marshall Co., Iowa, except last.)

*3205. i. William Edward[9], b. 2 July 1860.
3206. ii. Andrew[9], b. 18 July 1862; d. Randall, Kans., 1879.
*3207. iii. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. 9 Oct. 1864.
3208. iv. Orpha A.[9], b. 5 Dec. 1866; d. Randall, 1879.
3209. v. Jefferson[9], b. 4 June 1869; m. Mankato, Kans., 14 Jan. 1897, Maude Nicholas, b. Burlington, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1876, dau. of Tobias and Sarah (Alamang) Nicholas. No children.
3210. vi. Albert F.[9], b. 17 Jan. 1872; d. Randall, 1 Jan. 1879.
3211. vii. Susanna[9], b. 17 July 1874; d. Iowa, 18 Feb. 1875.
3212. viii. Fred[9], b. 10 Dec. 1876; d. 31 July 1907; m. Alice Idella Gates (5075) as her 2nd husband.
3213. ix. Myrtle[9], b. Randall, Kans., 1 Aug. 1879; d. Randall, 1879.

1780. JOHN NELSON[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (812) and Susan (Laird) Dakin, b. 14 Feb. 1843; m. Marshall Co., Iowa, 20 Oct. 1864, Ann Stough, b. 4 July 1848, dau. of William and Angeline (Hammond) Stough.

Children: (Born in Marshall Co., Iowa.)

*3214. i. Nettah[9], b. 27 Sept. 1865.
3215. ii. Delia[9], b. 20 Aug. 1871; m. 10 Sept. 1891, Albert N. Mote.

1781. AMERICUS[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John (812) and Susan (Laird) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 1851; m. State Center, Iowa, 1870, Mary Cary, b. in Canada, dau. of Levy and Mary Cary. He was known as Mack Dakin and always signed himself as M. C. Dakin. He was a stock raiser at Holden, Mo.

Children: (Born at State Center, Iowa.)

3216. i. William G.[9], b. ——; d. 18 Mar. 1911; m. State Center, 8 Dec. 1895, Grace Van Arsdell, b. State Center, 6 June 1879, dau. of John and Emma (Gilbert) Van Arsdell. Child: McKinley[10], b. Webster City, Iowa, 1896.
3217. ii. Frederick[9], b. ——; d. 28 Feb. 1873.
3218. iii. Bert[9], b. ——; d. 1874.
*3219. iv. Olive Ann[9], b. 1876.
3220. v. Susan E.[9], b. 25 Sept. 1879; m. State Center, 1 Nov. 1900, Homer N. Boardman, b. Monticello, Iowa, 17 Dec. 1878, s. of H. C. and Emma F. (Jacobson) Boardman. He was a lawyer in Oklahoma City, Okla. Child: Homer Dakin[10], b. Garner, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1902.

1782. MARY ANN[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram (813) and Henrietta (Craw) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1819; d. Danville, Ill., about 1900; m. Samuel Wharton, d. Danville, abt. 1902, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wharton. He was a "Christian" minister at Danville, Ill.

Children: WHARTON.

3221. i. Dixon[9], b. ——; m. Sarah A. Sanders.
3222. ii. Maria[9], b. ——; d. Danville, Ill.; m. James Duncan.
3223. iii. Jane[9], b. Port William, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1845; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 24 June 1866, Henry Pratt.
3224. iv. Sarah[9], b. ——; m. Robert Pratt.
3225. v. Hannah[9], b. abt. 1852; m. Frank Coon.
3226. vi. Emily[9], b. ——; d. Danville, Ill; m. John Campbell.
3227. vii. Henrietta[9], b. ——; m. Henry McClure.
3228. viii. Emeline[9], b. ——; d. Crosswick, Ohio.
3229. ix. Ella[9].
3230. x. Hiram[9].
3231. xi. Samuel[9], buried in Oakland, Ohio.
3232. xii. Simon[9].

1784. LUCY[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram (813) and Henrietta (Craw) Dakin, b. Clinton, Co., Ohio, 1824; d. Belle Center, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1907; m. Green Co., Ohio, 6. Jan. 1844, Preston O. Ellis, b. Green Co., 1822; d. Belle Center, 13 Dec. 1909, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Ellis. He was a merchant at Belle Center, Ohio.

Children: ELLIS. (Born in Ohio.)

3233. i. Emma M.[9], b. Green Co., 1845; d. Belle Center 13 Dec. 1909; m. 24 Dec. 1863, John H. Carder.
3234. ii. Elizabeth A.[9], b. Green Co., 1846; m. 28 Aug. 1867, George Postle.
3235. iii. Louis M.[9], b. Green Co., 1850; m. 1st, 15 Apl. 1867, Elvira Liles; m. 2nd, — Sept. 1871, Mattie J. Frey.
3236. iv. Edwin F.[9], b. Clinton Co., 1852; m. 26 Apl. 1876, Mabel J. Pollock.

1786. ELIAS[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (813) and Henrietta (Craw) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1830; d. Xenia, Ohio, 1903; m. 1st, Sarah Kinsey. He m. 2nd, name unknown. He m. 3rd, Margaret Castle, who d. Xenia, 23 Sept. 1898.

Children:

By first wife:

3237. i. Olive[9], b.
3238. ii. Hiram[9], b. 1858; d. Xenia, 10 June 1906; m. Name unknown.
3239. iii. William[9], b. 1865; d. Xenia, 4 Oct. 1905; unm.

No children by second wife.

By third wife: (Born in Xenia Twnp., Ohio.)

3240. iv. Lewis[9], b. 28 May 1884; d. Xenia, 18 June 1887.
3241. v. Esther May[9], b. 10 Dec. 1889; m. 15 Apl. 1908, Joseph Schooler, s. of Conrad and Theressa (Stratenberger Schooler.
3242. vi. Sylvester[9], b. 10 Dec. 1890.
3243. vii. Eli[9], b. 30 May 1893.
3244. viii. Myrtle[9], b. 22 July 1895.
3245. ix. Edith Rose[9], b. 22 Apl. 1897; m. 24 June 1916, John F. Ridenour, b. 1 July 1894, s. of Charles C. and Angeline (Wisherts) Ridenour.

1787. HENRIETTA[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram (813) and Henrietta (Craw) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1833; d. Kingman, Ohio, 17 May 1914; m. Harveysburg, 29 Aug. 1854, Amos Hawkins Mills, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 9 May 1831; d. Kingman, 25 Jan. 1921, s. of Elijah and Mary (Hawkins) Mills. He was a farmer in Kingman, Ohio.

Children: MILLS. (Born in Kingman, Ohio.)

*3246. i. Leonidas Monroe[9], b. 2 Sept. 1858.
*3247. ii. Rosalie Jane[9], b. 8 Dec. 1859.

1788. HIRAM C.[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (813) and Henrietta (Craw) Dakin, b. Delaware Co., Ind., 25 Dec. 1836; d. 10 Dec. 1921; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 5 Feb. 1863, Elizabeth Haines, b. Warren Co., 8 Nov. 1845; d. 12 Feb. 1921, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Smith) Haines. He was a farmer near Waynesville, Ohio.

Children: (Born in Waynesville, Ohio.)

*3248. i. William[9], b. 27 Nov. 1863.
*3249. ii. Frank[9], b. 22 Mar. 1866.
*3250. iii. Walter[9], b. 15 Dec. 1875.
*3251. iv. Ernest[9], b. 1 Nov. 1883.

1789. GEORGE HARTER[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (813) and Sarah (Harter) Dakin, b. Delaware Co., Ind., 1840; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 4 May 1860, Prudence Austin Haines, b. near Waynesville, 1843, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Smith) Haines. He was a farmer at Waynesville, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Waynesville, Ohio, except as noted.)

*3252. i. George W.[9], b. 15 May 1865.
*3253. ii. Ida May[9], b. 29 July 1868.
*3254. iii. Florence Emma[9], b. 29 July 1868.
3255. iv. Francis M.[9], b. and d. West Jefferson, Ohio, ae. 3 mos.
3256. v. Warren J.[9], b. 27 Oct. 1875; m. 1st, 29 Oct. 1901, Nora Casperson, b. 17 Sept. 1880, dau. of William and Charlotte (Spurlock) Casperson. He m. 2nd, 28 May 1914, Carrie Olive Price, b. Harrison Co., Ky., 18 May 1890, dau. of William Tom and Nancy (Becket) Price. No children.

1794. IRA[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram (813) and Sarah (Harter) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1850; d. 1935; m. Warren Co., 10 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Bolmer, b. 5 Aug. 1851; d. 1929, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Bolmer.

Children: (Born at Franklin, Ohio.)

*3257. i. Henrietta Irene[9], b.
*3258. ii. Chandos LeRoy[9], b. 24 Oct. 1878.
3259. iii. Leonard C.[9], b. 1 Dec. 1879; m. Middletown, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1905, Catharine Ernst, b. — Oct. 1884.
*3260. iv. Josephine Dora[9], b. 3 Nov. 1882.
3261. v. Addie Maria[9], b. 3 Sept. 1885; m. Middletown, 23 Dec. 1901, Andrew Jackson Elrick, b. 5 Aug. 1881, s. of David M. and Adda (Jameson) Elrick. Child: Betty Jane[10], b. Middletown, 7 Aug. 1915; m. 20 June 1931, James W. Rhodes.

1796. EMMA S.[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram (813) and Sarah (Harter) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 5 Aug. 1860; m. New Burlington, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1882, Sullivan D. Chancellor, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 16 Sept. 1855, s. of William and Abigail J. Chancellor.

Children: CHANCELLOR. (Born at Kingman, Ohio.)

3262. i. Anna May[9], b. 9 Apl. 1883; d. Kingman, 24 Aug. 1884.
3263. ii. Lena B.[9], b. 3 Sept. 1884; m. 10 Dec. 1903, A. W. Toops. Children: Benonia[10], b. Oklahoma, 14 June 1904; Anna May[10], b. Wichita, Kans., 17 Oct. 1908.

1799. WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1824; d. Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, in 1862; m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 Feb. 1848, Rebecca A. Carter.

Children:

3264. i. Sarah[9], b. ——; m. 1st, —— Petham; m. 2nd, —— Chamon.
3265. ii. Lewis[9], b. ——; d. Muncie, Ind., 23 June 1900.
3266. iii. Oscar[9], b.

1800. MALINDA C.[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1826; d. 1850; m. Frank M. Haines, b. in Virginia; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, s. of Nathan and Rachael (McKay) Haines. He was a farmer near Harveysburg, Ohio.

Children: HAINES. (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3267. i. Nathan[9], b. 1846; d. Oakland, Ohio, 1852.
3268. ii. Rachael[9], b. 3 Feb. 1848; m. William Zell.

1802. CALVIN LUTHER[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 3 Apl. 1829; d. Dayton, Ohio, 26 Mar. 1903; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1849, Marcia Kelsey, b. Middletown, Ohio, 3 Apl. 1831; d. Harveysburg, 31 May 1883, dau. of —— and Marcia (Dodds) Kelsey. He was a farmer at Harveysburg, Ohio.

Children:

*3269. i. Laura Naomi[9], b. Wabash, Ind., 23 June 1852.
*3270. ii. Clara Ella[9], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 12 Apl. 1855.
*3271. iii. Volney Edwin[9], b. Harveysburg, 14 Dec. 1860.
*3272. iv. Warren Hastings[9], b. Harveysburg, 15 Aug. 1870.

1805. HANNAH[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 10 July 1837; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 28 Apl. 1902; m. Oakland, 22 Mar. 1858, Robert Fulton Shidaker, b. Troy, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1836; d. Waynesville, 20 Dec. 1907, s. of Valentine and Emily (Harter) Shidaker. He was superintendent of Miami Cemetery, Waynesville, Ohio.

Children: SHIDAKER.

*3273. i. Charles Wilbur[9], b. Marion, Ohio, 25 July 1859.
*3274. ii. Frank Haines[9], b. near Oakland, Ohio, 5 May 1861.

1807. BARKLEY L.[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 7 Apl. 1842; d. 1 Mar. 1923; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1863, Deborah Hatton, b. Harveysburg, 10 July 1844; d. 17 Apl. 1927, dau. of Edward and Rachael (Hatton) Hatton. He was a farmer at Harveysburg, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3275. i. Edward Burroughs[9], b. 29 Oct. 1863; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Bernice Johnson, b. Martinsville, Ind. 29 Oct. 1867, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Edwards) Johnson. No. children.

3276. ii. Frederick Louis[9], b. 9 Mar. 1873; unm.

1808. FIELDING MERSER[8] DAKIN (*Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lewis (814) and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Dakin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1844; d. Lebanon, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1915; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 14 Jan. 1868, Allie Fallis, b. 18 July 1849, dau. of John and Martha (Antrim) Fallis. He was a farmer and Stove salesman.

Child: (Born Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3277. i. Nellie E.[9], b. 10 Dec. 1873; d. Lytle, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1919; m. 20 Feb. 1895, Arthur N. French. No children.

1818. SYLVESTER HARVEY[8] DAKIN (*Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Akin (816) and Mary (Harvey) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 27 Nov. 1830; d. Mooresville, 6 May 1876; m. 21 May 1854, Ann Hadley, b. 29 June 1831; d. 13 Apl. 1915, dau. of Eli and Margaret Hadley. He was a farmer and worked in a saw mill.

Children: (Born at Mooresville, Ind.)

*3278. i. Alice[9], b. 12 July 1855.

3279. ii. Frank[9], b. 5 Nov. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1922, Minnie (Lampkins) Stanton, b. 1 Mar. 1880, dau. of William and Mary (Eaton) Lampkins. No children.

*3280. iii. Ivo[9], b. 13 June 1859.

*3281. iv. Thomas Corwin[9], b. 30 Jan. 1861.

*3282. v. Lula[9], b. 27 Nov. 1863.

*3283. iv. Emma Haverline[9], b. 28 Sept. 1864.

3284. vii. Ida[9], b. 28 Oct. 1868; m. Mooresville, 24 Nov. 1891, William S. Thompson, b. Mooresville, 16 Feb. 1853; d. Mooresville, 12 Feb. 1932, s. of Osmond and Gulie (See) Thompson. He was a physician. Child: Edith G.[10], b. Mooresville.

3285. viii. Anna[9], b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 24 Nov. 1896, Oscar F. Mowry, b. Princeton, Ind., 5 Nov. 1868, s. of James S. and Ophelia (Hanks) Mowry. No children.

3286. ix. Roscoe Akin[9], b. 9 Nov. 1872; m. 8 Jan. 1916, Betty Leona Hindbaugh, b. Columbia City, Ind., 28 Aug. 1887, dau. of J. W. Hindbaugh. No living children.

1823. PRISCILLA BIRDSALL[8] DAKIN (*Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Akin (816) and Mary (Harvey) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 28 July 1847; d. 19 Mar. 1926; m. Mooresville, 29 Apl. 1868, Harrison Sheets, b. Mooresville, 1 Dec. 1844; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 21 Jan. 1921, s. of John and Cynthia Ann (Hasmann) Sheets.

Children: SHEETS. (Born at Mooresville, Ind.)

3287. i. Cora[9], b. 13 Feb. 1869; m. Indianapolis, Ind., 1 May 1889, James E. Lambert.

3288. ii. Harvey[9], b. 29 Apl. 1872; d. Indianapolis, 14 Nov. 1938; m. Indianapolis, 29 Apl. 1896, Daisy Brooks, who d. abt. 1900.

3289. iii. Mary[9], b. 1 Sept. 1875; m. Indianapolis, 31 Oct. 1895, Harry M. Schubert. No children.

3290, iv. Jessie[9], b. 8 Feb. 1879; m. Indianapolis, 23 Apl. 1902, Carl F. Kries, b. Indianapolis, 29 June 1877, s. of Peter and Mathilde Pauline (Roesch) Kries. No children.

1824. AKIN[8] JONES (*Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eber and Laura Emma (817) (Dakin) Jones, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Dec. 1827; d. Duncombe, Iowa, 13 July 1900, m. 1st, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Feb. 1848, Elizabeth Jane Williams, who d. near Flugstad, Iowa. He m. 2nd, Princeton, Ill., Mary Mason, b. Oakland, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1829; d. Duncombe, 6 Feb. 1904, dau. of David and Susanna (Bevens) Mason. He was a farmer.

Children: JONES.

By first wife:

*3291. i. Morris C.[9], b.

By second wife:

*3292. ii. Lily Jane[9], b. Logan Co., Ill., 24 July 1856.

3293. iii. Anna[9], b. Logan Co., d. Maroa, Ill., — Oct. 1875.

3294. iv. George L.[9], b. Bureau Co., Ill.; m. Maroa, 1889, Mittie Stonsipher.

*3295. v. Ulysses Grant[9], b. Bureau Co., 21 July 1866.

*3296. vi. Ida Mae[9], b. Macon Co., Ill.

1826. MARY JANE[8] JONES (*Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Eber and Laura Emma (817) (Dakin) Jones, b. Port William, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1831; d. Tipton Co., Ind., 28 July 1896; m. Greene Co., Ohio, 9 Jan. 1851, Thomas Jefferson Haughey, b. Greene Co., 15 Apl. 1830; d. Hamilton Co., Ind., 21 July 1894, s. of John and Patience (Studivan) Haughey.

Children: HAUGHEY. (Born in Greene Co., Ohio.)

*3297. i. Laura Emma[9], b. 17 Dec. 1851.

3298. ii. Granville Malory[9], b. 8 Oct. 1853; m. Cicero, Ind., 6 Feb. 1892, Mary Ellen Hershman, b. Boxley, Ind., 6 Jan. 1857, dau. of Charles and Sarah Jane (Harbough) Hershman. No children.

3299. iii. Byron Eber[9], b. 30 July 1856; m. Frances Edwards.

3300. iv. Nettie[9], b. 20 Apl. 1868; m. Orville Mayne.

1828. ZEBULON FRANCIS[8] JONES (*Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eber and Laura Emma (817) (Dakin) Jones, b. Greene Co., Ohio, 7 June 1836; d. Eldora, Iowa, 3 July 1917; m. Eldora, 15 June 1865, Mary Elizabeth Higginbotham, b. 15 Feb. 1846, dau. of John W. and Jane E. (January) Higginbotham. He was a farmer near Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Children: JONES. (Born near Eldora, Iowa.)

*3301. i. Henry Frank[9], b. 8 May 1866.

3302. ii. William Wilson[9], b. 17 Apl. 1870; m. Eldora, 13 Mar. 1898, Gertrude Mae Ayres, b. 24 July 1874, dau. of William and Eunice H. (Parks) Ayres. No children.

*3303. iii. Ida May[9], b. 6 Dec. 1873.

3304. iv. Walter Lewis[9], b. 14 Feb. 1877; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1912, Ruby May Arney, b. Kansas City, Kans., 20 Dec. 1892, dau. of Leander Parrian and Sarah (McKinnon) Arney. Child: Carlton Lewis[10], b. Marshalltown, 21 Oct. 1913.

*3305. v. Jennie E.[9], b. 12 Dec. 1880.

1830. SYLVESTER[8] JONES (*Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eber and Laura Emma (817) (Dakin) Jones, b. Greene Co., Ohio, 30 June 1845; m. Eldora, Iowa, 28 Nov. 1868, Susan B. Jones, who d. 23 Nov. 1906, dau. of James Jones.

Children: JONES. (Born at Maroa, Ill.)

3306. i. William Hubert[9], b. 10 Oct. 1869; m. Arthur, Ill., 14 Dec. 1893, Emma Warren, b. Moultrie Co., Ill., dau. of

Timothy Taylor and Mary Lucretia (Morrison) Warren. No children.

3307. ii. Berkley[9], b. 10 Nov. 1872.
3308. iii. Estelle P.[9], b. 16 Nov. 1875; m. Maroa, John F. Jump.
3309. iv. Fred H.[9], b. 27 July 1878.

1832. MATTHEW ALEXANDER[8] JONES (*Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eber and Laura Emma (817) (Dakin) Jones, b. Greene Co., Ohio, 7 Dec. 1848; m. Bloomington, Ill., 7 Sept. 1871, Elizabeth Ann Hardy, b. Lincolnshire, England, 16 Mar. 1853, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Kennerell) Hardy. He was a travelling salesman.

Children: JONES.

3310. i. Charles Elmer Isaac[9], b. Maroa, Ill., 26 Apl. 1872; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 Oct. 1898, Elizabeth Hannah Gill, b. Marriott, Utah, 12 June 1878, dau. of Alfred Webb and Mary Ann (Harbertson) Gill. Child: Alma Eugene[10], b. Ogden, Utah, 13 Jan. 1901.
*3311. ii. Edward Franklin Hardy[9], b. Maroa, 26 Apl. 1872.
3312. iii. Rowena Maud[9], b. 19 Apl. 1874; d. 20 Apl. 1874.
*3313. iv. Florence Isabella[9], b. Maroa, 19 Apl. 1875.
3314. v. Cora Elizabeth[9], b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 27 Apl. 1877; d. Council Bluffs, 12 Aug. 1878.
3315. vi. Ernest Matthew[9], b. Council Bluffs, 27 Apl. 1877; m. 21 Aug. 1907, Chrilla Abigail McGregor.
3316. vii. William[9], b. Council Bluffs, 24 June 1881.

1837. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1838; d. New Burlington, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1889; m. Harveysburg, 13 Oct. 1868, Joel Thomas Compton, b. New Burlington, 7 June 1836; d. New Burlington, 15 Sept. 1885, s. of Pharos and Nancy (Thornberg) Compton.

Children: COMPTON. (Born at New Burlington, Ohio.)

3317. i. Rolena[9], b. 31 Aug. 1869; m. New Burlington, 25 Nov. 1893, Lewis Holland.
*3318. ii. Eva Nancy[9], b. 31 Aug. 1876.

1839. SARAH JANE[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 15 July 1841; d. New Burlington, Ohio,

1 Nov. 1885; m. Harveysburg, 23 Sept. 1874, John H. Sayers, b. Casstown, Ohio, 21 May 1845; d. Tippecanoe, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1916, s. of William D. and Mary (Mason) Sayers.

Children: SAYERS. (Born at New Burlington, Ohio.)

*3319. i. James Wilbur[9], b. 16 Oct. 1876.
*3320. ii. Artie[9], b. 8 Oct. 1878.

1841. LYDIA EMILY[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1844; d. Harveysburg, 3 Jan. 1879; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 25 Dec. 1867, Charles Kay Jones, b. Mt. Holly, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1844; d. Spring Valley, Ohio, 4 May 1914, s. of Clayton and Miriam (Kay) Jones.

Children: JONES. (Born near Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3321. i. Anna Louetta[9], b. 9 Mar. 1869; d. 23 Jan. 1879.
*3322. ii. Miriam Abi[9], b. 10 Nov. 1870.
*3323. iii. James Bernard[9], b. 25 Oct. 1874.

1842. NANCY ANN[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 30 May 1846; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 21 June 1881; m. Warren Co., 23 Sept. 1869, Orlistus Smith Coate, b. Painterville, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1848; d. Detroit, Mich., 23 May 1924, s. of Joseph T. and Agnes (Bangham) Coate. He was a travelling salesman.

Children: COATE. (Born near Wilmington, Ohio.)

3324. i. Merrick Dakin[9], b. 21 Jan. 1871; m. Detroit. Mich., 12 June 1900, Hattie Minnie Henry, b. Detroit, 3 Apl. 1865, dau. of John Hugh and Mary (Kunsman) Henry. No children.
3325. ii. Leo Guy[9], b. 16 May 1872; m. Detroit, 18 Mar. 1903, Maxica Ruetter, b. Circleville, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1882; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1929, dau. of Edward T. and Capitola (Conrade) Ruetter. They were divorced in 1928 and she m. 2nd, at Mt. Vernon, Donald E. Berger. No children.
3326. iii. Annie Maud[9], b. 14 June 1874; unm.

1843. JOHN WALKER THOMAS[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1847; d. Waynesville, Ohio,

5 Oct. 1885; m. Waynesville, 20 Oct. 1879, Emma Gertrude Farr, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 28 Mar. 1859, dau. of A. L. and Mary M. (Taft) Farr. He was a physician in Waynesville, Ohio. His widow m. 2nd, 6 July 1896, J. Clark Little.

Child: (Born at Frankfort, Ohio.)

3327. i. Guy Farr[9], b. 13 Sept. 1883; m. Springboro, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1907, Charlotte Amelia Rickard, b. Springboro, 1885, dau. of William and Margaret (Eschler) Rickard. Child: Gertrude Amelia[10], b. Springboro, 26 Aug. 1908; m. Santa Ana, Calif., 27 Aug. 1927 Joseph M. Zenk, b. New York, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1902, s. of Solomon and Eva (Klayman) Zenk. No children.

1847. JEHIEL HAMPTON[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James W. (818) and Nancy Ann (Rich) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1855; d. — Jan. 1934; m. 11 Mar. 1882, Carrie A. Hansel, b. Guerneyville, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1867, dau. of Oliver W. and Frances E. (Waln) Hansel.

Children: (Born at New Burlington, Ohio, except as noted.)

3328. i. Reva Oliver[9], b. 3 July 1887.

3329. ii. Merrick Francis[9], b. 17 Sept. 1891; unm.

3330. iii. Nancy Ann[9], b. 22 Oct. 1893; d. 14 Apl. 1938; m. Newport, Ky., 14 Dec. 1916, Bert Estel Black, b. Greensfork, Ind., 10 Dec. 1891, s. of Charles and Celia (Boyd) Black. Child: Hal[10], b. Greensfork, 8 Oct. 1917; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1940, Grace Riley.

3331. iv. May Hansel[9], 15 Sept. 1899.

3332. v. Donald D.[9], b. near Xenia, Ohio, 15 Apl. 1902.

1865. SUSAN JANE[8] EDWARDS (*Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jonathan and Mary (822) (Dakin) Edwards, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 14 Sept. 1842; d. Storm Lake, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1900; m. Princeton, Ill., 2 Nov. 1861, William Clawson Wilson, b. Hackettstown, N. J., 16 July 1841; d. Storm Lake, Iowa, — Nov. 1914, s. of —— and Sarah (Clawson) Wilson. He had a farming implement business at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children: WILSON.

3333. i. Charles[9], b. Bureau Co., Ill., 24 Aug. 1862; d. there, 8 Oct. 1863.

*3334. ii. Mary Emma[9], b. Bureau Co., Ill., 24 Aug. 1864.

3335. iii. George C.[9], b. Livingston Co., Ill., 14 Aug. 1866; d. Lamar, Colo., 17 July 1887; unm.

3336. iv. Frederick Edwards[9], b. Chatsworth, Ill., 16 July 1879; m. Storm Lake, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1904, Nannie Mae Foster, b. Schaller, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1883, dau. of James Henry and Carrie Jane (McLoughlin) Foster. No children.

*3337. v. Louis Arthur[9], b. Storm Lake, Iowa, 26 July 1881.

1867. CHARLES HENRY[8] EDWARDS (*Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jonathan and Mary (822) (Dakin) Edwards, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 16 Sept. 1844; m. Bureau Co., Ill., 13 Dec. 1866, Ellen L. Colver, b. 27 Dec. 1846; d. 21 Jan. 1913, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Hoffman) Colver.

Children: EDWARDS. (Born at Chatsworth, Ill.)

3338. i. Frank Colver[9], b. 31 Oct. 1867; m. Alta, Iowa, 28 May 1890, Emma H. Sultzer, b. Springdale, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1869, dau. of Valentine W. and Kate S. (Kirk) Sultzer. He is a methodist minister at Pasadena, Calif. Child: Opal V.[10], b. Alta, 1 Sept. 1891; m. Pasadena, Calif., 8 Dec. 1928, Charles Wesley Amlin, b. Bonham, Tex., 5 Feb. 1898, s. of John and Martha (Brown) Amlin. No children.

*3339. ii. Elbert J.[9], b. 13 Aug. 1871.

3340. iii. Eldon J.[9], b. 13 Aug. 1871; d. Chattsworth, 1882.

1868. LAURA EMMA[8] EDWARDS (*Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jonathan and Mary (822) (Dakin) Edwards, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 11 Aug. 1846; d. 13 Aug. 1938; m. Princeton, Ill., 8 Oct. 1863, William Henry Throne, b. York Co., Pa., 18 Feb. 1842; d. 6 Nov. 1927, s. of Peter and Margaret (Sener) Throne.

Children: THRONE.

3341. i. Ida[9], b. Cullom, Ill., 7 Sept. 1864; d. 21 Sept. 1864.

*3342. ii. Calvin Edward[9], b. Cullom, 25 Sept. 1865.

*3343. iii. Margaret[9], b. Chatsworth, Ill., 23 June 1867.

*3344. iv. Bertha[9], b. Chatsworth, 25 Jan. 1870.

3345. v. Nellie[9], b. Cullom, 12 Dec. 1874; m. Cullom, 14 Apl. 1898, Frank Martin Kopp, b. Strawn, Ill., 18 Oct. 1870, s. of Adam and Henrietta (Faucht) Kopp. Child: Clifford Leslie[10], b. Fisher, Ill., 4 Sept. 1899; m. ——.

*3346. vi. Charles Henry[9], b. Cullom, 23 Sept. 1877.

3347. vii. Louis E.[9], b. 12 July 1881; d. 7 Apl. 1883.

*3348. viii. Retta Floy[9], b. Cullom, 7 Mar. 1887.

1870. ANSLOM ANTRIM[8] DAKIN (*Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3]. *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (823) and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 31 Oct. 1848; d. 24 Mar. 1938; m. 1st, Warren Co., Ohio, Sallie E. Holmes, b. 31 May 1850; d. 2 May 1877. He m. 2nd, Clarksville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1878, Adelia Howland, b. Clarksville, — Oct. 1862, dau. of Charles and Mary (St. John) Howland. He was a farmer at Clarksville, Ohio.

Children: (Born in Clinton Co., Ohio.)

By first wife:

3349. i. Melville M.[9], b. 27 Aug. 1874; d. 15 Apl. 1877.

By second wife:

3350. ii. Horace M.[9], b. 20 Sept. 1879; d. 18 Dec. 1881.

3351. iii. Fred Garfield[9], b. 10 Aug. 1881; m. 1st, — July 1901, Neppie Greathouse, b. Ky., 8 Dec. 1885, dau. of Isaac Greathouse. He m. 2nd, — Sept. 1913, Bessie Braumel. No children.

1871. LYDIA EMMA[8] DAKIN (*Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Simon (823) and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 15 Aug. 1855; m. Clinton Co., 18 Feb. 1875, Horace D. Hormell, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1850; d. near Oakland, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1906, s. of Dr. —— and Emeline (Hisey) Hormell. He was a farmer in Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. 2nd, Clinton Co., 22 Feb. 1925, James H. Bailey, b. Germantown, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1853; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1937, s. of William and Rachael (Phillips) Bailey.

Children: HORMELL.

3352. i. Raymond M.[9], b. Nov. 1875; d. 18 Nov. 1875.

*3353. ii. Mary Ada[9], b. 25 Dec. 1878.

1872. JAMES ELLSWORTH[8] DAKIN (*Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Simon (823) and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1863; d. Delaware Co., Ohio, 16 Apl. 1928; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1884, Cora Rebecca Semans, b. Greene Co., Ohio, 15 Nov. 1865, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Mason) Semans. He was a machinist.

Children: (Born in Clinton Co., Ohio.)

3354. i. Bessie Zelpha[9], b. 18 Apl. 1885; m. Columbus, Ohio, 4 June 1914, William Jay Graham, b. Cedarville, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1885, s. of George Birney and Nancy Jane Graham. No children.

3355. ii. Hazel L.[9], b. 30 July 1887; unm.

*3356. iii. Carrie Hale[9], b. 11 July 1889.

3357. iv. Zene Garland[9], b. 10 Aug. 1892; m. 19 July 1921, Edith Stotts, b. 15 Aug. ——; d. 27 Aug. 1927, dau. of Alonzo and Ada (Holmes) Stotts. Child: Joann Florence[10], b. 17 Jan. 1923.

3358. v. Miriam H.[9], b. 2 Mar. 1904; m. —— Wetzel.

*3359. vi. Leona Elizabeth[9], b. 16 May 1905.

1874. ANDREW ROLAND[9] SHIDAKER (*Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mitchell Worrell and Elizabeth (825) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 11 Aug. 1849; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1919; m. Wilmington, 8 Sept. 1870, Mary E. Slack, b. 11 July 1850; d. 21 Mar. 1927, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Slack.

Child: SHIDAKER.

*3360. i. Mattie E.[9], b. Chester Twp., Ohio, 13 Mar. 1872.

1875. JAMES HARTER[8] SHIDAKER (*Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mitchell Worrell and Elizabeth (825) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 17 Sept. 1851; m. 14 Nov. 1873, Mary Elizabeth Oglesbee, b. Clinton Co., 28 Dec. 1850; d. Clinton Co., 10 Jan. 1913, dau. of Amos and Anna (Huffman) Oglesbee. He was a farmer at Wilmington, Ohio.

Children: SHIDAKER. (Born at Wilmington, Ohio, except last.)

*3361. i. Wilbur Isaac[9], b. 16 Nov. 1873.

3362. ii. Rose Anna[9], b. 30 May 1876; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 7 July 1898; m. Harveysburg, 25 Nov. 1896, Clinton John Cleaver, b. 24 Nov. 1874, s. of Peter Benton and Elizabeth Jane (Anson) Cleaver. No children.

*3363. iii. Emma Collette[9], b. 8 Jan. 1878.

3364. iv. Anna[9], b. 6 Sept. 1883; m. Wilmington, 7 Nov. 1906, Melvin Haines Stover, b. Sabina, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1876, s. of J. I. and Phoebe Jane (Haines) Stover. Child: Robert Mitchel[10], b. 26 Sept. 1913; unm.

3365. v. William Mitchell[9], b. 21 Oct. 1886; m. Wilmington, 10 Feb. 1909, Carrie E. Clevenger, b. near Wilmington, 22 Dec. 1889, dau. of John M. and Mary E. (Vandervoort) Clevenger. Child: Ronald C.[10], b. near Kingman, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1909; d. 30 Aug. 1932; m. but had no children.

3366. vi. Edwin Oglesbee[9], b. Oakland, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1890; m. New Burlington, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1914, Sarah H. Haydock, b. New Burlington, 1 Oct. 1893, dau. of Thomas C. and Susanna N. (Morris) Haydock. Child: Warren H.[10], b. Wilmington, 26 July 1915.

1877. MARY EMMA[8] SHIDAKER (*Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mitchell Worrel and Elizabeth (825) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 16 Oct. 1856; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1903; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1874, Bernard Yeo Collette, b. Harveysburg, 7 Aug. 1853; d. Chester Twp., 18 Oct. 1926, s. of Benjamin McKay and Sarah Yeo (English) Collette. He was a farmer in Chester Twp.; m. Clinton Co., Ohio.

Child: COLLETTE. (Born Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio.)

3367. i. Edith[9], b. 20 Nov. 1878; m. Chester Twp., 12 Sept. 1905, Shirley B. Scott, b. Cincinnati, s. of Walter E. and Wilhelmina (Armstrong) Scott. No children.

1878. LOUISA JANE[8] SHIDAKER (*Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mitchell Worrel and Elizabeth (825) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 13 Dec. 1858; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 Jan. 1936; m. 14 Feb. 1881, Joshua Collette, b. Lebanon, Ohio, 21 Apl. 1856; d. Pittsburgh, 18 Dec. 1935, s. of William R. and Ellen (Craven) Collette. He was a farmer at Lebanon, Ohio.

Children: COLLETTE.

3368. i. Elizabeth[9], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 17 May 1888; unm.

*3369. ii. Daniel M.[9], b. Kings Mills, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1891.

3370. iii. William Roger[9], b. Kings Mills, 27 Apl. 1893; m. Ulrichville, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1917, Helen M. Stoutt, b. 16 Mar. 1894, dau. of William Henry and Theresa Clementine (Milliken) Stoutt. Child: Lida Jean[10], b. Cleveland, Ohio, 7 June 1920.

1882. MARY LETETIA[8] WEST (*Maria*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles and Maria (832) (Dakin) West, b. Oakland, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1846; d. Oakland, 5 June 1874; m. 15 Feb. 1870, Alfred Edwards, b. 25 Sept. 1837; d. Harveysburg, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1927, s. of Larkin and Maria (Nedry) Edwards.

Child: EDWARDS.

*3371. i. Robert Charles[9], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1871.

1885. ELLA ALMIRA[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Lebanon, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1848; d. New York, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1911; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 15 June 1871, William Marvin Harford,

b. Holmes Co., Ohio, 15 Feb. 1842; d. New York, 2 Dec. 1914, s. of Elias and Dorcas (Coddington) Harford. He was a printer and publisher in St. Louis, Mo.

Children: HARFORD.

3372. i. Ernest Dakin[9], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1873; d. Fremont, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1876.
*3373. ii. LeRoy Coddington[9], b. Freemont, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1876.
*3374. iii. Edwin Marvin[9], b. Muskegon, Mich., 10 Apl. 1879.

1886. HENRY FRANCIS[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1850; d. Hannibal, Mo., 12 Oct. 1904; m. Hannibal, 15 May 1871, Ella Pierce, b. Hannibal, 12 Apl. 1849; d. Hannibal, 20 Sept. 1934, dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Dobyns) Pierce.

Child: (Born Hannibal, Mo.)

*3375. i. Horace Edwin[9], b. 9 Oct. 1872.

1889. WALTER EDWIN[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 23 Apl. 1857; m. Maryville, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1883, Rosina Otte, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1863, dau. of Frank Henry and Elizabeth (Albertzart) Otte. He was Rector of Episcopal Churches at Port Gibson and Columbus, Miss., Nashville, Tenn., and other places. Now living at St. Louis, Mo.

Child: (Born at Marysville, Ohio.)

*3376. i. Edwina[9], b. 9 Aug. 1884.

1890. IDA JANE[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1858; d. 21 Nov. 1923; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1884, George Washington Hawke, b. Waynesville, 20 Oct. 1854; d. Clarksville, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1932, s. of Philip and Emma (Collette) Hawke. He was a farmer near Waynesville, Ohio.

Children: HAWKE.

*3377. i. Donna May[9], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1886.
3378. ii. Ronald M.[9], b. Oxford, Kans., 30 Jan. 1888; m. Waynesville, 18 Mar. 1914, Edith S. Mosher.

3379. iii. Alfred Dakin[9], b. Oxford, 8 Aug. 1890; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 13 May 1918, Bertha Stoneman, b. 30 Mar. 1889, dau. of John and Anna (Ridge) Stoneman. Child: Herbert Stoneman[10], b. Waynesville, 7 July 1921.

3380. iv. Emma[9], b. Shepherd, Ill., 12 Oct. 1893; m. 31 Aug. 1916, James E. McClure.

1891. WARREN JAMES[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1860; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., 10 Dec. 1930; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1886, Nancy Wright, b. Springboro, Ohio, 14 Mar. ——; d. St. Petersburg, 6 Dec. 1929, dau. of Gordon Jay and Amanda Ann (Newport) Wright. He was a banker in Hannibal, Mo., and later retired to Dunedin, Fla.

Children: (Born at Hannibal, Mo.)

3381. i. Dorothy[9], b. 21 Oct. 1887; unm.

3382. ii. Kathryn[9], b. 30 Aug. 1889; d. St. Petersburg, 20 Aug. 1941; unm.

3383. iii. Helen Rosamond[9], b. 19 Sept. 1891; d. Miami, Fla., 22 May 1928; m. Hannibal, 25 Oct. 1916, Louis Alexander Lane, b. LaGrange, Ga., 17 May 1893, S. of Robert R. and Mary J. (Bradfield) Lane. No children.

1893. MARY MARGARET[8] DAKIN (*Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Francis (834) and Hannah Jane (Bellar) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1865; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 19 Oct. 1887, J. Elmer Latchem.

Child: LATCHEM.

3384. i. Katharine[9], b. ——; m. LaVerne Dorman.

1898. JEAN ST. CLAIR[8] DAKIN (*Horace*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Horace Walpole (835) and Rosalie A. (Denver) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1854; d. Clarksburg, W. Va., 31 July 1935; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 2 May 1876, Joseph Gilpin Heisey, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 16 June 1854; d. Coral Gables, Fla., 3 May 1939, s. of Christian and Sarah Ann (Leake) Heisey.

Children: HEISEY. (Born at Wilmington, Ohio.)

3385. i. Raymond Denver[9], b. 4 Aug. 1883; d. Dayton, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1913; unm.

*3386. ii. Rosalie St. Clair[9], b. 25 Oct. 1885.
3387. iii. Horace Christian[9], b. 5 Aug. 1889; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1910, Grace Robbins. Child: Maejane Robbins[10], b. Cincinnati, 13 June 1914.

1899. FRANK DENVER[8] DAKIN (*Horace*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Horace Walpole (835) and Rosalie A. (Denver) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 21 Apl. 1856; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 Apl. 1932; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1883, Mary Eva Johnson, b. Port William, Ohio, 1 Apl. 1863, dau. of Orlando C. and Phebe (Conklin) Johnson. He lived at Kingfisher, Okla.

Children:
3388. i. Mary Denver[9], b. Wilmington, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1885; d. Waynesville, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1918; unm.
3389. ii. Donald Conklin[9], b. Port William, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1895; d. killed in action in France, 9 Oct. 1918.
3390. iii. Phebe Virginia[9], b. Kingfisher, Okla., 5 Mar. 1904; m. Oklahoma City, Okla., 25 May 1929, Merle William Denney, b. Luther, Okla., 7 Jan. 1902, s. of William Lorenzo and Mary Pauline (Davis) Denney. No children.

1901. ISABELLA[8] MOONEY (*Mary*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel and Mary (839) (Dakin) Mooney, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1855; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 5 July 1875, Samuel Conner Westcott, b. Madison, Ind., 3 June 1853, s. of Charles Putnam and Harriet (Leechman) Westcott. He was a dealer in books and stationery at Keokuk, Iowa.

Children: WESTCOTT. (Born at Keokuk, Iowa.
3391. i. Mary Louise[9], b. 4 Apl. 1877; d. — May 1935; unm.
3392. ii. Bertha Alice[9], b. 25 July 1879; d. 24 Jan. 1886.
3393. iii. Robert Maguire[9], b. 29 Aug. 1883.
3394. iv. Arthur Loring[9], b. 6 June 1887; d. 20 Aug. 1887.
3395. v. Chester Dakin[9], b. 25 Jan. 1890; m. Laura —. Child: Norine May[10].

1903. CHARLES LEWIS[8] ANTRIM (*Louisa*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ansalem and Louisa Angeline (840) (Dakin) Antrim, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 5 Apl. 1854; d. Denver, Colo.,

28 Aug. 1926; m. 20 Sept. 1873, Emma Caroline Macy, b. Harveysburg, 5 Mar. 1854; d. Cresent, Okla., 4 Jan. 1936, dau. of Milton Macy.

Children: ANTRIM. (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3396. i. Eugene Marion[9], b. 12 July 1874; m. 1st, Denver, Colo., 25 Sept. 1893, Mary Winifred Vaughn, b. Algona, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Oct. 1932, dau. of Harrison S. and Ella Vaughn. He m. 2nd, 20 July 1937, Bertha Browning Hubbard. Child: (by adoption) Roderick Theodore[10], b. Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1904.

*3397. ii. Ethel Louise[9], b. 3 Mar. 1878.

1904. ALICE DAKIN[8] ANTRIM (*Louisa*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Anslem and Louisa Angeline (840) (Dakin) Antrim, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1857; d. 13 Feb. 1930; m. Harveysburg, 13 Apl. 1876, Philetus Roberts Eycke, b. Williamsport, Ohio, 26 Mar. 1843; d. Boulder, Colo., 7 Sept. 1901, s. of Philip and Rebecca (Beekman) Eycke.

Children: EYCKE.

3398. i. Louise[9], b. Washington Court House, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1879; unm.

3399. ii. Philetus Leon[9], b. Anderson, Ind., 4 Jan. 1897; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 6 Feb. 1926; unm.

1905. MARY ELLEN[8] ANTRIM (*Louisa*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ansalem and Louisa Angeline (840) (Dakin) Antrim, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1872; m. 24 Oct. 1894, George McKay Denny, b. 11 Feb. 1871, s. of John P. and Martha (Collette) Denny. He is a farmer near Wilmington, Ohio, and has always lived at his place of birth.

Children: DENNY. (Born on Denny farm near Wilmington, Ohio.)

3400. i. John A.[9], b. 23 Oct. 1896; m. Frances Ethel Dunham.

*3401. ii. Ruth McKay[9], b. 7 Aug. 1913.

1907. LAURENCE PAUL[8] VAN DER VOORT (*Ellen*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Wilkinson and Ellen (841) (Dakin) Van der Voort, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 July 1871, d. McConnelsville, Ohio, 6 May 1935; m. Harveysburg, 5 Apl. 1890, Minnie Wilson, b. Harveysburg, dau. of Isaac and Euphemia (Crumley) Wilson. He was a dentist at Plymouth, Ohio.

Child: VAN DER VOORT.

*3402. i. Ellen[9], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1892.

1908. CARL FREDERICK[8] VAN DER VOORT (*Ellen*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Wilkinson and Ellen (841) (Dakin) Van der Voort, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1874; d. Ingomar, Pa., 19 Dec. 1940; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 2 May 1908, Elizabeth Edna Cleeland, b. Freeport, Pa., 5 Feb. 1886, dau. of Dr. John Slemmons and Suzannah (Hoffacker) Cleeland. He never used the middle name and always signed Carl Vander Voort.

Children: VAN DER VOORT,.

3403. i. Robert[9], b. Crofton, Pa., 15 Apl. 1909; m. Pittsburgh, 1 Nov. 1934, Dorothy Schenck, b. Pittsburgh, 7 Jan. 1913, dau. of Albert William and Bessie Succop (Kohne) Schenck. Child: Ellen[10], b. Pittsburgh, 8 May 1935.

*3404. ii. Ellen[9], b. Crofton, 15 Aug. 1910.

3405. iii. Suzanne[9], b. Pittsburgh, 16 Apl. 1918; d. 23 Apl. 1918.

3406. iv. Richard[9], b. Pittsburgh, 28 Oct. 1926.

1909. BERNARD HISEY[8] DAKIN (*Baron*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Baron F. (842) and Angeline (Hisey) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1861; d. Lebanon, Ohio, 24 May 1939; m. Harveysburg, 17 June 1880, Julia Catherine Stump, b. Harveysburg, 8 Nov. 1862; d. Lebanon, 15 Oct. 1928, dau. of Daniel P. and Jane E. (Cartwright) Stump.

Children:

*3407. i. Laurence Frederick[9], b. Wilmington, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1885.

3408. ii. Winona Kathleen[9], b. Lebanon, 1 Feb. 1891; d. Harveysburg, 31 Oct. 1904.

*3409. iii. Dean Cartwright[9], b. Lebanon, 28 Nov. 1897.

1910. HARMON COLLETTE[8] DAKIN (*Baron*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Baron F. (842) and Angeline (Hisey) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1873; d. Lebanon, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1926; m. Lebanon, 23 Aug. 1894, Sarah Elinor Dunham, b. Mainsville, Ohio, 6 July 1872, dau. of Henry H. and Mary E. (Ewing) Dunham. He was an insurance agent at Lebanon, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Lebanon, Ohio.)

*3410. i. Karl Dunham[9], b. 15 Apl. 1896.

3411. ii. Baron Frederick[9], b. 15 Sept. 1902; m. 14 Apl. 1928, Nellie Kathryn Johnson, b. Lebanon, 12 Feb. 1907, dau. of George B. and Maude Belle (Griswold) Johnson. Child: Janice Lee[10], b. Lebanon, 1 Mar. 1932.

3412. iii. Max Henry[9], b. 8 Nov. 1905; m. St. Augustine, Fla., 10 Nov. 1927, Mabel Gertrude Powers, b. 3 Sept. 1909, dau. of Benjamin and Eva Maude (Marcy) Powers Child: Donald P.[10], b. 20 Nov. 1928.

3413. iv. Paul Eugene[9], b. 23 June 1907.

1915. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HARLAN (*Lydia*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Nathaniel and Lydia H. (844) (Dakin) Harlan, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 31 Dec. 1838; d. Wilmington, Ohio, 6 May 1918; m. 16 Mar. 1871, Anne Hale, b. Clinton Co., 9 Apl. 1847; d. Wilmington, 21 Jan. 1935, dau. of Armonia and Elizabeth (Edwards) Hale. He was a farmer in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio.

Children: HARLAN. (Born at Oakland, Ohio.)

3414. i. Eugene[9], b. 15 Feb. 1877; d. Oakland, 16 Feb. 1877.

*3415. ii. Francis Maynard[9], b. 7 Oct. 1878.

1916. HARRIET EMBLY[8] HARLAN (*Lydia*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia H. (844) (Dakin) Harlan, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 15 Sept. 1840; d. 1921; m. 20 Dec. 1860, Milo Hale, b. Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 18 Dec. 1839; d. there 1924, s. of Armonia and Elizabeth (Edwards) Hale. He was a farmer in Clinton Co., Ohio.

Children: HALE.

3416. i. Lydia Ella[9], b. 10 Oct. 1861; d. 18 Mar. 1862.

3417. ii. Mary Etta[9], b. 22 Feb. 1863; d. 2 Sept. 1863.

3418. iii. Ainea Hayward[9], b. 31 Dec. 1864; d. 8 Jan. 1882.

3419. iv. Bessie Osee[9], b. 27 Feb. 1870; d. 1 Jan. 1882.

1919. EVA LOUELLA[8] HARLAN (*Lydia*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia H. (844) (Dakin) Harlan, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 14 July 1854; m. Oakland, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1873, Harrison Mullin, b. Springboro, Ohio, s. of Nathan and Mary (Barton) Mullin. He was a farmer at Lankershim, Calif.

Child: MULLIN.

*3420. i. Milo Mayberry[9], b. Oakland, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1876.

1920. CLARA[8] BROWN (*Malinda*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Rolin and Malinda Truesdale (845)

(Dakin) Brown, b. Oakland, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1846; d. Taylorville, Ill., 5 Mar. 1911; m. LaSalle, Ill., 18 Aug. 1874, James W. Parish; d. 29 Apl. 1919.

Child: PARISH.

3421. i. Gertrude[9], b. ——; m. F. E. Wenner.

1921. AGNES JOSEPHINE[8] BLOOD (*Elizabeth*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oscar Fitz Allen and Elizabeth Deborah (847) (Dakin) Blood, b. Knoxville, Tenn., 27 Nov. 1854; m. La Salle, Ill., 5 Mar. 1879, Otto Gustaf Struever, b. Goettinger, Germany, 23 June 1849, s. of George and Wilhelmina (Scheideman) Struever. He was a druggist at Elma, Wash.

Child: STRUEVER.

*3422. i. Camille Lillian[9], b. LaSalle, Ill., 29 Dec. 1879.

1923. ALICE DAKIN[8] BLOOD (*Elizabeth*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Oscar Fitz Allen and Elizabeth Deborah (847) (Dakin) Blood, b. York, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1865; m. La Salle, Ill., 6 Mar. 1888, Frederick Robert Baukhage, b. Posen, Germany, 14 Oct. 1866, s. of Robert Frederick and Gertrude (Faerber) Baukhage. He was with the Zinc Smelting Corp., Danville, Ill.

Child: BAUKHAGE.

3423. i. Robert Hilmar[9], b. La Salle, Ill., 7 Jan. 1889.

1924. MARY BELINDA[8] KNIFFEN (*Louise*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lloyd S. and Louise Adelaide (851b) (Main) Kniffen, b. Rutland, Wis., 22 Apl. 1865; m. 17 June 1885, Fred Hill, b. Waterloo, Wis., 18 July 1844; d. Claremont, Calif., 1922, s, of Bradford and Catherine (Cummings) Hill. He was a farmer and miller at Lime Spring, Iowa, until 1913 and then an orange grower at Claremont. Calif.

Children: HILL. (Born at Lime Spring, Iowa.)

3424. i. Henry Kniffen[9], b. 10 June 1886; m. 1st, 12 July 1911, Josephine Brown. He m. 2nd, 1928, Flora (Wright) Palmer. No children.

3425. ii. Gertrude Eloise[9], b. 14 Sept. 1887; m. Arthur Porter Johnson, s. of George Harris and Catharine (Porter) Johnson. Child: George Hill[10], b. Templeton, Iowa, 28 July 1912; m. Mason City, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1937, Bernice Blewett.

3426. iii. Helen Winifred[9], b. 4 Nov. 1893; d. Downey, Calif., 5 Dec. 1935; unm.

3427. iv. Marian Cecile[9], b. 1 May 1905; m. 22 Aug. 1928, George Beadle. Child: David R.[10], b. 31 Dec. 1932.

1927. JESSIE ESTHER[8] KNIFFEN (*Louise*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lloyd S. and Louise Adelaide (851b) (Main) Kniffen, b. Darien, Wis., 4 Sept. 1871; m. 1st, Cresco, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1891, Charles Dykeman, b. Fairfield, Wis., 6 May 1867; d. Darien, Wis., 16 Mar. 1910, s. of John and Anna (Byers) Dykeman. She m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1928, Leon Franklin, b. Union, Wis., s. of Samuel and Sarah (Ingram) Franklin.

Children: DYKEMAN. (Born Bradford Twp., Rock Co., Wis.)

3428. i. Iva Gertrude[9], b. 17 June 1892; m. Darien, Wis., 30 Jan. 1913, Edd L. Thomas, b. Darien, 16 June 1883, s. of Louis and Mary Emma (Newell) Thomas. No children.

3429. ii. Ruth Theressa[9], b. 28 Nov. 1893; m. George Haven.

3430. iii. a son, b. 16 Nov. 1896; d. same day.

3431. iv. Helen Irene[9], b. 7 June 1899; m. James Caldwell.

3432. v. Archibald K.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1902; m. Milwaukee, Wis., 29 Oct. 1932, Grace Charlotte Fredbrion, b. Antigo, Wis., 27 Feb. 1910, dau. of Herman Albert and Mabel (Frank) Frederich. Child: Carol Kay[10], b. Cochrane, Wis., 12 Sept. 1934.

3433. vi. Charles[9], b. 10 May 1906; d. 10 May 1907.

1928. FRANK MAIN[8] KNIFFEN (*Louise*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lloyd S. and Louise Adelaide (851b) (Main) Kniffen, b. Darien, Wis., 22 Jan. 1875; m. Chester, Iowa, 9 July 1902, Edith Delephine Tibbals, b. Chester, 28 Sept. 1884, dau. of Edward and Effie (Phifer) Tibbals.

Children: KNIFFEN. (Born at Lime Springs, Iowa.)

3434. i. Lloyd Francis[9], b. 14 Sept. 1903; m. Cresco, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1929, Mabel Jeanette Holman, dau. of Thomas and Caroline (Heggie) Holman. Child: Shirley Jean[10], b. Chester, 7 May 1930.

3435. ii. Gertrude Grace[9], b. 31 Mar. 1905; m. 1st, Preston, Minn., 11 July 1925, Oscar G. Lawrence who d. 24 Sept. 1930. She m. 2nd, Cresco, 7 June 1932, Claude H. Sovereign.

3436. iii. Donald Main[9], b. 16 Aug. 1907; d. Chester, 15 Dec. 1923.

3437. iv. Dorothy May[9], b. 16 Aug. 1907; m. Cresco, Iowa, 3 Mar. 1930, Harry A. Jensen, b. West Branch, Iowa, 13 Oct.

1901, s. of Lars C. and Louisa (Christensen) Jensen. Child: Kay Louise[10], b. Glasgow, Mont., 29 May, 1937.

3438. v. Irene Virginia[9], b. 4 Sept. 1909; m. Preston, 15 May 1926, Anton J. Madsen.

3439. vi. Frank Main[9], b. 12 Mar. 1911; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 May 1941, Mary Elizabeth Ingram, b. Gridley, Calif., 17 Apl. ——, dau. of Henry and Clodine J. (Chain) Ingram.

1929. FRED HORACE[8] KNIFFEN (*Louise*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lloyd S. and Louise Adelaide (851b) (Main) Kniffen, b. Darien, Wis., 25 Mar. 1877; m. Sand Point, Idaho, 18 June 1912, Olive Mabel Potter, b. East Jordan, Mich., 20 Oct. 1893, dau. of George M. and Julia Ann (Hughes) Potter. He is a log scaler at Bonnar, Mont.

Children: KNIFFEN.

3440. i. Doris LaVerne[9], b. Missoula, Mont., 30 Dec. 1913; m. Havre, Mont., 9 Oct. 1937, Bert Eugene Kane, b. Lewiston, Mont., 8 Nov. 1890, s. of Delos John and Emma Bell (Gudgell) Kane. Child: Linda Louise[10], b. Missoula, Mont., 4 Oct. 1938.

3441. ii. Louise Genevieve[9], b. Bonnar, Mont., 17 Feb. 1917.

1932. ROY STANLEY[8] KNIFFEN (*Louise*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lloyd S. and Louise Adelaide (851b) (Main) Kniffen, b. Darien, Wis., 4 Nov. 1886; m. Seattle, Wash., 22 June 1912, Vera Eda Sanderson, b. Edgeley, N. Dak., 23 Oct. 1890, dau. of Marshall John and Luella (Tyler) Sanderson. He is General Roadmaster, Great Northern Railway, Duluth, Minn.

Children: KNIFFEN.

3442. i. Katherine Margaret[9], b. Tacoma, Wash., 18 Sept. 1914; m. Timothy Ambrose Perkins.
Child: Eleanor Marguerite[10], b. Duluth, Minn., 20 Mar. 1937.

3443. ii. Darrell Robert[9], b. Leavenworth, Wash., 23 Dec. 1916.

3444. iii. Grace Marian[9], b. Blaine, Wash., 29 Nov. 1918.

1933. FLORENCE FELICIA[8] FAULKES (*Harriet*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (851c) (Main) Faulkes, b. Oregon, Wis., 2 Jan. 1876; m. Rice-

ville, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1899, Christian John Oleson, b. Christianna, Norway, 16 Oct. 1865; d. 26 Oct. 1931, s. of Eric and Carol (Jensen) Oleson.

Children: OLESON. (Born LeRoy, Minn.)

*3445. i. Charles Main[9], b. 7 Sept. 1900.
*3446. ii. Calvin Carl[9], b. 18 Oct. 1901.
3447. iii. James Rush[9], b. 25 July 1903.

1936. FRANCES CORDELIA[8] SMITH (*Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George and Martha Emily (851d) (Main) Smith, b. Blanchardville, Wis., 8 Jan. 1875; m. Chester, Iowa, 12 Mar. 1901, John Albert Johnson, b. Stoughton, Wis., 4 Sept. 1874, s. of Charles A. and Isabella (Greig) Johnson. He is a farmer at Lime Spring, Iowa.

Children: JOHNSON. (Born at Chester, Iowa.)

3448. i. Lucile Isabella[9], b. 25 Feb. 1903; unm.
3449. ii. Clarice Norine[9], b. 12 Apl. 1905; m. Lime Spring, Iowa, 20 July 1929, Erwin John Kaltenbach, b. Waterloo, Iowa, s. of John and Maria (Schepple) Kaltenbach. Child: John Bruce[10], b. Cedar Falls, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1932.
*3450. iii. Mabel Frances[9], b. 9 July 1907.
3451. iv. John Allen[9], b. 2 Apl. 1909.
3452. v. Nellie Winnifred[9], b. 27 Feb. 1911.
3453. vi. George Andrew[9], b. 20 May 1917.

1938. ALICE[8] SMITH (*Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George and Martha Emily (851d) (Main) Smith, b. Spencer, Iowa, 18 Nov. 1878; m. Riceville, Iowa, 18 Mar. 1903, Charles Schrode, b. Riceville, 17 Oct., 1877, s. of Conrad and Barbara (Workman) Schrode. He is a farmer at Riceville, Iowa.

Children: SHRODE. (Born at Riceville, Iowa.)

*3454. i. Dorothy Maria[9], b. 5 May 1904.
3455. ii. Ethel Paulina[9], b. 19 Mar. 1906.
3456. iii. Milton Lee[9], b. 5 Dec. 1907.
3457. iv. Donald Eugene[9], b. 12 Sept. 1909; m. Rock Fall, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1940, Ida Josephine Betts, b. Charles City, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1918, dau. of John Ervin and Ida (Anderson) Betts.

1939. WALTER CLARK[8] SMITH (*Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George and Martha Emily (851d) (Main)

Smith, b. Verona, Wis., 23 Jan. 1883; m. Lime Spring, Iowa, 21 June 1916, Laura Isabel Latcham, b. Chicago, Ill., 19 Apl. 1895, dau. of Robert and Clara Gertrude (Johnson) Latcham.

Children: SMITH.

3458. i. Vivian Maxine[9], b. Chester, Iowa, 3 Mar. 1917.
3459. ii. Russell Dale[9], b. Chester, 8 June 1918.
*3460. iii. Grace Frances[9], b. Chester, 20 May 1920.
3461. iv. Robert Lee[9], b. Monona, Iowa, 14 May 1931.
3462. v. Jo Anne Claire[9], b. Monona, 12 Sept. 1934.

1940. DALE STANLEY[8] SMITH (*Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George and Martha Emily (851d) (Main) Smith, b. Verona, Wis., 20 Jan. 1885; m. Adams, Minn., 29 Nov. 1916, Alm Emelia Hanson, b. Adams, 7 Aug. 1897, dau. of Ole and Mary (Engelbritsen) Hanson. He is a poultry grader.

Children: SMITH.

*3463. i. Margaret[9], b. Adams, Minn., 5 May 1918.
3464. ii. Beverly[9], b. Leroy, Minn., 2 June 1927.

1943. IDELL MAY[8] MAIN (*Edwin*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Dakin (851e) and Juliette (Chapin) Main, b. Fitchburg, Wis., 11 Nov. 1885; m. Oregon, Wis., 8 Dec. 1909, Percy Eugene Tusler, b. Oregon, 28 Jan. 1890, s. of Lucius A. and Lottie (Black) Tusler. He is a farmer, Route 3, Oregon, Wis.

Child: TUSLER.

3465. i. Stanley Sheldon[9], b. Oregon, Wis., 23 Oct. 1910; m. Haworth, N. J., 11 June 1939, Lucille Georgia Krueger, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1914, dau. of Forrest Julius and Florence Christine (Hoberg) Krueger. Child: Robert Kim[10], b. Oradell, N. J., 22 Mar. 1941.

1944. STANLEY DAKIN[8] MAIN (*Edwin*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Dakin (851e) and Juliette (Chapin) Main, b. Fitchburg, Wis., 4 Jan. 1890; m. La Crosse, Wis., 1 June 1911, Ethel Irene Kemp, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1891, dau. of George Henry and Catharine (Bonar) Kemp.

Children: MAIN.

*3466. i. Edwin Donald[9], b. La Crosse, Wis., 27 Feb. 1912.
*3467. ii. Catharine Elaine[9], b. Fitchburg, Wis., 13 Mar. 1914.

3468. iii. Florence Elizabeth[9], b. Fitchburg, 25 Apl. 1918; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Ty Carroll Colbert, s. of Carroll and Gladys Colbert.
3469. iv. Stanley George[9], b. Appleton, Wis., 13 Mar. 1921.

1945. LILLIAN HARRIETT[8] MAIN (*Edwin*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Dakin (851e) and Juliette (Chapin) Main, b. Fitchburg, Wis., 19 June, 1892; m. 24 Nov. 1926, Stuart James Snyder, b. Slatington, Pa., s. of James F. and Daisy (Strahley) Snyder. He is an automotive Electrician at Pasadena, Calif.

Children: SNYDER.

3470. i. Stuart Ellsworth[9], b. Pasadena, Calif., 10 Sept. 1927.
3471. ii. Marjorie Louise[9], b. Altadena, Calif., 24 Nov. 1929.

1946. WILLIAM ROBERT[8] COMSTOCK (*Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edgar Wooster and Anna Maria (851f) (Main) Comstock, b. Oregon, Wis., 2 Nov. 1871; d. Mobridge, Mo., 1916, m. 18 Oct. 1893, Jessie Wineland..

Child: COMSTOCK.

3472. i. Merl Ivan[9], b. Oregon, Wis., 26 May 1895; m. Anna Jacobson. Children: Yvonne[10]; Joan[10].

1947. JAY MAIN[8] COMSTOCK (*Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edgar Wooster and Anna Maria (851f) (Main) Comstock, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1873; m. 1st, Lodi, Minn., 6 Sept. 1900, Marie Slater, b. Genoa, Minn., 30 Nov. 1873. He m. 2nd, Marmouth, N. Dak., 13 Apl. 1908, Gertrude Weeden, b. Genoa, Minn., dau. of George and Sarah Jane (Clark) Weeden.

Children: COMSTOCK. (Born at Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.)

By first wife:

3473. i. Cedric[9], b. 27 Dec. 1902; d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Nov. 1905.
3474. ii. Gertrude Rosemary[9], b. 29 Sept. 1904; m. Ernest Gossman.

1948. ETHEL VIOLET[8] COMSTOCK (*Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edgar Wooster and Anna Maria (851f) (Main) Comstock, b. Oregon, Wis., 31 Dec. 1875; m. Oregon, 6 Sept. 1899,

Roy Crayton Richards, b. 4 Sept. 1877; d. Madison, Wis., 13 Feb. 1915, s. of Joseph H. and Ada E. (Netherwood) Richards.

Children: RICHARDS. (Born at Oregon, Wis.)

*3475. i. Curtis Ward[9], b. 6 Nov. 1901.

3476. ii. Mernon Comstock[9], b. 3 Dec. 1904; m. Los Vegos, Nev., 12 Aug. 1938, Virginia Dale, b. Pasadena, Calif., 30 May 1906, dau. of Frank and Margaret (Almar) Dale. Child: Dale[10], b. Long Beach, Calif., 5 June 1939.

3477. iii. Dowell Spencer[9], b. 20 Mar. 1907; m. Yuma, Ariz., 26 Apl. 1936, Helen Susan Rudge, b. McKeesport, Pa., 17 June 1906, dau. of George and Rena May (Huggens) Rudge, Jr. Child: Norman Roger[10], b. Long Beach, Calif., 4 Dec. 1937.

1949. FRANK CHAPIN[8] COMSTOCK (*Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edgar Wooster and Anna Maria (851f) (Main) Comstock, b. Paoli, Wis., 28 Jan. 1879; m. Oregon, Wis., 24 Sept. 1902, Or Rell Morrison, d. — June 1925.

Children: COMSTOCK.

3478. i. Mervilla Mae[9], b. 19 Dec. 1903.

3479. ii. Lamoine Altolee[9], b. 18 Oct. 1905; d. 12 May 1906.

3480. iii. Reginald Morris[9], b. 2 Feb. 1909; m. Oak Park, Ill., 15 Dec. 1934, Ruth Elizabeth Van Derslice, b. Oak Park, 15 July 1911, dau. of Dr. James Warren and Lillie Tryphena (Read) Van Derslice. Child: Reginald Warren[10], b. 15 Nov. 1939.

1950. LENORA EMOGENE[8] COMSTOCK (*Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edgar Wooster and Anna Maria (851f) (Main) Comstock, b. Paoli, Wis., 3 July 1882; m. Oregon, Wis., 16 Nov. 1910, Frank Nathaniel Cole, b. Columbus, Wis., 16 — 1878, s. of George Henry and Hattie (Miles) Cole.

Children: COLE. (Born at Elroy, Wis.)

3481. i. Harold Comstock[9], b. 20 Jan. 1912; m. Dubuque, Iowa, 29 July 1939, Mildred Raabe, b. Wilton, Wis., 21 Aug. 1916, dau. of Henry A. and Minnie (Liersch) Raabe.

3482. ii. Frank Robert[9], b. 25 Feb. 1914; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 8 Jan. 1938, Frances Hoam.

3483. iii. Ethel Jean[9], b. 19 Apl. 1915; m. Madison, Wis., 15 June 1937, James R. Farris.

1952. JOHN QUINCY[8] AMES (*Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Francis Marion and Alice Cordelia (851g) (Main) Ames, b. Rutland, Wis., 4 Oct. 1878; m. Madison, Wis., 28 June 1906, Edna Lora Graves, b. Brooklyn, Wis., 14 Apl. 1883, dau. of Eleazur Hiram and Arvilla (Slauson) Graves.

Children: AMES.

3484. i. Robert Fordyce[9], b. Akron, Ohio, 8 June 1911; m. Chicago, Ill., 31 May 1933, Elizabeth Anderson Barrowman, b. Chicago, 11 Oct. 1910, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Waraughien) Barrowman.

3485. ii. Lora May[9], b. Madison, Wis., 15 Aug. 1918,; m. South Bend, Ind., 26 Apl. 1940, Chauncey Gensichen.

3486. iii. Helen Marie[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 30 Dec. 1923.

1953. HALLIE ALICE[8] AMES (*Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Marion and Alice Cordelia (851g) (Main) Ames, b. Rutland, Wis., 13 July 1880; m. Evansville, Wis., 29 Mar. 1907, Owen Lincoln Jones, b. Union, Wis., 1 Apl. 1881, s. of David and Mary (Allen) Jones. He is a commercial salesman in Chicago, Ill.

Children: JONES.

3487. i. a dau. b. Evansville, Wis., 23 Oct. 1908; d. same day.

3488. ii. Francis Marion[9], b. Fond du Lac, Wis., 22 Sept. 1910; m. 31 May 1931, Charlotte Berdeau Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1911, dau. of Elmer B. and Kolstax Smith. Child: Lynn Ames[10], b. Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Sept. 1934.

3489. iii. Kathryn Marie[9], b. Fond du Lac, 5 Jan. 1915; m. 28 June 1939, Paul Edward Rademann, b. Oshkosh, Wis., 5 July 1915, s. of Paul Ernst and Linda (Doemel) Redemann. Child: Nancy Jean[10], b. Oshkosh, 18 June 1940.

1954. FANNY TRESSA[8] AMES (*Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Marion and Alice Cordelia (851g) (Main) Ames, b. Rutland, Wis., 4 Oct. 1882; m. Brooklyn, Wis., 26 June 1906, Robert Lathrop Templeton, b. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1881, s. of John Galbraith and Mary (Lathrop) Templeton.

Children: TEMPLETON.

3490. i. John Galbraith[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1911; m. Scranton, Pa., 27 Oct. 1939, Evelyn Louise Yarian, b. Nappanee, Ind., 7 Dec. 1911, dau. of Jacob B. and Hazel Claudia (Smeltzer) Yarian.

3491. ii. Ames Robert[9], b. Oak Point, Ill., 17 June 1914; m. South Bend, Ind., 5 Oct. 1940, Marie Lillian Post, b. Dowagiac, Mich., 8 July 1915, dau. of Henry Alfred and Nina Dot (Johnson) Post.

3492. iii. Shirley Lucille[9], b. Oak Point, 5 Mar. 1916; m. South Bend, 25 Dec. 1938, Marquis Voyle Menzie, b. Koscuisko Co., Ind., 3 July 1913, s. of Harry Earl and Lena Love (Leady) Menzie.

3493. iv. Robert Lathrop[9], b. Cresco, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1920.

1955. ROBERT PARKE[8] AMES (*Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Francis Marion and Alice Cordelia (851g) (Main) Ames, b. Rutland, Wis., 28 Aug. 1884; m. Evansville, Ind., 16 Oct. 1907, Bernice Mabel Franklin, b. Evansville, 17 Jan. 1885, dau.of Arthur Gilbert and Mary Ann (Wall) Franklin.

Children: AMES. (Born at Brooklyn, Wis.)

*3494. i. Mildred Elaine[9], b. 29 July 1908.

3495. ii. Paul Franklin[9], b. 21 Mar. 1911; m. Jacksonville, Ill., 13 Nov. 1936, Bonita Marie Jolly, b. Franklin, Ill., 7 July 1912, dau. of George Hously and Nina Jane (McDougall) Jolly.

3496. iii. Mary Alice[9], b. 16 Feb. 1913; m. Oshkosh, Wis., 8 Oct. 1938, Robert Porter Morris, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Aug. 1911, s. of Michael James and Mary Virginia (Porter) Morris.

3497. iv. Richard Palmer[9], b. 31 Aug. 1915; m. Madison, Wis., 18 June 1938, Vera Imogen Clarke, b. 13 Nov. 1914, dau. of Donald and Fena (Gjovik) Clarke. Child: Joan Ellen[10], b. Green Bay, Wis., 14 Aug. 1940.

3498. v. James Quincy[9], b. 13 July 1920.

1957. SADIE MINNIE[8] AMES (*Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Marion and Alice Cordelia (851g) (Main) Ames, b. Rutland, Wis., 15 Apl. 1888; m. Brooklyn, Wis., 20 Nov. 1915, Edward Jay Ellis, b. Evansville, 1 Feb. 1888, s. of Japheth and Ellen (Winter) Ellis. He is a farmer at Evansville, Wis.

Child: ELLIS.

3499. i. Marian Virginia[9], b. Evansville, Wis., 20 Apl. 1920.

1960. THEOBALD OLIVER[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Henry (852) and Lizzie (Theo-

bald) Dakin, b. Sabina, Ohio, 26 June 1879; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 28 June 1916, Ethel May Haines, b. Sabina, 4 Sept. 1887, dau. of Samuel and Elmira (Slaight) Haines. He is an attorney-at-law, Sabina, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Sabina, Ohio, except as noted.)

3500. i. Mary Ellen[9], b. 4 Apl. 1917; m. 28 June 1941, John Joseph Benson, b. Ireland, 8 Jan. 1909, s. of Patrick J. and Annie (O'Neill) Benson.

3501. ii. Myron Haines[9], b. 26 Feb. 1919; m. Highland Falls, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1943, Mary Louise Thomas.

3502. iii. Jean Elmira[9], b. 24 Dec. 1920; m. Trenton, N. J., 30 Jan. 1942, Charles Wright Norton, b. Trenton, 10 Mar. 1918, s. of Charles Joshua and Helen Bennett (Wright) Norton.

3503. iv. Johanna Lee[9], b. 11 Jan. 1923; m. 8 Feb. 1941, Robert Moore.

3504. v. Margaret Rosalind[9], b. 16 Feb. 1925.

3505. vi. Martha Ethel[9], b. Mariemont, Ohio, 9 June 1927.

1962. WILLIAM CLARENCE[8] DAKIN (*Miles*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Miles Milton (853) and Ella (Kelso) Dakin, b. Sabina, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1875; d. 1 Dec. 1937; m. 26 May 1909, Edith Haines, b. 25 Oct. 1876, dau. of Frank and Rose (Reed) Haines.

Child: (Born at Middletown, Ohio.)

3506. i. Francis William[9], b. 19 Dec. 1913.

1964. LUCY FLORENCE[8] DAKIN (*Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4] *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Littleton Custis (854) and Susanna (Beard) Dakin, b. Wichita, Kans., 20 May 1872; m. Columbus, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1888, William Sigler Brobst, b. Marcy, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1867; d. Columbus, 11 Oct. 1927, s. of Monroe and Evaline Brobst. He was a train despatcher, Scioto Valley Traction Co., Columbus, O.

Children: BROBST. (Born at Columbus, Ohio.)

*3507. i. Earl Wilbur[9], b. 18 Mar. 1889.

3508. ii. Eulalia Dakin[9], b. 30 June 1897; m. Columbus, 30 Jan. 1915, Frank Fitzgerald. Children: Nina Faye[10], b. 9 Mar. 1917; Marilyn[10], b. 3 Oct. 1924.

3509. iii. Margaret Elizabeth[9], b. 13 Oct. 1897; m. Columbus, 10 Sept. 1922, David Arthur Reynolds, b. Columbus, 18 July 1898, s. of Arthur William and Deborah (Morgan) Reynolds. Child: Mary Margaret[10], b. 15 Aug. 1923.

1965. PERRY EDGAR[8] DAKIN (*Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Littleton Custis (854) and Susanna (Beard) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 22 Aug. 1874; m. Columbus, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1898, Agnes Catharine Basquill, b. Jackson Co., Ohio, 25 Aug. 1870, dau. of John and Margaret (Dauhan) Basquill. He was a painter by trade.

Children: (Born at Columbus, Ohio.)

*3510. i. Wilma Bernice[9], b. 4 Sept. 1900.
*3511. ii. Margaret Helen[9], b. 9 Jan. 1905.

1966. NINA FAYE[8] DAKIN (*Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Littleton Custis (854) and Susanna (Beard) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 July 1877; m. Columbus, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1896, James Augustus Park, b. Motherwell, Scotland, 1868, s. of John and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Park. He is a physician and surgeon at Columbus, Ohio.

Child: PARK. (Born at Columbus, Ohio.)

*3512. i. Harry Littleton[9], b. 17 June 1900.

1967. GLENN A.[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Main (855) and Mary Ann (Thompson) Dakin, b. Sabina, Ohio, 28 May 1874; m. Columbus, Ohio, 24 May 1893, Gertrude May Wilson, b. Chatham, Ill., 6 May 1875, dau. of David and Minerva (Wyatt) Wilson.

Children: (Born at Columbus, Ohio.)

3513. i. Robert W.[9], b. 19 May 1894; d. Columbus, 20 June 1912.
3514. ii. Edith M.[9], b. 29 Mar. 1897; unm.

1970. BESSIE MAY[8] DAKIN (*Samuel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel Webster (856) and Martha Josephine (Huffman) Dakin, b. near Lebanon, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1876; m. 1st, Maineville, Ohio, 21 July 1897, O. C. Wilke, b. Hustead, Ohio, Jan. 1876, s. of Albert Wilke. She m. 2nd, Wilton Martin.

Child: WILKE. (Born at Yellow Springs, Ohio.)

3515. i. Keith Eugene[9], b. 21 Sept. 1900.

1972. DORA ESTELLA[8] DAKIN (*Samuel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel Webster (856) and Martha

Josephine (Huffman) Dakin, b. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 27 May 1881; d. New Richmond, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1919; m. Yellow Springs, 24 Apl. 1902, John Rogers White, b. New Richmond, 30 Jan. 1878, s. of Thomas Pinkham and Flora (Nichols) White. He travels for Crane and Breed of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: WHITE.

*3516. i. Thomas Dakin[9], b. Muncie, Ind., 22 Jan. 1903.
*3517. ii. Virginia Custis[9], b. New Richmond, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1904.
3518. iii. Evelyn Josephine[9], b. New Richmond, 24 Sept. 1910; d. New Richmond, 31 May 1934; m. Thomas Jefferson Davis. No children.

1973. MARGARET SUSAN[8] DAKIN (*Samuel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel Webster (856) and Martha J. (Huffman) Dakin, b. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1886; m. Newport, Ky., 19 Jan. 1903, Harry Ladin Littleton, b. Yellow Springs, 6 Apl. 1884, s. of Granville Fisher and Clarinda (Sparrow) Littleton. He is an undertaker at Sabina, Ohio.

Child: LITTLETON.

3519. i. Roger Ladin[9], b. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1904; m. 18 Aug. 1924, Willa Kathryn Zindell, b. Benton, Ark., 14 Aug. 1908, dau. of William and Pauline (Barth) Zindell. Child: Harry Barth[10], b. Sabina, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1930.

1978. HARRY ELTON[8] DAKIN (*Azariah*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Azariah Brewster (857) and Martha Jane (Dice) Dakin, b. Fayette Co., Ohio, 5 Apl. 1892; m. 2 Feb. 1918, Amanda Kincaid, b. 14 May 1898, dau. of Edward and Etta (Priest) Kincaid. He is with the Crowell Collier Publishing Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Springfield, Ohio, except as noted.)

3520. i. Jane Colleen[9], b. Washington Court House, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1923.
3521. ii. Phyllis Dona[9], b. 20 Sept. 1924.
3522. iii. Frances Lou[9], b. 12 Feb. 1928.
3523. iv. June Patricia[9], b. 13 Feb. 1929.
3524. v. Charlotte Ann[9], b. 9 Mar. 1933.

1981. EVELYN[8] DAKIN (*Azariah*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Azariah Brewster (857) and Martha Jane (Dice)

Dakin, b. Fayette Co., Ohio, 18 May 1900; m. Springfield, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1918, Sherman William Curry, b. Springfield, 31 Dec. 1900, s. of Charles and Allie (Kiblinger) Curry. He is a foreman with Crowell Collier Publishing Co., Springfield, Ohio.

Children: CURRY. (Born at Springfield, Ohio.)

3525. i. Eugene Lamar[9], b. 20 Aug. 1921.
3526. ii. Sherman William[9], b. 20 June 1925
3527. iii. Beverly Jane[9], b. 11 Nov. 1935.

1982. HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert (873) and Matilda Ann (Macready) Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Nov. 1850; d. 9 Jan. 1925; m. 1st, Marshall Co., Ill., 9 Sept. 1875, Mary Eleanor Griffin, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 19 Nov. 1851; d. Melvin, Ill., 20 June 1894, dau. of Hamilton R. and Nancy (Cassidy) Griffin. He m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1902, Luella Littell, dau. of Jasper and Mary Ann (Ross) Littell. He was a farmer and stockman at Melvin, Ill.

Children:

*3528. i. Robert Griffin[9], b. LaSalle Co., Ill., 26 May 1877.
3529. ii. Willis Roy[9], b. LaSalle Co., 28 Dec. 1880; d. Ford Co., Ill., 11 Apl. 1883.
*3530. iii. Mary Edna[9], b. Ford Co., Ill., 13 Aug. 1882.
3531. iv. a son, b. Ford Co., 25 Aug. 1885; d. next day.

1985. ANNA[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert (873) and Matilda Ann (Macready), Dakin, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 23 May 1859; d. Magnolia, Ill., 21 Apl. 1903; m. 9 Aug. 1882, William Thomas Brenn, b. Putnam Co., Ill., 20 Mar. 1858; d. Streator, Ill., 17 Apl. 1925, s. of Thomas and Emily (Ellis) Brenn. He was a grocer at Streator, Ill.

Children: BRENN. (Born at Magnolia, Ill.)

3532. i. Pearl W.[9], b. 14 Sept. 1883; m. Lastant, Ill., Mae Lippincott.
3533. ii. Ernest[9], b. 2 July 1890; d. Peoria, Ill., 10 Oct. 1931; m. ——, and had a son.
3534. iii. Anna Mae[9], b. 17 Mar. 1898; m. 15 June 1938, Howard Donald Mathis (3530).
3535. iv. Gladys Emily[9], b. 26 Dec. 1902; m. Laurel, Miss., 15 Sept. 1928, Percy Harry Howard, b. 24 Feb. 1902, s. of Nathaniel and Emma (Lipscomb) Howard. He is district manager, Shell Oil Co., Orlando, Fla. Child: Harry Dakin[10], b. Jacksonville, Fla., 4 May 1935.

1986. OSCAR REED[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert (873) and Matilda Ann (Macready) Dakin, b. Putnam Co., Ill., 31 Dec. 1861; d. Ballard, Calif., 17 Oct. 1897; m. Wenona, Ill., 22 Feb. 1888, Nellie Chalafant, b. Wenona, 15 Sept. 1868; d. Webster City, Iowa, 19 May 1937, dau. of Walter C. and Harriet Content (Dilman) Chalafant. He was a farmer.

Children: (Born at Wenona, Ill.)

*3536. i. Emery Dawson[9], b. 20 July 1891.
3537. ii. Roy[9], b. —— Aug. 1893; d. two weeks later.

1990. LEONIDAS[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Jenkins (874) and Martha (McVoy) Dakin, b. Jefferson Co., Miss., 21 June 1848; d. Meridan, Miss., 26 Aug. 1915; m. Jefferson Co., 22 Jan. 1874, Betty Clark Dunigan, b. So. Car., 8 Jan. 1854; d. Cleveland, Miss., 10 Feb. 1932, dau. of —— and Caroline (McGrew) Dunigan.

Children:

*3538. i. Annie Eleone[9], Claiborne Co., Miss., 9 Nov. 1874.
3539. ii. Robert Marcinna[9], b. Claiborne Co., 21 Apl. 1877; m. Webb, Miss., 1 Oct. 1899, Maggie Tolula Lipscomb, b. Montgomery Co., Miss., 19 Aug. 1874, dau. of Thomas Andrews and Mary (Newland) Lipscomb. No children.
*3540. iii. Matt Ephraim[9], b. Jefferson Co., Miss., 4 Feb. 1880.
*3541. iv. Martha Caroline[9], b. Claiborne Co., 14 June 1882.
*3542. v. Maggie Phinney[9], b. Martin, Miss., 21 Aug. 1885.

1991. THOMAS PLATO[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Jenkins (874) and Martha (McVoy) Dakin, b. Port Gibson, Miss., 18 Nov. 1849; d. Cotton Plant, Ark., 3 Feb. 1909; m. New Orleans, La., 5 Apl. 1875, Mary Juanita Lopez; d. New Orleans, dau. of —— and Josephine (Baco) Lopez.

Child: (Born at New Orleans, La.)

3543. i. Thomas Morgan[9], b. 11 July 1876; m. 12 Oct. 1923, Olivia Appolonio, b. New Orleans, 19 Nov. 1894; d. New Orleans, 8 Apl. 1936, dau. of John and Mary (Arms) Appolonio. No children.

1993. HENRIETTA[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Jenkins (874) and Martha (McVoy) Dakin, b. Port Gibson, Miss., 3 Aug. 1853; d. Lincoln Co., Miss., 2 June

1917; m. Claiborne Co., Miss., 16 Nov. 1876, Nathaniel Robert Calvin Watson, b. 12 Jan. 1843; d. Union Church, Miss., 28 Apl. 1901, s. of John and Mary Jane (Shaw) Watson.

Children: WATSON. (Born in Lincoln Co., Miss.)

*3544. i. Cleo Dakin[9], b. 18 Aug. 1877.
3545. ii. Thomas James[9], b. 4 June 1882.
3546. iii. Martha Eliza[9], b. 15 Jan. 1887.
3547. iv. Nathaniel Robert Calvin[9], b. 11 June 1891; m. Winona, Miss., 8 Sept. 1915, Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Grenada Co., Miss., 28 July 1883, dau. of John Francis and Ada Richmond (Taylor) Hendricks. No children.

1995. MARTHA[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Jenkins (874) and Martha (McVoy) Dakin, b. Port Gibson, Miss., 5 May 1858; m. 1st, Lincoln Co., Miss., 13 Jan. 1882, Alexander Henry Parsons, b. Natchez, Miss.; d. Gainsville, Texas, 23 June 1883, s. of Alexander Henry Parsons. She m. 2nd, Gainsville, 18 July 1888, George Yell Bird, b. 16 Nov. 1829; d. 4 Nov. 1906, s. of David and Katherine (Pridely) Bird.

Children: PARSONS. (Born Gainsville, Texas.)

*3548. i. Alexander Henry[9], b. 5 Apl. 1882.

Children: BIRD.

*3549. ii. Florence Bell[9], b. 13 June 1889.
3550. iii. Cora Bertha[9], b. 16 Jan. 1891; unm.

1998. SARAH ALMEDA[8] JAMISON (*Eliza*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (875) (Dakin) Jamison, b. Centerville, Ind., 25 Aug. 1840; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1863, Benjamin Franklin Martin, who d. 20 May 1886. She m. 2nd, 11 Apl. 1888, Aaron Johnston.

Children: MARTIN.

3551. i. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. 23 Sept. 1864.
3552. ii. Maud Elsie[9], b. 27 Apl. 1879.

2004. JOSEPHINE[8] JAMISON (*Eliza*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (875) (Dakin) Jamison, b. Centerville, Ind., 11 June 1853; m. Hagerstown, Ind., 26 Nov. 1879, Abraham Lincoln Teetor, s. of Daniel and Sarah Teetor.

Children: TEETOR.

3553. i. Lula Grace[9], b. 9 Aug. 1881; m. 12 June 1901, Harold Kenedy, s. of Scott and Josephine Kenedy. Child: Hobert Teetor[10], b. 3 July 1902.

3554. ii. Ralph Jamison[9], b. 11 Sept. 1882.
3555. iii. Daniel Clarence[9], b. 2 Nov. 1884.
3556. iv. Ella Dakin[9], b. 26 Nov. 1889.
3557. v. Carrie Schultz[9], b. 15 May 1892.

2021. LOUISA[8] VANDERBURG (*Henry*[7], *Cynthia*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (881) and Maria (Buckley) Vanderburg, b. Sharon, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Apl. 1893; m. 22 Mar. 1866, Edward Shepperd.

Children: SHEPPERD.

3558. i. Frank[9], b. 6 June 1867.
3559. ii. Weldon[9], b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. ——. Children: Edward W.[10], b. 17 Sept. 1891; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 29 Aug. ——, Mary Kue; Harry F.[10], b. 29 Aug. 1893; Bartell[10], b. 17 Jan. 1900.

2025. LUELLA[8] VANDERBURG (*Henry*[7], *Cynthia*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (881) and Emeline (Hendrick) Vanderburg, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1852; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1878, Frank Mills.

Child: MILLS.

3560. i. Mara[9], b. 25 Nov. 1883; m. 19 Sept. 1903, Harry Barbeau. Children: Byron[10], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1904; Robert[10], b. Batavia, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1909.

2026. IDA MAY[8] VANDERBURG (*Henry*[7], *Cynthia*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (881) and Emeline (Hendrick) Vanderburg, b. Sharon, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1858; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1880, William H. Autram, s. of —— and Charity (Oyler) Autram. He was in real estate business at Lebanon, Ohio, and Roswell, N. Mex.

Children: AUTRAM. (Born at Harveysburg, Ohio.)

3561. i. Marie H.[9], b. 10 Oct. 1881.
3562. ii. Brightie L.[9], b. 5 Mar. 1884.

2030. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Wicks (889) and Cornelia Hanson (Taylor) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 21 May 1858; d. Schenectady, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1908; m. Hudson, 3 Sept. 1888, Magdalene Shaw, b. New York, N. Y., 26 June 1862; d. Schenectady, 30 Dec. 1916, dau. of William Henry and Catharine (Blanchard) Shaw.

Children: Born at Hudson, N. Y.

3563. i. William Henry Shaw[9], b. 27 May 1890.
*3564. ii. Edna May Shaw[9], b. 17 May 1894.

2031. THEODORE TAYLOR[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Wicks (889) and Cornelia Hanson (Taylor) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1861; d. Omaha, Neb., 31 Dec. 1889; m. Lincoln, Neb. 31 Mar. 1884, Minnie A. Felter, b. Omaha, Neb., 22 Feb. 1867, dau. of John and Mary F. Felter. His wid. m. 2nd, Robert L. Alexander.

Children:

3565. i. John Limbrick[9], b. Omaha, Neb. 3 Jan. 1885; d. Hudson, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1901.
3566. ii. Theodore H.[9], b. Nebraska City, Neb. 21 Oct. 1889; m. —— and had children.

2032. JOHN BURDWIN[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Wicks (889) and Cornelia Hanson (Taylor) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1863; d. West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 15 March 1943; m. Port Richmond, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1887, Augusta H. Heal, b. 29 Aug. 1862; d. 4 Mar. 1939, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary V. P. (Smith) Heal.

Child: (Born at Port Richmond, N. Y.)

*3567. i. Cornelia Heal[9], b. 2 Nov. 1888.

2033. MARY FULTON[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Wicks (889) and Cornelia Hanson (Taylor) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 14 June 1865; d. Hudson, 1 June 1931; m. Hudson, 29 June 1897, William Henry Ziesenitz, b. 14 Nov. 1863, s. of Charles and Mary (Dooley) Ziesenitz. He was a bookseller at Hudson, N. Y.

Children: ZIESENITZ. (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

3568. i. Henry William[9], b. 21 Oct. 1898; m. Hudson, 30 Mar. 1935, Elsie Irma Rockefeller, b. Cheirot, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1883, dau. of Curtis and Lilla (Miller) Rockefeller. No children.
3569. ii. Mary Dakin[9], b. 10 Mar. 1901; unm.
3570. iii. Charles Edward[9], b. 26 Aug. 1906; m. 27 June 1936, Marian Vande Water Brown, b. Newburgh, N. Y., 29 May 1910, dau. of Albert Everett and Phebe (Vande Water) Brown. No children.

2034. LUCY WILKINSON[8] DAKIN (*Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Wicks (889) and Cornelia Hanson (Taylor) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 7 Apl. 1868; m. Hudson, 8 Mar. 1898, Benjamin Franklin Parker, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 12 Oct. 1865, s. of Byron and Mary (Hollenbeck) Parker. He was a bookkeeper and at one time County Clerk at Hudson, N. Y.

Child: PARKER.

*3571. i. Cornelia Dakin[9], b. Hudson, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1909.

2035. PAUL[8] DAKIN (*Paul*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (891) and Elizabeth (Baker) Dakin, b. Green Bay, Wis., 12 July 1856; d. Hudson, N. Y., 28 May 1925; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1884, Ella Carpenter, b. 18 Aug. 1865; d. 8 Mar. 1886, dau. of William Henry and Delia (Hollenbeck) Carpenter. He m. 2nd, Wilhelmina Wolfe, b. 8 Sept. 1868, dau. of John and Caroline (Gross) Wolfe.

Children: (Born at Hudson, N. Y.)

By first wife:

*3572. i. Ella May[9], b. 20 Jan. 1886.

By second wife:

*3573. ii. Carrie Ray[9], b. 29 Aug. 1892.

*3574. iii. Everett Decker[9], b. 24 Sept. 1895.

2037. ANNIE[8] DAKIN (*Paul*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Paul (891) and Elizabeth (Baker) Dakin, b. Green Bay, Wis., 13 July 1860; d. Asbury Park, N. J., 14 Mar. 1909; m. Hudson, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1888, Willie R. Ham, b. Martinsdale, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1860, s. of Martin and Mary Rebecca (Miller) Ham. He was a druggist at Asbury Park, N. J.

Children: HAM. (Born at Asbury Park, N. J.)

3575. i. Bessie R.[9], b. 15 July 1889; m. — Jan. 1912, Henry F. Wurtz.

3576. ii. Warren E.[9], b. 23 Aug. 1893, was adopted by M. E. Stephens and name changed to STEPHENS; m. Marjorie Kidd. Child: Marjorie[10].

2039. MABEL LOUISE[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William H. (892) and Charlotte (Taylor) Dakin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1873; m. Brooklyn, 16 Apl. 1900, Walter Alvin Harper, b. Newark, N. J., 20 Nov. 1873, s. of Walter Jenks and Mary Margaret (Martin) Harper.

Child: HARPER. (Born at East Orange, N. J.)

3577. i. Walter Dakin[9], b. 2 Apl. 1904.

2043. EDGAR LAING[8] BENJAMIN (*Elizabeth*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles and Elizabeth (895) (Dakin) Benjamin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1866; d. 26 Jan. 1936; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Joanna Egbert.

Children: BENJAMIN.

3578. i. Charles Egbert[9], b. ——; d. 31 May 1928.
3579. ii. Marjorie Egbert[9], b.
3580. iii. Alice[9], b.
3581. iv. Allan Dakin[9], b.
3582. v. Edith[9], b.

2047. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] DAKIN (*Franklin*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Franklin (896) and Martha (Joseph) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1868; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 6 June 1928; m. Ossining, N. Y., 27 Apl. 1887, Kate Slater, b. Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., — July 1869, dau. of John and Ellen (Smith) Slater.

Child: (Born at Elizabeth, N. J.)

3583. i. Russell St. Clair[9], b. 19 Apl. 1888; unm. He is an announcer, Sta. CFCF, Montreal, Quebec.

2049. PHOEBE M.[8] RICHARDSON (*Phebe*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John J. and Phebe (897) (Dakin) Richardson, b. Springfield, Mass., 19 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Apl. 1885, Martin F. Pierce, b. 19 Aug. 1863. She obtained a divorce from him with the custody of the children. She m. 2nd, Yuma, Ariz., 1 Oct. 1899, William Edward Henry Lyster, b. Waterville, Calif., 22 Nov. 1872, s. of William G. and Stella Adelaide (McKinley) Lyster.

Children: PIERCE.

3584. i. Frank R.[9], b. Greenfield, Mass., 21 Oct. 1887.
3585. ii. Ruth[9], b. Redlands, Calif., 13 Oct. 1891.

2052. CARRIE ISABELLA[8] RORABACK (*Katherine*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac and Katharine (903) (Dakin) Roraback, b. Tivola, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1861; m. Hudson, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1883, William Wallace Coley Hall, b. Hudson, 6 June 1861, s. of David and Sarah M. (Hollenbeck) Hall. He was in the printing business.

Children: HALL.

3586. i. Leslie W.[9], b. Hudson, N. Y., 16 June 1884; d. New York, N. Y., 27 July 1885.

3587. ii. Florence Isabelle[9], b. New York, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1887; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Apl. 1910, Frederick A. Chenoweth, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 June 1870, s. of Thomas Worth and Mary Amanda (Hooker) Chenoweth. No children.

3588. iii. Ethel Mae[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 July 1890; m. Muskogee, Okla., 27 Jan. 1913, Victor Ila Clark, b. Anderson, Ind., 25 Jan. 1883, s. of James and Vivia (Hannah) Clark. They were divorced. No children.

3589. iv. Leroy W.[9], b. Brooklyn, 24 Aug. 1894; d. Brooklyn, 28 Mar. 1895.

2057. WILLIAM H.[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert (905) and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Dakin, b. Hartford, Conn., 7 Feb. 1867; m. Southwick, Conn., 24 Feb. 1896, Mary Agnes Waller, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., dau. of William and Mary Waller. He was a painter and decorator at Poquonock, Conn.

Children:

3590. i. Robert Miles[9], b. West Granby, Conn., 13 May 1897.

3591. ii. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Windsor Locks, Conn., 24 May 1898.

2058. ALEXANDER J.[8] DAKIN (*Robert*[7], *Alexander*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert (905) and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Dakin, b. Hartford, Conn., 10 Mar. 1876; m. 1 June 1897, Theresa Kate Scollen, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., 18 Sept. 1879, dau. of Thomas and Ellen Scollen.

Children:

3592. i. Ernest J.[9], b. East Granby, Conn., 24 Sept. 1898.

3593. ii. Ralph Joseph[9], b. Granby, Conn., 2 May 1901.

2062. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] WILKINSON (*Lucy*[7], *Robert*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick and Lucy Ann (906) (Dakin) Wilkinson, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1869; m. Brooklyn, 27 Oct. 1898, Amelia Losch, b. Brooklyn, 27 Aug. 1873, dau. of Ernest Losch.

Children: WILKINSON. (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

3594. i. Miriam L.[9], b. 7 Mar. 1901.

3595. ii. Edwin W.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1902.

2064. ROBERT EDWARD[8] DAKIN (*Edward*[7], *Robert*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward (909) and Mary Alice (Smith) Dakin, b. Gaylordville, Conn., 2 July 1888; d. 15 Dec. 1918; m. Gaylordville, 13 Sept. 1913, Marian Elizabeth Evans, b. Sherman, Conn., 11 Feb. 1886, dau. of Charles H. and Caroline (Helsten) Evans. He was a Civil Engineer on Hydroelectic developments at Stevenson, Conn.

Child:

3596. i. Theodore[9], b. New Haven, Conn., 11 Nov. 1916.

2065. ELIAS JOSEPH[8] DAKIN (*Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Andrew Alexander (912) and Elma (Worth) Dakin, b. Charlotte, Vt., 3 Sept. 1852; d. Washington, D. C., 15 Feb. 1920; m. 1st, Manchester, Va., 20 Mar. 1878, Alice Caroline Ellison, b. Corning, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1852; d. Richmond, Va., 13 Aug. 1886, dau. of John I. and Caroline (Sutton) Ellison. He m. 2nd, Washington, D. C., 25 July 1895, Mary Elizabeth Sutton, b. Westmorland Co., Va., 18 Dec. 1857, dau. of Hanson and Hester Ann (Hall) Sutton. He was a manual training teacher in Washington.

Children: (Born at Richmond, Va.)

By first wife:

3597. i. Edmund Watkins[9], b. abt. 1879; d. young.
3598. ii. Carlton Fordyce[9], b. abt. 1881; d. young.
*3599. iii. Hazel Elma[9], b. 11 June 1883.
3600. iv. Earl[9], b. abt. 1885; d. young.
3601. v. Percy[9], b. abt. 1885; d. — Aug. 1886.

By second wife: (Born at Washington, D. C.)

*3602. iv. Esther Mary[9], b. 26 Oct. 1896.
3603. vii. Ellis Worth[9], b. 9 May 1898; m. Baltimore, Md., 26 July 1924, Gladys William May, b. Summit, Miss., dau. of Louis William and Keziah Elizabeth (Havers) May. No children.

2066. WILLIS HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Andrew Alexander (912) and Elma (Worth) Dakin, b. Omro, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854; d. Toledo, Ohio, 23 July 1929; m. Covington, Ky., 23 Feb. 1887, Nancy Ann Winfield, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 15 June 1863; d. near Vienna, Ohio, 18 Apl. 1939, dau. of Joseph and Eleanor Jane (Dougherty) Winfield. He was a stationery engineer at Waverly, Ohio.

Children: (Born at Hillsboro, Ohio, except as noted.)

*3604. i. Charles Andrew[9], b. Wilmington, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1887.
3605. ii. Roy Winfield[9], b. 23 Oct. 1892.

3606. iii. Russell Dean[9], b. 25 Mar. 1896.; disabled veteran.
*3607. iv. Elsie Mae[9], b. 28 Dec. 1898.
*3608. v. Frederick Everett[9], b. 18 May 1901.

2068. ANNA LYRA[8] DAKIN (*Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Andrew Alexander (912) and Elma (Worth) Dakin, b. Charlotte, Vt., 19 May 1862; d. Hopkinton, R. I., 9 Apl. 1934; m. Hopkinton, 29 Feb. 1888, David Edwin Burdick, b. North Stonington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1852; d. Hopkinton, 16 Nov. 1929, s. of Edwin P. and Susan F. (Ennis) Burdick. He was a farmer at Hopkinton, R. I.

Children: BURDICK. (Born at Hopkinton, R. I.)
*3609. i. Elma Madilene[9], b. 3 Feb. 1889.
*3610. ii. Cecil Orrin[9], b. 7 Nov. 1890.
*3611. iii. Melville Alexander[9], b. 10 Mar. 1896.

2069. FLORA CAROLINE[8] DAKIN (*Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Andrew Alexander (912) and Elma (Worth) Dakin, b. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Aug. 1864; m. Westerly, R. I., 26 Jan. 1888, Welcome Charles Ennis, b. Stonington, Conn., 8 Aug. 1843, s. of Charles D. and Mary E. (Tucker) Ennis. He was a machinist at Westerly, R. I.

Children: ENNIS. (Born at Westerly, R. I.)
3612. i. Zella C.[9], b. 16 July 1889; m. 30 Dec. 1918, Thomas Henry Shea, b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Sept. 1887, s. of Michael and Mary (Kennedy) Shea. No children.
3613. ii. Glenna Edith[9], b. 21 Nov. 1894; m. Fairfax Court House, Va., 3 Sept. 1920, Stanley Elmer Suddath, b. Dodd, Ind., s. of Commodore and Dora (Adams) Suddath. Child: Stanley Kenrick[10], b. 22 Oct. 1921.

2071. SILAS THOMAS[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Caesar (913) and Mary Dalton (Neal) Dakin, b. Webster City, Iowa, 16 Mar. 1870; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 30 July 1935; m. Webster City, 22 Nov. 1904, Lena Helen Bunker, b. Lamoine, Maine, 24 Mar. 1875, dau. of James Gilpatrick and Emma Jane (Young) Bunker.

Children: (Born at Minneapolis, Minn.)
3614. i. Emily Ruth[9], b. 11 Feb. 1906; d. Minneapolis, 11 Mar. 1906.
3615. ii. Arthur Bunker[9], b. 17 Feb. 1907; m. 3 Dec. 1937, Birdetta Macy.
3616. iii. Thomas Wendell[9], b. 5 May 1915.
3617. iv. Helen Priscilla[9], b. 12 Dec. 1917.

2075. HERBERT JOHN[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Van Vleit (914) and Sarah (Lattin) Dakin, b. No. Ferrisburg, Vt., 11 Feb. 1855; d. Ferndale, Wash., 11 Aug. 1934; m. Hesper, Iowa, 25 Apl. 1880, Amy Helen Morgan, b. Lamont, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1856; d. Ferndale, 30 Aug. 1940, dau. of Harley and Ruth (Dupray) Morgan. He was a farmer at Ferndale, Wash.

Children: 1st three born at Hesper, Iowa, others at Ferndale.)

*3618. i. Elsie Ruth[9], b. 25 Jan. 1881.
*3619. ii. Edna Margaret[9], b. 3 Mar. 1883.
3620. iii. Warren Herbert[9], b. 11 Nov. 1885; d. Ferndale, Wash., 10 Nov. 1910; unm.
3621. iv. Walter John[9], b. 28 Feb. 1890; m. Vancouver, Wash., 6 June 1938, Viola Reed, b. Odessa, Mo., 20 Oct. 1903, dau. of Clarence G. and Alameda Jane (Green) Reed.
*3622. v. Harold Morgan[9], b. 18 Apl. 1892.
*3623. vi. Bernice Helen[9], b. 2 Nov. 1897.

2079. RUTH AMY[8] DAKIN (*Peter*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter (916) and Sarah Ann (Kimball) Dakin, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 28 Jan. 1868; m. Ferrisburg, 27 Dec. 1888, James Humphrey Beatty, b. Aurora, N. Y., 19 July 1865; d. Pittsfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1936, s. of Samuel Searing and Hannah Bradford (Kempton) Beatty. He was a foreman of The General Electric stock store at Pittsfield, Mass.

Child: BEATTY.

*3624. i. Bernice Lucille[9], b. Sherwood, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1890.

2080. FRANKLIN E.[8] DAKIN (*Harmon*[7], *John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. Tully, N. Y., 14 May 1864; m. Lafayette, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1893, Frances E. Hamilton, b. Lafayette, 14 Nov. 1869, dau. of Minor and Louise (Stevens) Hamilton.

Child: (Born Tully, N. Y.)

3625. i. Minor Harmon[9], b. 13 Apl. 1907; unm.

2091. ALBERT WARING[8] PIERSON (*George*[7], *Rowena*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4] *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George W. (931) and Juliet Eliza (Avery) Pierson, b. Clifton Springs, N. Y., 3 June 1867; d. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1933; m. Niagara Falls, 26 June 1895, Meda Ann Miller, b. Milton, Ont., 9 Jan. 1871, dau. of Tempust T. and Catherine (Grobb) Miller. He was a civil Engineer with the Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children: PIERSON. (Born at Niagara Falls, N. Y.)

3626. i. Marian Miller[9], b. 11 May 1896; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1916, Gervais Baillo. Child: Gervais[10], b. 19 Apl. 1918.

*3627. ii. Ellsworth Avery[9], b. 25 Sept. 1900.

3628. iii. Edward Grosvenor[9], b. 2 Nov. 1903; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June 1935, Dorothy Mae Ewers, b. Buffalo, 30 July 1908, dau. of Leonard G. and Mae L. (Jones) Ewers. Child: James Avery[10], b. Buffalo, 9 Sept. 1937.

2092. CLAUDE BURTON[8] DAKIN (*Thomas*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Henry (940) and Fanny May (Dewey) Dakin, b. Tully, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1876; m. Columbus, N. Y., 19 June 1906, Ione Ette Briggs, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Dec. 1877; d. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1907, dau. of Warren Dewitt and Marian Leona (Eaton) Briggs. He was associated with his father in furniture business and undertaker at New Berlin, N. Y.

Child: (Born at New Berlin, N. Y.)

*3629. i. Marian Iona[9], b. 17 Nov. 1907.

2093. LLOYD ERNEST[8] MOORE (*Harriet*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lyman E. and Harriet Angeline (944) (Dakin) Moore, b. Tully, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1887; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1916, Ida May Jaquin, b. Syracuse, 5 Apl. 1895, dau. of Charles Arthur and Ida Bertha (Mersfelder) Jaquin. He is a poultry dealer in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child: MOORE. (Born at Syracuse, N. Y.)

3630. i. Thelma Elizabeth[9], b. 13 June 1918.

2094. RAY LYNN[8] MOORE (*Harriet*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lyman E. and Harriet Angeline (944) (Dakin) Moore, b. Tully, N. Y., 25 June 1889; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 27 May 1912, Anna Frances Nourse, b. Camptown, Pa., 16 July 1886, dau. of Bela A. and Ella S. (Shoemaker) Nourse. He is a bookkeeper at Central Square, N. Y.

Children: MOORE. (Born at Syracuse, N. Y.)

3631. i. Howard Raymond[9], b. 24 July 1913; m. Colton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1939, Ramona Hermance Gwynn, b. Syracuse, 20 Mar. 1917, dau. of Charles Frederick and Marian Marguerite (Hermance) Gwynn.

3632. ii. Virginia Louise[9], b. 27 July 1915.

3633. iii. Betty Ione[9], b. 15 Oct. 1922.

2095. HAZEL FAY[8] DAKIN (*Arthur*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur Wesley (946) and Lizzie Belle (Crozier) Dakin, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1889; m. 16 July 1910, Guy Burton Ellers, b. Sterling Valley, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1888, s. of John and Lena (Ingles) Ellers.

Children: ELLERS. (Born at Syracuse, N. Y.)

3634. i. John Burton[9], b. 1 July 1911; m. Syracuse, 29 May 1937, Rosamond Ruth Samuel, b. Syracuse, 22 June 1914, dau. of Robert John and Mabel Louise (Drumm) Samuel.
3635. ii. Ione Elaine[9], b. 16 Dec. 1916.
3636. iii. Hazel Fay[9], b. 24 Dec. 1923.

2097. NORMAN GEORGE[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George McManis (947) and Martha W. (Allen) Dakin, b. Tonica, Ill., 2 Nov. 1861; m. South Bend, Ind., 10 June 1885, Esse C. Bissell, b. South Bend, 17 Apl. 1860, dau. of Thelus Martin and Ellen Roxanna (Stedman) Bissell.

Child: (Born at South Bend, Ind.)

3637. i. Horace Bissell[9], b. 9 Mar. 1889; m. South Bend, 26 Oct. 1915, Irene Mabel Martin, b. South Bend, 1 Feb. 1891, dau. of Frederick William and Mary Ellen (Vinson) Martin.

2098. ALFRED MERRITT[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George McManis (947) and Martha W. (Allen) Dakin, b. La Porte, Ind., 29 Nov. 1865; d. Houston, Texas, 8 Dec. 1914; m. City of Mexico, Mexico, 6 June 1889, Mary Jessie Wilson, b. City of Mexico, 6 Dec. 1865, dau. of Thomas Horatio and Jane (Park) Wilson. He was a dealer in Mining supplies in City of Mexico, Mexico.

Children:

3638. i. George Wilson[9], b. La Porte, Ind., 24 Nov. 1890.
3639. ii. Thomas Alfred[9], b. City of Mexico, 21 Jan. 1896.
3640. iii. Juanita Martha[9], b. City of Mexico, 31 Dec. 1899.

2102. CHANNING ELLERY[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Briggs (948) and Julia Maria (Church) Dakin, b. Mason City, Iowa, 8 July 1876; m. Iowa City, Iowa, 6 May 1903, Norra Allin, b. Johnson Co., Iowa, 30 Nov. 1876; d. 16 Sept. 1932, dau. of Thomas B. and Kate (Detwiler) Allin. He is a physician and surgeon in Mason City, Iowa.

Children: (Born at Mason City, Iowa.)

3641. i. Allin Winston[9], b. June 1905; unm.
3642. ii. Shirley[9], b. 2 June 1905; unm.
3643. iii. Katharine[9], b. 11 Aug. 1908; m. New Brunswick, N. J., 6 Oct. 1937, C. Edmond Kohler, b. Punxsutawney, Pa., 28 Aug. 1910, s. of Fred A. and Agnes (Wilson) Kohler.
3644. iv. Channing Ellery[9], b. 4 June 1915; m. Mason City, 5 Aug. 1939, Pauline Ann Brasser, b. Mason City, 21 Aug. 1915, dau. of Benedict and Josephine (Sunday) Brasser.

2104. AMY DOROTHY[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Briggs (948) and Julia Maria (Church) Dakin, b. Mason City, Iowa, 26 July 1882; m. Chicago, Ill., 5 Sept. 1906, Hardy Fayette Pool, b. Mason City, 22 Mar. 1881, s. of Vanden Burg and Charity Ann (Hodgkinson) Pool. He is a dentist in Mason City, Iowa.

Children: POOL.

3645. i. Stuart Dakin[9], b. 7 Dec. 1907.
3646. ii. Richard Dakin[9], b. 3 Oct. 1909.
3647. iii. Patricia Dakin[9], b. 8 July 1913; m. Providence, R. I., 2 Oct. 1937, John Frederick Van Syckle, b. Milford, Conn., 27 Feb. 1913, s. of John Frederick and Mary Jane (Hurle) Van Syckle.

2105. ELLA DAKIN[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis (949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1861; d. Toledo, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1933; m. St. Paul, Minn., 26 Sept. 1885, Leavitt King Merrill, b. St. Paul, 10 Dec. 1860; d. Stamford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1914, s. of Daniel David and Alice (King) Merrill. He was a book publisher in New York, N. Y.

Children: MERRILL. (Born at St. Paul, Minn.)

3648. i. Edward Francis[9], b. 7 Mar. 1887; unm.
*3649. ii. Leavitt King[9], b. 9 Mar. 1890.

2106. NEGLEY DAKIN[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis (949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1863; d. Toledo, Ohio, 13 Apl. 1941; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 18 Sept. 1886, Nettie Bell Moore, b. Niles, Mich., 27 July 1864; d. Toledo, 11 Apl. 1941, dau.

of John and Emily (Calkins) Moore. He was editorial executive of Scripps Howard Newspaper Alliance.

Children: COCHRANE (Born in Toledo, Ohio.)

3650. i. Marie[9], b. 29 June 1887; m. —— Hartough.
*3651. ii. Ruth[9], b. 17 June 1889.
3652. iii. Harold M.[9], b. 22 July 1895.
3653. iv. Donald[9], b.
3654. v. Frank[9], b.
*3655. vi. Dorothy Moore[9], b. 13 Mar. 1901.
3656. vii. Martha[9], b. ——; m. —— Flynn.

2107. WITT KENNON[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis (949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1866; m. 1st, St. Paul, Minn., 2 June 1896, Nan Marie Foley, b. Chicago, Ill., 1874; d. St. Paul, June 1897, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Moynihan) Foley. He m. 2nd, Evanston, Ill., 12 Jan. 1901, Belle Hano, b. Brookline, Mass.; d. New York, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1929. He m. 3rd, Elsie B. McIntyre, b. Eggremont, England.

Children: COCHRANE.

By first wife:

*3657. i. Nan[9], b. St. Paul, Minn., 28 May 1897.

By second wife:

3658. ii. Witt Kennon[8], b. Chicago, Ill., 7 Jan. 1904; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1927, Joyce LaRue Palmer, b. Cleveland, 25 July 1904, dau. of Charles Barkwill and Leona Belle (LaRue) Palmer. Child: Witt Kennon[10] III, b. Chicago, 28 Apl. 1929.

2110. MARY DAKIN[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis (949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 31 Aug. 1874; m. Toledo, Ohio, 17 June 1902, George Little Chapman, b. Connorsville, Ind., 28 Oct. 1871, s. of William Crossman and Harriet (Mitchell) Chapman. He is a physician in Toledo, Ohio.

Child: CHAPMAN.

3659. i. George Little[9], b. Toledo, Ohio, 22 May 1914.

2111. PHILIP DAKIN[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis

(949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 23 Dec. 1876; m. 2 Feb. 1905, Jessie Estelle North, b. Keokuk, Iowa, 15 May 1879, dau. of John and Caroline (Boydston) North.

Children: COCHRANE.

*3660. i. Helen[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 21 May 1906.

3661. ii. Philip Dakin[9], b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 2 May 1913; m. Harrison, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1935, Marian Babara Lewis, b. New York, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1912, dau. of Frederick B. and Louise Frances (Mallar) Lewis. Child: Philip Dakin III[10], b. New Rochelle, 4 May 1936.

2112. ROBERT HENRY[8] COCHRANE (*Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Martha McManis (949) (Dakin) Cochrane, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 27 Dec. 1878; m. Toledo, Ohio, 18 June 1902, Julia Martha Fallis, b. Toledo, 18 Oct. 1877, dau. of Edward Oscar and Elizabeth Maria (Harris) Fallis.

Children: COCHRANE.

*3662. i. Julia Merrie[9] (later called Betty), b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1907.

3663. ii. Robert Henry[9], b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1914.

2114. ELISHA GERALD[8] DAKIN (*Philip*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Philip Rockafeller (950) and Mary (Jester) Dakin, b. Princeton, Ill., 23 Nov. 1888; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 11 Jan. 1913, Daisy Hancock, b. Wellsville, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1889, dau. of John Quincy and Katherine (Quinn) Hancock. He is a retail lumber dealer in Great Falls, Mont.

Children:

3664. i. Robert James[9], b. Rosetown, Sask., 14 Feb. 1914; m. Great Falls, Mont., 14 Feb. 1938, Marjorie Gertrude Gibson, b. Great Falls, 5 Nov. 1915, dau. of Donald and Jewell (Lynch) Gibson.

3665. ii. Shirley Frances[9], b. Wellsville, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1915.

3666. iii. Gerald Hancock[9], b. Great Falls, Mont., 5 Oct. 1928.

2115. WINFRED KENNETH[8] TRIMBLE (*Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Marion and Margaret Sabin (951) (Dakin) Trimble, b. Princeton, Ill., 25 July 1867; d. Princeton, 14 Oct. 1919; m. New Philadelphia, Ohio, 23 May 1894, Clara Stoody, b. Sandyville, Ohio, 10 July 1872, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (McNeil) Stoody. He was an attorney at Law in Princeton, Ill.

Children: TRIMBLE.

*3667. i. Winfred Edward[9], b. Braidenton, Fla., 11 Mar. 1895.
3668. ii. Unnamed[9], b. Braidenton, 7 Apl. 1897; d. 7 May 1897.
3669. iii. Clara Elizabeth[9], b. Princeton, Ill., 19 Oct. 1905; m. Oak Park, Ill., 19 July 1927, Edward Millett Conway, b. Chicago, Ill., 4 July 1902, s. of Thomas Francis and Blanche (Millett) Conway.

2116. CAIRO ALWIN[8] TRIMBLE (*Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Marion and Margaret Sabin (951) (Dakin) Trimble, b. Princeton, Ill., 15 Mar. 1869; m. 1st, Princeton, 9 Oct. 1894, Alice McKey, b. Troy Grove Twp., LaSalle Co., Ill., 11 Jan. 1870; d. Princeton, 8 Oct. 1916, dau. of William and Victoria (Kendall) McKey. He m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1919, Nancy Creswell Kyle, b. Princeton, 30 July 1871, dau. of John Thompson and Mary Ellen (Herron) Kyle. He is an Attorney At Law in Princeton, Ill.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born in Princeton, Ill.)

3670. i. Margaret Victoria[9], b. 15 Oct. 1897; m. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1926, Robert Louis Towne, b. Lake Forest, Ill., s. of Bion Towne. Child: Ralph Louis[10], b. New York, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1930.
3671. ii. Cairo Dakin[9], b. 27 Apl. 1905; d. Princeton, 18 Feb. 1931; unm.

2117. ROBERT COCHRANE[8] TRIMBLE (*Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Marion and Margaret Sabin (951) (Dakin) Trimble, b. Princeton, Ill., 6 Feb. 1872; m. Bradenton, Fla., 23 Feb. 1897, Jessie Asenath Wadham, b. Evansville, Ind., 14 July 1875, dau. of Harry and Josephine (Kalin) Wadham. He is Auditor of City of Bradenton, Fla.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born at Bradenton, Fla.)

*3672. i. Cairo Wadham[9], b. 27 Feb. 1898.
3673. ii. Robert Cochrane[9], b. 7 Mar. 1901; m. Cocoa, Fla., 19 Sept. 1927, Pauline Libbey, b. 4 July 1906, dau. of Freeland Henry and Irene Carleton (Thayer) Libbey. Child: Jean Carleton[10], b. Bradenton, 3 Oct. 1928.

2118. HARVEY DAKIN[8] TRIMBLE (*Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Marion and Margaret Sabin (951) (Dakin) Trimble, b. Princeton, Ill., 10 Aug. 1883; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Oct. 1917; m. Indianapolis, 16 June 1911, Mary Pauline Davis, b. Mt.

Carmal, Ind., 17 Oct. 1885, dau. of William Henderson and Marquesas Washington (Larsh) Davis. He was a wholesale coal dealer in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.)

3674. i. Harvey Dakin[9], b. 11 Feb. 1913; unm.
3675. ii. Mary Josephine[9], b. 8 Nov. 1915; d. 10 Nov. 1915.

2119. PERRY DAKIN[8] TRIMBLE (*Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Marion and Margaret Sabin (951) (Dakin) Trimble, b. Princeton, Ill., 3 Nov. 1888; m. Sheffield, Ill., 3 Dec. 1921, Carolyn Frances Lawton, b. Sheffield, 19 Sept. 1892; d. 10 June 1936, dau. of Edwin W. and Nina Victoria (Simington) Lawton. He is an Attorney at Law, Princeton, Ill.

Child: TRIMBLE.

3676. i. Mary Simington[9] (by adoption), b. Corcoran, Calif., 6 June 1922.

2120. PHILIP DAKIN[8] GILLHAM (*Elizabeth*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Julius Augustus and Elizabeth Hibben (952) (Dakin) Gillham, b. Dover Twp., Ill., 12 May 1883; d. 5 Feb. 1943; m. Princeton, Ill., 19 Oct. 1907, Margaret Ellen Palmer, b. Princeton, 28 Mar. 1884, dau. of Dr. Charles Albert and Jane Isabelle (Eckels) Palmer. He was senior design engineer, State Dept. of Highways, Kentucky.

Children: GILLHAM.

3677. i. Jane Elizabeth[9], b. Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1910; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 16 July 1938, Jesse Arthur Buckle, b. Sheridan, Ill., 19 Mar. 1912, s. of Harry Norman and Edith (Bjorkland) Buckle. Child: Howard Philip[10], b. Ottawa, Ill., 12 Mar. 1940.
3678. ii. Nancy Eckels[9], b. Princeton, Ill., 12 Mar. 1914.
3679. iii. Mary Alice[9], b. Princeton, 1 Mar. 1916.

2125. HENRY VAIL[8] WAGONER (*Rachael*[7], *Philip*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Gatzmer and Rachael Line Vail (955) (Dakin) Wagoner, b. Somerville, N. J., 26 Jan. 1866; m. Somerville, 15 May 1888, Eleanor Sutphin Vander Veer, b. Somerville, 18 June 1865; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Apl. 1928, dau. of Dr. Henry F. and Mary (Squire) Vander Veer. He was a paper salesman and executive until 1932 and fruit growing in Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1935-1939.

Children: WAGONER.

*3680. i. Raymond Dakin[9], b. Somerville, N. J., 12 Apl. 1889.
3681. ii. Ruth Vander Veer[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1890; d. Brooklyn, 11 Aug. 1913; unm.
*3682. iii. Henry Ferdinand[9], b. Brooklyn, 8 Apl. 1892.
3683. iv. Charles Clifton[9], b. Brooklyn, 10 Feb. 1897; d. Palmerton, Pa., 5 Jan. 1935; m. Blacksburg, Va., 15 Aug. 1925, Margaret Robinson Walker, b. Luray, Va., 4 July 1899, dau. of Andrew Calhoun and Estaline Paxton (Robinson) Walker. Child: Charles Clifton[10], b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1927.

2132. SOLOMON[8] DAKINS (*Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (975) and Sarah (Buker) Dakins, b. Agusta, Ont., 10 Dec. 1840; d. Zearing, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1889; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1870, Kate Cahill. He m. 2nd, Zearing, 1883, Clara Ellen Gressley, b. 13 Mar. 1862, dau. of Charles and Sophia (Korffman) Gressley.

Children: DAKINS. (Born at Zearing, Iowa.)

By second wife:

*3684. i. Manley Earl[9], b. 3 Oct. 1884.
3685. ii. Howard[9], b. 5 Mar. 1888; m. 1st, Zella Rebok.; m. 2nd, Doris Keath.

2133. SAMUEL[8] DAKINS (*Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (975) and Sarah (Buker) Dakins, b. Agusta, Ont., 22 Feb. 1844; d. Winnepeg, Manitoba, 22 Nov. 1932; m. Agusta, — Jan. 1874, Margaret Gordon, b. 8 June 1846; d. Winnepeg, 4 Sept. 1915, dau. of John and Rachel (Greer) Gordon. He was a farmer.

Children: DAKINS. (Born at Agusta, Ont., Canada.

*3686. i. Ida Mary[9], b. 19 Dec. 1874.
*3687. ii. Wellington[9], b. 1 Jan. 1877.
3688. iii. Grace[9], b. 15 Aug. 1886; m. Winnepeg, 7 July 1918, Alan A. McDaniels, b. 12 June 1887, s. of Alexander McDaniels. Child: Howard[10], b. Winnepeg, 31 Mar. 1919.

2136. LOVINA[8] DAKINS (*Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elisha (975) and Sarah (Buker) Dakins, b. Agusta, Ont., 6 Oct. 1850; d. McCallburg, Iowa, 16 Jan. 1922; m. 18 Feb. 1875, Adam Kinzer Guthrie, b. Adams Co., Ohio, 18 Mar. ——; d. 9 Aug. 1917, s. of Aaron A. and Rebecca (Kinzer) Guthrie.

Children: GUTHRIE.

3689. i. Mabel[9], b. 26 Sept. ——; m. —— Nagle.
*3690. ii. Solomon Walter[9], b. Zearing, Iowa, 16 Apl. 1877.
3691. iii. Henry Anthrom[9], b. Zearing, 16 June 1881; m. 25 Jan. 1911, Eva Florence Bitting, b. Wellman, Iowa, dau. of John and Catherine (Thomas) Bitting. No children.
*3692. iv. Anna S.[9], b. McCallsburg, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1884.
3693. v. Benjamin Harrison[9], b. 13 Mar. 1889; m. Ella May Jansen.
3694. vi. Alice[9], b. 24 May 1891; unm.

2140. MARY FLORINE[8] DAKIN (*Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Michael D. (984) and Emeline (Jessop) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 14 May 1849; m. Mason, Mich., 31 Dec. 1864, Charles Henry Osborn, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 13 Sept. 1839, s. of Chauncey A. and Zeruah (Matthewson) Osborn. He was a carpenter at Dansville, Mich.

Children: OSBORN.

3695. i. Andrew Ferd[9], b. Meadville, Mich., 24 Aug. 1865.
3696. ii. Cora E.[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 25 Apl. 1868; m. 1st, Dansville, 19 Feb. 1885, Herbert Sawyer, b. Ingham Twp., Mich., 4 Sept. 1856, divorced, s. of Benjamin Franklin and Sophia (Hatch) Sawyer. She m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1916, Louis L. Lee, b. Lafayette, Ind., 5 Aug. 1880, s. of Joel M. and Nellie E. (Whitley) Lee. Child: by first husband; Charles B.[10], b. Dansville, 17 May 1895.

2142. ELLA[8] DAKIN (*Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Michael D. (984) and Emeline (Jessop) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 24 May 1854; d. Williamston, Mich., 31 Mar. 1921; m. Meadville, Mich., 24 May 1871, William H. Post, b. White Oak, Mich., 21 Feb. 1853; d. White Oak, 1 Apl. 1914, s. of William C. and Ursula (Smith) Post. He was a farmer at White Oak, Mich.

Child: POST. (Born at White Oak, Mich.)

*3697. i. Lottie L.[9], b. 30 June 1876.

2146. GENEVIEVE[8] DAKIN (*Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Michael D. (984) and Emeline (Jessop) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 12 June 1865; d. 20 Nov. 1882; m. 1 Jan. 1882, Frank S. Teachout, b. Bunker Hill, Mich., 28 Aug. 1860; d. 20 Mar. 1914, s. of Wolcott and Phoebe (Rix) Teachout. He was a farmer at Dansville, Mich.

Child: TEACHOUT. (Born at Stockbridge, Mich.)

3698. i. Bertha Mabel[9], b. 6 Nov. 1882; m. Dansville, Mich., 29 Nov. 1900, Arthur James Miller, b. Stockbridge, 12 Sept. 1879, s. of Fred L. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Miller. No children.

2147. ELMER F.[8] DAKIN (*Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Michael D. (984) and Emeline (Jessop) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 14 Aug. 1868; m. 14 Aug. 1890, Jennie E. Dunsmore, b. Dansville, 23 Oct. 1868, dau. of Philo and Helen Mae (Hicks) Dunsmore. He was a farmer near Lansing, Mich., and now living at Mason, Mich.

Child: (Born at Locke, Mich.)

3699. i. Helen Myrle[9], b. 6 Jan. 1895; m. Lansing, Mich., 25 Oct. 1919, Albert Benson Baldwin, b. West Somerville, Mass., s. of Benson B. and Ethel May (Rines) Baldwin. Child: Betty Lou[10], b. Lansing, 4 Dec. 1920; d. Mason, Mich., 11 Dec. 1940.

2148. EPHRA MAY[8] DAKIN (*Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Michael D. (984) and Emeline (Jessop) Dakin, b. Meadville, Mich., 30 Aug. 1872; m. 1st, Dansville, Mich., 2 Nov. 1892, Adelbert Anson Grimes, b. White Oak, Mich., 19 Nov. 1871; d. Chicamauga, Ga., (Camp Thomas), 17 July 1898, s. of David Slauson and Mary Jane (Weeks) Grimes. She m. 2nd, Williamston, Mich., 15 Sept. 1900, Theron James Cooper, b. White Oak, 30 July 1879, s. of William and Mayetta (Hedgleu) Cooper.

Child: GRIMES. (Born in Ingham Co., Mich.)

3700. i. Raymond Adelbert[9], b. 13 Nov. 1893.

2151. MARK HUBBARD[8] WARFLE (*Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Richard Glasby and Mary Ann (986) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Dansville, Mich., 20 Nov. 1861; m. Dansville, 30 Mar. 1884, Josephine Royce, b. Hillsboro, Ill., 15 Aug. 1862, dau. of Alanson and Mary (Robb) Royce. He was a partner in Alamo Fuel Co., Alamogordo, New Mexico.

Children: WARFLE.

3701. i. Grace Vivian[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 30 Dec. 1884; d. Berthoud, Colo., 19 Mar. 1892.

3702. ii. Leona[9], b. Dansville, 20 Aug. 1886; d. Dansville, 7 Oct. 1886.

3703. iii. Rheamona Mae[9], b. Berthoud, 17 Jan. 1895; m. Redlands, Calif., 13 Feb. 1922, Stanley Roy Goodman, b. Man-

chester, Eng., 4 Feb. 1891, s. of Thomas and Esther (Stanfield) Goodman. No children.

3704. iv. Frances Angeline[9], b. Berthoud, 18 Apl. 1899; m. Ventura, Calif., 17 July 1939, Homer Austin Sherrod, s. of Jesse Daniel and Bessie (Miller) Sherrod. No children.

3705. v. Mary Maurita[9], b. Berthoud, 2 Mar. 1901; m. San Bernardino, Calif., 12 Dec. 1923, Charles Glen Hinkle, b. Hermitage, Mo., 29 Oct. 1898, s. of Charles Eli and Claudia Magdeline (Nicks) Hinkle. No children.

2153. NANCY[8] WARFLE (*Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Margaret (988) (Dakin) Warfle, b. White Oak, Mich., 2 June 1850; d. Stockbridge, Mich., 26 Mar. 1908; m. Muir, Mich., 15 Aug. 1868, Harvey Lewis. b. Stockbridge, 2 Jan. 1849; d. Stockbridge, 18 Apl. 1930, s. of Henry S. and Eveline (Smith) Lewis. He was a farmer at Stockbridge, Mich.

Children: LEWIS. (Born at Stockbridge, Mich.)

3706. i. Arthur[9], b. 27 Mar. 1870; unm.

*3707. ii. Minnie May[9], b. 1 May 1874.

*3708. iii. Myrtie[9], b. 23 May 1876.

*3709. iv. Eveline[9], b. 8 Aug. 1878.

3710. v. William C.[9], b. 15 Aug. 1880; m. Mason, Mich., 2 Oct. 1905, Kate Carlina Frinkel, b. 17 Mar. 1887, dau. of Fred and Kate (Miller) Frinkel. Child: Edna Nancy[10], b. Stockbridge, 18 Mar. 1907; unm.

*3711. vi. John B.[9], b. 15 May 1883.

2157. MARY E.[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 2 May 1857; m. White Oak, Mich., 8 Oct. 1878, Daniel Potter Oakley, b. White Oak, 5 Apl. 1853, s. of Richard and Sally Ann (Garriet) Oakley. He was a farmer at White Oak, Mich.

Children: OAKLEY. (Born at White Oak, Mich.)

3712. i. Fred[9], b. 15 Feb. 1881; d. ——; m. and had a son Gerald[10].

3713. ii. Hattie[9], b. 23 Apl. 1882; d. White Oak, 28 Sept. 1905.

2158. ELIZABETH[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 24 Dec. 1859; m. Stockbridge, 12 Mar. 1882, Wallace Green, b. Stockbridge, 29 June 1860, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Peacock) Green. He was a farmer near Stockbridge, Mich.

Children: GREEN.

*3714. i. Clarence F.[9], b. Stockbridge, Mich., 19 Sept. 1887.
3715. ii. Loydia[9], b. Wheatfield, Mich., 5 Oct. 1892.
3716. iii. Bessie[9], b. White Oak, Mich., 22 Aug. 1896.

2162. CORA M.[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 2 May 1868; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3 May 1929; m. Fowlerville, Mich., 9 June 1885, Frank E. Clickner, b. Lockport, N. Y., 29 Apl. 1865; d. East Lansing, Mich., 21 Apl. 1916, s. of Edward E. and Barbara A. (Singer) Clickner. He was a farmer at East Lansing, Mich.

Children: CLICKNER. (Born at Stockbridge, Mich.)

*3717. i. James Edward[9], b. 10 Apl. 1887.
3718. ii. Edward Charles[9], b. 28 Apl. 1888; m. Detroit, Mich., 29 Feb. 1908, Mae Magdeline Miller, b. Anchorville, Mich., 21 Oct. 1887, dau. of Jacob Prosper and Magdeline (Jacob) Miller. No children.
*3719. iii. Theodore R.[9], b. 19 Feb. 1890.

2163. LEE[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 6 Feb. 1870; d. Dansville, Mich., 21 Feb. 1934,; m. Dansville, 16 Apl. 1892, Ida Brotherton, b. Waterloo, Mich., 28 Sept. 1871, dau. of Otis and Nancy (Rullson) Brotherton. He was a farmer at Dansville, Mich. His widow m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1937, James Nelson Gardner.

Children: WARFLE.

3720. i. Floyd J.[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 28 Nov. 1892; m. Mason, Mich., 27 July 1916, Elzina Speer, b. Aliadon, Mich., 15 Aug. 1895, dau. of Marcullus and Mary Eliza (Lundy) Speer.
3721. ii. Lawrence[9], b. Wheatfield, Mich., 16 Feb. 1895; m. Detroit, Mich., 9 Aug. 1916, Leora Groh, b. Mason, Mich., 13 May 1894, dau. of Orin and Maggie Leuta (Pepherd) Groh.
*3722. iii. Frances Muriel[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 24 July 1902.

2164. INA E.[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 19 Feb. 1872; d. Jackson, Mich., 27 Aug. 1937; m. White Oak, Mich., 6 June 1892, James Smith, b. Marion, Mich., 25 Jan. 1873; d. Apl. 1928, s. of Leonard and Lottie (Halstead) Smith.

Children: SMITH.

3723. i. Earl[9], b. Vevay, Mich., 4 Jan. 1895; m. Leonora Whettbracht.

3724. ii. Hazel[9], b. Henrietta, Mich., 6 Dec. 1897; m. 1934, Gaylord Decker, b. Galion, Ohio, 27 May 1900, s. of Frank and Lottie Decker. No children.

2165. WESLEY[8] WARFLE (*Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James and Elizabeth (992) (Dakin) Warfle, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 26 Jan. 1879; m. 2 Apl. 1908, Ida Meirndoy, b. Ingham, Mich., 21 June 1889; d. 11 Feb. 1934, dau. of Fred and Minnie (Sievert) Meirndoy. He m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1937, Martha Bohnett, b. 1 Jan. 1884, dau. of George and Frieda (Strofel) Bohnett. He was a farmer at White Oak, Mich.

Child: WARFLE. (Born at White Oak, Mich.)

3725. i. Ailo James[9], b. 11 Dec. 1910; m. White Oak, 28 Feb. 1937, Gladys Almira Sheathelm, b. Danville, Mich., 27 Aug. 1912, dau. of Henry and Mary Emma (Howell) Sheathelm. Child: Marline M.[10], b. White Oak, 8 Jan. 1939.

2166. GEORGE INGERSOLL[8] DAKIN (*Daniel*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel LeBar (993) and Agnes Adelaide (Ingersoll) Dakin, b. Owosso, Mich., 4 Nov. 1869; m. 1st, Detroit, Mich., 9 June 1890, Helen Mar Scott, b. 1869; d. 13 Mar. 1891. He m. 2nd, Detroit, Mich., 27 Apl. 1892, Jane Maude Babcock, b. 23 Dec. 1870. He is a physician at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

By first wife:

3726. i. George Ingersoll[9], b. 4 Feb. 1891; d. Trenton, N. J.

By second wife:

3727. ii. Lucile[9], b. 22 Aug. 1895.

2172. EDITH[8] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hubbard H. (994) and Mary (Moran) Dakin, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 11 Dec. 1867; d. 5 Apl. 1926; m. 13 Dec. 1886, Dr. Lucius James Tedman, b. Midland City, Mich., 8 Feb. 1864; d. Summit City, Mich., s. of Lucius S. and Sarah M. (Hovey) Tedman. He was a physician at Summit City, Mich.

Child: TEDMAN.

*3728. i. Lucius Earl[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 30 Jan. 1888.

2173. ERNEST C.[8] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hubbard H. (994) and Mary (Moran) Dakin, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 21 Mar. 1870; d. East Lansing, Mich., 4 June 1943; m. Howell, Mich., 7 June 1892, Mary Ann Flynn, b. Mullingar, Ireland, 2 June 1871, dau. of James and Sarah (Brogan) Flynn. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich., and later a machinist in East Lansing, Mich.

Children: (Born near Dansville, Mich.)

3729. i. Frances Sarah[9], b. 27 Mar. 1893; m. 1st, Detroit, Mich., 1 Aug. 1916, James Reginald Mowrer, b. Indianopolis, Ind., 28 July 1893; d. Indianapolis, 6 Feb. 1926, s. of James M. and Mary (Foutz) Mowrer. She m. 2nd, Joseph Gallenga at Los Angeles, Calif., 7 Sept. 1926, b. Foglizzo, Italy, 18 Oct. 1899, s. of Guiseppo and Felicita (Serazzo) Gallenga. No children.

3730. ii. Mary Wilhelmina[9], b. 16 Nov. 1894; m. 1st, Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Aug. 1916, Harold Mitchell Urich, s. of Ezra C. and Elmira (Buckingham) Urich. She m. 2nd, Los Vegas, Nev., 23 May 1941, Robert Fine, s. of Bernard Louis and Lena (Aronosky) Fine. No children.

*3731. iii. Loretta Agnes[9], b. 26 Dec. 1896.

*3732. iv. John Bernard[9], b. 19 Oct. 1897.

2174. EDWARD H.[8] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hubbard H. (994) and Mary (Moran) Dakin, b. White Oak, Mich., 9 Jan. 1872; m. Williamston, Mich., 5 Aug. 1896, Mina Babbit, b. Williamston, 22 Sept. 1877, dau. of Leander and Helen (Holcomb) Babbit.

Child: (Born Williamston, Mich.)

3733. i. Thelma[9], b. 29 Dec. 1897; d. Detroit, Mich., 24 Oct. 1918; m. Windsor, Ont., 28 Nov. 1915, Donald M. St. John, b. Highland, Mich., 30 Apl. 1872, s. of Archie and Alberta (Cranston) St. John. Child: Zona Genevieve[10], b. Detroit, 30 Oct. 1916; m. —— Lynch.

2176. JESSIE MAY[8] DAKIN (*Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hubbard H. (994) and Mary (Moran) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 10 May 1881; m. 1st, Windsor, Ont., 4 July 1901, Harry Thayer Gale, b. 22 May 1875, s. of William Bedford and Mollie (Thayer) Gale. She m. 2nd, Detroit, Mich., 26 July 1915, Willis Thomas Roberts, b. Jacksonville, Ill., 8 Mar. 1884; d. 26 June 1938, s. of William and Mary Etta (Moss) Roberts.

Child: GALE.

3734. i. Mary Virginia[9], b. Fowlerville, Mich., 3 May 1904.

2177. MAUD[8] DAKIN (*Alfred*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred A. (995) and Samantha Nancy (Wessels) Dakin, b. White Oak, Mich., 1 Aug. 1869; m. 1st, Lyons, Mich., 11 Mar. 1887, Frank Henry Jackson; d. Muir, Mich., s. of Henry W. and Amelia Sophia (Muir) Jackson. He was postmaster at Eaton Rapids, Mich. She m. 2nd, Ionia, Mich., 28 Apl. 1900, Herbert Haskell Waldo, s. of Herbert Haskell Waldo.

Child: JACKSON. (Born at Ionia, Mich.)

3735. i. Florence Maude[9], b. 26 June 1896, (was adopted by her stepfather); m. Owasso, Mich., 7 Apl. 1914, Henry Bush Moore, D.D.S., b. 1 Sept. 1881, s. of William Wallace and Julia Marina (Lemon) Moore. No children.

2178. WIRT BRADLEY[8] DAKIN (*Alfred*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred A. (995) and Samantha Nancy (Wessels) Dakin, b. Muir, Mich., 23 Nov. 1883; m. Pasadena, Calif., 30 Dec. 1914, Harriett Elizabeth Rueckert, b. Portage, Wis., 18 Dec. 1893, dau. of Herman Rueckert. He is a physician and surgeon in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: (Born in Los Angeles, Calif.)

3736. i. Virginia[9], b. 15 Oct. 1915.
3737. ii. Jean[9], b. 26 Sept. 1918.
3738. iii. Wirt Bradley[9], b. 27 Apl. 1925.

2179. MYRTIE IDA[8] DAKIN (*Abraham*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abraham (996) and Elnora (Munson) Dakin, b. White Oak, Mich., 19 June 1869; d. Gregory, Mich., 2 Oct. 1932; m. Mason, Mich., 13 Aug. 1890, Edward Nelson Brotherton, b. 18 Sept. 1868, s. of Otis F. and Nancy (Roulfson) Brotherton. He was an embalmer at Gregory, Mich.

Children: BROTHERTON. (Born Dansville, Mich., except last.)

3739. i. Junia Rae[9], b. 27 Aug. 1895; m. Howell, Mich., 9 Feb. 1916, Orlie Gallup. No children.
3740. ii. Beatrice Margareita[9], b. 26 Feb. 1897; m. Howell, Mich., 8 Nov. 1916, Melvin Gerry Conk, b. Chelsea, Mich., 17 Sept. 1893, s. of Howard and Prudence Eleanor (Cooper) Conk. No children.
3741. iii. Abraham Otis[9], b. 23 Jan. 1901; d. 29 Aug. 1901.
*3742. iv. Rutha Marian[9], b. 10 May 1902.
3743. v. Olin Raymond[9], b. Gregory, Mich., 7 Dec. 1909; m. Bunkerhill, Mich., 26 Dec. 1930, Genevieve Teressa McDonald, b. Webberville, Mich., 29 Aug. 1908, dau. of B. J. and Alma Zelma (Conklin) McDonald. Child: Janet Maria[10], b. Stockbridge, Mich., 24 Dec. 1931.

2180. RAE[8] DAKIN (*Abraham*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abraham (996) and Elnora (Munson) Dakin, b. White Oak, Mich., 2 May 1882; m. Stockbridge, Mich., 28 Nov. 1900, Freddie Asquith, b. Stockbridge, 1 July 1878, s. of George and Caroline (Sharp) Asquith. He is a farmer at Stockbridge, Mich.

Child: ASQUITH. (Born at Stockbridge, Mich.)

3744. i. Gertrude Goldia[9], b. 12 June 1903; m. Stockbridge, 7 Oct. 1939, Leon Longnecker.

2181. JOHN R.[8] KENT (*Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Philo W. and Lovisa (999) (Dakin) Kent, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 22 Aug. 1844; d. Newaygo Co., Mich., 9 Oct. 1906; m. 1st, Dansville, Mich., 28 Oct. 1866, Welthy Bush, b. Sylvan, Mich., d. Newaygo Co., 13 July 1881, dau. of David and Mary (Dubois) Bush. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Brooks) Bess, dau. of Richard Brooks and wid. of Robert Bess. He was a farmer in Newaygo Co., Mich.

Children: KENT. (Born in Bunkerhill, Mich.)

3745. i. George[9], b. 11 Aug. 1867; unm.
*3746. ii. Mary Lovisa[9], b. 25 Sept. 1869.
3747. iii. Lucy[9], b. 1 July 1872; m. White Cloud, Mich., Samuel Brooks.
3748. iv. Herman[9], b. 20 Oct. 1876; unm.

2182. EUNICE EVELINE[8] KENT (*Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Philo W. and Lovisa (999) (Dakin) Kent, b. Dansville, Mich., 7 Mar. 1848; d. Henrietta, Mich., 4 Dec. 1920; m. 1st, Dansville, 25 Dec. 1867, Alvin M. Wonsey, b. abt. 1843; d. South Boardman, Mich., s. of Mark and Sarah (Rhodes) Wonsey. She m. 2nd, Waterloo, Mich., 15 May 1878, John Stanfield, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 4 Oct. 1830; d. Henrietta, 16 Feb. 1907, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Horton) Stanfield.

Child: WONSEY. (Born Dansville, Mich.)

*3749. i. Addie Jemisca[9], b. 21 Sept. 1870.

2183. LUCY LODEMA[8] KENT (*Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Philo W. and Lovisa (999) (Dakin) Kent, b. Dansville, Mich., 10 Apl. 1853; d. 22 Nov. 1926; m. Henrietta, Mich., 20 Jan. 1872, George A. Morehouse, b. Munith, Mich., 29 Sept. 1847, d. 12 Feb. 1926, s. of Ava and Katura (Giddens) Morehouse. He was a farmer at Fitchburg, Mich.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born at Bunkerhill, Mich.)

*3750. i. Lewis Augustus[9], b. 21 Sept. 1873.

*3751. ii. James Wright[9], b. 5 July 1875.
3752. iii. Nellie Edith[9], b. 1 Jan. 1879; m. Mason, Mich., 19 Feb. 1894, John Hawley. Had two children.
*3753. iv. George Emery[9], b. 25 June 1882.
*3754. v. William Ray[9], b. 15 Nov. 1889.

2185. MARY MINERVA[8] KENT (*Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Philo W. and Lovisa (999) (Dakin) Kent, b. Sylvan Center, Mich.; 10 Feb. 1857; d. South Boardman, Mich., 28 Mar. 1923; m. Stockbridge, Mich., 12 Oct. 1871, Archibald Wonsey, b. Hanover, Mich., 25 Dec. 1847; d. 21 Apl. 1930, s. of Mark and Sarah (Rhodes) Wonsey. He was a farmer at South Boardman, Mich.

Children: WONSEY.

*3755. i. Edna[9], b. Leroy, Mich., 12 Oct. 1874.
*3756. ii. Ernest Elias[9], b. Ingham, Mich., 28 Apl. 1878.
3757. iii. Ellis[9], b. Ingham, 28 Jan. 1880; d. Ingham, 30 July 1881.
3758. iv. Elva[9], b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 21 May 1882; d. 10 Oct. 1884.
*3759. v. Gilbert[9], b. Bunkerhill, 6 Feb. 1885.
*3760. vi. Archie Ezra[9], b. Bunkerhill, 20 Jan. 1888.
*3761. vii. Mark[9]., b. South Boardman, Mich., 30 Oct. 1891.

2186. JAMES WILLITT[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (1000) and Mary Ann (1042) (LeBar) Dakin, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 25 Apl. 1847; d. — June 1917; m. Campbell, Mich., 18 Nov. 1879, Austrilla Williams, b. Allen Co., Ohio, 27 Dec. 1861, dau. of Michael and Eliza Williams.

Children: (Born at Campbell, Mich.)

3762. i. Maud[9], b. 13 Sept. 1880; d. Lapeer, Mich., 15 Sept. 1898.
3763. ii. Glen[9], b. 25 Mar. 1883.

2187. MILO H.[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James (1000) and Mary Ann (1042) (LeBar) Dakin, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 1 Oct. 1848; m. Jane Cross.

Children:

3764. i. Percy[9].
3765. ii. Sheridan[9].

2189. STEPHEN[8] DAKIN (*Elisha*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elisha (1001) and Fannie (1041) (LeBar) Dakin,

b. Dansville, Mich., 1849; d. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 22 Feb. 1895; m. Mason, Mich., 17 Feb. 1873, Emma J. Dunham.

Children:

3766. i. Rosa May[9], b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 10 Feb. 1874; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 1900, Herbert Reed. No children.

3767. ii. Calvin[9], b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., — June 1876; d. Lamoille Valley, 1878.

3768. iii. Minnie[9], b. Lamoille Valley, — Jan. 1878; d. Detroit, Mich., 1 Feb. 1926; unm.

2196. ADELLA[8] DAKIN (*Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (1003) and Mary (Christie) Dakin, b. Honey Lake Valley, Calif., 24 May 1865; m. 1st, Lamoille, Nev., 9 Aug. 1883, William Bell, who d. 31 Dec. 1883. She m. 2nd, Lamoille, 9 Sept. 1890, Charles Noble, b. Jefferson Co., Iowa, 15 Sept. 1858. s. of John S. and Eliza (Beck) Noble.

Children: BELL. (All born Lamoille Valley, Nev.)

3769. i. William H.[9], b. 24 May 1884.

Children: NOBLE.

*3770. ii. Martha[9], b. 1 Oct. 1891.

3771. iii. Ethel Adele[9], b. 12 Dec. 1895.

*3772. iv. Esther Eliza[9], b. 7 Apl. 1898.

2197. LIBBIE MAY[8] DAKIN (*Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (1003) and Mary (Christie) Dakin, b. Honey Lake Valley, Calif., 9 May 1867; d. 16 June 1939; m. Sheridan, Wyo., 6 Mar. 1885, Thomas Evan Jones, b. Dayton, Nev., 29 Feb. 1864, s. of Evan James and Anna (Johns) Jones. He was a rancher at Elko, Nev.

Children: JONES.

3773. i. Emmett Judson[9], b. Sheridan, Wyo., 9 July 1887; d. Sheridan, 13 Nov. 1888.

*3774. ii. Thomas LeRoy[9], b. Sheridan, 2 May 1889.

*3775. iii. Mary Christie[9], b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 30 Mar. 1891.

*3776. iv. Lyla May[9], b. Lamoille Valley, 6 May 1899.

3777. v. Libbie Noelle[9], b. Santa Rosa, Calif., 30 Mar. 1905; m. Elko, Nev., 22 July 1936, Perley Wise Lane, b. Watertown. Mass., 9 Jan. 1892, s. of William Harry and Lottie (Wise) Lane. He is school administrator, Worcester, Mass. Child: William Bettys[10], b. East Hartford, Conn., 13 Nov. 1939.

2198. MARY ELLEN[8] DAKIN (*Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (1003) and Mary (Christie) Dakin, b. Huntington Valley, Nev., 15 Nov. 1871; m. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 18 Dec. 1889, Chauncey Warner Griswold, b. King City, Mo., 21 Sept. 1869, s. of Oscar and Reliance (Brown) Griswold. He was a stock raiser and farmer in Elko Co., Nev.

Children: GRISWOLD.

*3778. i. Isaac Morley[9], b. Lamoille, Nev., 10 Oct. 1890.
*3779. ii. Chauncey Warner[9], b. Lamoille, 17 Sept. 1893.
3780. iii. Joseph Carrol[9], b. Huntington Valley, Nev., 16 Dec. 1895; d. Huntington Valley, 4 Jan. 1897.
*3781. iv. Gordon[9], b. Lamoille, 25 Aug. 1900.
3782. v. Alma Rae[9], b. Elko, Nev. 16 July 1903; m. 1st, 1925, J. Cunningham, who d. 1930. She m. 2nd, — Nov. 1938, Earl C. Behrens.

2200. ELLA LAURA[8] DAKIN (*Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Judson (1003) and Mary (Christie) Dakin, b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 31 Aug. 1879; m. 1st, Lamoille Valley, 3 Nov. 1895, Walter John Thompson, b. Pleasant Valley, Nev., 28 June 1875; d. 1937, s. of John and Mary Thompson. She m. 2nd, Wadsworth, Nev., 4 Sept. 1903, George Edward Wolford. She m. 3rd, Rossberg, Ore., 10 July 1919, John Stephen Grisley, b. Kingston, N. Y., 4 May 1890; d. 7 July 1942.

Children: THOMPSON.

*3783. i. Mary Leona[9], b. 16 Sept. 1897.
3784. ii. Mildred Elvera[9], b. 14 July 1900; m. Elko, Nev., 17 June 1923, William Henry Martin, b. Battle Mountain, Nev., 3 Feb. 1899, s. of Frank Freitas and Nellie Long (O'Leary) Martin. He is Physical Educational Instructor, San Jose High School. Child: William Henry[10], b. San Jose, Calif., 24 Aug. 1925.

Children: WALFORD.

3785. iii. Dorothy Madeline[9], b. 29 Jan. 1908; m. 27 Dec. 1924, Maxime Ernest Gaillard, b. Saint Nazaire, France, 15 Mar. 1902, s. of Amand and Ernestine (Bernard) Gaillard. Child: Donna Lee[10], b. Elko, Nev., 17 Aug. 1929.

Child: GRISLEY.

3786. iv. Irma Rae[9], b. 16 July 1920.

2201. JUDSON[8] DAKIN (*Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Judson (1003) and Mary (Christie) Dakin, b. Lamoille, Nev., 16 Dec. 1881; d. Sparks, Nev., 1936; m. Wells, Nev., 29 June 1904, Ethel Vanella Steel, b. Wells, 7 July 1881, dau. of James and Agnes (Speed) Steel. He was a locomotive engineer.

Children:

3787. i. Donald Steel[9], b. Winnemucca, Nev., 13 May 1906.
3788. ii. Judson Ellsworth[9], b. Oakland, Calif., 6 July 1908.
3789. iii. James Melvin[9], b. Sparks, Nev., 2 Mar. 1910.

2203. LILLIE SOPHIA[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Colonel (1005) and Emma Jane (Nash) Dakin, b. Austin, Nev., 23 Sept. 1869; m. Afton, Wyo., 21 Dec. 1892, Cornelius Mason Hendrickson, b. Smithfield, Utah, 15 Sept. 1864, s. of James F. and Martha J. (Langley) Hendrickson. He was a stock raiser at Badger, Idaho, and later a farmer at Eckert, Colo.

Children: HENDRICKSON.

*3790. i. Ulysses S.[9], b. Afton, Wyo., 26 Dec. 1893.
3791. ii. Claud D.[9], b. Afton, 30 Mar. 1896; unm.
3792. iii. Robert Harley[9], b. Badger, Idaho, 26 July 1899; unm.
*3793. iv. Gladys Leona[9], b. Badger, 8 Nov. 1902.
3794. v. Glennis[9], b. Badger, 8 Nov. 1902; m. Deertail, Colo., 25 May 1927, Albert Banfield, b. Ellsworth, Kans., 17 June 1887; d. Delta, Colo., 28 Aug. 1942, s. of Albert and Ellen (Veale) Banfield. He was a farmer at Delta, Colo. Child: Raman A.[10], b. Deertail, Colo., 27 Aug. 1929.
3795. vi. Verne R.[9], b. Badger, 22 Mar. 1907.
3796. vii. Maude Agnes[9], b. Badger, 20 Nov. 1909.
3797. viii. Guy Milton[9], b. Eckert, Colo., 18 Mar. 1913.

2204. GUY A.[8] DAKIN (*John*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Colonel (1005) and Emma Jane (Nash) Dakin, b. Austin, Nev., 2 Nov. 1871; m. Victor, Idaho, 23 Mar. 1898, Susie Agnes Valeria Hendrickson, b. Morehead, Iowa, 18 Jan. 1880; d. Austin, Colo., 10 Feb. 1932, dau. of Adolphus and Lucinda (Conyers) Hendrickson.

Children: (Born at Badger, Idaho.)

*3798. i. John Ray[9], b. 22 Mar. 1900.
3799. ii. Cora Hazel[9], b. 16 May 1904; m. Cisco, Utah, 28 July 1929, Harry F. Holden.

2205. WIRT M.[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (1006) and Mary Ett (Payne) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 29 June 1863; d. 17 Oct. 1936; m. Mason, Mich., 25 Nov. 1885, Emma Jane Haviland, b. near Adrian, Mich., 25 June 1861, dau. of Lyman and Mary (Purdy) Haviland. He was a farmer near Dansville, Mich.

Children: (Born near Dansville, Mich.)

*3800. i. Beulah Mae[9], b. 13 Oct. 1887.
*3801. ii. Guy F.[9], b. 7 Nov. 1889.
*3802. iii. Lucile Eunice[9], b. 2 Mar. 1898.

2208. ORRILLA J.[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[3], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (1006) and Adelaide (Woods) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 6 July 1876; m. Mason, Mich., 12 Jan. 1895, Thomas H. Hanna, b. near Mason, 22 Aug. 1866, s. of William and Harriet (Beers) Hanna. He was a farmer about three miles NW of Dansville, Mich.

Child: HANNA.

3803. i. Iza Marie[9], b. near Dansville, Mich., 23 June 1896; d. Mason, Mich., 17 Dec. 1933; m. Lansing Mich., 27 June 1923, Merle Patterson.

2209. FRANK WOODS[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob (1006) and Adelaide (Woods) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 25 Sept. 1877; m. Bell Branch, Mich., 23 May 1901, Ella Florence Dickie, b. Arkona, Ont., 17 Sept. 1877, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Iler) Dickie.

Children: (Born near Dansville, Mich.,)

*3804. i. Gerald Frank[9], b. 1 Sept. 1904.
*3805. ii. Harold Dickie[9], b. 26 Dec. 1906.

2210. MARGARET[8] DAKIN (*Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (1006) and Adelaide (Woods) Dakin, b. near Dansville, Mich., 24 July 1879; m. Dansville, 26 Mar. 1898, Clyde E. Otis, b. Ingham Twp., Mich., 7 Nov. 1874, s. of Martin V. and Artemessia (Philo) Otis. He is a farmer one mile West of Dansville, Mich.

Children: OTIS.

3806. i. Earl Lea[9], b. Munith, Mich., 8 Sept. 1899; m. Dansville, Mich., 24 Dec. 1919, Ruth Every, b. Ingham Co., Mich., 9 Dec. 1899, dau. of Wourt and Mabel (Upton) Every. No children.
*3807. ii. L. C.[9], b. Dansville, 4 Sept. 1901.

2211. FLORENCE[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry (1007) and Marietta (Smith) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 30 July 1870; m. Kelton, Utah, 7 Sept. 1889, Benjamin W. Woolverton.

Children: (Woolverton.)

3808. i. Leroy Henry[9], b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 13 Dec. 1890
3809. ii. Etta[9], b. Ruby Valley, Nev., 6 June 1892.
3810. iii. Elsie[9], b. Ruby Valley, 26 Sept. 1893.
3811. iv. Dollie[9], b. Ruby Valley, 19 Sept. 1898.

2213. LILLIE[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry (1007) and Marietta (Smith) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 11 July 1874; m. Ft. Halleck, Nev., 31 Dec. 1896, Daniel William Frank.

Children: FRANK. (Born Lamoille Valley, Elko Co., Nev.)

3812. i. Alice Lorreign[9], b. 30 Sept. 1897.
3813. ii. Arthur James[9], b. 28 Oct. 1899.
3814. iii. Eugene Wellington[9], b. 18 Dec. 1902.
3815. iv. Lorrena Agnes[9], b. 5 Oct. 1904.

2216. WALTER JAMES[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram Henry (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 14 Jan. 1867; m. near Winnemucca, Nev., 30 June 1907, Gertrude Agnes Abel, b. Paradise Valley, Nev., 18 Apl. 1874, dau. of David and Lavina (DeNio) Abel. He was a farmer near Honey Lake, Calif.

Children: (Born at DeWitt, Calif.)

3816. i. unnamed son[9], b. 2 Dec. 1910; d. 5 Dec. 1910.
3817. ii. Emma Lavina[9] (known as Emylu), b. 13 Oct. 1916; m. Wendel, Calif., 20 July 1941, Calvin Grey, b. San Francisco, Calif., 23 July 1898, s. of Charles and Marie (deGris) Grey.

2217. CLARENCE EUGENE[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram Henry (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 10 Apl. 1868; m. Susanville, Calif., 20 Mar. 1892, Elsie May Hartson, b. Josephine Co., Ore., 17 May 1873, dau. of Charles and Sarah Jane (Marlett) Hartson. He was a farmer and stock raiser at DeWitt, Calif.

Child: (Born at DeWitt, Calif.)

3818. i. Sarah Leota[9], b. 11 Aug. 1901; m. Susanville, Calif., 18 June 1922, George Loren Bigelow, b. Susanville, 28 Nov. 1896, s. of Clarence DeWolf and Carrie (Staser) Bigelow. Child: Loren Eugene[10], b. Susanville, Calif., 11 July 1933; d. same day.

2218. OLLIE MAUDE[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Hiram (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Buntingville, Calif., 2 Mar. 1873; m. Janesville, Calif., 24 Dec. 1893, George Prescott Holman, b. Kansas City, Mo., 26 July 1871, s. of George Frederick and Nanny (Rule) Holman. He is a retired railroad man at San Jose, Calif.

Children: HOLMAN.

*3819. i. Walter Henry[9], b. Reno, Nev., 14 June 1897.

3820. ii. Lawrence Lowell[9], b. Beckwith, Calif., 27 Oct. 1902; m. Stockton, Calif., 2 Sept. 1939, Dorothy Antoinette La Roe, b. Riverside, Calif., 1 June 1911, dau. of William and Mona (Dorache) La Roe.

2219. IVA ELDORA[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram Henry (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 14 Jan. 1877; m. 16 Feb. 1892, Benjamin Franklin Cauble, b. Louisville, Ky., 20 Aug. 1873, s. of Isaac and Albina (Dunn) Cauble. He was a locomotive engineer at Sparks, Nev., and retired 1 June 1940.

Children: CAUBLE.

*3821. i. Angus Elmer[9], b. Wadsworth, Nev., 28 June 1903.

3822. ii. Claude[9], b. Sparks, Nev., 1 Mar. 1914; m. Sparks, 9 June 1940, Etta Millington, b. Treasureton, Idaho, 23 Nov. 1917, dau. of Joshua and Kristine (Nielson) Millington. He is City Clerk of Sparks, Nev.
Child: John Michael[10], b. Reno, Nev., 9 Apl. 1941.

2220. ELMER ERNEST[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram Henry (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 27 May 1883; m. San Francisco, Calif., 26 July 1902, Cora Effie Longanecker, b. Canton, Ohio, 12 June 1879, dau. of Franklin and Margaret (Cramer) Longanecker. He is a farmer at Lompoc, Calif.

Child: (Born at Palo Alto, Calif.)

*3823. i. Myrna Margaret[9], b. 5 Mar. 1909.

2221. AUDREY LEOTA[8] DAKIN (*Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hiram Henry (1008) and Emma Olive (Parker) Dakin, b. Janesville, Calif., 20 Nov. 1889; d. 28 Sept. 1930; m. Janesville, 19 Sept. 1906, Ernest Floyd Custis, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1884, s. of John Wesley and Corina Alice (Fisher) Custis. He is a farmer at Milford, Calif.

Children: CUSTIS.

3824. i. Nina Edith[9], b. Long Valley, Calif., 30 Mar. 1907; m. 27 July 1942, William Louis Jacke (as his 2nd wife), b. St. Paul, Minn., 18 Nov. 1893, s. of August and Caroline (Malmquist) Jacke. He is an attorney at Law, San Jose, Calif.

3825. ii. Verna May[9], b. Long Valley, 27 May 1908; m. 22 Apl. 1931, Marshall Rene Matley, b. Reno, Nev. 19 Dec. 1907, s. of John B. and Martha Annie (Steinberger) Della Madalina. They were divorced. No children.

*3826. iii. Melba Ernestine[9], b. Milford, Calif., 26 Mar. 1910.

3827. iv. Lois Emma[9], b. Milford, 1 May 1912; m. Susanville, Calif. 13 June 1931, Raymond Lee Barham, b. Standish, Calif., 24 Jan. 1908, s. of Richard Lee and Mabel Rosa (Peter) Barham. Child: Richard Lee[10], b. Susanville, Calif., 25 Apl. 1933.

3828. v. John Noel[9], b. Milford, 7 Mar. 1914; m. Fort Smith, Ark., 12 Feb. 1940, Anarie (Pugh) Smith, b. Wilberton, Okla., 13 Oct. 1912, dau. of John Hunter and Della Rosalie (Tubbs) Pugh.

3829. vi. Alice Evelyn[9], b. Milford, 22 May 1915; m. Salinas, Calif., 10 Feb. 1934, Elmer Calvin Lloyd, b. Campbell, Calif., 7 Oct. 1911, s. of Vaughn Ladru and Bessie Pearl (Inman) Lloyd. No children.

3830. vii. Hiram Estus[9], b. Milford, 22 Oct. 1917; m. 16 Jan. 1937, Aureolia Pugh, dau. of John Hunter and Della Rosalie (Tubbs) Pugh. Child: Ronald Estus[10], b. Sacramento, Calif., 6 Apl. 1938.

2221a. WALLACE[8] LOBDELL (*Anderson*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Anderson S. (1011) and Charity M. (LeRoy) Lobdell, b. New York, 13 June 1851; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 July 1906; m. Jenisonville, Mich., — June 1872, Maggie Koster, b. Holland, 27 Nov. 1847; d. Grand Rapids, 1891. He was a carpenter.

Children: LOBDELL. (Born at Grandville, Mich.)

3831. i. Wallace[9], b. 9 Sept. 1874; d. Fort Bragg, Calif., 20 Sept. 1910; m. — May 1899, Cora Wilcox. No children.

3832. ii. LeRoy[9], b. 8 May 1881; unm.

3833. iii. Charles Henry[9], b. 27 Mar. 1876; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 18 Mar. 1900, Kate Armbruster, b. Westphalia, Mich., dau. of John and Rosa (Hinline) Armbruster. No children.

*3834. iv. Frederick Cornelius[9], b. 19 Sept. 1878.

2221b. WILLIAM LOBDELL[8] KENT (*Fanny*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jonas Elisha and Fanny Jane (1012) (Lobdell) Kent, b. Williamston, Mich., 7 Oct. 1846; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Alice Catherine Mitchell, b. Ireland, about 1840; d. Grand Rapids, — Sept. 1905, dau. of James Mitchell.

Children: KENT.

3835. i. William Henry[9], b. Berlin, Mich., 28 June 1868; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 Nov. 1890, Emma Margaret Brehl, b. Grand Rapids, 19 Apl. 1869. No children.

3836. ii. John Warren[9], b. Sand Lake, Mich., 6 Feb. 1870.

*3837. iii. Alice Jane[9], b. Dorr Center, Mich., 25 Mar. 1871.

3838. iv. James Mitchell[9], b. Mill Creek, Mich., 5 May 1880; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Mar. 1903, Louise Julia Bach, b. Grand Rapids, 30 June 1876, dau. of Otto Frederick and Friedaricka Wilhelmina (Wiseman) Bach. No children.

2221g. GRACE ALICE[8] LOBDELL (*Abram*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram Dakin (1017) and Mary A. (Scott) Lobdell, b. Muskegon, Mich., 15 Jan. 1878; m. Georgetown, Mich., 1 Oct. 1896, John Nibbelink. He is a farmer near Hudsonville, Mich.

Children: NIBBELINK.

3839. i. Earl[9], b.

3840. ii. Oda[9], b.

3841. iii. Hazel[9], b.

3842. iv. Laura[9], b.

3843. v. Katherine[9], b.

2221m. WILLIAM ELI[8] LORANGER (*Charity*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eli Philip and Charity M. (Lobdell) Loranger, b. Williamston, Mich., 11 Jan. 1878; m. 1st, Mabel Hubbard. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1905, Alexine Edith Le Duc, b. 8 Mar. 1887, dau. of Alfred and Jane (Blair) Le Duc. He is a mechanical engineer for the Exchange Lemon Products Co., Corona, Calif.

Child: LORANGER. (Born at Swink, Colo.)

3844. i. Marguerite Ione[9], b. 26 Aug. 1907; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 30 Oct. 1932, Guy B. Graham, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Jan. 1896, s. of Belville and Marie (Birch) Graham. He is an Attorney in Los Angeles, Calif. Child: Marguerite Edith[10], b. Compton, Calif., 21 June 1936.

2221o. FREDERICK SIMEON[8] LOCKWOOD (*Annettie*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Ezra and Annettie (1020) (Lobdell) Lockwood, b. Williamston, Mich., 25 Feb. 1878; d. 30 Nov. 1940; m. Niagara Falls, Ont., 9 July 1901, Marie Isabelle Lyon, b. Howell, Mich., 16 Mar. 1880, dau. of Solomon Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Rumsey) Lyon. He was a merchant and produce dealer in Portland, Mich.

Children: LOCKWOOD. (Born at Laingsburg, Mich.)

3845. i. Frederick William[9], b. 8 June 1902; d. 1 Feb. 1909.

3846. ii. Elizabeth Anneta[9], b. 30 May 1904; unm.

2221t. NEITA[8] LOCKWOOD (*Annettie*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Ezra and Annettie (1020) (Lobdell) Lockwood, b. Williamston, Mich., 18 Aug. 1887; m. Williamston, 25 Dec. 1912, Ora Worden Dey, b. Fowlerville, Mich., 8 May 1886, s. of Harry Norman and Clementine (Worden) Dey. He is a farmer at Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: DEY. (1st two born at Williamston, others at Fowlerville, Mich.)

3847. i. Harry Norman[9], b. 6 Feb. 1914; m. Battle Creek, Mich., 6 Aug. 1938, Maxine Lucille Palmer, b. Belleville, Mich., 30 Dec. 1917, dau. of Floran and Clara Belle (Peck) Palmer.

3848. ii. Marjorie Lucille[9], b. 24 Nov. 1915; m. Fowlerville, Mich., 20 Nov. 1937, Donald William Browne, b. 18 Oct. 1905, s. of Alexander Coates and Mary Josephine (Ead) Browne. Child: Norman Kenneth[10], b. 23 Mar. 1940.

*3849. iii. Theodore Lockwood[9], b. 12 Aug. 1917.

3850. iv. George Lawrence[9], b. 24 July 1919.

3851. v. Harding Addison[9], b. 1 Apl. 1921.

3852. vi. Marian Eileen[9], b. 29 Dec. 1922; m. near South Lyons, Mich., 16 Oct. 1941, Donald George Angell, b. Novi Twp., Mich., 10 Apl. 1918, s. of George Chasey and Ina Lucille (Giegler) Angell.

2222. JULIA[8] DAKIN (*Isaiah*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaiah J. (1032) and Margaret (Eggleston) Dakin, b. 5 July 1856; m. 1st 16 Dec. 1883, Irving Burnett. She m. 2nd, 27 Apl. 1898, John Warfle.

Children: BURNETT.

3853. i. Arthur, b. White Oak, Mich., 15 Nov. 1884.
3854. ii. Grace[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 2 July 1886; m. Mason, Mich., 19 Feb. 1902, Edward Williams.
3855. iii. Mabel[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 15 Dec. 1892; d. Dansville, 4 May 1901.

2225. BAKER[8] DAKIN (*Isaiah*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaiah J. (1032) and Margaret (Eggleston) Dakin, b. White Oak Twp., Mich., 1 Aug. 1867; m. 1st, Belle Williams. He m. 2nd, Leslie, Mich., 29 May 1902, Maggie Holmes, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 2 Dec. 1871, dau. of Walter and Frances (Soule) Holmes. He was a farmer and drain contractor at Dansville, Mich.

Children: (Born at Dansville, Mich., except 1st two as noted.)

By first wife.

3856. i. Alta Vesta, b. Ingham Twp., 25 June 1892; m. Clyde J. Smith.

By second wife:

3857. ii. Orla[9], b. Ingham Twp., 25 June 1904.
3858. iii. Darrel[9], b. 26 Aug. 1907; d. Lansing, Mich., 22 Sept. 1929; unm.
3859. iv. Averil[9], b. 9 Aug. 1908; m. Marion, Ind., 22 Nov. 1928, Arthur F. Carn.
3860. v. Audrey L.[9], b. 27 Jan. 1910; m. Leslie, Mich., 22 Mar. 1927, Clayton Miner.
3861. vi. Clio J.[9], b. 14 Apl. 1911; m. Auburn, Ind., 4 Nov. 1940, Shirley A. Holly.

2226. LIDA MEDORA[8] DAKIN (*Isaiah*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaiah J. (1032) and Margaret (Eggleston) Dakin, b. 3 Sept. 1870; m. Webberville, Mich., 11 Sept. 1895, George Dixon, b. Dexter, Mich., 26 Mar. 1871, s. of John and Susan (Van Fleet) Dixon. He is an hotel keeper at Dansville, Mich.

Children: DIXON.

3862. i. Lloyd Charles[9], b. Dexter, Mich., 24 June 1896; d. Lansing, Mich., 22 Jan. 1934.
3863. ii. Ruth Ella[9], b. Williamston, Mich., 2 Oct. 1898; m. 1st, 3 July 1916, Hobert Towsley. She m. 2nd, —— Dibble.

3864. iii. Zelpha Freda[9], b. Dansville, Mich., 11 May 1902; d. Lansing, Mich., 6 Jan. 1939; m. Chicago, Ill., William Kinney.
3865. iv. Alice Roosevelt[9], b. Dansville, 8 Nov. 1904; m. Lansing, 16 Nov. 1928, Perry E. Gillette.
3866. v. Venus[9], b. Dansville, 22 Oct. 1906; m. 22 June 1922, Norman Johnson.
3867. vi. Juna[9], b. Dansville, 16 May 1910; m. Lansing, 12 Nov. 1927, Russel Kisor.

2242. JOHN WILLIAM DEMPSEY (*Rebecca*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Wesley and Rebecca Elizabeth (1039) (Dakin) Dempsey, b. Bertrand Twp., Berrian Co., Mich., 14 Apl. 1877; m. South Bend, Ind., 17 Apl. 1901, Edith Boone, b. St. Joseph Co., Ind., 11 Dec. 1879.

Children: DEMPSEY. (Born Bertrand Twp., Mich.)
3868. i. Howard Wilbur[9], b. 5 June 1902.
3869. ii. Bessie May[9], b. 7 Nov. 1903.

2243. JOHN ALBERT[8] HAIGHT (*Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert Clayton and Catherine Josephine (1040) (Dakin) Haight, b. Three Oaks, Mich., 19 Nov. 1874; d. Highgrove, Calif., 29 Mar. 1913; m. Highgrove, 1 Jan. 1900, Alice Lucine Twogood, b. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Oct. 1876, dau. of Albert James and Sarah Ann (Coffin) Twogood.

Children: HAIGHT. (Born Highgrove, Calif.)
*3870. i. Carrie Elizabeth[9], b. 6 July 1902.
*3871. ii. Albert John[9], b. 11 May 1904.
*3872. iii. Esther May[9], b. 13 Dec. 1911.

2246. AFFA[8] HAIGHT (*Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Clayton and Catherine Josephine (1040) (Dakin) Haight, b. Three Oaks, Mich., 9 Feb. 1883; m. Highgrove, Calif., 9 Mar. 1904, David E. Downs, b. in Iowa, 27 Nov. 1876, s. of Eli Hall and Eliza Emily (Shepard) Downs.

Children: DOWNS.
3873. i. Clayton David[9], b. Highgrove, Calif., 23 May 1905.
3874. ii. Elvin Ira[9], b. Riverside, Calif., 15 Apl. 1907.
3875. iii. Raymond Zion[9], b. Riverside, 19 Jan. 1911; m. Betty Bates, who d. 31 July 1942.

2247. IRA CRAWFORD[8] HAIGHT (*Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert Clayton and Catherine Josephine (1040) (Dakin) Haight, b. Oneil, Neb., 29 June 1886; m. Arlington, Calif., 16 May 1911, Anna Ethel Brown, b. McPherson, Kans., 18 Jan. 1890, dau. of Mahlon and Mary Margaret (Muns) Brown. He is a carpenter and rancher at Riverside, Calif.

Child: HAIGHT. (Born Highgrove, Calif.)

3876. i. Margaret Josephine[9], b. 26 Mar. 1912; m. 1 Nov. 1934, Fred Sylvester Mendenhall, b. Escondido, Calif., 19 Feb. 1911, s. of Charles Sylvester and Nellie (Griswold) Mendenhall. No children.

2249. ELIZABETH[8] HAIGHT (*Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Clayton and Catherine Josephine (1040) (Dakin) Haight, b. Highgrove, Calif., 9 June 1894; m. Ovid, Mich., 15 Sept. 1915, Charles Beriah Fraker, b. Ashley, Mich., 11 Sept. 1894, s. of Ransom S. and Lois Belle (Butler) Fraker.

Children: FRAKER.

3877. i. Willard John[9], b. Owosso, Mich., 14 Jan. 1917; m. Riverside, Calif., 3 Mar. 1939, Dorothy May Hayes, b. 20 June 1921, dau. of John Edwin and Ardis Clementine (Snell) Hayes. Child: Bonnie Charlene[10], b. 2 May 1941.

3878. ii. Donald Orlie[9], b. Riverside, Calif., 11 July 1919; m. Carson City, Nev., 30 May 1940, Virginia Lee Goode, b. 23 Aug. 1923, dau. of Orian Lucas and Mary Eve (Eaton) Goode.

3879. iii. Bonnie Elizabeth[9], b. Riverside, 28 Oct. 1924.

2254. ELLA MAY[8] LEBAR (*Daniel*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel (1043) and Mary Ann (Pierce) LeBar, b. Mason, Mich., 28 July 1865; m. Leslie, Mich., 6 Dec. 1883, William James Gleason, b. Leslie, 12 July 1863, s. of James William and Eliza Jane (Hamlin) Gleason. He was a farmer at Laingsburg, Mich.

Children: GLEASON.

3880. i. Genevieve Elizabeth[9], b. Leslie, Mich., 11 Jan. 1885.

3881. ii. Burr Donald[9], b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 18 Oct. 1887; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 3 Dec. 1894.

3882. iii. Margie Lee[9], b. Leslie, 29 July 1891; m. Jackson, Mich., 24 Mar. 1915, John J. O'Brien, b. 21 June ——, s. of Wallace and Frances Ann O'Brien. Child: Virginia Alene[10], b. Jackson, 19 May 1917.

3883. iv. Hazel Fern[9], b. Leslie, 9 Mar. 1894.

2256. ADELINE JANE[8] PERKINS (*Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Yates and Polly (1046) (LeBar) Perkins, b. Victor, Mich., 28 June 1853; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 2 Nov. 1935; m. 15 Mar. 1869, William Gereene Van Burger, b. Victor Twp., Mich., 27 Apl. 1846; d. Victor Twp., 19 Apl. 1901, s. of Amos and Mahala (Andress) Van Burger. He was a farmer and minister in Victor Township, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children: VAN BURGER. (Born Victor, Mich.)

3884. i. Viola[9], b. 11 Feb. 1870; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 12 Apl. 1906, Wilhelm Ferdinand Schulze, b. Germany, 29 Oct. 1863; d. Sciota Twp., N. Y., 6 May 1919, s. of John and Dorothea (Koppen) Schulze. No children.
*3885. ii. Abe[9], b. 13 Aug. 1871.
*3886. iii. Adda[9], b. 12 May 1876.
3887. iv. Gereene[9], b. 8 Aug. 1886; d. in service, 5 Oct. 1918.
3888. v. Genie[9], b. 8 Aug. 1886; d. 7 Oct. 1886.

2257. GEORGE W.[8] PERKINS (*Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Yates and Polly (1046) (LeBar) Perkins, b. Victor, Mich., 22 Apl. 1855; d. Sparta, Ore., 15 May 1910; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 14 Aug. 1879, Clara E. Case, b. 18 Oct. 1860, dau. of Rufus N. and Esther A. (Williams) Case.

Children: PERKINS. (Born Clinton Co., Mich.)

3889. i. Charles W.[9], b. 25 Dec. 1881.
*3890. ii. Essie Agnes[9], b. 8 May 1888.
*3891. iii. Flora C.[9], b. 26 Mar. 1891.

2259. CHARLES[8] PERKINS (*Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Yates and Polly (1046) (Le Bar) Perkins, b. Victor, Mich., 25 Feb. 1860; m. Eureka, Mich., 23 Dec. 1891, Flora Adel Case, b. Laingsburg, Mich., 14 Jan. 1873, dau. of Rufus N. and Esther A. (Williams) Case. He was in the real estate business in Lansing, Mich.

Children: PERKINS. (Born Victor, Mich., except last.)

*3892. i. Helen Wilhelmina[9], b. 6 Jan. 1893.
*3893. ii. Eva V.[9], b. 29 Aug. 1894.
3894. iii. Norris W.[9], b. 14 Dec. 1899; d. 13 Sept. 1903.
3895. iv. Norman W.[9], b. 10 Mar. 1902.
3896. v. Lloyd C.[9], b. 24 Aug. 1905; d. Lansing, Mich., 9 June 1908.
3897. vi. Lyle[9], b. Lansing, Mich., 14 June 1910; d. 15 June 1910.

2262. ELIZABETH ADALINE[8] PARKS (*Charity*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lyman and Charity (1047) (LeBar) Parks, b. Lyons, Mich., 22 Oct. 1864; m. Portland, Mich., 1 Nov. 1885, George Albert Davis, b. 28 Mar. 1866, s. of Charles and Isma (Way) Davis.

Children: DAVIS.

3898. i. Bessie[9], b. Portland, Mich., 8 Mar. 1887; m. St. Johns, Mich., 15 Feb. 1909, Floyd Stout, b. Allegan, Mich., 6 Mar. 1888, s. of General Lafayette Stout. Child: Shirley Deane[10], b. Ovid, Mich., 12 Apl. 1910.

3899. ii. Gertrude[9], b. Lyons, Mich., 12 Oct. 1891; m. St. Johns, Mich., 29 May 1909, Floyd Petty, b. 26 Oct. 1883, s. of Henry and Hattie (Andrus) Petty. Child: Clyde Elliott[10], b. Ovid, Mich., 23 Dec. 1909.

3900. iii. Isma[9], b. Lyons, Mich., 31 Mar. 1893; m. St. Johns, Mich., 8 Apl. 1911, Frank Clark, b. 3 Feb. 1885, s. of George and Lillian (De Haven) Clark. Child: Donald W.[10], b. Ovid, 10 Feb. 1912; d. same day.

2262a. CHARLES EDWARD[8] DOWDEN (*Betsey*[7], *Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William and Betsey Jane (1048) (LeBar) Dowden, b. Saginaw, Mich., 4 Aug. 1865; d. Detroit, Mich., 5 Sept. 1901; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine McGuire, b. Brooklyn, 2 Aug. 1867; d. Laingsburg, Mich., 25 May 1906.

Children: DOWDEN.

*3900a. i. Jane Elizabeth[9], b. Lawrence, N. Y., 14 July 1891.

*3900b. ii. Cecelia Irene[9], b. Laingsburg, Mich., 20 Aug. 1895.

2262b. AI[8] THROOP (*Angeline*[7], *Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George and Angeline (1049) (LeBar) Throop, b. Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., 20 Feb. 1863; m. 25 Dec. 1884, Lucetta Honsberger, b. 30 Aug. 1865, dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Everets) Honsberger.

Children: THROOP. (Born Laingsburg, Mich., except as noted.)

3900c. i. George A.[9], b. Victor, Mich., 24 Feb. 1887; d. 27 Feb. 1887.

3900d. ii. Margaret A.[9], b. Victor, 3 Feb. 1888; d. Laingsburg, 4 Nov. 1908.

3900e. iii. Jackson C.[9], b. 18 Nov. 1892; d. 18 Nov. 1902.

3900f. iv. Everet E.[9], b. 28 Dec. 1893; d. 19 July 1914.

3900g. v. Warren Ai[9], b. 29 Sept. 1899.

3900h. vi. Edith F.[9], b. 30 May 1902; d. 30 May 1902.

3900i. vii. Homer G.[9], b. 4 Aug. 1903.

3900j. viii. Natalie E.[9], b. 30 Aug. 1907.

2263. OTTO[8] LEBAR (*Polly*[7], *Hubbard*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles and Polly (1056) (Dakin) Le Bar, b. Bunkerhill Twp., Mich., 28 July 1865; d. Bunkerhill Twp., 31 Mar. 1908; m. Jackson, Mich., 28 Sept. 1898, Bertha Brown, b. Jackson Co., Mich., dau. of Lewis and Mary (Huntoon) Brown. He was a farmer in Bunkerhill Twp., Mich.

Child: LEBAR. (Born Bunkerhill Twp., Mich.)

3901. i. Lewis Charles[9], b. 17 Dec. 1899.

2266. PATRICK MILFORD[8] BROWN (*Harriet*[7], *Hubbard*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Patton Mortimer and Harriet Rosebel (1059) (Dakin) Brown, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 21 May 1877; m. Williamston, Mich., 29 Apl. 1898, Lucy Diana Bunker, b. Waterloo, Mich., 26 Feb. 1879, dau. of Henry Harrison and Mary Barbara (Fortman) Bunker.

Children: BROWN.

3902. i. Robert Cecil[9], b. Williamston, Mich., 10 May 1901; d. same day.
3903. ii. Agnes Lucille[9], b. Williamston, 23 Aug. 1902; d. 4 Apl. 1904.
3904. iii. Mary Ethelyn[9], b. Henrietta, Mich., 18 Aug. 1905.
3905. iv. Frances Edna[9], b. Williamston, 26 Apl. 1907.
3906. v. Wesley Florian[9], b. Williamston, 8 June 1914.

2267. MARY ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (1060) and Delia Elizabeth (Best) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1855; d. Niverville, N. Y., 13 Apl. 1936; m. 4 Oct. 1882, Smith Borent Van Hoesen, b. South Schodack, N. Y.; d. 12 Apl. 1909, s. of John D. and Katherine (Smith) Van Hoesen. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: VAN HOESEN. (Born Kinderhook, N. Y.)

3907. i. Mable D.[9], b. 6 Aug. 1883; m. Niverville, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1917, Harvey Francis Syre, b. Ghent, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1879; d. Pittsfield, Mass., 16 May 1938, s. of Francis and Harriet Christine (Silvernail) Syre.
Child: Doris Elizabeth[10], b. 15 Feb. 1919.
*3908. ii. Howard Levi[9], b. 26 Jan. 1887.

2268. ARETHA AMELIA[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi (1060) and Delia Elizabeth (Best) Dakin, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1857; d. Niverville, N. Y., 7 Apl. 1907; m.

Kinderhook, 17 Nov. 1875, Nicholas Raeder, b. Rohrback, Bavaria, Germany, 29 Dec. 1847; d. White Plains, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1912, s. of John and Margaret (Miller) Raeder. He was a miller at Niverville, N. Y.

Child: RAEDER. (Born Niverville, N. Y.)

3909. i. LeRoy D.[9], b. 30 Dec. 1876; m. Niverville, 16 Apl. 1900, Elizabeth Annie Bradley, b. England, 1 Jan. 1879, dau. of James and Annie (Coddington) Bradley. No children.

2272. CHARLES E.[8] PACKMAN (*Phoebe*[7], *John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob P. and Phoebe Caroline (1062) (Dakin) Packman, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1857; m. Kinderhook, 5 Dec. 1878, Anna DeMeyer, b. 12 Dec. 1858, dau. of Albert and Mary (Hover) DeMeyer. He was a farmer at Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children: PACKMAN (Born, Kinderhook, N. Y.)

3910. i. Carolyn M.[9], b. 8 Aug. 1880; m. 15 Mar. ——, Calvin Z. Gardner.

3911. ii. Jay[9], b. 27 Apl. 1885.

2274. ELIZA M.[8] PACKMAN (*Eva*[7], *John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Norton and Eva Amelia (1064) (Dakin) Packman, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1864; d. Kinderhook, 30 Dec. 1902; m. Kinderhook, 4 Sept. 1884, Clarence Moore, b. 24 Feb. 1860; d. 25 Apl. 1916, s. of Augustus and Mary L. (Potts) Moore.

Children: MOORE.

3912. i. Eva May[9], b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1885.

3913. ii. Hilton C.[9], b. Madalin, N. Y., 2 June 1895.

2279. JAMES HARVEY[8] COLVIN (*Sarah*[7], *Harvey*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas and Sarah Catherine (1068d) (Dakin) Colvin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Apl. 1873; m. 4 Jan. 1896, Mary Davenport, dau. of John and Margaret (Poe) Davenport.

Children: COLVIN.

3914. i. John Dakin[9], b. 14 Dec. 1896.

3915. ii. Maud Lillian[9], b. 12 July 1898.

3916. iii. James Harvey[9], b. 31 Jan. 1904.

2281. JAMES H.[8] MERRITT (*Sarah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John and Sarah Jane (1069) (Dakin) Merritt, b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1853; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1875,

Katie E. Winslow, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1848; d. Highlands, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1894, dau. of Zachariah and Margaret Winslow. He m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1895, Charlotte E. Brewer, dau. of James B. and Laura Brewer. He was a fruit farmer at Highlands, N. Y.

Children: MERRITT.

3917. i. Jennie L.[9], b. Fishkill, N. Y., 3 June 1876; m. Highlands, N. Y., 4 Apl. 1897, J. J. Conklin.
3918. ii. William H.[9], b. Putnam Valley, N. Y., 16 May 1881; m. 4 July 1901, Minnie Beatty.
3919. iii. Mae E.[9], b. Highlands, N. Y., 7 June 1884; m. 24 Mar. 1907, George Wilkinson.

2283. HANNAH JANE[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James J. (1073) and Emma (Sprague) Dakin, b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1873; d. Shenandoah, N. Y., 26 May 1904; m. Kent, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1889, Job C. Purdy, b. Shenandoah, 19 Oct. 1866, s. of Job and Phebe Jane (Lee) Purdy. He was a farmer at Shenandoah, N. Y.

Children: PURDY. (Born Shenandoah, N. Y.)

3920. i. Ethel J.[9], b. 11 July 1889; d. 6 Sept. 1894.
3921. ii. Leslie L.[9], b. 18 Feb. 1891; d. 3 Sept. 1894.
3922. iii. Hazel E.[9], b. 10 Jan. 1896.

2284. WILLIAM[8] DAKIN (*Warren*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Warren (1074) and Josie (Ott) Dakin, b. Pawlings, N. Y.; d. about 1917; m. Alice Canfield.

Children: (Born Pawlings, N. Y.)

3923. i. Helen L.[9], b. 1899; m. Fred Howe.
3924. ii. Della E.[9], b. 1905.
3925. iii. Dora E.[9], b. Feb. 1910.

2285. JAMES HENRY[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William O. (1077) and Mary Elizabeth (Kirk) Dakin,b. Ludingtonville, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1857; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Ophelia A. Ballard, b. 4 July 1861, dau. of Gilbert and Emma J. (Turner) Ballard. He was a dealer in horses at Ludingtonville.

Children:

*3926. i. Violette[9], b. 27 Oct. 1877.
3927. ii. Emma Jane[9], b. 15 Jan. 1879; m. William Rich.
3928. iii. Lavinia[9], b. 14 May 1881; d. 26 May 1883.
*3929. iv. William J.[9], b. 18 Mar. 1883.

*3930. v. Mary Alice[9], b. 18 Mar. 1885.
3931. vi. Gilbert Farris[9], b. 30 July 1887.
3932. vii. Ethel[9], b. 25 Dec. 1889; m. Towner's, N. Y., 1905, Harry Lockwood, b. 1870, s. of Sylvester and Emily (Smith) Lockwood.
3933. viii. Frances Temperance[9], b. 14 Jan. 1891; m. 4 May 1908, Wellington Barrett, b. 17 Sept. 1870, s. of Peter and Cordelia (Sprague) Barrett. Child: Laurence[10], b. Ludingtonville, 20 Nov. 1909.
3934. ix. Edith May[9], b. 21 Nov. 1893; m. 4 Feb. 1912, Abel Smith.

2287. EMELINE[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William O. (1077) and Mary Elizabeth (Kirk) Dakin, b. Ludingtonville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1862; m. 1st ,Orlando Baker, b. abt. 1863. She m. 2nd, Danbury, Conn., Samuel Smith, b. Farmers Mills, N. Y., s. of James and Phebe Smith.

Children: BAKER. (Born Ludingtonville, N. Y.)

3935. i. Louis K.[9], b. 25 Apl. 1879; m. 17 June 1912, Carrie E. Hyatt, dau. of John and Emma (Smith) Hyatt.
3936. ii. Daisy May[9], b. 14 June 1883; m. Coleman Ridgeway.
3937. iii. Annie[9], b. 21 Feb. 1894; m. Schuyler Ridgeway.
3938. iv. Freeman[9], b. 5 Sept. 1902.

2288. MARY ELLA[8] DAKIN (*William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William O. (1077) and Mary Elizabeth (Kirk) Dakin, b. Ludingtonville, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1872; m. Brewster, N. Y., 31 July 1898, Graham Steinbach, b. New York, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1876, s. of Gustav and Phoeba A. (Heady) Steinbach.

Children: STEINBACH.

3939. i. Veolia[9], b. 28 May 1901.
3940. ii. Raymond H.[9], b. 16 Aug. 1910.

2290. EDWIN JOEL[8] DAKIN (*Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joel Bowen (1092a) and Frances Louise (Knowles) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 17 Sept. 1859; d. Wilton, 24 Dec. 1932; m. 6 Oct. 1888, Isobelle Merchant, b. Weld, Me., 30 Dec. 1868, dau. of Peter and Melissa (Butterfield) Merchant. He was railroad agent at Wilton, Me.

Children:

*3941. i. Ethel Lillian[9], b. Wilton, Me., 16 Dec. 1890.
*3942. ii. Roland Joel[9], b. Weld, Me., 9 Mar. 1892.
3943. iii. Gilbert[9], b. 12 May 1905; d. 12 June 1909.

2291. CHARLES ALBERT[8] DAKIN (*Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joel Bowen (1092a) and Frances Louise (Knowles) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 24 July 1861; d. Wilton, 28 Aug. 1917; m. Weld, Me., 20 Sept. 1884, Emma Etta Chase, b. Wilton, 20 Sept. 1864, dau. of Alphonso and Mercy Arabella (Severy) Chase. He was a farmer at Wilton, Me.

Children: (Born Wilton, Me.)

3944. i. Ernest Albert[9], b. 12 Feb. 1887; m. Rangley, Me., 24 Oct. 1916, Stella Getchell, b. Peru, Me., dau. of Stephen and Hattie (Stillman) Getchell. Child: E. June[10], b. Wilton, 14 June 1918.

*3945. ii. Leon Gideon[9], b. 14 May 1891.

*3946. iii. Madge Millie[9], b. 5 Apl. 1894.

2292. ELLA MARY[8] DAKIN (*Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joel Bowen (1092a) and Frances Louise (Knowles) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 18 June 1866; m. 1st. Weld, Me., 28 Sept. 1884, George Emerson Colburn, b. in Iowa, 22 Apl. 1864; d. Wilton, 5 Aug. 1909, s. of Abraham and Hannah (Kinney) Colburn. She m. 2nd, Errol, N. H., 29 Aug. 1910, Gideon Orlando Chase, b. Wilton, 12 Sept. 1864; d. Wilton, 29 May 1911, s. of Alphonso and Arabella (Severy) Chase. He was a farmer at Wilton, Me.

Children: COLBURN. (Born at Wilton, Me.)

3947. i. Franklin[9], b. 16 Oct. 1885; d. Farmington, Me., 8 Apl. 1936; m. Farmington, 5 Aug. 1914, Laura Sprague.

*3948. ii. Bessie M.[9], b. 18 Feb. 1887.

*3949. iii. Vera Ivern[9], b. 4 Feb. 1888.

3950. iv. John E.[9], b. 17 May 1889; m. Wilton, 12 Apl. 1913, Ellen Tobin.

*3951. v. Grace Lillian[9], b. 24 July 1890.

*3952. vi. Anna V.[9], b. 10 June 1895.

3953. vii. Izora L.[9], b. 16 Oct. 1902; m. Livermore Falls, Me., 11 Nov. 1922, Thurlow Wright, They were divorced. Child: Gwendolyn[10], b. Wilton, 17 Mar. 1923.

CHASE. (Born Wilton, Me.)

3954. viii. Clifford[9], b. 25 Oct. 1910; m. Wilton, 19 July 1930, Erma Esty.

2293. WALLACE CLARENCE[8] DAKIN (*Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joel Bowen (1092a) and Frances Louise (Knowles) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 1 Apl. 1876; m. Barrys Mills, Me., 24 Apl. 1902, Beulah May Wilson, b. Caribou, Me., 7 Aug. 1884, dau. of

Charles E. and Ruhammah C. (Huston) Wilson. He is a carpenter at Wilton, Me.

Children: (Born at Wilton, Me.)

*3955. i. Lester Herman[9], b. 19 Sept. 1905.
3956. ii. Leman Clarence[9], b. 23 June 1907; d. Wilton, 24 Aug. 1924.
*3957. iii. Nettie May[9], b. 12 July 1908.
3958. iv. Gladys Leona[9], b. 10 Nov. 1912; m. 1st, 2 Mar. 1931, Wilfred Leavitt, b. 13 Jan. 1912, s. of Harry B. Leavitt; m. 2nd, 13 Apl. 1935, George Tetreault, b. 25 Aug. 1908. Child: Norman LeRoy[10], b. Wilton, Maine, 1 Aug. 1931.

2295. CENERETTA ENZY[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi S. (1092b) and Maria B. (Penley) Dakin, b. Chesterville, Maine, 12 Feb. 1875; m. Chesterville, 23 Dec. 1897, Leon Elmore Nichols, b. Winthrop, Me., 19 Oct. 1872, s. of Henry Harrison and Rose Ann (Haines) Nichols. He is a blacksmith and carriage maker at East Livermore, Me.

Children: NICHOLS.

*3959. i. Maisie Marie[9], b. Chesterville, Me., 20 July 1898.
*3960. ii. Alwyn Elmore[9], b. Chesterville, 22 Sept. 1900.
*3961. iii. Lawrence Ellsworth[9], b. East Livermore, Me., 20 Aug. 1902.
*3962. iv. Elizabeth Mae[9], b. Chesterville, 21 Sept. 1903.
*3963. v. Effie Faye[9], b. East Livermore, 7 Jan. 1905.
*3964. vi. Harrison Henry[9], b. Farmington, Me., 12 Dec. 1905.

(All following born East Livermore, Me.)

3965. vii. Mona Eldine[9], b. 1 May 1907; m. East Livermore, 23 Apl. 1933, Alton Jones, b. Livermore Falls, Me., 18 June 1901, s. of Edgar and Caroline (Bumpus) Jones. Child: Ceneretta Mona[10], b. Livermore Falls, 23 July 1936.
3966. viii. Elon Roosevelt[9], b. 1 Sept. 1908.
3967. ix. Robert Perry[9], b. 23 Oct. 1910; m. Wayne, Me., 6 Mar. 1937, Margaret Ann Massis, b. 9 Feb. 1919, dau. of Frank J. and Lena V. (Dustin) Massis. Child: Robert Perry[10], b. Farmington, Me., 23 Oct. 1938.
3968. x. Teller Levi[9], b. 31 Dec. 1911.
3969. xi. Luzern Verene[9], b. 1 Mar. 1913.
3970. xii. Kermit Llewellyn[9], b. 3 May 1914.
3971. xiii. Theron Elmore[9], b. 14 Sept. 1915.
3972. xiv. Valentine Leroy[9], b. 1 Feb. 1917.

2296. CELIA MAY[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi S. (1092b) and Maria B. (Penley) Dakin, b. Chesterville, Me.,; d. 1908; m. Frederick G. Moore; d. Oct. 1920. He was a master mechanic.

Children: MOORE. (Born at Farmington, Maine.)

3973. i. Frank E.[9], b.
*3974. ii. Elmer E.[9], b. 22 Feb. 1895.
3975. iii. Mabel Estella[9], b. 22 Aug. 1896; m. Waldoboro, Me., 9 May 1919, Dewey Frank Piper, b. Somerville, Me., 2 Apl. 1899, s. of William A. and Mary C. (Dolham) Piper. Child: Olive May[10], b. 9 Sept. 1920.
3976. iv. Harry[9], b.
3977. v. Susie[9], b. ——; d. Lewiston, Me., 1917.

2297. NELLIE E.[8] DAKIN (*Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Levi S. (1092b) and Maria B. (Penley) Dakin, b. Chesterville, Maine, 20 June 1869; d. Chesterville, 10 June 1907; m. 1st, Charles Edwin Cramp, b. Chesterville, 1859, s. of George Cramp. She m. 2nd, Charles Henry Sawyer, b. New Sharon, Me.; d. New Sharon, 22 Mar. 1914, s. of Thomas Sawyer.

Children: CRAMP.

3978. i. George Levi[9], b. Farmington Falls, Me., 29 Apl. 1889; m. Wiscasset, Me., 14 Nov. 1936, Ruth E. McEachern, b. 11 Apl. 1911, dau. of Donald Edward and Sarah Grace (McIntire) McEachern. Children: Lena G.[10] (adopted) b. Bath, Me., 28 June 1933.; Loraine C.[10], (adopted) b. McKinley, Me., 23 Mar. 1940.

Children: SAWYER.

3979. ii. Ralph Vern[9], b. Chesterville, Me., 29 Jan. 1897; m. Farmington, Me., 11 July 1925, Isabel Maud Beardsley, b. Jersey City, N. J., 22 Dec. 1900, dau. of Henry Clinton and Mary (Suydam) Beardsley. Child: Alan Vern[10], b. Meridan, Conn., 23 Sept. 1928.
*3980. iii. Blanche Nellie[9], b. Farmington, Me., 4 Feb. 1901.
*3981. iv. Emogene[9], b. Farmington, 19 Sept. 1903.

2300. MAURICE EDWIN[8] ALLEN (*Edee*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin R. and Edee Emma (1102) (Dakin) Allen, b. Jay, Maine, 13 Aug. 1870; m. Rangeley, Me., 8 Sept. 1891, Edith Maud Stevens, b. Old Town, Me., 8 June 1876, dau. of Charles and Katy (Dexter) Stevens.

Children: ALLEN (Born at Wilton, Me.)

3982. i. Edwin Maxwell[9], b. 6 June 1894; m. Douglas, Ariz., 17 Nov. 1916, Hazel Tobin, b. Presque Isle, Me., 16 June 1894, dau. of Frank M. and Hannah J. (Hafford) Tobin.

3983. ii. Claude Merton[9], b. 16 Jan. 1896; m. Santa Ana, Calif., 3 July 1915, Sylvia Kelley, b. Greeley, Colo., 7 Oct. 1900, dau. of William Wesley and Mary Sophia (Tyler) Kelley. Child: Viola[10], b. Santa Ana, 16 Apl. 1917; d. same day.

3984. iii. Herbert Tilden[9], b. 26 Jan. 1898; d. Bangor, Me., 9 May 1907.

2303. ADDIE HELENA[8] PENDLETON (*Anna*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sandford Howard and Anna Mercy (1103) (Dakin) Pendleton, b. Sacremento, Calif., 12 June 1878; m. Santa Ana, Calif., 12 Jan. 1904, Arthur Bonnicastle Gardner. He was in the lumber business at Santa Ana, Calif.

Child: GARDNER. (Born Los Angeles, Calif.)

3985. i. Ruth Charlotte[9], (adopted), b. 24 Nov. 1911.

2306. HENRY AUGUSTINE[8] SMITH (*Henry*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Lyman (1104) and Rosina Joy (Chandler) Smith, b. Cincinnati, Ohio., 4 May 1869; m. Cincinnati, 10 Feb. 1890, Margaret Elizabeth Lacher, b. 19 Jan. 1865, dau. of Willlam and Marie Josephine (Schreik) Lacher.

Children: SMITH.

3986. i. Arthur Marcellus[9], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1891.

3987. ii. Margaret Corrie[9], b. Cincinnati, 21 Sept. 1892.

3988. iii. Henry Augustine[9], b. Augusta, Me., 29 July 1894.

3989. iv. Helen Marie[9], b. Augusta, 29 July 1894.

3990. v. Leo Lyman[9], b. Augusta, 20 June 1896.

3991. vi. Mary Lucilla[9], b. Augusta, 7 June 1901.

2308. GRACE EMMA[8] SMITH (*Henry*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Lyman (1104) and Rosina Joy (Chandler) Smith, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1876; m. Portland, Ore., 30 Oct. 1895, Harry Jesse Wells, b. Pontiac, Mich., 13 Dec. 1874, s. of Willard Henry and Mary Frances (Pennell) Wells.

Child: WELLS. (Born Portland, Ore.)

3992. i. Kenneth Augustine[9], b. 20 Sept. 1908.

2310. GEORGE SEELEY[8] SMITH (*Jared*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jared Augustine (1106) and Emily Goodwin (Berard) Smith, b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1867; m. 21 June 1899, Helen Hoyt, b. Owosso, Mich., 4 Dec. 1873, dau. of George R. and Myria (Morris) Hoyt. He was a physician in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: SMITH. (Born Cleveland, Ohio).

3993. i. Jared Augustine[9], b. 16 Sept. 1901.
3994. ii. Edward Morris[9], b. 13 Sept. 1905.

2311. GUY HOWARD BERARD[8] SMITH (*Jared*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jared Augustine (1106) and Emily Goodwin (Berard) Smith, b. Detroit, Mich., 1 Dec. 1869; m. Laredo, Texas, 12 June 1902, Henrietta Sulnon, dau. of Salmon and Rose (Friedlander) Sulnon.

Child: SMITH. (Born Ft. McIntosh, Tex.)

3995. i. Guy Howard Berard[9], b. 18 Apl. 1904.

2312. EDEE MARIA[8] BARTLETT (*Sarah*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Churchill and Sarah Aroline (1109) (Smith) Bartlett, b. Deering, Maine, 2 Oct. 1885; m. Needham, Mass., 31 Oct. 1914, Julius John Lankes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1886, s. of John and Elizabeth (Adams) Lankes.

Children: LANKES. (Born Buffalo, N. Y.)

3996. i. Julius Bartlett[9], b. 30 Aug. 1915.
3997. ii. John Moseley[9], b. 6 Apl. 1917.

2316. GORHAM ANDREW[8] TAYLOR (*Augustine*[7], *Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Augustine Rufus (1112) and Francena Curtis (Butterfield) Taylor, b. Jay, Maine, 5 Nov. 1865; d. Duluth, Minn., 30 May 1936; m. Waverly, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1895, Gertrude Miriam Coy, b. Laporte, Ind., 15 Aug. 1867, dau. of Erastus and Mary (Fitch) Coy. He was Asst. Engineer, U. S. Engineers Office, Duluth, Minn.

Children: TAYLOR.

3998. i. Ruth[9], b. Waverly. Iowa, 29 Aug. 1896; m. Duluth, Minn., 15 Aug. 1922, Fred H. Magney.
3999. ii. Gertrude[9], b. Duluth, 11 Nov. 1899; d. Duluth, 22 Sept. 1917.

2320. LLOYD WILLIAM[8] TAYLOR (*Levi*[7], *Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Levi William (1116) and Carrie Elnora (Brown) Taylor, b. Pittsfield, Maine, 4 Jan. 1893; m. Grinnell, Iowa, 11 Dec. 1917, Esther Elenora Bliss, b. Windsor, Kans., 25 Oct. 1890, dau. of Edwin Clarence and Jessie Winslow (Meeteer) Bliss. He is Professor of Physics, Oberlin College.

Children: TAYLOR.

4000. i. Ruth Mildred[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 23 Apl. 1923.
4001. ii. Edwin Floriman[9], b. Oberlin, Ohio, 22 June 1931.

2322. JUSTIN TAYLOR[8] LUCE (*Mary*[7], *Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alexander Hillman and Mary Abigail (1117) (Taylor) Luce, b. Jay, Maine, 1 May 1887; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1910, Elsie Adams. He m. 2nd, Wilton, Me., 9 July 1917, Gladys Knight.

Children: LUCE.

4002. i. Nettie May[9], b. 20 Oct. 1910; m. Forest Allen.
4003. ii. Irma Arleen[9], b. ——; m. Matthew Wilson.

2323. LEON ALEXANDER[8] LUCE (*Mary*[7], *Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alexander Hillman and Mary Abigail (1117) (Taylor) Luce, b. Jay, Maine, 4 Jan. 1889; d. 16 Jan. 1928; m. Chesterville, Me., 24 June 1914, Annie Amelia Wilbur, b. Hallowell, Me., 10 Oct. 1891, dau. of Everett Leslie and Mabel Leona (Reed) Wilbur.

Child: LUCE. (Born Farmington, Maine.)

4004. i. Norma Lucille[9], b. 13 July 1915; m. New York, N. Y., 23 Apl. 1934, Edward Eaton Kimball, s. of Robert and Mary Evelyn (Cunningham) Kimball.

2324. RALPH AUGUSTINE[8] RANGER (*Mary*[7], *Abigail*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Fred Herman and Mary Abigail (1117) (Taylor) Ranger, b. Jay, Maine, 9 Dec. 1896; m. Orlando, Fla., 24 Mar. 1923, Doris Louella Orcutt, b. Ashland, Me., 23 Mar. 1899; d. Fairfield, Me., 27 Feb. 1941, dau. of Wesley Greenwood and Viola Chadbourne (Andrews) Orcutt. He is an Industrial Engineer with the Maine Development Commission.

Children: RANGER.

4005. i. Hubert Orcutt[9], b. Waterville, Me., 16 July 1924.
4006. ii. Orville Taylor[9], b. Sanford, Fla., 12 Sept. 1926.
4007. iii. Alan Andrews[9], b. Fairfield, Me., 20 Nov. 1930.
4008. iv. Janet Anne[9], b. Fairfield, 22 Apl. 1933.

2325. LAURA ABBIE[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *William*[6], *Levi*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles William and Mary Louise (Arnold) Dakin, b. 13 Oct. 1888; m. San Francisco, Calif., 15 Aug. 1910, Capt. John Wilfred Osborn, b. 12 Dec. 1885, s. of Ambrose Augustus and Marguerite Helen (Mecredy) Osborn. He is a master mariner.

Children: OSBORN.

4009. i. Harold Franklin[9], b. 6 June 1911.
4010. ii. Robert Wilfred[9], b. 22 Mar. 1913.

2328. GEORGE W.[8] DAKIN (*Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy Jonas (1142) and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1838; m. Constantia, N. Y., Sarah A. Todd, b. 18 Mar. 1840, dau. of John and —— (Manning) Todd. He was a contractor at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

4011. i. Amy S.[9], b. Constantia, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1859; unm.
4012. ii. George Edward[9], b. Syracuse, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1861; m. Flora L. Hovey, wid. of Charles L. Hovey.

2329. WILLIAM H.[8] DAKIN (*Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy Jonas (1142) and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 31 July 1841; m. Laura M. Spangler, dau. of Charles and Ann Rebecca (Artz) Spangler.

Child:

4013. i. Charles Spangler[9], b. ——. He was a lawyer at Carlisle, Pa.

2331. MARTHA E.[8] DAKIN (*Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Jonas (1142) and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1847; d. 17 Apl. 1924; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1872, Charles W. Lane, b. 1 Apl. 1847; d. Syracuse, 18 Jan. 1923, s. of Philo and Ann Elizabeth (Gass) Lane. He was a clergyman.

Children: LANE.

4014. i. George Reddy[9], b. Vesper, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1873; m. 1st, Maggie Perrigo; m. 2nd, Rose Dougherty.
4015. ii. Bertha E.[9], b. Elbridge, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1876; m. 1st, Cabanee Stuart; m. 2nd, Edward Kent.
4016. iii. Charles E.[9], b. Bennetts Corners, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1879; d. 29 Dec. 1879.

4017. iv. Clarence B.[9], b. Onondaga Reservation, N. Y., 11 June 1881; d. 21 Nov. 1914; m. Hazel Collins.
4018. v. Ethel Genevieve[9], b. Onondaga Reservation, 29 May 1884; m. Walter D. Hitchcock.
*4019. vi. M. Leontine[9], b. East Palmyra, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1888

2332. ANGELIA GENEVIEVE[8] DAKIN (*Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Jonas (1142) and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 4 Apl. 1849; d. Detroit, Mich., 4 Feb. 1935; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1870, Clark Murray Scammel, b. Fabius, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1845; d. Detroit, 7 Dec. 1908, s. of Benjamin W. and Mary Jane (Clark) Scammel. He was a travelling salesman for Johnson's Optical House, Detroit, Mich.

Children: SCAMMEL.

*4020. i. Robert Simpson[9], b. Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1872.
*4021. ii. Laura Genevieve[9], b. Detroit, Mich., 11 Mar. 1885.

2333. TIMOTHY JONAS[8] DAKIN (*Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy Jonas (1142) and Ann Eliza (Bennett) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1851; d. 12 July 1919; m. Rochester, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1875, Julia Augusta Brock, b. Brighton, N. Y., 10 May 1858; d. 21 Feb. 1928, dau. of William L. and Harriet (Brock) Brock.

Children: (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

*4022. i. William Timothy[9], b. 29 May 1876.
*4023. ii. Mabel Eliza[9], b. 9 Jan. 1879.
*4024. iii. Clara Genevieve[9], b. 7 Jan. 1881.
4025. iv. Harold Folsom[9], b. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 9 Mar. 1905, Lillian May Arlington, b. Rochester, 15 Dec. 1886, dau. of Peter and Minnie (Bisnett) Arlington. No children.
4026. v. Ethel Grace[9], b. 24 Nov. 1885; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 31 May 1913, Robert Arthur Walls, b. Rochester, 24 Oct. 1885, s. of William Robert and Christine (Walters) Walls. No children.
*4027. vi. Harriet Gertrude[9], b. 4 June 1889.

2334. ELLEN M.[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Ellery (1144) and Betsey (Duerdin) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y.; d. Mount Morris, N. Y., — Apl. 1875; m. Constantia, 25 May 1871, Alvin E. Clark. He was a machinist at Westdale, N. Y.

Children: CLARK. (Born Mount Morris, N. Y.)

4028. i. Berton[9], b. 13 Apl. 1872; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1894; unm.

4029. ii. Minnie M.[9], b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Charles E. White.

2341. CORA BELLE[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Ellery (1144) and Eliza (Clark) Dakin, b. Constantia, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1864; m. Constantia, 26 Mar. 1887, Charles Spencer Schuyler, b. Vienna, N. Y., 4 May 1862, s. of Elbert W. and Mariva (Wheeler) Schuyler. He was an accountant at Oakland, Calif.

Children: SCHUYLER.

4030. i. Karl Ellery[9], b. Constantia, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1888; m. Jenson, Fla., 12 May 1909, Edith L. Racey.

4031. ii. Mabel M.[9], b. Constantia, 30 July 1889; m. Jacksonville, Fla., 12 July 1912, Harry S. Coleman.

4032. iii. Helen L.[9], b. Titusville, Fla., 19 July 1897.

2344. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] PERRY (*Mary*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William H. and Mary Ann (1146) (Dakin) Perry, b. Constantia, N. Y., 21 June 1846; d. Geneva, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1904; m. Bloomington, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Sheeley, b. High Falls, N. Y., 10 June 1853; d. Auburn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1900, dau. of Isaac DuBoise and Mary Clark (Van Wagnen) Sheeley.

Children: PERRY.

4033. i. Alice Emily[9], b. Rosendale, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1875.

4034. ii. Herbert William[9], b. Geneva, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1883; m. Ovid, N. Y., 20 June 1906, Mary Elizabeth Donnelly, b. Romulus, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1884, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Feehan) Donnelly. Child: Margaret Elizabeth[10], b. Romulus, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1908.

2345. ALICE ELIZABETH[8] PERRY (*Mary*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William H. and Mary Ann (1146) (Dakin) Perry, b. Constantia, N. Y., 19 June 1853; m. Oneida, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1872, George Riley Turner, b. Medina, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1850., s. of Lyman and Mary Ellen (Riley) Turner. He was a grocer in Geneva, N. Y.

Children: TURNER.

*4035. i. Gilbert William[9], b. 14 Dec. 1874.

4036. ii. Mary Ellen[9], b. Constantia, N. Y., 1 June 1880; m. Geneva, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1913, Monroe Bird Clark, b.

29 Aug. 1867, s. of John Edwin and Susan M. (Anthony) Clark.

4037. iii. Ethel Augusta[9]. b. Geneva, N. Y., 27 Apl. 1890.

2351. CHARLES ELBERT[8] REYNOLDS (*Sarah*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Andrew C. and Sarah Caroline (1148) (Dakin) Reynolds, b. Nichols Corners, Mich., 23 Feb. 1857; m. 19 Oct. 1882, Katharine Dingman Smith, b. New London, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1859, dau. of Alonzo G. and Mianda (Humestone) Smith. He was a travelling salesman.

Children: REYNOLDS.

4038. i. Karl A.[9], b. Geneva, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1884; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1903, Bessie Rafferty.

4039. ii. Florence S.[9], b. Syracuse, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1885; m. Syracuse, 17 Nov. 1909, Albert A. Price.

2353. MARY LOUISE[8] DAKIN (*Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Elihu (1159) and Rhoda Louise (Moore) Dakin, b. Manlius, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1854; d. 21 Aug. 1938 m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1881, Franklin Gorin Campbell, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1854; d. 15 Mar. 1939, s. of Samuel and Isynthia (Weeks) Campbell. He was a lawyer and farmer at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children: CAMPBELL. (Born Cherry Valley, N. Y.)

*4040. i. Alan Forsyth[9], b. 2 Jan. 1882.

*4041. ii. Julia Moore[9], b. 22 July 1883.

*4042. iii. Dudley Dakin[9], b. 7 July 1885.

2354. ANNA MUMFORD[8] DAKIN (*Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Elihu (1159) and Emily (Hazard) Dakin, b. Freeport, Ill., 28 Aug. 1860; d. Springfield, Mass., 9 Oct. 1897; m. Springfield, 17 June 1890, George Raynolds Bond, b. Springfield, 10 Nov. 1855, s. of George T. and Anna Lyman (Dodd) Bond.

Children: BOND. (Born Springfield, Mass.)

*4043. i. Arthur Hazard[9], b. 13 Sept. 1891.

4044. ii. Fanny Hazard[9], b. 2 May 1893; unm.

*4045. iii. George Raynolds[9], b. 6 Jan. 1896.

2355. ARTHUR HAZARD[8] DAKIN (*Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Francis Elihu (1159) and Emily (Hazard)

Dakin, b. Freeport, Ill., 27 Apl. 1862; d. Amherst, Mass., 21 Oct. 1936; m. New York, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1903, Emma Frances Sahler, b. Passaic, N. J., 7 May 1869, dau. of Daniel duBois and Adeliza F. (Merriam) Sahler. He was a lawyer of prominance in Boston, Mass., and a trustee of Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Children: (Born Boston, Mass.)

4046. i. Arthur Hazard[9], b. 23 Jan. 1905.

4047. ii. Winthrop Saltonstall[9], b. 21 Oct. 1906; m. Amherst, 22 Mar. 1941, Janet Frances Wilder, b. Berkeley, Cal., 3 June 1910, dau. of Amos Parker and Isabella (Niven) Wilder.

2356. ELLIE BULLOCK[8] DAKIN (*Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) dau. of Francis Elihu (1159) and Emily (Hazard) Dakin, b. Freeport, Ill., 27 Jan. 1864; m. Springfield, Mass., 9 Nov. 1889, George Dudley Chamberlain, b. Troy, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1858, d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1944, s. of John N. and Sarah M. (Harrison) Chamberlain. He was a manufactuer of bicycles at Springfield, Mass.

Children: CHAMBERLAIN. (Born Springfield, Mass.)

4048. i. Emily Hazard[9], b. 24 Feb. 1892; unm.

*4049. ii. Sydney Dakin[9], b. 1 May 1893.

*4050. iii. Eleanor[9], b. 21 July 1895.

4051. iv. Alexander Rodger[9], b. 26 July 1904; m. So. Hadley, Mass., 1 Sept. 1934, Wilma Elizabeth Geiger, b. Memphis, Tenn., 15 June 1906, dau. of William Edward and Eva (Willett) Geiger. No children.

2357. EMILY HAZARD[8] DAKIN (*Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Francis Elihu (1159) and Emily (Hazard) Dakin, b. Freeport, Ill., 17 Sept. 1866; m. Springfield, Mass., 13 June 1893, Joseph H. Spafford, b. Providence, R. I., 5 Nov. 1861, s. of Nathan H. and Mary Augusta (Buckingham) Spafford. He was a lawyer in New York.

Children: SPAFFORD. (Born New York, N. Y.)

4052. i. Katharine Hazard[9], b. 22 Jan. 1897; d. Long Beach, N. Y., 1 June 1915.

4053. ii. Kenneth Buckingham[9], b. 25 Sept. 1898; d. New York, 5 Oct. 1898.

4054. iii. Ruth Josephine[9], b. 21 Apl. 1901; m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1927, J. Manson Valentine, and had two children. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, — June 1938, Herman Wittmeyer.

4055. iv. Emily Madeline[9], b. 21 Jan. 1904; unm.

2358. LEONARD[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George William Bethune (1161) and Anna Maria (Olcutt) Dakin, b. Clinton, Iowa, 21 June 1858; d. Oberlin, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1940; m. Jacksonville, Fla., 26 Jan. 1889, Jessie Norcom Messmore, b. Newark, N. J., 9 Apl. 1866; d. Oberlin, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1943, dau. of Daniel and Mary M. (Norcom) Messmore. He was president of the National Central Bank of Cherry Valley, N. Y., for 45 years.

Children:

*4056. i. Roland Norcom[9], b. Georgetown, Fla., 25 Apl. 1890.

4057. ii. Pauline Messmore[9], b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 July 1891; m. Cherry Valley, 31 Aug. 1916, Arthur Irving Taft, b. 28 Dec. 1881, s. of David Andrews and Hannah Daniels (Pond) Taft. He is Professor of English, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. Child: Margaret Marion[10], (adopted), b. 27 Oct. 1923.

*4058. iii. Herbert Leonard[9], b. Cherry Valley, 23 Oct. 1893.

2359. PAUL WORTH[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George William Bethune (1161) and Anna Maria (Olcutt) Dakin, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 7 May 1862; m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1904, Egberta Olcutt, b. Yorktown, Va., 3 May 1873; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., in 1917, dau. of Egbert and Susan (Whiting) Olcutt. He m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1935, Agnes Heindl, b. 1 May 1899, dau. of Ignaz and Caroline (Vojtch) Heindl.

Children: (Born Tacoma, Wash.)

4059. i. George Worth[9], b. 3 Dec. 1905; d. 28 July 1928; unm.

4060. ii. Olcutt Whiting[9], b. 16 Oct. 1906; m. 10 June 1936, Catharine Gilhooley, b. Avoca, Pa., 2 Mar. 1908, dau. of James Charles and Catharine (Kelley) Gilhooley.

2361. HENRY WALTER SALTONSTALL[8] DAKIN (*Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Richard Lansing (1162) and Augusta Livingston (Young) Dakin, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1865; m. Evanston, Ill., 20 Apl. 1898, Helen Ide, b. Princeton, Ill., 18 Nov. 1869, dau. of George O. and Helen (Kendell) Ide.

Children:

*4061. i. John Ide[9], b. Evanston, Ill., 20 July 1900.

*4062. ii. Richard Young[9], b. Evanston, 12 Apl. 1903.

*4063. iii. Helen Saltonstall[9], b. Detroit, Mich., 16 Apl. 1905.

2362. FRANK CARYL[8] DAKIN (*Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Richard Lansing (1162) and Augusta Livingston (Young) Dakin, b. Chicago, Ill., 5 Feb. 1868; d. 2 Jan. 1938; m. Evanston, Ill., 28 Apl. 1897, Lida Bell Winne, b. Chicago, 13 Dec. 1867; d. 31 Mar. 1940, dau. of Abraham Lansing and Frances Mary (Abeel) Winne. He was a physician at Evanston, Ill.

Child: (Born Evanston, Ill.)

4064. i. Francis Winne[9], b. 25 Dec. 1899; m. 24 Sept. 1932, Sarah Emily Burkhardt, b. California, Mo., 1 July 1905, dau. of Charles A. and Gertrude (Apperson) Burkhardt. He is an investment advisor, Chicago, Ill. Child: Willard Saltonstall[10], b. Evanston, 15 Feb. 1934.

2363. MARY LIVINGSTON[8] DAKIN (*Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Richard Lansing (1162) and Augusta Livingston (Young) Dakin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1871; d. Ross, Calif., 1 Aug. 1938; m. Evanston, Ill., 28 Oct. 1891, James Kendall Armsby, b. Beliot, Wis., 21 Nov. 1866; d. Ross, Calif., 3 May 1935, s. of James Kendall and Mary (Wyman) Armsby. He was a merchant in San Francisco, Calif.

Children: ARMSBY. (Born Evanston, Ill.)

4065. i. James Kendall[9], b. 27 Nov. 1892; d. 15 July 1894.
*4066. ii. Mary Augusta[9], b. 11 Apl. 1895.
*4067. iii. Jeffrey Kendall[9], b. 1 Nov. 1903.

2364. FLORENCE AUGUSTA[8] DAKIN (*Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Richard Lansing (1162) and Augusta Livingston (Young) Dakin, b. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1874; m. Evanston, Ill., 4 June 1895, Samuel Kemp Pittman, b. Detroit, Mich., 7 Oct. 1863, s. of Samuel Emlin and Mary Gertrude (Misner) Pittman.

Children: PITTMAN.

*4068. i. Catharine Willard[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 7 Apl. 1896.
4069. ii. Marjorie Livingston[9], b. Boston, Mass., 25 Jan. 1898; unm.
4070. iii. Samuel Kemp[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 31 Aug. 1903; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1928, Nevada Schell. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1936, Marian Sinclair.
4071. iv. Willard Gaine[9], b. Boston, Mass., 25 Mar. 1911; m. 30 Mar. 1935, Lisbeth Chenoweth, b. Redding, Calif., 14 Sept. 1912, dau. of Orr M. and Lotta (McMurry) Chenoweth. Child: Deborah Ann[10], b. San Francisco, Calif., 10 Jan. 1936.

2365. CATHARINE ADELAIDE[8] DAKIN (*Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Richard Lansing (1162) and Augusta Livingston (Young) Dakin, b. Chicago, Ill., 8 Jan. 1877; m. Evanston, Ill., 11 Feb. 1902, Herbert Ball Crosby, b. Leavenworth, Kans., 24 Dec. 1871; d. Washington, D. C., 11 Jan. 1936, s. of George Heman and Jane (Ball) Crosby. He was a Major General, U. S. Army.

Children: CROSBY.

*4072. i. George Dakin[9], b. Chicago, Ill., 29 Dec. 1902.

4073. ii. Richard Lansing[9], b. Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., 5 Oct. 1907; d. Ft. Slocum, N. Y., 19 June 1909.

4074. iii. Jane Livingston[9], b. Ft. Slocum, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1909; m. Ross, Calif., 18 Mar. 1937, James Alexander Orr, Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1905, s. of James Alexander and Cora Emma (Grimes) Orr. Child: Catharine Mary[10], b. Ross, Calif., 2 Aug. 1938.

4075. iv. Gordon Willard[9]. b. Chicago, Ill., 3 May 1918.

2365a. FREDERICK CHARLES[8] INGALLS (*Frederick*[7], *Mary*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Cyrus (1165) and Sophia Bogue (Foster) Ingalls, b. Freeport, Ill., 6 Sept. 1871; m. Utica, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1905, Edith Ingersoll Hunt, b. Utica, 29 Jan. 1878; d. Utica, 23 June 1938, dau. of Loton S. and Grace Katharine (Gibson) Hunt.

Children: INGALLS. (Born Utica, N. Y.)

4075a. i. Frederick Charles[9], b. 25 July 1906; unm.

*4075b. ii. Theodore Hunt[9], b. 8 Apl. 1908.

2366. MINNIE CARY[8] WEEKS (*Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (1186) (Dakin) Weeks, b. Hoboken, N. J., 14 July 1861; d. West Hoboken, 14 May 1915; m. 11 Nov. 1884, George R. Pond, b. 1 Aug. 1859; d. West New York, N. J., 27 Mar. 1933, s. of John Timothy and Anne (Lace) Pond.

Children: POND.

4076. i. Beatrice[9], b. Passaic, N. J., 13 Aug. 1885; m. Cranford, N. J., 9 Nov. 1913, Percival Stuart Brower, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 June 1888, s. of Wilbur Fisk and Lois Gertrude (Bryant) Brower. No children.

4077. ii. Maud[9], b. West Hoboken, N. J., 2 Nov. 1887; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1933; m. Brooklyn, 21 June 1929, David McMillan Watson; d. 27 Mar. 1931. No children.

4078. iii. Emily[9], b. West Hoboken, 9 Sept. 1889; unm.
4079. iv. John George[9], b. West Hoboken, 29 July 1890; d. West Hoboken, 9 Oct. 1918; unm.
4080. v. William Henry[9], b. West Hoboken, 25 Nov. 1892; m. Stamford, Conn., 28 Dec. 1928, Julianna Agnes Cunningham, b. New York, N. Y., dau. of James and Mary (Carroll) Cunningham. No children.
4081. vi. Marian Lace[9], b. Nutley, N. J., 15 Apl. 1896; m. 25 Sept. 1924, Gustav A. Haas, b. New York, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1889, s. of Charles and Susanna Julia (Von Sohelke) Haas. No children.
4082. vii. Josephine Minnie[9], b. 26 June 1899; m. 18 June 1921, Frederick Wilhelm Tierney, b. West Hoboken, 2 Sept. 1895, s. of Robert James and Minnie D. (Gaul) Tiernney. Child: Josephine Marian Dakin[10], b. Jersey City, N. J., 20 Sept. 1933.

2368. FLORENCE MERCELENA[8] WEEKS (*Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (1186) (Dakin) Weeks, b. Jersey City, N. J., 29 Oct. 1866; m. Jersey City, 22 Nov. 1888, Charles Henry Brown, b. 28 Dec. 1861; d. East Orange, N. J., 9 May 1927, s. of Archibald and Mary Ann (Miller) Brown.

Children: BROWN.

*4083. i. Charles Henry[9], b. Jersey City Heights, N. J., 9 Aug. 1889.
4084. ii. Douglas Weeks[9], b. Jersey City Heights, 31 July 1891; unm.
4085. iii. Archibald Livingston[9], b. West Hoboken, N. J., 17 Nov. 1893; m. East Orange, N. J., 25 Mar. 1931, Carol Taylor, b. South Orange, N. J., 11 July 1901, dau. of Joseph Francis and Margaret (Currier) Taylor. Child: Marcia[10], b. Orange, N. J., 28 July 1932.
*4086. iv. Kenneth Dakin[9], b. West Hoboken, N. J., 25 Sept. 1895.
4087. v. Florence Adele[9], b. West Hoboken, 14 Sept. 1898; unm.

2371. WILLIAM WARDLAW[8] WEEKS (*Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (1186) (Dakin) Weeks, b. Jersey City, N. J., 2 Jan. 1874; m. 1st, 1 Nov. 1900, Beatrice Magdeline Fleisbein, b. 28 July 1879; d. Weehawken, N. J., 9 Sept. 1935, dau. of Frederick and Beatrice (Gioranetti) Fleishbein. He m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1939, Anna Marie (Siebert) Menegaux, b.

Essen, Germany, 26 Nov. 1871; d. 5 Jan. 1941, dau. of Joseph and Anna Marie Siebert.

Child: WEEKS. (Born Weehawken, N. J.)

4088. i. Beatrice Maude[9], b. 10 Aug. 1918; m. Union City, N. J., 13 June 1936, Edward Ransom Martin, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 2 Aug. 1913, s. of Herbert Leggitt and Grace (Pierson) Martin. Child: Carol Weeks[10], b. 1 Dec. 1937.

2372. MAUDE EMILY[8] WEEKS (*Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (1186) (Dakin) Weeks, b. Jersey City, N. J., 3 Feb. 1872; m. West Hoboken, N. J., 28 Oct. 1896, Emil Schumann, b. Jersey City, 28 May 1869; d. Jersey City, 5 May 1924, s. of Gustav and Mary (Topf) Schumann.

Children: SCHUMANN.

4089. i. Emil William Albert[9], b. West Hoboken, N. J., 21 Mar. 1898; m. New York, N. Y., 25 July 1931, Marian Elizabeth Smith, b. Jersey City, N. J., 1 July 1903, dau. of Theodore Henry and Leda (Broas) Smith. No children.

4090. ii. Frederic Weeks[9], b. Jersey City, N. J., 8 June 1908; m. Montclair, N. J., 12 July 1940, Marian Elizabeth Voorhees, b. Montclair, 4 June 1912, dau. of Frank Duryea and Fanny Griswold (Hall) Voorhees. Child: Frederic Weeks[10], b. Orange, N. J., 16 July 1941.

2374. CYRUS PARKMAN DAKIN[8] WEEKS (*Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (1186) (Dakin) Weeks, b. Jersey City, N. J., 1 Apl. 1877; m. 9 Apl. 1902, Minnie Amelia de St. George, b. Hoboken, N. J., 13 May 1880, dau. of Edward and Pauline (Roeber) de St. George.

Children: WEEKS. (Born Jersey City, N. J.)

4091. i. Mabel Minnie[9], b. 15 July 1903; d. New York, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1923.

4092. ii. Cyrus Parkman Dakin[9], b. 18 Apl. 1907; m. 12 Nov. 1937, Inez Constance Van Epps, b. 21 July 1916, dau. of August Statius and Lillian Ames (Wooster) Van Epps. Child: Constance Mabelle[10], b. Hackensack, N. J., 5 Feb. 1942.

2376. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Harlow (1189) and Caroline Smith (Hull) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1868; d. New York, 15

Apl. 1889; m. New York, 26 May 1888, Charles Lessels, b. Plainfield, N. J., 15 Aug. 1866; d. New York, 2 Jan. 1892, s. of William and Carrie (Fox) Lessels.

Child: LESSELS. (Born New York, N. Y.)

*4093. i. Adelaide Elizabeth[9], b. 13 Apl. 1889.

2378. EDWIN JOSEPH[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert Harlow (1189) and Caroline Smith (Hull) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 10 June 1873; m. 20 June 1908, Florence Anita Reinig, b. 15 Mar. 1889, dau. of John P. and Katherine (Harnett) Reinig.

Child: (Born New York, N. Y.)

4094. i. Edwin Vincent[9], b. 1 July 1909; m. San Pedro, Calif., 5 Feb. 1941, Elizabeth Block Kawin.

2379. BELLE LOUISE BENEDICT[8] DAKIN (*Albert*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Harlow (1189) and Caroline Smith (Hull) Dakin, b. New York, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1875; d. Newark, N. J., 5 May 1931; m. Tenafly, N. J., 20 Oct. 1896, Richard Edwin Redfield, b. 23 June 1870; d. New York, 23 Feb. 1927, s. of Henry Wells and Elizabeth Lavinia (Forster) Redfield.

Children: REDFIELD.

4095. i. Mildred Dakin[9], b. Oradell, N. J., 17 Sept. 1897; m. Tenafly, N. J., 16 June 1923, Harry Barker Yamagata, b. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1894, s. of Taiichi Henry and Agnes (Melville) Yamagata. No children.

4096. ii. Richard Edwin[9], b. New York, 5 May 1907; m. 25 Apl. 1936, Cecelia Mary (Cawthra) Pritchett, b. Bradford, Eng., 24 Apl. 1911, dau. of Ernest Hallowell and Jane Beatrice (Houghton) Cawthra, and wid. of Victor Lee Pritchett. Child: Richard Ernest[10], b. 23 July 1938.

4097. iii. a daughter[9], b. 5 May 1907; d. same day.

4098. iv. Albert Harlow[9], b. Hackensack, N. J., 23 Aug. 1912; d. Westfield, N. J., 8 Dec. 1938; m. 26 June 1937, Evelyn Dull, b. 22 Apl. 1918, dau. of George Henry and Gertrude (Hazlett) Dull. No children.

2382. ISABELLE SPALDING[8] DEANE (*Sarah*[7], *Elbridge*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) dau. of Elisha Caleb and Sarah Phoebe (1194) (Dakin) Deane, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1869; m. Buffalo, 28 June 1894,

Franklin William Barrows, b. Springfield, Ill., 24 Jan. 1863, s. of Simon and Emily Lucy (Barrows) Barrows. He was a physician.

Children: BARROWS.

4099. i. Marian[9], b. 23 Sept. 1897.

4100. ii. Emily[9], b. 31 May 1904; m. 28 June 1929, Harold Norris Weber, b. Albany, N. Y., 22 May 1903, s. of Adna Ferrin and Mabel (Norris) Weber. Child: David Barrows[10], b. Albany, 6 Nov. 1940.

2387. NEIL HARRISON[8] GILMORE (*Minnie*[7], *James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Gale and Minnie L. (1197) (Dakin) Gilmore, b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 10 July 1890; m. Elbridge, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1915, Maude Louise Ross, b. Elbridge, 22 Jan. 1891, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Ross. He is a merchant at Deer River, N. Y.

Child: GILMORE. (Born Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.)

4101. i. Barbara Mildred[9], b. 12 Oct. 1917.

2389. JAMES CHAUNCEY[8] DAKIN (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Barrett (1199) and Jennie E. (Canfield) Dakin, b. Barnes Corners, N. Y., 16 Apl. 1887; d. Schaller, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1918; m. Schaller, 25 Aug. 1915, Edith Pearl Murray, b. Schaller, 5 June 1891, dau. of George Washington and Hattie Catherine (Kelly) Murray. He was in partnership with his father in general merchandise at Schaller, Iowa.

Child: (Born Schaller, Iowa.)

*4102. i. Ruth Maxine[9], b. 25 Apl. 1918.

2393. GERTRUDE JEWETT[8] DAKIN (*Charles*[7], *George*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Sumner (1207) and Mary Winslow (Ives) Dakin, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1886; m. Buffalo, 11 Oct. 1910, Dean Kent James, b. South Boston, Mass., 18 May 1882, s. of Charles Little and Clitheroe (Dean) James. He is in the lumber business in Boston, Mass.

Child: JAMES.

4103. i. Robert Winslow[9], b. 22 Sept. 1912.

2400. MARY JULIA[8] LIDDLE (*Helen*[7], *Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Donald Sidney and Helen Frances (1215) (Dakin) Liddle, b. Filmore, Utah, 26 Apl. 1885; m. San Jose, Calif., 10

Sept. 1906, Walter Samuel King, b. Centralia, Ill., 13 Aug. 1878; d. San Jose, Calif., Nov. 1942, s. of Thaddeus and Frances (Campbell) King.

Children: KING. (Born San Jose, Calif.)

*4104. i. Helen Frances[9], b. 29 Dec. 1907.

4105. ii. Ralph Waldo[9], b. 14 July 1911; m. Oakland, Calif., 1 June 1933, Ruth Fearn Scott, b. Diamondville, Wyo., 26 Sept. 1914, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Heward) Scott. Child: Mary Jane[10], b. Oakland, 29 June 1934.

2401. LEE MILICENT[8] LIDDLE (*Helen*[7], *Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Donald Sidney and Helen Frances (1215) (Dakin) Liddle, b. Filmore, Utah, 22 Sept. 1887; m. San Francisco, Calif., 21 Sept. 1905, LeRoy Blaine DeWitt, b. Salinas, Calif., 9 July 1885, s. of George W. and Annie (Burland) DeWitt. He is a carpenter at Long Beach, Calif.

Child: DE WITT. (Born San Jose, Calif.)

4106. i. Ward George[9], (M. D.), b. 22 May 1906; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 14 June 1930, Florence Myrtle Stark, dau. of G. A. and Hulda O. (Lindquist) Stark. No children.

2407. NELSON LIVINGSTON[8] PIKE (*Daniel*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel Clark (1228) and Arabella Saphronia (Livingston) Pike, b. Lowell, Mass., 9 Apl. 1863; d. New Bedford, Mass., 25 Dec. 1919; m. 1st, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1890, Emma Clark, b. Lowell, 6 Jan. 1861; d. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1902, dau. of William Henry and Harriet Ann (Fillerbrown) Clark. He m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1902, Matilda Jane Lowe, b. New Bedford, 26 Nov. 1875, dau. of William Alexander and Jane (Ferguson) Lowe. He was sexton of Rural Cemetery, New Bedrord, Mass.

Children: PIKE. (Born New Bedford, Mass.)

By first wife:

4107. i. Harry Clark[9], b. 21 Mar. 1895; m. Ashfield, Mass., 11 Jan. 1936, Hilda Leal, b. Pico, Azores, 8 July 1895, dau. of John and Theresa (Paulino) Leal. Child: Harry Nelson[10], b. New Bedford, 12 Oct. 1936.

4108. ii. Ruth Viola[9], b. 19 Mar. 1899; m. New Bedford, 26 Apl. 1924, Arthur C. Lindblom, b. Aarhus, Denmark, s. of John Henry and Anna Maria (Willion) Lindblom. No children.

By second wife:

4109. iii. Grace Livingston[9], b. 11 Jan. 1907.

4110. iv. Alice Howard[9], b. 28 Aug. 1913.

2408. CLARA RUTH[8] HASKELL (*Mary*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Phineas and Mary Dakin (1230) (Pike) Haskell, b. Framingham, Mass., 8 Sept. 1874; d. Framingham, 7 Nov. 1917; m. Framingham, 8 Sept. 1896, Roland Piper Lang, b. West Amesbury, Mass., 7 Jan. 1874, s. of Augustus M. and Harriet Emma (Piper) Lang. He was a mason at Holliston, Mass.

Children: LANG. (Born Framingham, Mass.)

*4111. i. Harold Haskell[9], b. 7 Nov. 1898.
*4112. ii. Ruth Louise[9], b. 11 Apl. 1902.

2410. ALBERTUS LOVEJOY[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Alfred (1233) and Mary Abbie (Wilkins) Dakin, b. Hudson, Mass., 16 Feb. 1879; d. 18 Feb. 1933; m. 29 June 1904, Emma Marian Comery, b. 7 Jan. 1879, dau. of Edward Melzar and Margaret Ann (Tulloch) Comery.

Child: (Born Pepperhill, Mass.)

*4113. i. Norman Willard[9], b. 8 July 1907.

2411. RALPH EDWARD[8] DAKIN (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Alfred (1233) and Mary Abbie (Wilkins) Dakin, b. Stow, Mass., 8 June 1882; m. West Concord, N. H., 1 Dec. 1906, Mary French Hollis, b. West Concord, 27 Apl. 1880, dau. of Abijah and Harriette Van Mater (French) Hollis. He was a Post Office Inspector.

Children: (Born West Concord, N. H., except first.)

*4114. i. Morrill[9], b. Medford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1907.
4115. ii. Harriette VanMater[9], b. 15 Apl. 1911; m. Concord, N. H., 15 Aug. 1926, Carl Algot Anderson, b. Westford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1904, s. of John Algot and Augusta Lenea (Zachrison) Anderson. No children.
4116. iii. Mary[9], b. 25 Oct. 1914; m. Concord, N. H., 24 Aug. 1938, Maurice Arthur Wales, b. 3 Nov. 1908, s. of Arthur Elbridge and Minnie (Gardner) Wales.
4117. iv. Hollis[9], b. 5 May 1917.

2413. HELEN KIMBALL[8] DAKIN (*Clarence*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clarence Leslie (1236) and Katharine Lincoln (Gardner) Dakin, b. Bangor, Maine, 26 Sept. 1878; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Roy Andrews Mason, b. Maberly, Mo., 22 May 1878, s. of Stephen C. and Cornelia (Gooding) Mason. He is a banker and Town Treasurer of Kemmerer, Wyo.

Children: MASON. (Born Kemmerer, Wyo.)

*4118. i. Lewis Dakin[9], b. 8 Oct. 1903.
*4119. ii. Helen Gardner[9], b. 10 June 1908.
*4120. iii. Ruth Lincoln[9], b. 5 May 1912.

2423. WALTER EDWARD[8] WHEELER (*Sarah*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward Lawson and Sarah Elizabeth (1246) (Dakin) Wheeler, b. Berlin, Mass., 17 Oct. 1872; m. 17 Oct. 1901, Mary Etta French, b. Wayland, Mass., 31 July 1881.

Children: WHEELER.

4121. i. Charlotte Elizabeth[9], b. 24 Apl. 1903.
4122. ii. Edward Merrill[9], b. 18 June 1904.

2425. WILLIAM EPHRAIM[8] WHEELER (*Sarah*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward Lawson and Sarah Elizabeth (1246) (Dakin) Wheeler, b. Berlin, Mass., 3 Feb. 1879; m. 14 June 1904, Ethel Emeline Randall, b. Berlin, Mass., 16 Apl. 1884, dau. of J. John and Anna A. (Grant) Randall.

Children: WHEELER.

4123. i. Blanche Janette[9], b. 4 Mar. 1906.
4124. ii. Ruth Louise[9], b. 5 Aug. 1907.
4125. iii. Harold Chester[9], b. 3 May 1909.
4126. iv. Albert William[9], b. 25 Nov. 1910.

2430. JOSEPH HENRY[8] DAKIN (*Asahel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Asahel (1272) and Mary (Powers) Dakin, b. Berlin, Mass., 16 Oct. 1854; d. Bolton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1887; m. Bolton, 6 Apl. 1882, Rebecca Bagley, b. Rockingham, Vt., 19 Aug. 1843, dau. of Curtis and Sarah (1262) (Proctor) Bagley and grand dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth (555) (Dakin) Proctor. He was a farmer at Bolton, Mass.

Children: (Born Bolton, Mass.)

*4127. i. Grace Evelyn[9], b. 29 Dec. 1882.
4128. ii. Herbert Joseph[9], b. 26 July 1886.

2432. ARTHUR ASAHEL[8] DAKIN (*Asahel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Asahel (1272) and Mary (Powers) Dakin, b. 14 Oct. 1865; m. 10 May 1896, Josie Bell Fairbanks, b. Maynard, Mass., 18 May 1879, dau. of Albert G. and Arbella D. (Fletcher) Fairbanks.

Children: (Born Sudbury, Mass., except first.)

4129. i. Leon Fairbanks[9], b. Maynard, Mass., 26 June 1897; m. Ethel Marcelene (Talbot) Fornes, b. Marlboro, Mass., 14 May 1881, wid. of Louis E. Fornes and dau. of Louis B. and Josephine A. (Ogden) Talbot. No children.

4130. ii. Arthur Henry[9], b. 17 Nov. 1898; d. Dearborn, Mich., 31 Mar. 1940; m. three times. No further data.

4131. iii. Harold Carlton[9], b. 28 Feb. 1901; d. Sudbury, Mass., 28 Dec. 1901.

*4132. iv. Harry Milton[9], b. 7 June 1905.

4133. v. Chester Bradford[9], b. 16 Oct. 1906; d. Sudbury, 13 Feb. 1907.

2434. CORA ELIZABETH[8] DAKIN (*Luther*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Luther (1277) and Nancy (Bolio) Dakin b. Worcester, Mass., 23 July 1865; d. Worcester, 29 Jan. 1921; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1881, Henry Palmer Vaughan, b. Thetford, Vt., 27 Jan. 1860; d. Worcester, 5 Sept. 1887, s. of George and Mary Moore (Palmer) Vaughan. She m. 2nd, — Dec. 1890, Arthur LeRoy Maxwell, b. 14 July 1868; d. Detroit, Mich., 29 Sept. 1938, s. of Alexander and Margaret (Curtis) Maxwell.

Children: VAUGHAN. (Born Worcester, Mass.)

4134. i. Florence Edith[9], b. 2 July 1882; m. Chicago, Ill., 10 Apl. 1905, Julius Warren Sheppard, b. Cold Brook, Mass., 13 July 1880, s. of James Edward and Margaret (Cross) Sheppard. No children.

4135. ii. Lottie May[9], b. 31 Jan. 1884; d. July 1885.

4136. iii. George[9], b. 1886; d. ae 6 weeks.

4137. iv. Walter[9], b. 1886, d. ae 6 weeks.

Children: MAXWELL. (Born Worcester, Mass.)

4138. v. Arthur LeRoy[9], b. 3 Feb. 1892; m. 24 Aug. 1924, Mary Leoma Robinson. No children.

2436. HERBERT LUTHER[8] DAKIN (*Luther*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Luther (1277) and Nancy (Bolio) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 25 Mar. 1877; d. Worcester, 16 Oct. 1939; m. 1st, Worcester, June 1900, Margaret Ellen Smith, b. Feb. 1871; d. 24 Jan. 1909, dau. of Marshall and Margaret Ellen (Boyd) Smith. He m. 2nd, Gabriels, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1911, Mary Elizabeth Barnes, b. Brighton, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1885, dau. of Frederick Mortimer and Elizabeth Juliet (Greene) Barnes. He was a fish and market merchant in Worcester, Mass.

Children: (Born Worcester, Mass.)

By first wife:

4139. i. Hugh Smith[9], b. 23 Dec. 1901; d. Boylston, Mass., 25 July 1916.

*4140. ii. Evelyn Elizabeth[9], b. 10 Dec. 1906.

2448. GEORGE GARDNER[8] CUSHING (*Mary*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Allensby and Mary Bathsheba (1289) (Dakin) Cushing, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 10 Sept. 1838; m. Lebanon, N. H., 16 Oct. 1860, Mary Aspinwall.

Children: CUSHING.

4140a. i. Albert Dakin[9], b. 29 Aug. 1863; d. Bloomfield, N. J., 6 May 1940; m. Annie M. Hynard who d. Bloomfield, 22 Sept. 1941, ae. 85. No children.

4140b. ii. Hattie Willard[9], b. 26 Aug. 1864; unm.

2450. GARRIE OCTAVIA[8] DAKIN (*Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abel Henry (1296) and Mary Elizabeth (George) Dakin, b. 4 Feb. 1859; m. Natick, Mass., 22 Oct. 1885, Franklin Herbert Howe, b. Natick, 22 Oct. 1856, s. of George and Eleanor Curtis (Wright) Howe. He was in baking business at South Framingham, Mass.

Children: HOWE.

4141. i. Edna Louise[9], b. Natick, Mass., 6 Aug. 1891.

4142. ii. Herbert Dakin[9], b. Quincy, Mass., 10 Oct. 1895.

2456. LILLIAN C.[8] DAKIN (*Herbert*[7], *John*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Herbert H. (1310) and Catharine (Miller) Dakin, b. Charlestown, Mass., 25 Feb. 1881; m. 1st, Edward R. Henderson, b. Arlington, Mass., 26 May 1877; d. Campello, Mass., 9 Apl. 1905, s. of John and Ellen J. (Morrison) Henderson. She m. 2nd, Hartley M. Johnson.

Child: HENDERSON. (Born Campello, Mass.)

*4143. i. Raymond Herbert[9], b. 7 Sept. 1903.

2462. FRANKLIN ARTHUR[8] DAKIN (*George*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Thomas (1312) and Ellen Mills (French) Dakin, b. 22 Nov. 1858; d. Haverford, Pa., 26 Apl. 1921; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Sarah Estelle True, b. 17 July 1857; d. Haverford, 24 Dec. 1931, dau. of Joseph Orr and Sarah (Hutchinson) True.

Child: (Born St. Johnsburg, Vt.)

4144. i. Margaret[9], b. 24 Aug. 1885; d. Haverford, Pa., 14 Dec. 1925; m. Natick, Mass., 15 Sept. 1917, Dr. Aaron Lovett Dewees, b. Watertown, Pa., 17 Jan. 1880, s. of Watson Wood and Sarah Lovett (Brown) Dewees. Child: Robert Lovett[10], b. Haverford, Pa., 22 Feb. 1919.

2467. CLIFFORD BARSTOW[8] BURR (*Nancy*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram Goodnough and Nancy Jane (1313) (Dakin) Burr, b. Sudbury, Mass., 26 May 1873; m. Everett, Mass., 19 Feb. 1896, Myra Florence Sherman, b. Charlestown, Mass., 6 Nov. 1876; d. Framingham, Mass., 12 May 1930, dau. of Franklin and Myra (Wiley) Sherman. He was a police officer at Sudbury, Mass.

Children: BURR.

*4145. i. Frank Hiram[9], b. Everett, Mass., 24 July 1897.

*4146. ii. Leslie Sherman[9], b. Everett, 28 Feb. 1899.

4147. iii. Ruth Allen[9], b. Sudbury, Mass., 9 Oct. 1911; m. 20 Apl. 1937, Sebastian Gahm, b. Boston, Mass., 1 Feb. 1898, s. of Sebastian and Anna (Cabe) Gahm. Child: Philip Sebastian[10], b. 25 Apl. 1938.

2470. EFFIE JOSEPHINE[8] HUNT (*Mary*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Luther Goodnow and Mary Lucretia (1314) (Dakin) Hunt, b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1860; m. 17 Apl. 1884, Lester Daniel Fuller, b. Woodstock, Maine, 10 Mar. 1860; d. Newport, Vt., 8 June 1932, s. of Cornelius and Mary (Burr) Fuller.

Children: FULLER.

*4148. i. Murray Luther[9], b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 June 1885.

4149. ii. Raymond Perkins[9], b. Derby, Vt., 22 June 1887; d. Troy, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1931; m. Derby, 1913, Mildred Stuart. Child: Adelaide[10], b. 1919; m. Joseph Peters.

*4150. iii. Alward Herman[9], b. Derby, 23 June 1894.

4151. iv. Howard Goodnow[9], b. Derby, 7 Oct. 1897; unm.

2471. ANNIE FRENCH[8] HUNT (*Mary*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Luther Goodnow and Mary Lucretia (1314) (Dakin) Hunt, b. Sudbury, Mass., 28 May 1866; d. West Medford, Mass., 17 Jan. 1911; m. 19 Apl. 1893, Walter Franklin Hayden, b. Sudbury, 1 Sept. 1869; d. West Medford, 4 Aug. 1939, s. of Hamlet Clinton and Amanda Francena (Parmenter) Hayden.

Children: HAYDEN. (Born Norfolk, Mass.)

4152. i. Parker Franklin[9], b. 1 May 1894; m. Everett, Mass., 8 Sept. 1920, Gladys B. MacDonald.
4153. ii. Gladys Evelyn[9], b. 28 Nov. 1895; unm.
4154. iii. Esther Francena[9], b. 22 July 1897; unm.

2473. EDGAR WARREN[8] DAKIN (*Arthur*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur (1315) Abbie Ann (Parmenter) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 11 Apl. 1867; m. Oak Park, Ill., 4 Nov. 1896, Edith Stanford Greenleaf, b. Chicago, Ill., 27 Nov. 1869, dau. of Augustus and Charlotte E. (Stanford) Greenleaf.

Child:

4155. i. Charlotte Elizabeth[9], b. 8 Oct. 1897; unm.

2477. ROBERTA HALL[8] DAKIN (*Arthur*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur (1315) and Abbie Ann (Parmenter) Dakin, b. Cambridge, Mass., 10 Sept. 1876; d. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1940; m. Oak Park, Ill., 2 Sept. 1896, Arthur Fordyce Burnham, b. 1 Nov. 1870; d. 5 Aug. 1938, s. of Charles Theodore and Harriet A. (Fernald) Burnham.

Children: BURNHAM.

4156. i. Fordyce Dakin[9], b. Somerville, Mass., 7 Mar. 1898; unm.
4157. ii. Evelyn[9], b. Somerville, 10 June 1900; m. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 30 Apl. 1924, Charles Clarke Harding, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Sept. 1900, s. of James Clarke and Mary (Gilligan) Harding. No children.
4158. iii. Frederick Arthur[9], b. No. Cambridge, Mass., 27 Aug. 1907; m. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1931, Ruth Gehle, b. Mount Vernon, 1 Apl. 1910, dau. of William and Mary (Hoffman) Gehle. No children.

2478. ERWIN THOMAS[8] DAKIN (*Arthur*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur (1315) and Abbie Ann (Parmenter) Dakin, b. Cambridge, Mass., 6 May 1878; d. 1937; m. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Sept. 1906, Jessie Jack Scott, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 29 Sept. 1879, dau. of William C. and Margaret (Jack) Scott.

Children:

4159. i. Edgar Warren[9], b. Nashville, Tenn., 30 July 1907; unm.
*4160. ii. Jean Scott[9], b. Oak Park, Ill., 27 Mar. 1912.

2480. HOWARD DAKIN[8] FRENCH (*Annie*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Walcott and Annie Hasseltine (1316) (Dakin) French, b. Roxbury, Mass., 3 May 1876; m. Natick, Mass., 12 Sept. 1900, Iola Belle Tilton, b. 27 Apl. 1874, dau. of Franklin B. and Susan (George) Tilton. He was pastor of churches at Orland, Hampden and Steuben, Maine, and from 1925 to 1936 a professional genealogist and in 1936, Librarian of the N. E. H. G. Soc.

Children: FRENCH.

4161. i. Ruth[9], b. Orland, Me., 15 July 1901; d. Hampden, Me., 10 Mar. 1908.

4162. ii. Marjorie[9], b. Orland, 22 May 1904.

4163. iii. Ralph Tilton, b. Hampden, Me., 2 Feb. 1906; m. Natick, Mass., 22 Oct. 1934, Marian Arden Eadie, b. 29 Apl. 1910, dau. of Alexander Brown and Cora May (Conklin) Eadie. Child: Norma Jean[10], b. Washington, D. C., 29 Aug. 1936.

2481. WILLIAM HAVEN[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 9 Aug. 1859; d. Athol, Mass., 23 Feb. 1930; m. Newton, N. C., 24 May 1892, Emma C. Clapp, b. Newton, 2 June 1864, dau. of Jacob Crawford and Emma (Lewis) Clapp.

Children: THOMPSON.

*4164. i. William Haven[9], b. Newton, N. C., 24 Apl. 1893.

*4165. ii. Charles Crawford[9], b. Newton, 23 Sept. 1894.

4166. iii. Ruth Frances[9], b. Millersville, Md., 21 Sept. 1896.

*4167. iv. Dorothy Lewis[9], b. Millersville, 10 Jan. 1899.

4168. v. Marjorie Emma[9], b. Millerville, 28 June 1901; m. 23 —— 1933, William W. Smith.

2482. ELLEN FRANCES[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 8 July 1861; d. Sudbury, 16 June 1920; m. Sudbury, 2 Feb. 1888, William M. Moore, b. Sudbury, 25 Apl. 1859; d. Sudbury, 8 June 1921, s. of Elisha and Caroline E. (Sherman) Moore.

Child: MOORE. (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

4169. i. Helen Julia[9], b. 3 Nov. 1889; m. 24 Nov. 1913, Parker W. Fairbank, b. 28 Apl. 1890, s. of Winthrop H. and Idella Nancy (Haynes) Fairbank. Child: Ellen[10], b. New Britain, Conn., 29 Nov. 1918.

2483. ALFRED NAHUM[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 28 Aug. 1863; d. Framingham, Mass., 6 Oct. 1921; m. Framingham, 2 Dec. 1891, Elizabeth Williams Lord, b. 13 Feb. 1872, dau. of Henry Martin and Caroline Halsey (Williams) Lord.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Framingham Center, Mass.)

4170. i. Caroline Williams[9], b. 22 Sept. 1892; m. 15 Sept. 1917, Hiram B. Hartwell, b. Watertown, Mass., 30 June 1871, s. of Julius Rockwell and Sarah Elizabeth (Vinal) Hartwell. No children.

*4171. ii. Alfred Nahum[9], b. 24 Feb. 1895.

*4172. iii. Charles[9], b. 9 Jan. 1897; unm.

*4173. iv. Ellen Lucretia[9], b. 18 Nov. 1900.

*4174. v. Elizabeth Lord[9], b. 14 Oct. 1904.

2484. GEORGE HUNT[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 30 Oct. 1865; m. Gloucester, Mass., 20 Jan. 1897, Elizabeth E. Jacobs, b. Gloucester, 22 Jan. 1870, dau. of Harry and Hannah Elizabeth (Horton) Jacobs.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Sudbury, Mass.)

*4175. i. Arthur Jacobs[9], b. 15 Mar. 1898.

4176. ii. Roger Burton[9], b. 25 Apl. 1904; m. 25 July 1931, Miriam Gleason; b. Auburndale, Mass., 27 Mar. 1912, dau. of Harry and Flo (Baird) Gleason.

4177. iii. Margaret[9], b. 16 July 1913; d. 27 Feb. 1937.

2486. ALBERTO FREDERIC[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 26 Aug. 1869; m. 1st, Waltham, Mass., 14 Feb. 1900, Mary Lucie Haynes, b. No. Sudbury, Mass., 9 May 1870; d. Waltham, 16 Nov. 1914, dau. of Reuben and Esther Louise (Dunham) Haynes. He m. 2nd, 16 June 1917, Marjorie Sellew, b. 25 Jan. 1897, dau. of Theodore Rodolphus and Matilda Belcher (Kibbe) Sellew.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Waltham, Mass.)

4178. i. Esther Louise[9], b. 23 May 1902; m. Oak Park, Ill., 3 Nov. 1927, Donald Alfred Drury, b. Waltham, Mass., 8 July 1902, s. of Alfred Kingsbury and Cora (Cook) Drury. Child: Donald Alfred[10], b. Oak Park, 15 Oct. 1931.

4179. ii. Alberto Frederic[9], b. 1 Dec. 1907; m. 7 July 1942, Althea Taylor, dau. of Walter D. A. Taylor.

2487. ELIZABETH MARIA[8] THOMPSON (*Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Nahum and Ellen Lucretia (1324) (Dakin) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 20 Dec. 1871; d. Worcester, Mass., 16 May 1910; m. Sudbury, 12 Oct. 1898, Joseph Buckley Howe, b. 14 June 1875, s. of Buckley Frank and Eliza (Bryant) Howe.

Child: HOWE.

4180. i. Mary Thompson[9], b. 12 Apl. 1901; unm.

2491. WALTER RAYMOND[8] DAKIN (*Willie*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Willie H. (1327) and Lizzie Lucretia (Richards) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 18 May 1888; m. Watertown, Mass., 5 June 1909, Harriet Louise Church, b. Shelton, Conn., 23 Dec. 1893, dau. of Charles and Cora Adelaide (Bemis) Church. He is a farmer at Grafton, Mass.

Children: (Born Grafton, Mass.)

4181. i. Evelyn Louise[9], b. 11 Dec. 1910.
4182. ii. Lillian Pauline[9], b. 6 Apl. 1912.
4183. iii. Mildred Elizabeth[9], b. 24 Aug. 1913.

NINTH GENERATION

2491a. Emma[9] Colver (*William*[8], *Alanson*[7], *Hannah*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (1328a) and Phoebe (Stannard) Colver, b. Millerton, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1850; m. 22 Oct. 1874, William T. Eggleston, b. Millerton, 27 Mar. 1848, s. of Nicholas D. and Rachel (Parish) Eggleston. He was a farmer at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Children: Eggleston. (Born Millerton, N. Y., except as noted.)

4183a. i. Charles[10], b. 25 Aug. 1875; m. Purdys, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1900, Augusta Booth.
4183b. ii. Arthur[10], b. 24 Feb. 1877; d. 3 Nov. 1878.
4183c. iii. Rachel[10], b. 26 Mar. 1878.
4183d. iv. Mary[10], b. Mt. Riga, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1893; m. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1917, Silas Henry Baldwin.

2494. Alta May[9] Dakin (*Henry*[8], *Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Smith (1329) and Delia (Slater) Dakin, b. La Fayette, Ind., 9 Aug. 1871; m. 26 June 1907, William Henry Johnston, b. Simco, Canada, 28 June 1871; d. Hartford, Wash., 11 Jan. 1925, s. of William and Matilda (Leach) Johnston.

Children.: Johnston. (Born Snohomish, Wash.)

4184. i. Ensley Dakin[10], b. 15 Mar. 1908.
4185. ii. Maldon Slater[10], b. 24 May 1910.
4186. iii. Altheia Marie[10], b. 19 May 1913.

2498. Fred[9] Dakin (*Gideon*[8], *Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Gideon (1331) and Sarah (Haight) Dakin, b. North East, N. Y., 6 May 1866; d. 18 Jan. 1936; m. 30 Nov. 1893, Ellen Harriett Sadler, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1870, dau. of William and Eva (Ashton) Sadler. He was postmaster at Millerton, N. Y., for several years.

Children: (Born Pine Plains, N. Y.)

4187. i. Eva Sadler[10]., b. 22 Jan. 1895; m. 25 Aug. 1919, Francis LeRoy Ganung, b. 25 Feb. 1898, s. of Charles Fremont and Rosa (Hannigan) Ganung. Child: June Francis[11], b. 25 June 1921.
4188. ii. Moreton Gideon[10], b. 15 Jan. 1897; m. Lila Campbell.

2500. Augusta Garland[9] Dakin (*Jacob*[8], *Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[1], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob (1334) and Alice Dudley (Brugh) Dakin, b. Salisbury, Va., 30 Aug. 1875; m. Fincastle, Va., 7 Oct.

1908, R. Elmo Parker, b. Marshall, Mo., 6 Apl. 1873; d. Hinton, W. Va., 23 Nov. 1927, s. of Jesse Newton and Elizabeth Virginia (Shaffer) Parker. He was a merchant at Hinton, W. Va.

Children: PARKER. (Born Hinton, W. Va.)

4189. i. Alice Elizabeth[10], b. 18 Apl. 1910; m. 26 Oct. 1938, Oscar Lee Gray, b. Florence, Ala., 31 Dec. 1902, s. of Jeff Gray. Child: Betty Lee[11], b. Hinton, 4 July 1939.
4190. ii. R. Elmo[10], b. 10 July 1911.
4191. iii. Sophie Augusta[10], b. 30 Aug. 1912.
4192. iv. Louise Pendleton[10], b. 7 Jan. 1914.
4193. v. Sarah Dakin[10], b. 7 Aug. 1915; m. 18 Feb. 1939, James Thomas Fitzsimmons, b. Hinton, 28 Oct. 1914, s. of William Robert and Lydia Anne (Mattison) Fitzsimmons. Child: James Robert[11], b. Hinton, 13 Feb. 1940.
4194. vi. Hunter Davidson[10], b. 13 Oct. 1917.
4195. vii. Jesse Dakin[10], b. 24 Dec. 1918.

2504. WALTER REISER[9] DAKIN (*Edwin*[8], *Orville*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin (1337) and Indiana Belle (Reiser) Dakin, b. San Francisco, Calif., 1 Oct. 1877; m. San Jose, Calif., 6 Sept. 1902, Eda Elma Donald, b. San Mateo, Calif., 20 Aug. 1878, dau. of John and Harriet Louise (Butler) Donald. He is a farmer at Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children:

4196. i. Elma Eda[10], b. Morgan Hill, Calif., 20 Apl. 1903.
4197. ii. Walter Edwin[10], b. Santa Cruz, Calif., 21 Sept. 1906.

2506. FRANCES MARIA[9] ALDRICH (*Olive*[8], *Frances*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles and Olive Maria (1343) (Bagley) Aldrich, b. 16 June 1851; m. 1st, North East, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1873, Myron Eugene Munson, s. of Kneeland J. and Angeline (Compton) Munson. She m. 2nd, 12 June 1893, Rev. Joseph E. Cohenour.

Children: MUNSON.

4198. i. Olive Maria[10], b. North East, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1874.
4199. ii. Eugene Myron[10], b. Marshall, Calif., 9 Nov. 1877.
4200. iii. Leslie[10], b. 20 Mar. 1880.

2507. FANNIE MARIA[9] CLARK (*Cornelia*[8], *Frances*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Monroe and Cornelia (1346) (Bagley) Clark, b. Niantic, Conn., 30 Mar. 1869; d. Hartford,

Conn., 16 Mar. 1930; m. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1891, John Henry Belden, b. Falls Village, Conn., 16 Aug. 1855; d. Hartford, 4 Feb. 1937, s. of Henry and Cornelia (Munson) Belden.

Children: BELDEN. (Born Falls Village, Conn.)

4201. i. Kathryn Cornelia[10], b. 16 July 1892; m. Hartford, Conn., 26 Nov. 1932, Rev. John Calvin Goddard, D. D., No children.

4202. ii. Richard Clark[10], b. 4 Apl. 1896; m. Norwich, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1931, Alice Bradford (4211) Chapman, b. Norwich, 29 Apl. 1901, dau. of Roswell Curtis and Fannie (2524) (Reed) Chapman. He is manager New England Gas Assn., Boston, Mass. Child: Constance Chapman[11], b. Boston, 29 June 1936.

2509. CLARENCE DAKIN[9] CHASE (*Jane*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Dewitt Clinton and Jane Lucinda (1347) (Dakin) Chase, b. Burtonville, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1870; d. 2 Oct. 1928; m. 12 Aug. 1905, Eugenia Alberta Orrell, b. Holyoke, Mass., 2 Nov. 1878, dau. of William and Madgie (Gill) Orrell. He was a Ford Motor Dealer and City Clerk of Northampton several times.

Child: CHASE. (Born Northampton, Mass.)

4203. i. Robert Gaston[10], b. 27 Oct. 1916; m. Easthampton, Mass., 25 June 1939, Louise Kessler, b. Easthampton, 11 May 1915, dau. of William John and Margaret (Martin) Kessler. Child: Margaret Louise[11], b. Florence, Mass., 3 May 1941.

2510. ALICE E.[9] DAKIN (*Ambrose*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ambrose L. (1349) and Mary L. (Brusie) Dakin, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 14 May 1856; m. West Copake, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1877, Albert Dennis, b. Ancram, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1855, s. of Remus and Catharine (Teetor) Dennis. He was a carpenter and builder at West Copake, N. Y.

Children: DENNIS. (Born Hillsdale, N. Y.)

4204. i. Frank C.[10], b. 21 May 1878; m. Luella Griswold.

4205. ii. Grace[10], b. 11 Sept. 1879; m. George Wilson.

2517. WILSON SHELDON[9] DAKIN (*Chester*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chester H. (1351) and Miranda (Sheldon) Dakin, b. Unionville, Conn., 2 Dec. 1874; m. 1st, 9 June 1904, Bertha Louise Kirkland, b. Huntington, Mass., 22 Dec. 1875, dau. of

Charles Henry and Jane Elizabeth (Parsons) Kirkland. He m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1921, Marian Henry, b. 12 Apl. 1896, dau. of Edward S. and Clara (Holmes) Henry. He is director of rural education, State Dept. of Education, Hartford, Conn.

Children: (Born Northampton, Mass.)

*4206. i. Louise Parsons[10], b. 11 Dec. 1905.
4207. ii. Irene Sheldon[10], b. 2 Mar. 1909.
4208. iii. Annette Kirkland[10], b. 13 June 1918.

2523. MARY BUSHNELL[9] REED (*William*[8], *Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Edmund (1356) and Mary (Bushnell) Reed, b. Norwich, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1870; d. 8 June 1933, m. 25 Dec. 1890, Joshua Bennett Turner, b. 19 July 1865, s. of Joseph Prentice and Mary Celina (Stone) Turner. He is a dry goods merchant at Norwich.

Children: TURNER. (Born Norwich, N. Y.)

*4209. i. William Reed[10], b. 9 June 1892.
*4210. ii. John Bennett[10], b. 23 Mar. 1903.

2524. FANNY[9] REED (*William*[8], *Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Edmund (1356) and Mary (Bushnell) Reed, b. 12 Nov. 1873; m. 9 June 1897, Roswell Curtis Chapman, b. Norwich, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1872; d. Norwich, 16 June 1941, s. of William Porter and Mary Evelyn (Curtis) Chapman. He was a dry goods merchant at Norwich, N. Y.

Child: CHAPMAN. (Born Norwich, N. Y.)

4211. i. Alice Bradford[10], b. 29 Apl. 1901; m. Norwich, 1 Aug. 1931, Richard Clark (4202) Belden.

2527. HAROLD BUTLER[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Myron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Butler (1360) and Hattie E. (Hamlin) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 13 Sept. 1883; m. 3 Mar. 1908, Florence Anna St. John, b. Sharon, 26 Aug. 1884, dau. of Edward B. and Lillian (Morehouse) St. John. He is a merchant at Sharon.

Child: (Born Sharon, Conn.)

*4212. i. Myron Edward[10], b. 20 Apl. 1910.

2528. JENNIE R.[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Reed (1361) and Rosalie Brown (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 15 July 1866; m. 8 Nov. 1893,

Hamilton W. Walsh, b. Allahabad, India, 9 Aug. 1860, s. of Rev. John Johnson and Emma (Brett) Walsh. He was a linotype operator.

Children: WALSH. (Born Newburgh, N. Y.)

4213. i. Raymond H.[10], b. 18 Oct. 1898.
4214. ii. James Edwin[10], b. 11 May 1902.

2529. D. FRANK[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Reed (1361) and Rosalie Brown (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Brookfield, Mo., 13 Oct. 1868; m. Greenwich, Conn. 8 Mar. 1898, Amy Farrington, b. Greenwich, 16 Feb. 1878, dau. of David S. and Sarah A. (Scofield) Farrington. He is a contractor and builder at Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Children: (Born Mount Kisco, N. Y.)

4215. i. Dorothy[10], b. 22 Jan. 1900; d. 31 May 1928; unm.
4216. ii. Frank Douglas[10], b. 15 Aug. 1902; d. 2 Sept. 1902.
*4217. iii. Leonard Farrington[10], b. 3 Apl. 1904.
*4218. iv. Olive May[10], b. 25 May 1905.

2533. CHARLES ERNEST[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Reed (1361) and Rosalie Brown (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1880; m. 1st, Auriesville, N. Y., 17 June 1900, Maud Miller, b. Auriesville, 17 Nov. 1881; d. Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1935, dau. of Charles Fisher and Martha Janette (Ingersoll) Miller. He m. 2nd, 2 July 1938, Esther Lyon Hume, b. 22 Nov. 1886, dau. of Robert and Ida C. Hume.

Children: (Born Port Chester, N. Y.)

4219. i. Eleanor Miller[10], b. 17 May 1908; m. New York, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1935, Ronald Burns Campbell, b. Boston, Mass., 4 Dec. 1901, s. of Ronald and Sophia Elizabeth (Burns) Campbell. Child: Ronald Burns[11], b. New York, 12 July 1938.
4220. ii. Evelyn Louise[10], b. 7 Jan. 1911; m. Port Chester, 17 June 1936, Walter LeRoy Gustavson.

2534. HOWARD CLINTON[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Reed (1361) and Rosalie Brown (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 30 June 1882; m. Katonah, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1904, Phoebe Green, b. Katonah, 18 Apl. 1884, dau. of Charles H. and Abigail E. (Reynolds) Green.

Children: (Born Mount Kisco, N. Y.)

*4221. i. Gladys Abigail[10], b. 10 June 1906.

4222. ii. James Richard[10], b. 21 Oct. 1909; m. Mount Kisco, 25 Aug. 1934, Martha Elizabeth Hunter, b. 7 Sept. 1908, dau. of Robert Henry and Martha (Croll) Hunter. Child: Richard Hunter[11], b. 12 Oct. 1940.

2535. HARVEY[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Reed (1361) and Rosalie Brown (Eggleston) Dakin, b. Amenia, N. Y., 26 July 1886; d. Pueblo, Colo., 8 Oct. 1929; m. Pueblo, 21 Jan. 1920, Evelyn Anna Wevar, b. Chicago, Ill., 9 Feb. 1888, dau. of J. Alfred and Caroline M. (Jacobson) Wevar. He was an architect.

Children: (Born Pueblo, Colo.)

4223. i. Ralph Eugene[10], b. 17 Dec. 1920.
4224. ii. Esther La Verne[10], b. 30 Oct. 1922.

2542. ROBERT CHARLES[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles C. (1365) and Harriette Amanda (Barnett) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 17 Feb. 1884; m. 1st, Sharon, 10 Nov. 1915, Lilly May Duval, b. New York, N. Y., 7 May 1877; d. Elizabeth, N. J., 12 Jan. 1933, dau. of George and Martha Matilda (Hendrick) Duval. He m. 2nd, Sharon, 11 Aug. 1934, Jessie Craig Sherman, b. Jersey City, N. J., 18 Oct. 1887, dau. of Benjamin Borden and Caroline Gertrude Hull (Flynn) Sherman. He is a machinist at Elizabeth.

Child: (Born Sharon, Conn.)

4225. i. Marguerite May[10], b. 29 Oct. 1917.

2543. ROYAL BARNETT[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles C. (1365) and Harriette Amanda (Barnett) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1889; m. 19 Aug. 1922, Minnie Elizabeth St. John, b. 26 Apl. 1887, dau. of Edward Beecher and Lillas Josephine (Morehouse) St. John. He is a painter at Sharon.

Children:

4226. i. John Dwight[10], b. 6 Feb. 1924.
4227. ii. Richard Barnett[10], b. 17 Mar. 1926.

2554. MARY JANE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Benjamin (1381) and Mary Freeman (Cook) Dakin, b. Fairmont, Neb., 26 July 1874; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1942; m. Brooklyn, 29 May 1901, Wilmot Lincoln Morehouse, b. Brooklyn, 3 Jan. 1866, s. of Andrew Wilmot and Vesta (Richmond) Morehouse.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Brooklyn, N. Y.)

4228. i. Vesta Dakin[10], b. 2 Mar. 1902; m. Brooklyn, 31 Jan. 1936, Edward Tryon Miller, b. Woodland, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1903, s. of Edward B. and Marie Antoinette (Lieson) Miller. No children.

*4229. ii. Dakin Charles[10], b. 1 July 1904.

4230. iii. David Wilmot[10], b. 26 July 1909; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 24 June 1939, Elizabeth Pauline Chevallier, b. Montreal, Que., 19 June 1917, dau. of Henry Gaston and Rachel Julie (Jeanmaire) Chevallier.

2557. WILLIAM LANSING[9] SMITH (*Frederick*[8], *Mariel*[7], *Beniamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Bliss (1393) and Sarah Olivia (Kipp) Smith, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1873; d. Stillwater, 22 Feb. 1934; m. Stillwater, Sept. 1909, Lena Augusta Curtis, b. Stillwater, 31 Oct. 1884; d. Troy, N. Y., 15 May 1927, dau. of Eugene E. and Jane Ellen (Creal) Curtis. He was a butcher and farmer at Stillwater.

Children: SMITH. (Born Stillwater, N. Y., except as noted.)

*4231. i. Eugene Frederick[10], b. 1 Nov. 1910.

4232. ii. Cornelia Frances[10], b. 13 Dec. 1911; m. Stillwater, 10 Oct. 1940, Raymond Samuel Neale, b. 28 July 1902, s. of George Alexander and Mary Frances (Davis) Neale.

4233. iii. Lincoln Risdin[10], b. 12 Feb. 1913.

4234. iv. Sarah Ellen[10], b. 10 June 1916.

4235. v. William Lansing[10], b. 21 Dec. 1918.

4236. vi. Curtis Creal[10], b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1922.

4237. vii. Benjamin Wallace, b. Schaghticoke, Apl. 1926; d. ae. two weeks.

2567. CARRIE VAN VLIERDEN[9] SAGE (*Carrie*[8], *Henry*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter Van Vlierden and Carrie Trowbridge (1416) (Dakin) Sage, b. East Orange, N. J., 12 Dec. 1880; m. Nyack, N. Y., 27 May 1905, Henry Denton Hall, b. Nyack, 10 Oct. 1879, s. of Horatio Coleman and Emma (Conklin) Hall. He is an Asst. Cashier, National City Bank, New York.

Children: HALL. (Born New York, N. Y.)

4238. i. Dorothy Sage[10], b. 27 Mar. 1907; m. Chatham, N. J., 22 Apl. 1939, John Milton Duryee, b. Chicago, Ill., 24 Nov. 1912, s. of Samuel Blood and Merle (Hedge) Duryee.

4239. ii. Robert Coleman[10], b. 19 May 1908; m. New York, 4 Aug. 1939, Dorothy Helen MacMaster, b Brooklyn, N Y., 3 Dec. 1910, dau. of John W. and Myra Helen (Wickers) MacMaster.

2570. HELEN AURELIA[9] SAGE (*Carrie*[8], *Henry*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter Van Valierden and Carrie Trowbridge (1416) (Dakin) Sage, b. Millington, N. J., 5 Sept. 1887; d. Miami, Fla., 16 Nov. 1935; m. Nyack, N. Y , 5 Sept. 1919, Frederick William Hartsburg, b. North Aurora, Ill., 19 June 1877, s. of William A. and Helena (Simons) Hartsburg.

Children: HARTSBURG. (Born Aurora, Ill.)

4240. i. Prentice LaSage[10], b. 2 June 1922.
4241. ii. Meribah Grace[10], b. 22 Sept. 1926.

2591. ALICE OLIVE[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. Baton Rouge, La., 17 Apl. 1856; d. New Orleans, La., 3 Aug. 1922; m. New Orleans, 23 Dec. 1878, Henry William Lemoine, b. New Orleans, 15 Aug. 1852; d. New Orleans, 8 Mar. 1934, s. of Pierre Henry and Eugenia (Azereto) Lemoine.

Children: LEMOINE.

*4242. i. Hyatt[10], b. Indianola, Tex., 27 Sept. 1879.
*4243. ii. Olive[10], b. New Orleans, La., 16 Dec. 1881.
4244. iii. Calvin[10], b. Brenham, Tex., 21 May 1885; d. 1928; m. Maude ——.
4245. iv. Edgar Harrison[10], b. Brenham, Tex., 17 Mar. 1888; d. ae. six months.
4246. v. Henry Eugene[10], b. New Orleans, 18 Apl. 1891; m. New Orleans, 25 June 1913, Inez Putnam Jackson, b. New Orleans, 4 June 1893, dau. of David and Mary Isabella (Putnam) Jackson. No children.
*4247. vi. Alice Lynn[10], b. New Orleans, 16 Mar. 1899.

2593. CALVIN COOPER[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, La., 9 Mar. 1860; d. New Orleans, 9 Apl. 1892; m. New Orleans, 26 Oct. 1887, Josephine Dawes, b. New Orleans, 8 Nov. 1861, dau. of Henry C. and Josephine (Barnes) Dawes.

Children: HYATT. (Born New Orleans, La.)

4248. i. Calvin Cooper[10], b. 24 Dec. 1888; d. 25 Dec. 1888.
*4249. ii. Arthur William[10], b. 22 Sept. 1890.

2595. GEORGIANA GIBBS[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, 27 Feb. 1866; m. New Orleans, 19 Apl. 1893, Timothy Vincent Regan, b. Franklin, La., 10 Aug. 1863; d. Jackson, Miss., 23 July 1910, s. of Timothy David and Elizabeth (McCorry) Regan. He was in sugar house and engineering supplies.

Children: REGAN. (Born New Orleans, La.)

*4250. i. Thelma[10], b. 20 June 1894.
4251. ii. Kathyrine[10], b. 3 Feb. 1896.
4252. iii. Timothy Vincent[10], b. 12 May 1897; m. Jackson, Miss., 2 Feb. 1937, Margaret Louise Garnett, dau. of William James and Nell Overton (Graves) Garnett.
4253. iv. Mary Caroline[10], b. 6 Aug. 1900; m. New Orleans, 29 —— 1934, Ronald Bradley Craig.
4254. v. Arthur William[10], b. 29 June 1905; m. New Orleans, 20 Oct. 1934, Catherine Kaiser Martin, b. New Orleans, 12 July 1914, dau. of Frank J. and Catherine (Kaiser) Martin. Child: Catherine Mary[11], b. 28 Mar. 1938.

2597. MAUDE ELLA[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, La., 6 Aug. 1870; m. New Orleans, 23 Nov. 1905, Adolph Camille Billet, b. New Orleans, 13 Aug. 1874, s. of Adolph and Elizabeth (Kunz) Billet. He is a wooden box manufacturer at New Orleans.

Child: BILLET. (Born New Orleans, La.)

4255. i. Adolph Camile[10], b. 16 Nov. 1913; m. New Orleans, 25 Aug. 1939, Margarita Vales, b. Merida, Mexico, 27 Aug. 1913, dau. of Alberto and Anna (Fernandez) Vales. Child: Margot Jeanne[11], b. New Orleans, 14 Sept. 1940.

2598. BLANCHE LEE[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, La., 6 Aug. 1870; d. New Orleans, 9 Mar. 1942; m. New Orleans, 12 Apl. 1898, Eugene Bernard Williams, b. Bastrope, Tex., 27 Sept. 1865; d. New Orleans, 27 Apl. 1918, s. of Dr. James Newton and Marie Josephine (Hargrove) Williams.

Children: WILLIAMS. (Born New Orleans, La.)

*4256. i. Blanche Eleanor[10], b. 7 Dec. 1899.
*4257. ii. Eugene Bernard[10], b. 11 Jan. 1901.

4258. iii. Maud Hyatt[10], b. 19 May 1903; m. New Orleans, 12 Jan. 1926, Arthur Torrey Gomila, b. 9 Feb. 1900, s. Arthur Torrey and Ella (Wiggin) Gomila. No children.

4259. iv. Ossian Hargrove[10], b. 2 Jan. 1905; d. New Orleans, 3 Nov. 1939; unm.

2600. FRANK FITZWILLIAM[9] HYATT (*Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur William and Mary Caroline (1436) (Dakin) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, La., 19 Sept. 1875; m. Alexandria, La., 12 Sept. 1900, Elizabeth La Deoux Burges, b. Waverly Plantation, Rapires Parish, La., 11 Nov. 1879, dau. of Halcott Terrell and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Burges.

Children: HYATT. (Born New Orleans, La.)

4260. i. Bessie Burges[10], b. 27 July 1901; d. New Orleans, 29 Mar. 1930; m. Tampa, Fla., Feb. 1923, J. L. Matthews.

4261. ii. Frank Fitzwilliam[10], b. 21 Aug. 1903; d. New Orleans, 21 Jan. 1936; m. Baton Rouge, La., Eloise Kelly.

4262. iii. Margaret[10], b. 20 June 1906; m. New Orleans, 3 July 1934, Thomas G. McGinn.

2603. IDA JACKSON[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles James (1438) and Julia Granville (Chase) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 10 July 1865; d. New Orleans, 9 June 1935; m. New Orleans, 1888, William Holle, b. New Orleans 1863; d. New Orleans, 5 Feb. 1932, s. of Christian C. G. D. and Katharine (Fourshler) Holle.

Children: HOLLE. (Born New Orleans, La.)

4263. i. Lee W.[10] (adopted), b. 19 Feb. 1895; m. 1st, Hammond, La., 15 Oct. 1917, Florence Harney, divorced 1923. He m. 2nd, Hammond, 5 Oct. 1925, Minta Little.

4264. ii. Melvin[10] (adopted), b. 1914.

2605. MARY ELLEN[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles James (1438) and Julia Granville (Chase) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 23 Sept. 1869; m. 29 Dec. 1886, John Gilbert Lowe, b. 12 May 1861; d. 12 July 1930, s. of Gilbert and Cynthia (Blake) Lowe. He was an engineer at New Orleans.

Children: LOWE. (Born New Orleans, La.)

*4265. i. Charles Gilbert[10], b. 10 Dec. 1887.

*4266. ii. William Dakin[10], b. 2 July 1889.

*4267. iii. Juliette Mary[10], b. 15 Nov. 1890.

4268. iv. Ida[10], b. 1892; d. 1892.
4269. v. Arthur Leon[10], b. 11 Mar. 1895; m. Shreveport, La., 3 Apl. 1917, Alice Margaret Harwood, b. 15 July 1894, dau. of John Henry and Mary Ellen (Dwyer) Harwood. Child: Arthur Leon[11], b. New Orleans, 8 Aug. 1918.
*4270. vi. Lotta Edna[10], b. 19 Dec. 1900.
4271. vii. Lemoine[10], b. 1903; d. 1904.

2606. CHARLES EUGENE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles James (1438) and Julia Granville (Chase) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 1871; d. New Orleans, 4 Dec. 1935; m. New Orleans, Oct. 1895, Mary Anastancia Casey, b. New Orleans, 5 Feb. 1878; d. New Orleans, 2 Oct. 1936, dau. of John and Katherine (Culligan) Casey. He was a sail maker at New Orleans.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

*4272 i. John Eugene[10], b. 11 June 1896.
4273. ii. Francis Michael[10], b. 16 July 1900; d. New Orleans, 2 Dec. 1939; m. 1st, Ellen Becker; m. 2nd, Alma Hennington.
*4274. iii. Eugene Charles[10], b. 11 Oct. 1901.
4275. iv. Margaret[10], b. 28 Dec. 1904; m. 1st, New Orleans, 1920, Adam Gestner; m. 2nd, New Orleans, Henry Vandrell.
4276. v. Catherine Geraldine[10], b. 5 Dec. 1912; m. New Orleans, 19 Oct. 1939, John Vairin.

2608. FRANCIS CHASE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles James (1438) and Julia Granville (Chase) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 1877; m. Viola Stein.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

4277. i. Ruth[10], b. 1910; d. 1911.
4278. ii. Viola Ruth[10], b. 1911; m. Baltimore, Md., 1938, Maximillian Henry Schneider, b. Birmingham, Ala., 5 Sept. 1910, s. of George Schneider. Child: Juliette[11], b. 10 June 1940; d. 16 June 1940.

2609. LEON HENNYSON[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles James (1438) and Julia Granville (Chase) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 12 Sept. 1878; d. New Orleans, 21 Nov. 1907; m. New Orleans, 17 Sept. 1898, Cora Annastager

Segari, b. New Orleans, 15 Apl. 1884, dau. of Dominick and Josephine (Mon) Segari.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

4279. i. Julia Jessie[10], b. 28 Mar. 1900; m. Biloxi, Miss., 17 Sept. 1914, Leon Raley, b. Biloxi, s. of Leon Edward and Mary Raley. Child: Cecil E.[11], b. Biloxi; m. Minnie Brand.

*4280. ii. Charles Lee[10], b. 15 Oct. 1901.

4281. iii. Charles James[10], b. 17 Oct. 1903; m. Gretna, La., 24 Aug. 1924, Mabel Eleanor Coates.

*4282. iv. Cecelia Josephine[10], b. 23 July 1905.

2615. ALICE MAY[9] KIBLER (*Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Martin and Caroline Eliza (1445) (Spaulding) Kibler, b. 11 May 1863; d. 12 Dec. 1934; m. 1st, James Case, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1853; d. Alliance, Ohio, 25 May 1926, s. of William H. Case. She m. 2nd, Frank Figley and m. 3rd, W. H. Torney.

Children: CASE. (Born North Burton, Ohio.)

*4283. i. Ella[10], b. 13 Apl. 1882.

4284. ii. William[10], b. 23 June 1885; d. Alliance, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1932; m. ——.

4285. iii. Maud[10], b. 23 June 1885; d. 13 June 1942; m. Frank Mellinger.

4286. iv. Eva May[10], b. 21 Sept. 1889; m. 1st, John Shottes. She m. 2nd, Henry Ballrick.

2617. MIRIAM JERUSHA[9] KIBLER (*Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Martin and Caroline Eliza (1445) (Spaulding) Kibler, b. 22 Feb. 1866; m. 21 Dec. 1882, John William Helsel, b. 15 May 1859; d. Apl. 1931, s. of Samuel and Mary Ellen (McKee) Helsel.

Children: HELSEL. (Born Deerfield, Ohio.)

*4287. i. William E.[10], b. 17 Dec. 1883.

4288. ii. John W.[10], b. 14 Jan. 1886; m. 26 Dec. 1904, Elizabeth Griffith.

*4289. iii. Lucy Maud[10], b. 4 Apl. 1890.

*4290. iv. Lillian Clara[10], b. 19 Jan. 1893.

4291. v. Deloras Ida[10], b. 27 May 1895; m. 18 May 1912, Earl Davis.

4292. vi. Cora May[10], b. 7 Oct. 1899; d. 25 Dec. 1901.

2619. IRVIN MARTIN[9] KIBLER (*Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Martin and Caroline Eliza (1445) (Spaulding) Kibler, b. 28 July 1874; m. 4 July 1896, Elizabeth Goodheart.

Children: KIBLER.

4293. i. Carrie A.[10], b. 22 Sept. 1897.
4294. ii. Cora Irene[10], b. 11 Dec. 1898.
4295. iii. William[10], b. 11 Apl. 1902.

2620. WILLIAM TIMOTHY[9] NEWTON (*Emily*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry William and Emily A. (1446) (Spaulding) Newton, b. 10 Feb. 1868; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 7 Nov. 1938; m. Terra Haute, Ind., 1893, Josephine Honore Balfe, b. Terra Haute, 1862; d. Los Angeles 1 Dec. 1939, dau. of William Balfe.

Children: NEWTON.

4296. i. Frances[10], b. Terra Haute, Ind., 1894; d. 1895.
4297. ii. Henry Carlton[10], b. Rankin, Ill., 7 July 1896; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 20 June 1918, Bessie Delores Burke, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1895, dau. of Thomas Francis and Elizabeth M. (Hernon) Burke.

2621. MARY ROWENA[9] NEWTON (*Emily*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry William and Emily A. (1446) (Spaulding) Newton, b. Fowler, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1869; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 18 July 1892, Walter M. Canfield, b. Canfield, Ohio, 13 May 1869; d. Youngstown, Ohio, 7 July 1940, s. of Judson W. and Betzy (Turner) Canfield.

Children: CANFIELD.

4298. i. Judson Newton[10], b. Boardman, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1897; d. Youngstown, Ohio, 3 May 1923; unm.
*4299. ii. Lillian Adelaide[10], b. Youngstown, 10 June 1901.

2623. GRACE CORA[9] NEWTON (*Emily*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry William and Emily A. (1446) (Spaulding) Newton, b. Youngstown, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1873; d. Terra Haute, Ind., 19 Apl. 1936; m. Youngstown, 24 Sept. 1894, Thomas J. Ward, b. St. Mary-Of-the-Woods, Ind., 26 Feb. 1865; d. Terra Haute, 17 Aug. 1936, s. of Thomas J. and Ann (Balfe) Ward. He was Auditor on State Board of Accounts.

Children: WARD. (Born Terra Haute, Ind.)

4300. i. Arthur Newton[10], b. 2 Oct. 1898; m. Terra Haute, 26 June 1926, Olive Mitchell.

*4301. ii. Rowena Florence[10], b. 20 Jan. 1901.

2625. LAURA ANN[9] OWEN (*Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mark and Susan J. (1449) (Spaulding) Owen, b. 4 Feb. 1872; m. Colebrook, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1891, Thomas McClelland Waid, b. Colebrook, 6 Apl. 1869, s. of Thomas McClelland and Mary (McLain) Waid. He is a farmer at Colebrook.

Children: WAID. (Born Colebrook, Ohio.)

*4302. i. Harry Emerson[10], b. 18 July 1893.

*4303. ii. Helen Marie[10], b. 19 Mar. 1896.

4304. iii. Ethel May[10], b. 10 Oct. 1900; m. Colebrook, 16 June 1926, William Hobart Knight, b. South Otselic, N. Y., 29 July 1897, s. of Andrew Hellinger and Martha Ann (Goodyear) Knight. He is Principal of Atwater, Ohio, schools. No children.

4305. iv. Leta Gertrude[10], b. 22 Dec. 1902; d. 29 Mar. 1903.

*4306. v. Mary Bulinia[10], b. 21 July 1905.

4307. vi. Carl Thomas[10], b. 7 Oct. 1908; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1934, Ardelle Katherine Gaughan, b. Cleveland, 4 Aug. 1912; d. Cleveland, 17 Nov. 1940, dau. of George and Eliza (Lumsden) Gaughan. No children.

2626. OLLIE ELVIRA[9] OWEN (*Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mark and Susan J. (1449) (Spaulding) Owen, b. 9 Oct. 1873; d. 2 July 1902; m. Orwell, Ohio, 2 July 1893, James Marshall Waid, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1872, s. of Thomas McClelland and Mary (McLain) Waid.

Children: WAID.

4308. i. Phil Marshall[10], b. 20 Apl. 1894; m. 12 Jan. 1916, Maud Zaebst.

4309. ii. Glen David[10], b. 16 Oct. 1897; d. 25 July 1898.

*4310. iii. Beth Susan[10], b. Colebrook, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1897.

*4311. iv. Lyle Owen[10], b. 29 May 1902.

2627. CHARLES[9] OWEN (*Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mark and Susan J. (1449) (Spaulding) Owen, b. 10 Aug. 1876; m. 31 Dec. 1901, Fannie Warren.

Children: OWEN.

4312. i. Verne[10], b. 19 July 1903.

4313. ii. Mabel[10], b. 20 May 1906.
4314. iii. Laura[10], b. 7 July 1913.

2628. EARL GARFIELD[9] OWEN (*Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mark and Susan J. (1449) (Spaulding) Owen, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1880; m. Youngstown, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1900, Jennie Luzerne Crozier, b. Greene, Ohio, dau. of James Crozier. He is with the Ohio Edison Co., Toronto, Ohio.

Children: OWEN. (Born Kinsman, Ohio.)

4315. i. Clara[10], b. 26 Dec. 1901; d. California, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1942; unm.
4316. ii. James Kenneth[10], b. 10 Nov. 1905; m. Sharon, Pa., 3 Oct. 1927, Kathryne B. Murchie, b. 22 May 1904, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Boyd) Murchie. Child: Kathryne Murchie[11], b. Sharon, 8 Jan. 1930.
4317. iii. Marie[10], b. 1 June 1908; m. —— Allison.
4318. iv. Charles[10], b. 1 Sept. 1912.

2629. ELMER[9] OWEN (*Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mark and Susan J. (1449) (Spaulding) Owen, b. 1 Apl. 1888; m. Warren, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1908, Eva Belle Tomlinson, b. Greene, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1890, dau. of William Henry and Lillie May (Pelton) Tomlinson. He is a farmer near Gustavus, Ohio.

Children: OWEN. (Born, Greene, Ohio.)

4319. i. Alva Hugh[10], b. 14 Apl. 1910; m. Pierpont, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1937, Margaret Ann Ohl.
4320. ii. Glen William[10], b. 24 Oct. 1911; m. Warren, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1932, Mary Eleanor Smith.
4321, iii. Richmond Philo[10], b. 20 Oct. 1912.
4322. iv. Lynn Lewis[10], b. 5 Feb. 1914.
4323. v. Lillian Mary[10], b. 16 Sept. 1916; m. Orwell, Ohio, 5 Apl. 1942, Raymond A. Getts.
4324. vi. Corrinne Mae[10], b. 3 Feb. 1918; m. Warren, 21 June 1941, Clarence E. Ohl.
4325. vii. Neva Winona[10], b. 28 Mar. 1919; d. Greene, 7 Mar. 1920.
4326. viii. Leo Elmer[10], b. 8 June 1921.
4327. ix. Virgil Blaine[10], b. 21 Aug. 1924; d. Greene, 23 Feb. 1927.
4328. x. Clark Eugene[10], b. 27 Feb. 1926.
4329. xi. Duane Earl[10], b. 27 Dec. 1927.
4330. xii. Eleanor Louise[10], b. 26 July 1931.
4331. xiii. Donald Lee[10], b. 11 Nov. 1933.
4332. xiv. Lois Eileen[10], b. 9 Jan. 1935.

2630. LOTTIE BERTHA[9] SPAULDING (*Horace*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Horace William (1415) and Eliza Jane (Clay) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1876; d. Berlin Center, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1928; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Ernest Waters Vickers, b. Salem, Ohio, 18 June 1869, s. of Edgar Lindley and Elizabeth E. (Waters) Vickers. He is a naturalist for Mill Creek Park, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children: VICKERS. (Born Ellsworth, Ohio.)

*4333. i. Horace Lindley[10], b. 11 Feb. 1900.
4334. ii. Roscoe Streetor[10], b. 27 July 1907; d. 14 Dec. 1907.

2631. LULU MAUD[9] SPAULDING (*Horace*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Horace William (1451) and Eliza Jane (Clay) Spaulding, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1879; m. Ellsworth, 25 Sept. 1899, Allen Alexander Manchester, b. Mahoning Co., Ohio, 27 Nov. 1875, s. of Robert Asa and Ann Eliza (Bowman) Manchester.

Children: MANCHESTER.

*4335. i. Charlotte Ethel[10], b. 7 June 1901.
*4336. ii. Pearl Jerusha[10], b. 11 Nov. 1902.

2633. FLORA BELLE[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1871; m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1888, George Austin Taylor, b. 24 May 1864; d. Victoria, B. C., 28 Dec. 1903, s. of Charles Taylor. She m. 2nd, Port Townsend, Wash., 16 Aug. 1909, George W. Thomas, b. 28 Dec. 1857; d. Port Townsend, 10 Apl. 1939, s. of Nathaniel Thomas.

Children: TAYLOR.

*4337. i. Bertrand Charles[10], b. New Albany, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1891.
*4338. ii. Aubrey Daniel[10], b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1893.
*4339. iii. Herbert Franklin[10], b. Ellsworth, 10 Dec. 1895.
*4340. iv. Helen Ella[10], b. Leland, Wash., 25 May 1898.
4341. v. Vivian Ora[10], b. Leland, 12 Aug. 1900; m. John Vaughn.
4342. vi. Guy A.[10], b. Leland, 24 Sept. 1902; m. June 1921, Marie Mooney.

2635. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. Berlin Center, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1876; d. Port Townsend, Wash., 3 Oct. 1903; m. 1 May 1897, Florence Smith, b. Latrobe, Pa., 25 May 1879; d. New Castle, Pa., 6 June 1907, dau. of William Shannon and Anna B. (Cunningham) Smith.

Children: STUTLER. (Born Leland, Wash.)

*4343. i. Madge Estelle[10], b. 14 Feb. 1898.

4344. ii. Ethel Evelyn[10], b. 11 Feb. 1901; m. 1st, 9 Sept. 1919, Charles L. Pfluger. She m. 2nd, Ernest Harrison.

2636. EFFIE E.[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. Tipton, Iowa, 3 June 1879; m. Damascus, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1897, Ottiwell W. Bashaw, b. Damascus, 3 May 1873; d. Beverly Hills, Calif., 13 May 1935, s. of George and Catharine E. (Hole) Bashaw.

Children: BASHAW. (Born Salem, Ohio.)

*4345. i. Lucille G.[10], b. 19 Oct. 1902.

4346. ii. Kenneth F.[10], b. 16 Mar. 1906; m. Yuma, Ariz., 11 Dec. 1931, Lois Curruthers.

2638. LILLIAN IDA[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. Tipton, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1883; m. Leland, Wash., 6 Sept. 1905, Hugh McIntyre Delanty, b. Port Dissoway, Wash., 23 July 1878, s. of William A. and Catherine Emily (Davis) Delanty. He is a stevedore manager at Aberdeen, Wash.

Children: DELANTY.

*4347. i. William Hugh[10], b. Hadlock, Wash., 8 June 1906.

4348. ii. Katherine Ella[10], b. Hadlock, 3 Nov. 1907; m. New York, N. Y., 13 June 1936, William Dennis McCarthy, b. Lonsdale, R. I., 1 Aug. 1908, s. of Dennis and Margaret (Logan) McCarthy. Child: Dennis Hugh[11], b. Jersey City, N. J., 25 Apl. 1941.

4349. iii. Margaret Ruth[10], b. Aberdeen, Wash., 8 May 1909; m. Aberdeen, 24 Oct. 1934, Max Gaylord Ricketts, b. Fort Pierre, S. Dak., 30 Sept. 1905, s. of Andy C. and Mabel Ella (Barkley) Ricketts. He is a Lieut. (1941) in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Child: Katherine Davis[11], b. Oakland, Calif., 10 Aug. 1937.

4350. iv. Philip Reid[10], b. Aberdeen, 31 Oct. 1912; d. 5 Oct. 1922.

4351. v. Richard Dale[10], b. Aberdeen, 15 June 1915.

4352. vi. Daniel Howell[10], b. Aberdeen, 27 Mar. 1917.

2639. CAROLINE RACHAEL[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. New Albany, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1886; m. Port Townsend, Wash., 5 Sept. 1906, Leo Arthur Morse, b. Oberlin, Kans., 13 June 1885, s. of John Arthur and Glaphry Sada (Smith) Morse.

Child: MORSE. (Born Montesno, Wash.)

4353. i. Marjorie Estelle[10], b. 4 July 1909; m. Seattle, Wash., 2 Nov. 1935, Archie Joseph Carse, b. Seattle, 30 Dec. 1905, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Jane (Ried) Carse. No children.

2640. NELLIE M.[9] STUTLER (*Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Daniel Howell and Ella Hill (1452) (Spaulding) Stutler, b. New Albany, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1889; m. 30 July 1911, Murray Young.

Children: YOUNG.

4354. i. Kenneth M.[10], b. 1 Nov. 1918.

4355. ii. Clara Ruth[10], b. 13 Jan. 1920.

2651. LILLIAN CORINNE[9] DAKIN (*Willis*[8], *Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Willis Lowell (1459) and Julia Mary (Jollie) Dakin, b. Burton, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1895; m. 15 Apl. 1918, Sidney Burner Harden, b. Mart, Tex., 2 June 1895, s. of Charles Newton and Allie Pamela (Brandon) Harden.

Children: HARDEN.

4356. i. Charles Lowell[10], b. Warren, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1920; d. same day.

4357. ii. Sidney Burnett[10], b. Warren, 12 Sept. 1920; d. 20 Nov. 1920.

4358. iii. Reed Keith[10], b. Mansfield, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1924.

4359. iv. Patricia Lela[10], b. Crookville, Ohio, 8 July 1929.

4360. v. Sidney Burner[10], b. Warren, 23 Apl. 1937.

2652. ALGIE REED[9] DAKIN (*Willis*[8], *Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Willis Lowell (1459) and Julia Mary (Jollie) Dakin, b. Burton, Ohio, 28 July 1896; m. 4 July 1918, Sue Flo Parry, b. Carbon Hill, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1897, dau. of Thomas B. and Martha (Griffiths) Parry.

Children: (Born Warren, Ohio.)

4361. i. Jean Florence[10], b. 22 Feb. 1920; m. Wellsburg, W. Va., 5 Dec. 1939, Frank Alfred Luscombe.

4362. ii. Marian Frances[10], b. 11 Aug. 1924.

4363. iii. Lois Ruth[10], b. 8 May 1929.

4364. iv. Nancy Lee[10], b. 6 Dec. 1929.

4365. v. Sue Carrol[10], b. 11 June 1931.

2656. WARD HENRY[9] RESSLER (*Nettie*[8], *Albert*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jeremiah Wilson and Nettie Ann (1463) (Dakin) Ressler, b. Rosemont, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1890; m. Youngstown, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1912, Clara Burke, b. Butler Co., Pa., 25 July 1892, dau. of Frank E. and Priscilla (Steelsmith) Burke.

Children: RESSLER. (Born Berlin Center, Ohio.)

4366. i. Vernon Burke[10], b. 25 Dec. 1916.
4367. ii. Francis Woodrow[10], b. 26 Nov. 1918; d. 15 Oct. 1922.

2660. EDWARD NELSON[9] WYMAN (*Charlotte*[8], *Henry*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Sumner and Charlotte Elizabeth (1470) (Dakin) Wyman, b. Winchendon, Mass., 15 May 1903, m. Worcester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1928, Patience Emily Harrington, b. Malden, Mass., 7 Jan. 1907, dau. of Thomas S. and Genevra (Strong) Harrington. He was with Illinois Division of Highways until Apl. 1942 and then in the United States Army.

Children: WYMAN. (Born Elgin, Ill.)

4368. i. Charlotte Ann[10], b. 13 Feb. 1930.
4369. ii. Frederick Stearns[10], b. 26 Nov. 1935.

2673. MINNIE[9] DAKIN (*Newman*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Talmai*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Newman Lord (1484) and Mary H. (Welch) Dakin, b. Valatie, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1879; m. Hudson, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1903, Emmett Carl, b. Taghkania, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1879, s. of John and Arvilla (Coon) Carl. He is a carpenter.

Children: CARL.

4370. i. Gladys D.[10], b. Valatie, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1905.
4371. ii. Donald D.[10], b. Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1907.

2674. FRANK[9] DAKIN (*Newman*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Talmai*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Newman Lord (1484) and Mary H. (Welch) Dakin, b. Greenport, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1892; m. Hudson, N. Y., 21 June 1904, Katharine B. Cramer. He is an electrical engineer at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: (Born Pittsfield, Mass., except as noted.)

4372. i. Harold Welch[10], b. Hudson, N. Y., 22 July 1908; m. Lenox, Mass., 24 June 1939; Muriel L. Kemp, b. Adams, Mass., 25 Aug. 1916, dau. of Walter B. and Annie L. (Tower) Kemp.
4373. ii. Francis Cramer[10], b. 19 Sept. 1910; m. Pittsfield, 11 June 1937, Maria Catharine Nachtheim, b. Philadelphia,

Pa., 22 July 1915, dau. of Peter and Faetchen (Kolling) Nachtheim. Child: Frances Catharine[11], b. Pittsfield, 22 Apl. 1938.

4374. iii. Kenneth Paul[10], b. 11 Mar. 1912; d. 5 Mar. 1914.
4375. iv. Ralph Kenyon[10], b. 11 Apl. 1920.
4376. v. Ruth Elizabeth[10], b. 5 Apl. 1923.

2677. SARAH LOUISA[9] SWIFT (*Martha*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas and Martha (1488) (Dakin) Swift, b. about 1850; d. Digby, N. S., 13 July 1941; m. Archibald O'Neill.

Children: O'NEILL. (Born, Barton, N. S.)

4377. i. Laura[10], b.
4378. ii. Martha[10], b. 18 May 1877; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1896, Frederick Morgan (2685) Dakin. She m. 2nd, Vernon Tuttle (1738) Dakin.
4379. iii. Howard[10], b.
4380. iv. Annie[10], b.
4381. v. Frank[10], b.
4382. vi. Fred[10], b.
4383. vii. Clifford[10], b.
4384. viii. Ernest[10], b.
4385. ix. Reta[10], b.
4386. x. Mary[10], b.

2679. EMMA LIZETTA[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Elizabeth (Lakeman) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 21 Feb. 1857; d. Centreville, 9 Dec. 1914; m. Centreville, 30 Nov. 1875, Benjamin Cogswell Robbins, b. East Clemensport, N. S., 10 Apl. 1852; d. Centreville, 18 Mar. 1934, s. of Joseph N. and Emaline (Potter) Robbins. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: ROBBINS. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*4387. i. Annie Amelia[10], b. 11 Oct. 1876.
*4388. ii. Harry Boyd[10], b. 2 Sept. 1878.
4389. iii. Egbert Sandford[10], b. 12 June 1880; d. Centreville, 1 May 1902; unm.
4390. iv. Willie Fraser[10], b. 15 Nov. 1884; d. 10 Sept. 1885.
*4391. v. Willard Jones[10], b. 1 June 1887.
4392. vi. Luella Gertrude[10], b. 28 Nov. 1891; m. 9 Aug. 1915, George Douglas Denton, b. Little River, N. S., 20 Mar. 1890, s. of Charles William and Theodocia Ernst (Frost) Denton. Child: George Douglas[11], b. Little River, 4 Sept. 1921.
*4393. vii. LaReta Lysle[10], b. 16 June 1895.
*4394. viii. Joseph Weldon[10], b. 18 Apl. 1897.

2680. FRANCELIA AUGUSTA[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Elizabeth (Lakeman) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 8 May 1859; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., 27 Apl. 1874, Isaac Roland Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 14 Feb. 1852, s. of James and Eliza Ann (Cossitt) Morehouse. He was a farmer at Centreville.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

4395. i. Hattie Beatrice[10], b. 31 Aug. 1873; m. Kenneth Palmer (2755) Dakin.
4396. ii. Lizzie Beatrice[10], b. 18 Oct. 1875; d. 14 Feb. 1881.
4397. iii. Whalen Beecher[10], b. 30 July 1877; d. 15 Feb. 1881.
*4398. iv. Cassie Alberta[10], b. 22 July 1879.
*4399. v. Beecher Egerton[10], b. 31 Aug. 1881.
4400. vi. Lizzie Augusta[10], b. 19 July 1883; d. Centreville, 31 Mar. 1910; m. Centreville, 12 Jan. 1906, Alfred Boutilier. No children.

2681. SANFORD LINCOLN[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Elizabeth (Lakeman) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 8 Mar. 1860; d. Sydney, N. S., 14 May 1930; m. Centreville, 30 Nov. 1882, Elva Lester Swift, b. Centreville, 15 Mar. 1864; d. Beaver Harbour, N. B., 8 May 1899, dau. of Richard and Amelia (Stanton) Swift. He was a merchant at Beaver Harbour, New Brunswick.

Children: (Born Beaver Harbour, N. B., except as noted.)

4401. i. Whalen Burwell[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 21 Sept. 1883; d. Seattle, Wash., 28 Jan. 1906; unm.
*4402. ii. Alma Lorena[10], b. 19 Dec. 1884.
4403. iii. Edwin Judson[10], b. 18 Oct. 1887; d. Beaver Harbour, 21 Oct. 1891.
4404. iv. Emma Augusta[10], b. 9 Sept. 1890; unm.
4405. v. Amelia Elizabeth[10], b. 7 Dec. 1891; unm.
*4406. vi. Bertha May[10], b. 19 Aug. 1894.
*4407. vii. Edna Alberta[10], b. Centreville, 25 Nov. 1896.
4408. viii. Eunice Beatrice[10], b. Centreville, 10 Jan. 1898; d. 21 May 1899.
*4409. ix. Charles Alvin[10], b. 27 Apl. 1899.
4410. x. Eva Bernice[10], b. 27 Apl. 1899; d. 5 Aug. 1899.

2683. BERTHA LUCINDA[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Amelia (Smalle) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.. 31 July 1867; m. Centreville, 15 May 1883, Oscar DeBlois Inglis; d. Chicago, Ill., 1902. She m.

2nd, New York, N. Y., 10 June 1910, Fred H. Richardson, whom she divorced in 1922. She m. 3rd, New York, 27 Feb. 1927, Wilber Samuel Baker.

Children: INGLIS.

4411. i. Ethel Eva[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 Dec. 1883; m. 1st Chicago, Ill., 3 Feb. 1906, Fred Lewis Prest, b. Chicago, 7 Mar. 1884, s. of George and Emily Prest. She m. 2nd, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 June 1918, Freeman Harley Keith, b. Coupeville, Wash., 10 May 1886, s. of Samuel and Ann (Herrett) Keith. No children.

4412. ii. Fred D.[10], b. Chicago, Ill., m. Isabelle ——. Child: Lester[11].

4413. iii. Pearl M.[10], b. ——; m. Edward J. Biggio. Child: Mary Lou[11].

2684. HENRY HANFORD[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Amelia (Smalle) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Mar. 1870; m. 1st, Newport, Gaspe Co., Que, 2 Feb. 1891, Catherine Cyr, b. Newport; d. Newport, 13 Oct. 1911, dau. of Remie and Sophia (Blais) Cyr or Siear. He m. 2nd, Pabos, Que.. 14 Feb. 1912, Angeline Beaudin, b. Pabos, 6 June 1892, dau. of Joseph and Christine (Cyr) Beaudin. He was a master mariner and, known as, Captain. Was a member of the Legislature of Alberta, Canada.

Children: (Born Newport, Que., except as noted.)

By first wife:

*4414. i. Mary Ann[10], (called Minnie), b. 26 July 1892.

*4415. ii. Alfred Henry[10], b. 23 May 1894.

*4416. iii. William George[10], b. 23 Apl. 1896.

*4417. iv. Frank[10], b. 2 May 1898.

4418. v. Abraham[10], b. 13 Oct. 1900; d. 22 Mar. 1919.

4419. vi. Edmond Isaac[10], b. 21 July 1902.

*4420. vii. Joseph Ernest[10], b. 13 July 1904.

4421. viii. Walter James[10], b. 6 Jan. 1907.

4422. ix. Richard Garfield[10], b. 25 June 1909.

4423. x. Charles Robert[10], b. 3 Nov. 1910; m. Naelville, Ont., 10 July 1939, Jeanne Provost, b. Naelville, 26 June 1918, dau. of Napoleon and Eudopie (Lemery) Provost.

By second wife:

4424. xi. Hanford Lloyd[10], b. 29 Oct. 1912.

4425. xii. Mary Pearl Amelia[10], b. 17 Nov. 1913.

4426. xiii. Gordon Thomas[10], b. Chandler, Que., 7 Jan. 1915; m. Edmondton, Alta., 13 Dec. 1937, Jessie Jean Stanchfield, b. Clive, Alta., 26 Sept. 1919, dau. of Frank

Oliver and May Whittier (Tennyson) Stanchfield. Child: Gordon Michael[11], b. Vancouver, B. C., 11 Feb. 1940.

4427. xiv. Clara Irene[10], b. Chandler, 2 Apl. 1917.
4428. xv. Blondina Rita[10], b. Chandler, 9 June 1919; m. Plamondon, Alta., 30 Nov. 1939, Renie Alcida Poirier, b. Brule, Alta., 16 Dec. 1917, s. of Joseph and Emma (Croteau) Poirier.
4429. xvi. Angeline Viola[10], b. Dakin, Alta., 24 Sept. 1920.
4430. xvii. Western Raymond[10], b. Dakin, 30 Jan. 1923.
4431. xviii. Oscar Ross[10], b. Dakin, 9 July 1925.
4432. xix. Gilda Georgina[10], b. Dakin, 3 June 1931.

2685. FREDERICK MORGAN[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Amelia (Smalle) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 8 Mar. 1873; m. 1st, Centreville, 30 Dec. 1896, Martha (4378) O'Neill, b. Barton, N. S., 18 May 1877, dau. of Archibald and Sarah Louise (2677) (Swift) O'Neill. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 20 Oct. 1915, Mabel Frances (Merritt) Baston, b. 10 June 1884, dau. of Gilbert and Mannetta (Denton) Merritt, and wid. of Frank Everatt Baston. He is a fisherman and farmer at Centreville.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

By first wife:

4433. i. Nelson Ray[10], b. 12 Apl. 1898; m. Cheney, Wash., 18 Feb. 1938, Maxine Phyllis Sirty, b. Arden, Wash., 22 Jan. 1906, dau. of Amos and Lenora (Williams) Sirty. Child: Betty Lou[11], b. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 15 July 1940.
4434. ii. Cecil Clyde[10], b. 17 Apl. 1900; m. 28 May 1937, Rebecca Francelia (4568) Dakin.
*4435. iii. Bacil Morgan[10], b. 9 Oct. 1902.
*4436. iv. Freda May[10], b. 17 Nov. 1904.
*4437. v. Thorn Howard[10], b. 9 Feb. 1906.
4438. vi. Ernest Garfield[10], b. 8 Sept. 1907.
*4439. vii. Bertha Amelia[10], b. 29 Aug. 1909.

By second wife:

4440. viii. Gilbert Frederick[10], b. 24 June 1920.
4441. ix. Avard Mughn[10], b. 4 Nov. 1922.

2686. MINNIE LUELLA[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Amelia (Smalle) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Aug. 1876; m. Bear

River, N. S., 3 Oct. 1900, Melbourne Josiah Purdy, b. Upper Clements, N. S., 25 July 1873; d. Clementsport, N. S., 20 Nov. 1930, s. of Stillman and Cynthia (McKenna) Purdy. He was a blacksmith at Bear River.

Children: PURDY.

4442. i. Beverly Byers[10], b. Upper Clements, N. S., 2 May 1903; m. Bridgetown, N. S., 10 June 1938, Frances Mae Burns, b. Bridgetown, 28 Nov. 1913, dau. of Wylie N. and Susan Mae (McMurahay) Burns. Child: Beverley Anne[11], b. Bridgetown, 5 Apl. 1939.

4443. ii. Hazel Julia[10], b. Upper Clements, 30 Sept. 1904; m. Wolfville, N. S., 28 June 1931, Guy Pearce MacNintch, b. Petitcordiac, N. B., 6 Sept. 1894, s. of Abner Mercereau and Jane (Bent) MacNintch. Child: Patricia Anne[11], b. Clementsport, N. S., 22 Apl. 1932.

*4444. iii. Jessie Louise[10], b. Clementsport, N. S., 21 Dec. 1906.

4445. iv. Charlton Victor[10], b. Clementsport, 31 Mar. 1909; m. Lynn, Mass., 31 July 1931, Ruth Lillian Lagerquist, b. Lynn, 19 June 1909, dau. of Oscar William and Hilma Cecelia (Swanson) Lagerquist. No children.

4446. v. Dorothy Marie[10], b. Clementsport, 31 Oct. 1912; m. Digby, N. S., 5 Oct. 1937, Harry Hoyt Hicks, b. 27 Sept. 1907, s. of Leprillet Ellsworth and Bertha Jane Hicks.

4447. vi. Donald Malcolm, b. Clementsport, 31 Oct. 1912.

2687. LUTHER ISAAC[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]),s. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Amelia (Smalle) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 2 Mar. 1879; d. Jonquiere, Que., 13 July 1933; m. Newport Point, Que., 23 Aug. 1908, Mary Salome Cyr. b. Newport Point, 10 May 1887, dau. of Celestine and Jane (Poetras) Cyr.

Children:

4448. i. Mary Flora[10], b. Newport Point, Que., 19 Nov. 1909; m. Kenogami, Que., 30 Oct. 1939, Lionel Harvey.

4449. ii. May Jane[10], b. Newport Point, 20 Dec. 1911; d. 1 June 1912.

*4450. iii. Joseph Clarence[10], b. Newport Point, 1 Sept. 1913.

*4451. iv. Mary Bertha[10], b. Chandler, Que., 21 Sept. 1915.

4452. v. Joseph Horace[10], b. Chandler, 20 Dec. 1917.

4453. vi. Sandford Lloyd[10], b. Chandler, 21 Jan. 1919.

2688. SARAH BEATRICE[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Alice Alicia (Chute) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 3 Aug. 1884; m.

Centreville, 22 Jan. 1902, James MacWhinnie, b. Granville, N. S., 29 Aug. 1873, s. of George and Calvaretta (Merritt) Mac Whinnie.

Children: MAC WHINNIE. (Born Granville, N. S.)

4454. i. Alena Viola[10], b. 19 Nov. 1902; m. Port Wade, N. S., 20 Oct. 1926, James William Snow, s. of John Woster and Alma (Johns) Snow. No children.

4455. ii. Donald Burton[10], b. 27 Oct. 1904; m. Salem, Mass., 17 June 1936, Edith Currier Stanley, b. Beverly, Mass., 23 Dec. 1900, dau. of George Currier and Bertha May (Davis) Stanley. No children.

*4456. iii. Hayward Clayton[10], b. 4 Dec. 1906.

4457. iv. Alice Rowena[10], b. 2 Sept. 1909; m. Lynn, Mass., 24 July 1936, Osman Gordon Chute, b. Hampton, N. S., 9 Jan. 1904, s. of Reuben Perkins and Clara Pearl (Simons) Chute. No children.

2691. UTAH VIOLA[9] DAKIN (*Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Wells (1491) and Alice Alicia (Chute) Dakin, b. Centreville, N. S., 12 Feb. 1895; m. 29 Oct. 1913, Lemuel Raymond, b. Mink Cove, N. S., 21 Mar. 1887, s. of Elijah Franklin and Cynthia (Wagner) Raymond. He is a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: RAYMOND. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., except as noted.)

4458. i. Leota Blanche[10], b. 18 Oct. 1914; m. 20 Apl. 1935, Carman Gidney. They were divorced.

4459. ii. Lester Dakin[10], b. 18 June 1918.

4460. iii. Myra Elizabeth[10], b. 29 Mar. 1920.

4461. iv. Victor Eugene[10], b. 23 Sept. 1923.

4462. v. Wilda Carroll[10], b. 6 Nov. 1926.

4463. vi. Randell Beverly[10], b. Digby, N. S., 7 Dec. 1937.

2692. AMARET SPURGEON[9] MOREHOUSE (*Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lemuel Dean and Mercy Jane (1492) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 2 Apl. 1868; m. 10 Oct. 1883, Chipman Morse Cossaboom, b. 13 Jan. 1864, s. of Robert and Sarah Irene (Morton) Cossaboom.

Children: COSSABOOM.

*4464. i. Edith Mary[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 14 July 1884.

*4465. ii. Charles Oscar[10], b. Centreville, 28 Apl. 1886.

4466. iii. Alberta Brandon[10], b. Centreville, 16 Dec. 1887; m. Boyd Allison (2760) Dakin.

*4467. iv. Ada Belle[10], b. Lake Side, N. S., 1 Feb. 1890.

4468. v. Austice May[10], b. 28 June 1892; m. 26 May 1909, Theodore Morris Nix.

*4469. vi. Mildred Morton[10], b. Lake Midway, N. S., 26 Feb. 1894.

4470. vii. June Irene[10], b. Centreville, 29 June 1906; m. Waltham, Mass., 12 May 1926, Anson Fraser Harvie, b. Mosherville, N. S., 9 Feb. 1904, s. of Robie Latson and Priscilla Jane (Sanford) Harvie. No children.

2694. MARVIN DAKIN[9] MOREHOUSE (*Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lemuel Dean and Mercy Jane (1492) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 12 Nov. 1873; d. Tiverton, N. S., 13 Mar. 1939; m. 1st, 1894, Annie Laura (3141) Dakin, b. 1876; d. Dec. 1905, dau. of Franklin and Ephsa (Graham) Dakin. He m. 2nd, July 1908, Dora Outhouse, b. 2 Dec. 1886, dau. of Heber and Mary E.(Theriault) Outhouse.

Children: MOREHOUSE.

By first wife:

*4471. i. Charles Douglas[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 July 1895.

4472. ii. Esther Viola[10], b. Centreville, 11 June 1897; m. Tiverton, N. S., 15 Apl. 1917, Charles William Howard, b. Westport, N. S., 28 July 1893, s. of William and Martha Lee (Blackford) Howard. Child: Muriel Lulu[11], b. Tiverton, 9 Dec. 1918.

By second wife:

4473. iii. Evelyn Pryntha[10], b. Tiverton, N. S., 8 Mar. 1911; d. Tiverton, 4 Dec. 1924.

2697. NELSON CHARLES[9] MOREHOUSE (*Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lemuel Dean and Mercy Jane (1492) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 6 May 1878; m. Digby, N. S., 8 Nov. 1898, Ada B. Woodman, b. Smith's Cove, N. S., dau. of John E. and Lydia (Warren) Woodman.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

4474. i. Vera Bernice[10], b. 26 Feb. 1900; m. Centreville, 7 Aug. 1923, Leonard Pike.

4475. ii. Clarence Gordon[10], b. 4 Aug. 1903; m. Waltham, Mass., 24 Dec. 1933, Catherine Oland.

4476. iii. Muriel Blanche[10], b. 1 Sept. 1905; m. Waltham, Mass., 26 June 1927, James Bozellios.

4477. iv. Beulah Beatrice[10], b. 23 June 1907; m. Boston, Mass., 14 June 1933, Vernon Boyd.

4478. v. Reta Milicent[10], b. 18 June 1909; m. Waltham, 28 Sept. 1931, Charles Ray.
4479. vi. Oscar Whalen[10], b. 2 Feb. 1912.

2698. ETTA MAY[9] MOREHOUSE (*Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lemuel Dean and Mercy Jane (1492) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 6 May 1884; m. George Alfred Shaw.

Children: SHAW. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)
*4480. i. Loran Nelson[10], b. 13 Nov. 1897.
4481. ii. Florence[10], b. ——; m. William Titus.
4482. iii. Alda[10], b.
4483. iv. Jennie[10], b. ——; m. Edmund Titus.

2705. DEMILLE GLADSTONE[9] DAKIN (*Elkanah*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Elkanah Morton (1496) and Alice Amelia Jane (Ross) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Feb. 1883; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., 12 Aug. 1908, Norma Reene Morehouse, b. Island Cove, N. S., 27 Aug. 1888, dau. of Daniel James and Helen Augusta (Denton) Morehouse. He is a manager in fishing industry at Chelsea, Mass.

Children: (Born Sandy Cove, N. S., except as noted.)
4484. i. Thornton Gladstone[10], b. 14 May 1910; m. N. H., 12 Oct. 1931, Doris Jean Bickerton, b. Padicordiac, N. B., 28 May 1911. Child: Thornton Gladstone[11], b. Malden, Mass., 30 Nov. 1938.
4485. ii. Florence Augusta[10], b. 24 Dec. 1912; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., 25 Aug. 1937, Dr. Michael V. Mackenzie.
4486. iii. Phyllis Louise[10], b. 26 Apl. 1914.
4487. iv. Daniel Ross[10], b. Digby, N. S., 15 Dec. 1923; d. Digby, 1 Mar. 1924.

2707. MABEL GLADYS[9] DAKIN (*Elkanah*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elkanah Morton (1496) and Alice Amelia Jane (Ross) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 13 Sept. 1892; m. Centreville, 22 Mar. 1908, Ernest Harold Raymond, b. Mink Cove, N. S., 5 Dec. 1884, s. of Matthew and Carrie (Hersey) Raymond. He is a fish dealer at Centreville.

Children: RAYMOND. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)
4488. i. Keith Orbin[10], b. 12 Sept. 1918.
4489. ii. Robertson Dakin[10], b. 28 Apl. 1921.
4490. iii. Gerald Clifford[10], b. 19 Aug. 1927.
4491. iv. DeMille Ernest[10], b. 25 July 1929.

2709. GUY BATHURST[9] DAKIN (*Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Fraser Wylie (1497) and Maria (Farnham) Dakin, b. Windsor, N. S., 5 Dec. 1859; m. Digby, N. S., 27 May 1891, Martha Levinia Burns, b. Weymouth, N. S., 20 July 1866, dau. of Charles W. and Lavinia Burns. He was a printer at Truro, N. S.

Children:

*4492. i. Winifred Pearl[10], b. Annapolis, N. S., 15 May 1892.
4493. ii. Reginald Fraser[10], b. Windsor, N. S., 15 Sept. 1893.
4494. iii. Lillian Beatrice[10], b. Windsor, 19 Sept. 1894; d. 15 Oct. 1894.
4495. iv. Errol Meredith[10], b. Truro, N. S., 27 Oct. 1899.
4496. v. Donald Burns[10], b. Truro, 18 Feb. 1909; d. 4 Dec. 1909.

2711. JESSIE WAINWRIGHT[9] DAKIN (*Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Fraser Wylie (1497) and Maria (Farnham) Dakin, b. Windsor, N. S., 7 Dec. 1863; m. Windsor, 31 Oct. 1888, Robert Henry Trapnell, b. Donegal, Ireland, 20 Oct. 1863, s. of Robert Burns and Jane (Hanlon) Trapnell. He was a jeweller and optician at St. Johns, New Foundland.

Children: TRAPNELL. (Born Windsor, N. S., except as noted.)

*4497. i. Karl Strathie[10], b. 9 Oct. 1889.
4498. ii. Donald Morrison[10], b. 17 Feb. 1891, killed in action in France, 22 Apl. 1915.
*4499. iii. Jeanne Murdock[10], b. 15 June 1894.
*4500. iv. Grant Stewart[10], b. Digby, N. S., 25 Nov. 1897.

2713. GRACE STEWART[9] DAKIN (*Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Fraser Wylie (1497) and Maria (Farnham) Dakin, b. Windsor, N. S., 7 Sept. 1869; m. Windsor, 26 Aug. 1892, Michael Grant Goudge, b. Windsor, 7 Jan. 1867, s. of Monson H. and Sophia Elizabeth (Grant) Goudge. He was postmaster at Windsor.

Children: GOUDGE. (Born Windsor, N. S.)

4501. i. Kathleen Elizabeth[10], b. 16 Aug. 1893; d. 27 Apl. 1894.
*4502. ii. Monson Fraser[10], b. 15 Apl. 1895.
4503. iii. Stewart Landon[10], b. 30 Mar. 1898; d. 15 May 1918.
4504. iv. MacCallom Grant[10], b. 15 Aug. 1908; m. Big Bras d'Or, N. S., 30 Aug. 1938, Lorna Alexandra Grant, b. Whycocomagh, N. S., 29 Mar. 1913, dau. of Dr. Hector Alexander and Annie Isabel (MacIntosh) Grant.

2714. LILLIAN ISABELL[9] DAKIN (*Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Fraser Wylie (1497) and Maria (Farnham) Dakin, b. Windsor, N. S., 1 July 1871; m. Windsor, 14 Sept. 1905, Wilford Eugene Dimock, b. Windsor, 21 May 1871, s. of Shubel and Phoebe Grace (Smith) Dimock. He is a Doctor of Dental Surgery at Windsor.

Children: DIMOCK. (Born Windsor, N. S.)

*4505. i. Doris Mae[10], b. 17 Nov. 1907.

4506. ii. Marjorie Evelyn[10], b. 5 Oct. 1909; m. Windsor, 28 June 1938, Lawrence Herbert Sanford, b. St. Croix, N. S., 27 Jan. 1906, s. of Arthur Lawrence and Mary Etta (Borden) Sanford. Child: Grant Lawrence[11], b. Windsor, 15 Apl. 1939.

4507. iii. Nita Evelyn[10], b. 14 May 1912.

2715. WALTER WELSFORD[9] DAKIN (*Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Fraser Wylie (1497) and Maria (Farnham) Dakin, b. Windsor, N. S., 8 Sept. 1872; m. 8 Sept. 1900, Emily A. Rogers, b. Halifax, N. S., 23 Mar. 1878, dau. of William Henry and Maria May (Meeds) Rogers. He is a photographer at Port Elgin, New Brunswick.

Child: (Born Port Elgin, N. B.)

4508. i. Fraser Wylie[10], b. 21 Mar. 1904; m. 24 Apl. 1926, Elizabeth Ruth Fillmore, b. Port Elgin, 2 Sept. 1898, dau. of Job and Kathryn (Trenholm) Fillmore. Child: Kathryne Lydia[11], b. Waltham, Mass., 20 Feb. 1928.

2718. ANNIE SELINA[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Frederick (1498) and Catherine (Smith) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 12 Dec. 1871; m. Boston, 31 Oct. 1898, Howard Newton Legate, b. Charlemont, Mass., 1 Feb. 1871; d. Boston, 28 Mar. 1912, s. of Joseph M. J. and Caroline Newton (Bates) Legate.

Child: LEGATE. (Born Boston, Mass.)

4508a. i. Helen Newton[10], b. 12 Dec. 1907; m. Boston, Sept. 1927, Gordon J. Hocknell, b. London, Eng., 12 May 1906, s. of George Theodore and Jessamine N. (Wellington) Hocknell. Child: Robert E.[11], b. Cambridge, Mass., 22 June 1928.

2719. HENRIETTA CHRISTINA[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Frederick (1498) and Catharine (Smith) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 6 Apl. 1873; m. Boston 17 Oct. 1906., Ralph Stanfield Carr, b. Charlottstown, P. E. I., s. of James and Mary (Brown) Carr. He is a physician at Charlemont, Mass.

Children: CARR. (Born Charlemont, Mass.)

4509. i. Dorothy[10], b. 16 Jan. 1908.
4510. ii. Robert Dakin[10]. b. 8 Oct. 1910.

2721. ANGUS WALKER[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Frederick (1498) and Catharine (Smith) Dakin. b. Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1879; m. Boston, 24 Aug. 1907, Mary Frances Duffy, b. Greenock, Ireland, 9 June 1876, dau. of Patrick Joseph and Katherine Theresa (Hagan) Duffy. He was a police officer in Boston.

Children: (Born Boston, Mass.)

*4511. i. Katherine Frances[10], b. 6 May 1908.
4512. ii. Ruth[10], b. 8 Oct. 1909.

2726. SIDNEY WALKER[9] DAKIN (*Randolph*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Randolph (1500) and Rosanna (Cord) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 21 Dec. 1874; d. London, Ont., 11 Dec. 1923; m. Charlottestown, P. E. I., 6 Sept. 1899, Marian Etta McLeod, b. Pinnetta, P. E. I., 6 Sept. 1873, dau. of Neil and Jessie (McDonald) McLeod. He was a painter and decorator at London.

Children:

4513. i. Edna Beatrice[10], b. Digby, N. S., 1 Sept. 1900; m. 18 Nov. 1922, Paul Francis McNorgan, b. 14 Mar. 1905, s. of David Patrick and Nellie (Sterling) McNorgan. Child: Edward Dale[11], b. London, Ont., 14 Oct. 1925.
*4514. ii. Louis Randolph[10], b. Digby, 19 Feb. 1902.
4515. iii. Donald Vernon[10], b. New Castle, N. B., 14 Nov. 1905.
4516. iv. Birchal Sidney[10], b. New Castle, 5 Jan. 1910; d. Digby, 24 Dec. 1910.
*4517. v. Jessie Roseland[10], b. Digby, 31 Dec. 1913.

2735. MIRANDA NEWTON[9] DAKIN (*Zachariah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Zachariah (1502) and Eliza (Winchester) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 23 Nov. 1869; d. Grand Manan, 27 Mar. 1915; m. Grand Manan, 22 Apl. 1900, Charles Jackson

Foster, b. Grand Manan, 14 Dec. 1871, s. of John K. and Mary Ann (Wills) Foster. He is a fisherman at Seal Cove, Grand Manan.

Children: FOSTER. (Born Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

4518. i. Cecil Clark[10], b. 4 Aug. 1901; unm.
4519. ii. James Alexander[10], b. 31 Aug. 1903; d. 23 Dec. 1903.
*4520. iii. Florence Maud[10], b. 14 Oct. 1904.
4521. iv. John Dakin[10], b. 8 Apl. 1910; d. 20 Aug. 1917.

2736. LILLIAN MAUD[9] DAKIN (*Zachariah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Zachariah (1502) and Eliza (Winchester) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 23 Oct. 1874; m. 25 Dec. 1901, James Alexander Peckham, b. P. E. I., 30 Mar. 1874, s. of Matthew and Susan (McLeod) Peckham.

Children: PECKHAM.

*4522. i. Alexander Dakin[10], b. St. John, N. B., 10 July 1905.
*4523. ii. Walter James[10], b. Grand Manan, N. B., 30 June 1908.
4524. iii. Wilfred Matthew[10], b. Boston, Mass., 29 July 1911; m. Boston, 2 July 1937, Amy Madeline Wassmus, b. 4 July 1913, dau. of Baldwin and Josephine (Wagner) Wassmus. Child: Nancy Lillian[11], b. Boston, 26 July 1938.

2737. GEORGE A.[9] DAKIN (*Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Morton Elkanah (1503) and Thrida (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 15 Jan. 1863; m. Chelsea, Mass., 24 Feb. 1902, Florence Edwina Hughes, b. Chelsea, 17 Dec. 1882, dau. of Edward and Emma Flora (Goodwin) Hughes. He was a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

4525. i. Burton Hughes[10], b. 14 Nov. 1904.
4526. ii. Ruth Emma[10], b. 8 Aug. 1907, adopted by Oscar L. and Ruth E. Perrault of Hudson, Mass., and name changed to Ruth Dakin Perrault.
4527. iii. Sherwin Leon[10], b. 1 Jan. 1910; m. 18 June 1929, Doris Dugas.
4528. iv. Dorothy Avis[10], b. 7 May 1913; d. Digby, N. S., 31 May 1938; unm.
4529. v. Lovett Ernest[10], b. 7 Dec. 1919.
4530. vi. Wesley Alvin[10], b. 11 June 1922.
4531. vii. Hollis Bridges[10], b. 4 Oct. 1924; d. Centreville, 14 Oct. 1938.
4532. viii. Jeanne Rosemond[10], b. 1 Nov. 1926.

2738. ELLAMAE[9] DAKIN (*Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Morton Elkanah (1503) and Thrida (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 12 Sept. 1865; m. Centreville, 12 Dec. 1883, Joseph Henry Banks, b. Port Lorne, N. S., 16 June 1858; d. Centreville, 28 Mar. 1900, s. of Obediah and Margaret (Riley) Banks. He was a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: BANKS. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

4533. i. Annie Cecelia[10], b. 3 July 1885; d. 24 May 1888.
4534. ii. Fred Langley[10], b. 29 May 1888, drowned off Yarmouth, 27 Apl. 1922; m. Bear River, N. S., 3 Jan. 1904, Bessie Viola Morehouse who d. at Halifax, N. S.
4535. iii. Oswald Burton[10], b. 23 Oct. 1895; m. 15 Feb. 1915, Mabel Spheight.
4536. iv. Ercell Cortime[10], b. 18 Sept. 1896; d. Dorchester, Mass., 18 Oct. 1930; unm.

2740. INGRAM MORTON[9] DAKIN (*Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Morton Elkanah (1503) and Thrida (Titus) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 Mar. 1869; m. Digby, N. S., 3 May 1894, Addie Josephine Wildred (1754) Dakin, b. 28 Jan. 1874, dau. of Soloman Morton (802) and Almira Eliza (Cossaboom) Dakin. He was a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*4537. i. Harley Worcester[10], b. 24 Nov. 1895.
*4538. ii. May Irene[10], b. 11 May 1898.
4539. iii. Nina Almira[10], b. 2 May 1900; m. Worcester, Mass., 27 Jan. 1933, Michael Bucci. Children: Patricia Evelyn[11], b. 28 Aug. 1934; Margaret Joan[11], b. 22 July 1936.
4540. iv. Ancel Solomon[10], b. 27 Jan. 1902; m. Helen Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Henry Sprague and Emma Austin (MacLean) Nichols. Child: Richard Ancel[11], b. Lynn, Mass., 11 Mar. 1935.
*4541. v. Violet Pearl[10], b. 24 Mar. 1904.
*4542. vi. Alma Ceretha[10], b. 18 Mar. 1907.
4543. vii. Hilbert Lawrence[10], b. 4 Dec. 1913.

2745. ELLA AUSTIN[9] MOREHOUSE (*Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David and Bethiah (1504) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 5 Nov. 1856; m. Centreville, 1874, William Dobson, b. Searletown, P. E. I., 24 Feb. 1844; d. Charlottetown, P. E. I., 27 Oct. 1907, s. of William and Anne (Moyse) Dobson. He was a clergyman in Maratime Provinces and Bermuda.

Children: DOBSON.

*4544. i. Frederick William[10], b. Sheffield, N. B., 25 Jan. 1877.
4545. ii. Ethel L.[10], b. Fredericton, N. B., 1888; unm.
4546. iii. Eldon LeRoy[10], b. Hamilton, Bermuda; m. Mary O'-Leary.

2746. BAMFORD DUTCHER[9] MOREHOUSE (*Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David and Bethiah (1504) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 15 May 1863; d. Hampton, N. H., 22 Feb. 1934; m. Melrose, Mass., 5 Dec. 1886, Alwilda Jane Weir, b. 16 Dec. 1864; d. Hampton, 13 Oct. 1937, dau. of George and Martha Jane (Robbins) Weir.

Child: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

4547. i. Earl Wilmot[10], b. 16 Dec. 1887; m. West Newbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1930, Albina N. Lefevre, b. 22 Dec. 1876, dau. of John B. and Leona (Moran) Lefevre. No children.

2747. EMBREE BOND[9] MOREHOUSE (*Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David and Bethiah (1504) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, N. S., 18 July 1871; m. Digby, N. S., 27 Apl. 1893, Ada Ernestine Cossaboom, b. Lakemidway, N. S., 20 Sept. 1869, dau. of Robert and Irene (Morton) Cossaboom.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

*4548. i. Viola Blanche[10], b. 28 Jan. 1895.
*4549. ii. Amasa Nickerson[10], b. 2 Mar. 1896.
4550. iii. Gladys Ewart[10], b. 9 Apl. 1898; unm.
4551. iv. Ralph Dobson[10], b. 25 Nov. 1899; m. Sandy Cove, N. S., Aug. 1924, Mary Squires Eldridge, b. Sandy Cove, 5 Nov. 1899, dau. of Holland and Anna B. (Peters) Eldridge. Child: Marilyn Marie[11], b. 2 Jan. 1930.
4552. v. Willis Palmer[10], b. 25 May 1901; m. 28 June 1936, Anna Sears Cornish, b. Carver, Mass., 1907, dau. of Ellis Grant and Mary Augusta (Sears) Cornish. Child: Nancy Ann[11], b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1937.
*4553. vi. Ethel Louise[10], b. 3 May 1903.
*4554. vii. Annie Etta[10], b. 5 Jan. 1905.
4555. viii. Ella Gertrude[10], b. 21 Sept. 1906; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 June 1937, Chester Earle Ryan, b. Plymouth, Mass., s. of William C. and Bridie Sheehan (Fox) Ryan. Child: Constance Shula[11], b. New York, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1938.
*4556. ix. Myrtle Irene[10], b. 13 Feb. 1908.
4557. x. Charles Nelson[10], b. 22 May 1909.

4558. xi. Laura Alicia[10], b. 14 Jan. 1911; m. London, Ont., 10 June 1936, Charles John Adam Cook, b. Croton, Ont., 15 Mar. 1910, s. of Charles and Ervilla Milalda (McLean) Cook. Child: Charles Edward[11], b. Sarnia, Ont., 3 Mar. 1940.

*4559. xii. Yola Marion[10], b. 12 Feb. 1912.

4560. xiii. Gerald Eldred[10], b. 29 May 1913; m. 30 Nov. 1939, Melba Elizabeth Wayner, b. Riverdale, N. S., 4 July 1916, dau. of Peter LeRoy and Lizzie Belle (Mullan) Wagner.

2749. ADDIE ALLILU[9] MOREHOUSE (*Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David and Bethiah (1504) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 19 Aug. 1878; m. Digby, N. S., 15 June 1895, Frederick Holland Thompson, b. Westport, N. S., 10 June 1876, s. of George Fletcher and Alva (Rose) Thompson.

Children: THOMPSON.

*4561. i. Elton Lorne[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 27 Jan. 1896.

*4562. ii. Alva Louise[10], b. Melrose, Mass., 20 Oct. 1898.

4563. iii. Gerald Ralph[10], b. Melrose, 4 June 1900; m. Elvira Boyd.

*4564. iv. Marian Edwina[10], b. Melrose, 18 June 1901.

4565. v. Mildred Evelyn[10], b. Hampton, N. H., 1 Sept. 1907.

*4566. vi. Ralph Franklin[10], b. Hampton, 26 Nov. 1908.

2755. KENNETH PALMER[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 10 Sept. 1877; m. Centreville, 2 Jan. 1901, Hattie Beatrice (4395) Morehouse, b. Centreville, 31 Aug. 1873, dau. of Isaac Roland and Francelia Augusta (2680) (Dakin) Morehouse. He is a farmer at Centreville.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

4567. i. Clair Palmer Morse[10], b. 24 Jan. 1905; m. Geneva, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1933, Elizabeth May Duell, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1908, dau. of Fred C. and Louise (Barrett) Duell. No children:

4568. ii. Rebecca Francelia[10], b. 16 Mar. 1908; m. Centreville, 28 May 1937, Cecil Clyde (4434) Dakin.

4569. iii. Maynard Athelton[10], b. 21 Nov. 1910; m. Lunnenburg, N. S., 30 Dec. 1933, Margaret Lillian Frost, b. Little River, N. S., 17 June 1911, dau. of Mendell Crocker and June Wayburn (Tibert) Frost. Child: Ellery Athelston[11], b. Digby, N. S., 1 Sept. 1939.

4570. iv. Evelyn Harriet[10], b. 30 Apl. 1915.

4571. v. Willie Beecher[10], b. 5 Sept. 1918.

2756. EGBERT LEROY[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 5 June 1879; m. Union Corner, N. B., 9 Sept. 1903, Iva Winifred Barton, b. Salmon Creek, N. B., 12 Dec. 1881, dau. of James Robert and Margaret Ann (Sypher) Barton. He is a clergyman and served the Baptist Churches at several places including Brooklyn, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4572. i. William Maynard Barton[10], b. Union Corner, N. B., 20 July 1904; m. Milwaukee, Wis., 30 Dec. 1933, Marie Marx. Children: Bruce Marx[11], b. 2 May 1935; E. Susan Maria[11], b. 21 June 1939.

4573. ii. Margaret Eleanor[10], b. Victoria, B. C., 17 Sept. 1905; m. 3 Aug. 1929, Edmon Ryan Mossbarger, b. Hardenburg, Ky., s. of Edward Isham and Pearl Halman (Shelton) Mossbarger. No children.

4574. iii. Russell Judson[10], b. Chicago, Ill., 10 June 1911.

4575. iv. Eugene Lloyd George[10], b. Charlestown, W. Va., 30 Dec. 1918.

2757. LIONEL EGERTON[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 2 Jan. 1881; d. Centreville, 20 Feb. 1913; m. Centreville, 10 Sept. 1903, Ida May Adams, b. Big View, N. S., 27 Feb. 1888, dau. of Stilman and Alice (Bain) Adams. He was a fisherman at Centreville. His wid. m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1915, Wilfred Laurie Everett, s. of John and Mary E. (Balcom) Everett.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., Nova Scotia.)

4576. i. Rodney Graham[10], b. 14 Feb. 1905; m. Wabun, Mass., 6 July 1938, Dorothy Alberta Yandell, b. Cambridge, Mass., 4 Feb. 1909, dau. of Edwin Addington and Ada Elma (Dunphy) Yandell.

4577. ii. Arlene Bernice[10], b. 10 Oct. 1907; m. Hollister, Calif., 4 Sept. 1931, Lawrence William Silva, b. Pacific Grove, Calif., 10 Jan. 1905, s. of Manuel Salvadore and Susan Agnes (Escobar) Silva. No children.

2759. CARRIE ELEANOR[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 6 May 1884; d. Stratford, Conn., 28 Feb. 1939; m. Centreville, 28 June 1910, Harold Cheney Haskell, b. Southbridge, Mass., 6 Sept.

1887, s. of Herbert F. and Marie Augusta (Cheney) Haskell. He is an Executive of Hershey Products, Inc., Derby, Conn.

Children: HASKELL.

4578. i. Ellery Bickford[10], b. Waltham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1911.

4579. ii. Hermon Cheney[10], b. Waltham, 22 Nov. 1915; m. Meridan, Conn., 2 Sept. 1939, Hilda Gertrude Rogers, b. 7 Oct. 1914, dau. of Langford and Caroline (White) Rogers.

4580. iii. Dakin Lewis[10], b. Plainville, Conn., 2 Nov. 1923.

2760. BOYD ALLISON[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 30 June 1887; m. Waltham, Mass., 29 June 1911, Alberta Brandon (4466) Cossaboom, b. Centreville, 16 Dec. 1887, dau. of Chipman Morse and Amaret Spurgeon (2692) (Morehouse) Cossaboom. He is a garage owner and operator at Berwick, N. S.

Children:

4581. i. William Glendon Chipman[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 7 Aug. 1916; m. 7 Apl. 1939, Marian Isabel Thomson, b. Berwick, N. S., 6 June 1917, dau. of Andrew W. and Jean C. (Chipman) Thomson.

4582. ii. Boyd Allison[10], b. South Berwick, N. S., 20 Feb. 1921.

2762. GUY ALLEN[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Maynard Bickford (1506) and Eleanor Ann (Cornwall) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 27 Mar. 1892; m. Winnipeg, Manitoba, 24 Aug. 1911, Viola Maud Rawding, b. 20 Sept. 1890, dau. of Charles and Laura (Berry) Rawding.

Child: (Born Virden, Man.)

4583. i. Viola Eleanor[10], b. 21 Mar. 1913; m. New London, Conn., 14 May 1939, Frederick Hubert Gagnon, s. of Frederic Joseph and Audette (Alphonsine) Gagnon.

2763. GWENDOLYN BURNS[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Augustus (1511) and Florence S. (Harris) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 6 Apl. 1882; m. 7 Oct. 1908, Henry Edmund Dodge, b. Belle Island, N. S., 25 Dec. 1883, s. of Reuben Leander and Elvira Ann (Bent) Dodge.

Children: DODGE.

*4584. i. Catharine Sarah[10], b. Trail, B. C., 1 July 1912.

4585. ii. Dorothy Ann[10], b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1917.

2764. CHARLES EMDON FRITZ[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Augustus (1511) and Florence S. (Harris) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 9 Oct. 1884; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 29 Apl. 1908, Inez Ross Poole, b. Arcadia, N. S., 9 Aug. 1884, dau. of Harvey Gardner and Margaret Augusta (Kinney) Poole. He is a hardware merchant at Digby.

Child:

4586. i. Phyllis Majorie[10], b. 30 Dec. 1909; m. Digby, N. S., 24 Aug. 1939, Lawrence Cameron Dickson, b. St. John, N. B., 25 Aug. 1911, s. of Archibald Ellsworth and Beatrice Corrina (Baird) Dickson.

2765. HAROLD WILFORD[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Wilkins (1514) and Mary Elizabeth (Young) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 18 July 1883; m. Edmonton, Alta., 12 Nov. 1910, Elsie Violet Thompson, b. Birmingham, England, 7 Feb. 1891, dau. of George Henry and Emma (Pren) Thompson. He is a contractor at Vancouver, B. C.

Children: (Born Edmonton, Alta.)

4587. i. Dorothy Elizabeth[10], b. 4 Apl. 1911; m. Bellingham, Wash., 1935, Clemit Morisette.

4588. ii. Charles Royburn[10], b. 12 Aug. 1914.

2769. HELEN GERTRUDE[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Hubert (1515) and Josephine Delilah (Mount) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 23 Dec. 1876; m. Smith's Cove, N. S., 18 Sept. 1896, Thomas C. Farnsworth, b. Yorkshire, England; d. Toronto, Ont., 1931, s. of Thomas and Mary (Cliffton) Farnsworth. He was an M. E. and C. E. of Oxford University and Town Engineer of Sydney Mines, N. S.

Children: FARNSWORTH.

*4589. i. Bernard Thomas[10], b. Digby, N. S., 12 Feb. 1898.

*4590. ii. Russell Frederick[10], b. Digby, 24 Apl. 1899.

4591. iii. Colin MacVicker[10], b. Brookfield, N. S., 5 Sept. 1900; m. Sydney Mines, N. S., 4 Dec. 1923, Mary Ethel Kay, b. Sydney Mines, 6 Nov. 1892, dau. of Thomas and Annie (MacLellan) Kay. Child: Clifton Kay[11], b. Sydney Mines, 20 Feb. 1925.

4592. iv. Harry Clifton[10], b. Boston, Mass., 1 Jan. 1902; m. St. Lambert, Que., 16 Sept. 1933, Ruth Elizabeth Oquist.

4593. v. Ernest Hubert[10], b. Osborne, Ohio; 22 July 1904; m. Timmons, Ont., 23 Sept. 1933, Louise Grey.

2771. EDITH MAY[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Hubert (1515) and Josephine Delilah (Mount) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 1 Dec. 1880; m. Daniel Henderson Dillon, b. Digby, N. S., 17 July 1874; d. 11 Mar. 1939, s. of James and Mary (McWilliams) Dillon.

Children: DILLON. (Born Digby, Nova Scotia.)

4594. i. Greta May[10], b. 14 Feb. 1900.
4595. ii. Grace Muriel[10], b. 1 Jan. 1901.
4596. iii. Horace Bowles[10], b. 16 Dec. 1902.
4597. iv. Clifford Henderson[10], b. 11 Mar. 1904.
4598. v. Edgar Patton[10], b. 2 Apl. 1911.

2772. ERNEST HUBERT[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Hubert (1515) and Josephine Delilah (Mount) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 26 Sept. 1882; d. Digby, N. S., 14 Mar. 1931; m. Hill Grove, N. S., 29 Nov. 1904, Idella Davis Cossitt, b. Smith Cove, N. S., 17 Oct. 1880, dau. of William Ambrose and Sarah Eleanor (Bowe) Cossitt.

Children:

4599. i. Eleanor Mason[10], b. Smith's Cove, N. S., 1 Sept. 1906; m. Digby, N. S., 22 June 1927, Frank Ross Wood, b. Fort Wade, N. S., s. of Thomas Edwin and Mary Louise (Westhaver) Wood. Child: Thelma Graham[11], b. Canning, N. S., 3 July 1928.
4600. ii. Josephine Graham[10], b. Smith's Cove, 29 Nov. 1908.
4601. iii. Daniel Hubert[10], b. Smith's Cove, 14 Feb. 1909.
4602. iv. Louis Fredeirck[10], b. Digby, N. S., 5 Jan. 1912; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 22 Dec. 1937, Kathleen Grethren Jackson, b. Shelbourne, N. S., 31 July 1918, dau. of Frank Nickel and Grace Enie (Buchanan) Jackson. Child: Kathleen Lorraine[11], b. Digby, 16 Aug. 1939.
4603. v. Ernest Edward[10], b. Digby, 7 Dec. 1914.
4604. vi. Charles Lyle[10], b. 29 Dec. 1917.

2776. FLORENCE SARAH[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Hubert (1515) and Josephine Delilah (Mount) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 24 Nov. 1890; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 15 Nov. 1911, Edgar Keen Meader, b. Marblehead, Mass., 2 June 1881; d. Marblehead, 23 Apl. 1932, s. of Edgar Keen and Carrie (Rogers) Meader.

Children: MEADER. (Born Digby, N. S.)

4605. i. Edgar Keen[10], b. 5 May 1913; d. Portland, Maine, 12 Sept. 1933.

4606. ii. Carolyn Aurelia[10], b. 15 May 1915; m. Portsmouth, N. H., 15 Aug. 1932, Thomas Andrews. Child: Victor Robert[11], b. Natick, Mass., 10 May 1934.

2778. LIZZIE BELLE[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Hubert (1515) and Josephine Delilah (Mount) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 31 Aug. 1893; m. Digby, 3 Dec. 1914, Edward Charles Webber, b. St. John, N. B., 17 June 1893, s. of Morris and Minnie (Whitzman) Webber. He is a stevedore and contractor at Digby.

Children: WEBBER. (Born Digby, N. S., except as noted.)

4607. i. Hymen George[10], b. 16 Oct. 1916.
4608. ii. Doris[10], b. 7 Dec. 1917.
4609. iii. Ada[10], b. Bridgewater, N. S., 19 Mar. 1920.
4610. iv. Josephine[10], b. 14 Nov. 1926.
4611. v. Betty Anne[10], b. 19 July 1932.

2793. THERSEY FANNIE[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Melvin (1523) and Flora (Estabrooks) Dakin, b. Amity, Maine, 19 Feb. 1876; m. Amity, 5 Dec. 1894, John Christopher Callahan, b. Amity, 8 June 1871, s. of Thomas and Mary Anne (Dinnen) Callahan.

Children: CALLAHAN. (Born Island Falls, Maine, except as noted.)

*4612. i. Hillman Crillis[10], b. Golden Ridge, Maine, 29 Mar. 1896.
4613. ii. Hazel May[10], b. 8 Oct. 1900; d. 22 Apl. 1904.
4614. iii. Guy John[10], b. 16 Feb. 1903; unm.
4615. iv. Emery Joseph[10], b. 29 Oct. 1917; d. North Amity, Maine, 13 Mar. 1921.

2806. WILLIAM HYLAND[9] WAGER (*Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Manuel DeSilvia and Frances Rebecca (1536) (Dakin) Wager, b. Fall River, Mass., 29 Jan. 1877; m. Fall River, 16 Nov. 1898, Emma Frances Lang, b. Fall River, 30 Dec. 1877, dau. of John and Christiana (Ridge) Lang.

Children: WAGER. (Born Fall River, Mass.)

*4616. i. Beatrice Emma[10], b. 10 June 1899.
*4617. ii. Lucy Dakin[10], b. 11 Aug. 1901.
4618. iii. Irma Frances[10], b. 21 Nov. 1902; m. Newport, R. I., 31 July 1928, Alfred Clarke Churchill, b. 21 Jan. 1900, s.

of Albert Herbert and Lora May (Wheeler) Churchill. No children.

*4619. iv. William Lawrence[10], b. 6 Sept. 1906.

4620. v. Christiana[10], b. 25 Sept. 1908; m. 12 Jan. 1940, John Stockwell.

4621. vi. Everett Hilton[10], b. 11 Oct. 1911.

4622. vii. Vernon Lang[10], b. 10 Nov. 1918; m. Marlboro, Mass., 1 Dec. 1938, Rita Viola Allen, b. Marlboro, 17 May 1921, dau. of George Raymond and Diana Mary (Martell) Allen. Child: Vernon Lang[11], b. Marlboro, 3 Dec. 1940.

4623. viii. Raymond John[10], b. 12 Oct. 1920.

4624. ix. Walter Alfred[10], b. 28 July 1922.

2807. MYRA ETHEL[9] WAGER (*Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Manuel DeSilvia and Frances Rebecca (1536) (Dakin) Wager, b. Tiverton, R. I., 20 Sept. 1878; m. Fall River, Mass., 17 Aug. 1905, George Doige, b. Fall River, 22 Sept. 1882, s. of James and Elizabeth Ann (Beauland) Doige. He is light house keeper, Lotimer Reef Lighthouse, Stonington, Conn.

Children: DOIGE. (Born Providence, R. I.)

4625. i. Ethel Maude[10], b. 1 Nov. 1906; m. Fall River, Mass., 3 Jan. 1925, Manuel Candido d'Oliveira Azeredo, b. Lazoa, Azores Is., 16 Aug. 1904, s. of Manuel d'Oliveira and Maria Conceigo Martina (Favella) Azeredo. Child: Philip George[11], b. Fall River, 15 Dec. 1927.

*4626. ii. Marian[10], b. 15 Apl. 1908.

4627. iii. Leslie[10], b. 26 July 1909; m. and separated.

2811. ANNIE ONEIDA[9] WAGER (*Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Manuel DeSilvia and Frances Rebecca (1536) (Dakin) Wager, b. Tiverton, R. I., 30 July 1892; m. Fall River, Mass., 8 Apl. 1911, Matthew Doige, b. Fall River, 5 Dec. 1888, s. of James and Elizabeth Ann (Beauland) Doige.

Children: DOIGE. (Born Fall River, Mass.)

4628. i. Albert Edward[10], b. 4 Oct. 1911; m. Fall River, Mass., 30 May 1936, Cecile Beauparlent, b. Fall River, 22 Sept. 1912, dau. of Anise and Mary (Cannel) Beauparlant. Child: Jean Irene[11], b. Fall River, 25 Jan. 1940.

4629. ii. Ruth[10], b. 27 Apl. 1919; m. 27 Apl. 1939, James Francis Fitzgerald, b. Fall River, 28 Oct. 1916, s. of James Francis and Delia (Demaris) Fitzgerald.

4630. iii. Matthew[10], b. 28 May 1929.

2814. MELVIN LEROY[9] DAKIN (*John*[8],*Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Eben (1539) and Julia A. (Hayes) Dakin, b. Odin, Pa., 11 Nov. 1894; m. New Milford, Pa., 27 June 1918, Mabel Louise Kenyon, b. New Milford, 1 Oct. 1898, dau. of William Austin and Sarah Jane (Darrow) Kenyon.

Children: (Born Endicott, N. Y.)

4631. i. Gladys Sarah[10], b. 8 Oct. 1922.
4632. ii. Margetta Elizabeth[10], b. 18 Sept. 1929; d. same day.

2818. MARY[9] DAKIN (*Glodell*[8], *Freeman*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Glodell Orene (1551) and Carrie (Fairclo) Dakin, b. Arkansas City, Kans., 18 Aug. 1894; m. Ashland, Kans., 28 Jan. 1919, Francis Hammond Arnold, b. Ashland, 13 Aug. 1895, s. of Francis Marion and Ifie (Espey) Arnold. He is president of Commercial National Bank and Trust Co., Emporia, Kans.

Children: ARNOLD.

4633. i. Doris[10], b. Ashland, Kans., 2 July 1921.
4634. ii. Frank Dakin[10], b. Ashland, 17 Dec. 1922.
4635. iii. Carrie May[10], b. Emporia, Kans., 13 July 1924.
4636. iv. Philip Hamilton[10], b. Emporia, 17 Feb. 1933.

2819. JOHN[9] DAKIN (*Glodell*[8], *Freeman*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Glodell Orene (1551) and Carrie (Fairclo) Dakin, b. Arkansas City, Kans., 5 July 1896; m. 27 Mar. 1926, Edna Snyder, b. Bucklin, Kans., 28 Aug. 1898, dau. of William Kester and Della Amanda (Martin) Snyder. He is a rancher and stockman at Ashland.

Children: (Born Ashland, Kans.)

4637. i. Virginia[10], b. 19 Jan. 1936.
4638. ii. Annette[10], b. 17 Apl. 1939.

2821. PAUL[9] DAKIN (*Glodell*[8], *Freeman*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Glodell Orene (1551) and Carrie (Fairclo) Dakin, b. Ashland, Kans., 13 Dec. 1903; m. Ashland, 6 Oct. 1932, Helen Marie Randall, b. Ashland, 13 Aug. 1909, dau. of Philip Vernon and Sibyl (Ingram) Randall. He is a construction superintendent at Houston, Texas.

Children:

4639. i. Dorothy[10], b. Ashland, Kans., 17 May 1935.
4640. ii. David Norris[10], b. Houston, Tex., 24 Mar. 1940.

2826. CLARENCE ELDORAS[9] DOBLE (*Avery*[8], *Cynthia*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Avery Edgar (1559) and Catharine Lavora (Buskirk) Doble, b. South Lake, Minn., 24 Nov. 1884; m. Ripley, W. Va., 23 Sept. 1910, Lucy Dell Snyder, b. Ripley, 21 Mar. 1892, dau. of Thomas Preston and Lydia (Rowley) Snyder.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Akron, Ohio, except as noted.)

4641. i. Violet Blanche[10], b. Richwood, W. Va., 1 Feb. 1912; d. St. Paul, Minn., 16 Nov. 1918.
4642. ii. Bernice Lillian[10], b. Richwood, 28 Aug. 1913; d. Akron, Ohio, 17 July 1914.
4643. iii. Katherine Lucille[10], b. 20 Aug. 1915; m. 15 Sept. 1933, Albert Desmond Sisson.
4644. iv. Paul Clarence[10], b. 20 Aug. 1916; m. Akron, Apl. 1935, Mildred Doss.
4645. v. Pauline McClane[10], b. 12 May 1920; m. Akron, 8 June 1935, Leonard Ross Zacher.
4646. vi. Charlotte Jeannette[10], b. 21 Mar. 1926.
4647. vii. Nona Mae[10], b. 16 July 1936.

2835. CYNTHIA ETHEL[9] ALLISON (*Cora*[8], *Cynthia*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Duberg Lafayette and Cora Alice (1560) (Doble) Allison, b. Smith Lake, Minn., 31 Aug. 1887; m. Annandale, Minn., 9 May 1908, Arthur Garfield Kurz, b. 27 June 1882, s. of John and Katherine (Stanger) Kurz.

Children: KURZ.

4648. i. Alice Katharine[10], b. Buhl, Minn., 19 Apl. 1910; m. Brainerd, Minn., 17 Aug. 1931, Frank Montgomery.
4649. ii. Melford Allison[10], b. Buhl, 5 July 1912.
4650. iii. Walter Roy[10], b. Burtrum, Minn., 21 June 1914; m. 3 Mar. 1934, Marcella Favrou.
4651. iv. Dorothy Jean[10], b. Brainerd, Minn., 23 Feb. 1920; m. 1 Nov. 1939, Arthur Brown.
4652. v. Arthur Carl[10], b. Brainerd, 18 Aug. 1922.

2851. MARIAN LUCILLE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Ulmer (1566) and Ella Mae (Waltman) Dakin, b. Royalton, Minn., 20 Sept. 1897; m. Portland, Ore., 20 Dec. 1919, Claude Clinton Collins, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 26 May 1895, s. of Charles Jackson and Phebe Anna (Perkins) Collins.

Children: COLLINS. (Born, Hood River, Ore.)

4653. i. Betty Maurine[10], b. 1 Jan. 1921.
4654. ii. Charles Andrew[10], b. 26 Feb. 1922.

2852. MERTON EMORY[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Ulmer (1566) and Ella Mae (Waltman) Dakin, b. Detroit, Minn., 26 Oct. 1898; m. 1st, Yakima, Wash., 6 Jan. 1918, Emma Taylor, b. 3 Apl. 1899, dau. of William Taylor. He m. 2nd, Vancouver, Wash., 17 Dec. 1938, Beryl (Deputy) Nash, b. Bottinsau, N. Dak., 21 Apl. 1904, dau. of Charles and Alice May (Carter) Deputy.

Children:

By first wife:

4655. i. Juanita Electra[10], b. Yakima, Wash., 4 Mar. 1919; m. 28 Aug. 1938, Eugene Amos Tawney.
4656. ii. Lois Maxine[10], b. Yakima, 21 June 1921; m. Aug. 1938, Oliver George Taylor.
4657. iii. Daphne Jean[10], b. Hood River, Ore., 6 Oct. 1922.
4658. iv. Patricia Ann[10], b. Portland, Ore., 21 Mar. 1925.

By second wife:

4659. v. John Deputy (Nash)[10], (by adoption, s. of second wife); b. Kelso, Wash., 29 Apl. 1924.

2855. LETA MARIA[9] DEMOSS (*Ina*[8], *Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter Otterbein and Ina Linnette (1568) (Dakin) DeMoss, b. Moro, Ore., 14 May 1900; m. Vancouver, Wash., 27 Sept. 1919, Paul Chester Richardson, b. Chicago, Ill., 6 Apl. 1900, s. of Edwin Clarence and Carrie Louise (Ripley) Richardson. He is test track operator, U. P. R. R., Portland, Ore.

Children: RICHARDSON:

4660. i. Donald Chester[10], b. Beaverton, Ore., 15 Oct. 1920; m. Portland, Ore., 27 Sept. 1940, Margaret Ann Savo, b. 5 Jan. 1921, dau. of David and Jenny (Hauser) Savo.
4661. ii. Jean Marie[10], b. Beaverton, 8 Mar. 1922.
4662. iii. Carolyn June[10], b. Brookings, Ore., 14 Dec. 1923.

2856. MARGARET RUTH[9] DEMOSS (*Ina*[8], *Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter Otterbein and Ina Linnette (1568) (Dakin) DeMoss, b. Moro, Ore., 7 Oct. 1901; m. 1st, Brookings, Ore., 28 June 1923, Ace B. Crook, b. Pistol River, Ore., 2 July 1901, s. of John and Jane (Moore) Crook. She m. 2nd, Brookings, 1 July 1938, Thor V. Ask, b. Sweden, 6 July 1901, s. of Valentin and Tora (Erickson) Ask.

Children: CROOK.

4663. i. Richard Burton[10], b. 28 May 1926.
4664. ii. Lois Ann[10], b. 27 Apl. 1930.

2857. HELEN GOULD[9] DEMOSS (*Ina*[8], *Charles*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Peter Otterbein and Ina Linnette (1568) (Dakin) DeMoss, b. DeMoss Springs, Ore., 10 Mar. 1908; m. 1st, Cresent City, Calif., 1925, Lloyd Moore, b. Brookings, Ore., Sept. 1898. She m. 2nd, Aug. 1935, Harry Fisher, b. Oshah, Mo., 13 Jan. 1904, s. of Henry and Frances (Marney) Fisher.

Children: FISHER.

4665. i. Glenn Raymond[10] (adopted), b. 10 July 1934.
4666. ii. Lorraine Harriet[10], b. Cresent City, Calif., 4 Aug. 1937.
4667. iii. Joan Lyneats[10], b. Brookings, 1 Oct. 1939.

2859. FOREST CHESLEY[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 8 May 1878; m. St. Cloud, Minn., 25 Sept. 1901, Emily May Usher, b. Monticello, Minn., 12 Jan. 1881, dau. of Henry Frank and Elizabeth (Ridgeley) Usher.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Rice, Minn., except as noted.)

*4668. i. Florence Myrtle[10], b. 11 Nov. 1902.
*4669. ii. Laura Elizabeth[10], b. 8 Dec. 1903.
4670. iii. Stacy William[10], b. 10 Jan. 1905; m. Eagle Bend, Minn., 31 May 1930, Esther Sophia Swanson. Child: Dorothy Ann[11], b. Fergus Falls, Minn., 1 Dec. 1936.
*4671. iv. Leslie Forest[10], b. 17 June 1906.
4672. v. Leonard Merle[10], b. 16 Dec. 1907; d. Joy, Minn., 13 Dec. 1925.
*4673. vi. Merion Alfred[10], b. 10 Mar. 1909.
*4674. vii. Irma Viola[10], b. 20 Apl. 1910.
4675. viii. Virginia Violet[10], b. 12 Aug. 1913; m. Eagle Bend, Minn., 20 Oct. 1935, Samuel John Welch, b. Oglesby, Ill., 6 July 1902, s. of Samuel John and Margaret Ann (Doe) Welch. Child: Carol Ann[11], b. Peru, Ill., 18 Jan. 1939.
*4676. ix. Sylvia May[10], b. 27 July 1914.
4677. x. George Raymond[10], b. 25 Sept. 1915.
*4678. xi. Francis Wayne[10], b. Bertha, Minn., 17 Oct. 1918.
4679. xii. Arnold Hugh[10], b. Bertha, 21 Nov. 1921; m. New Duluth, Minn., 10 Aug. 1940, Leona Geneva Baker, b. Bertha 31 Aug. 1921, dau. of George Levee and Mabel (Piquette) Baker. Child: Raymond George[11], b. Duluth, Minn., 5 Mar. 1941.

2860. LEROY WILBUR[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and

Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn.; m. Rice, 15 Nov. 1899, Edith Heaton, b. Maine; d. Lewis Lake, Minn., Oct. 1928, dau. of John and Clesta Ann (McLeod) Heaton.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Rice, Minn.)

4680. i. Helen Irene[10], b. 4 Feb. 1901; m. 25 Aug. 1921, Earl Henry Anderson.
4681. ii. Arvilla Milden[10], b. 1 Oct. 1902; m. 1st, Rice, 16 Feb. 1921, Earl Richardson. She m. 2nd, W. W. Almer.
4682. iii. Walter Ernest[10], b. 10 Nov. 1904; m. Amboy, Minn., 15 June 1926, Tern Buickmister.
4683. iv. Mabel Clesta[10], b. 1906; d. Rice, Oct. 1906.
4684. v. Arthur Lee[10], b. 1 Feb. 1908; m. Champion, Minn., 1 June 1928, Evelyn Olsen.
*4685. vi. Wilbur LeRoy[10], b. 10 Jan. 1910.
*4686. vii. Robert Earl[10], b. 6 Oct. 1912.
*4687. viii. Damon Nelson[10], b. 22 Aug. 1914.
4688. ix. Mae Jannette[10], b. 22 July 1916; m. Chaska, Minn., 15 Dec. 1931, Clarence Eder.

2861. HERMAN FRANKLYN[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 5 Mar. 1885; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1917, Fay Barnum, dau. of —— and Mary (Usher) Barnum. He m. 2nd, Minneapolis, Minn., 18 June 1930, Louisa Buendorf, b. Wells, Minn., 17 Nov. 1879, dau. of Henry and Mary (Niebuhr) Buendorf.

Children: DOBLE. (Born, Rice, Minn.)

By first wife:

4689. i. Alta May[10], b. 18 July 1918.
4690. ii. Warren[10], b. 22 Feb. 1921.

2862. JOHN WESLEY[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 9 Mar. 1889; m. 19 Apl. 1922, Clara Zuleger, b. Langala, Minn., 18 Jan. 1892, dau. of Joseph and Amelia (Auderlie) Zuleger. He is a farmer in Benton Co., Minn.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Benton Co., Minn.)

4691. i. Hazel Emma[10], b. 3 Jan. 1923.
4692. ii. Doris Daisy[10], b. 30 Jan. 1927.
4693. iii. Audrey Mae[10], b. 6 Apl. 1928.
4694. iv. Henry Lawrence[10], b. 18 Feb. 1934.

2864. MARGARET RUTH[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and

Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 10 Apl. 1893; m. St. Cloud, Minn., 22 July 1919, Arthur Christian Bahe, b. Fayette Co., Iowa, 20 Nov. 1892, s. of Henry C. and Marie (Steege) Bahe.

Children: BAHE.

4695. i. Clarence Arthur[10], b. Waite Park, Minn., 22 Aug. 1920.
4696. ii. Dorothy Margaret[10], b. Waite Park, 18 Aug. 1921.
4697. iii. Maurice Hugh[10], b. Waite Park, 25 Mar. 1923.
4698. iv. Leona Ruth[10], b. St. Cloud, Minn., 3 Apl. 1926.
4699. v. Ralph Chesley[10], b. St. Cloud, 20 May 1927.
4700. vi. Marvin Henry[10], b. St. Cloud, 18 Apl. 1930.

2865. HAZEL EMMA[9] DOBLE (*Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Chesley Wilbur (1570) and Laura Allen (Wing) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 23 July 1896; m. Rice, 4 Sept. 1919, Ernest Henery Johnson, b. 11 July 1892, s. of Frederick and Frederica (Fredrickson) Johnson.

Children: JOHNSON. (Born Minneapolis, Minn.)

4701. i. Dorothy Marion[10], b. 10 Sept. 1921; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 May 1941, Donald Ruble.
4702. ii. Geraldine Hazel[10], b. 18 Feb. 1928.
4703. iii. Gerald Ernest[10], b. 18 Feb. 1928.

2871. GERTRUDE EMMA[9] DOBLE (*Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Marshall Levi (1571) and Emma Fitzgerald (Norton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 26 Nov. 1882; m. Willmar, Minn., 30 May 1900, Edward Lazarus Young, b. Doty's Island, Wis., 10 Aug. 1864; d. Mission Twp., Minn., 14 Nov. 1940, s. of Isaiah and Sarah (Roberts) Young.

Children: YOUNG. (Born Mission Twp., Minn., except as noted.)

4704. i. Edna Lucille[10], b. Stillwater, Minn., 21 Mar. 1901; m. Brainerd, Minn., 1 Sept. 1920, Ross Smith, b. Ardoch, N. Dak., 2 June 1892, s. of Ernest J. and Alice Lorraine (Switzer) Smith. Child: Janeth Lorraine[11], b. Hibbing, Minn., 13 July 1926.
4705. ii. Gladys Emma[10], b. 8 Dec. 1902; m. 1924, Walter Chapman.
4706. iii. John Melvin[10], b. 30 May 1905; m. 1926, Jessie Tibbetts.
4707. iv. Marshall Edward[10], b. 14 May 1909; m. 1933, Wilma Helgeson.
*4708. v. Vera Ruth[10], b. 25 June 1915.
4709. vi. Floyd Doble[10], b. 17 June 1917.

2872. ARCHIBALD MARSHALL[9] DOBLE (*Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thommas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Marshall Levi (1571) and Emma Fitzgerald (Norton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 2 Apl. 1884; m. Weston, Ore., 17 Nov. 1907, Gladys Taylor, b. Ont., 3 Apl. 1890, dau. of George and Mary (Deer) Taylor. He is a farmer near Rainier P. O., Alberta.

Children: DOBLE.

4710. i. Emery Marshall[10], b. Weston, Ore., 4 Feb. 1908.
4711. ii. Clarence Raymond[10], b. Nanton, Alta., 11 May 1910; m. Oct. 1939, Elsie Christina Olsen.
4712. iii. Wilbert Oscar[10], b. Kimmondale, Alta., 28 June 1912; m. Nov. 1939, Ruth Elizabeth Spark, b. Gem, Alta., 24 Dec. 1918, dau. of James Bain and Maggie Patrick (Emslie) Spark. Child: Donald Maurice[11], b. Brooks, Alta., 2 July 1940.
4713. iv. Levi Archibald[10], b. Kimmondale, 20 Apl. 1914; m. 19 Oct. 1939, Alice Bernice Olson, b. Travers, Alta., 2 June 1920, dau. of Andrew and Bertha Matilda (Erickson) Olson. Child: Myrna Lee[11], b. 20 July 1940.
4714. v. Ethel May[10], b. Choteau, Mont., 29 Nov. 1916; d. 20 Jan. 1917.
4715. vi. Hartley George[10], b. Choteau, 5 July 1918.
4716. vii. Mildred Gladys[10], b. Creston, B. C., 20 Dec. 1920.
4717. viii. Edward Ernest[10], b. Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, 27 Mar. 1925.
4718. ix. Robert Leroy[10], b. Bonner's Ferry, 24 Nov. 1926.

2875. EDITH HELEN[9] DOBLE (*Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Marshall Levi (1571) and Emma Fitzgerald (Norton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 25 Sept. 1890; m. 15 July 1906, Mark Wiggins Somerville, b. Brown Co., Minn., 26 May 1883; d. Willmar, Minn., 20 Oct. ——, s. of William Elliott and Agnes Mae (Wiggins) Somerville. She m. 2nd, Brainerd, Minn., 1 Jan. 1922, Harry Janes Norton, b. 30 Oct. 1891, s. of Stephen Janes and Rachael Ann (Marchant) Norton.

Children: SOMERVILLE.

*4719. i. Harold Elliott[10], b. Raymond, Minn., 16 Mar. 1907.
*4720. ii. Florence Evelyn[10], b. Raymond, 10 June 1909.
*4721. iii. Violet May[10], b. Raymond, 16 Mar. 1911.
4722. iv. Evangeline Grace[10], b. Raymond, 26 Aug. 1913; m. Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, 2 June 1934, Forrest Handley Hamilton.
4723. v. Derwin Mark[10], b. Willmar, Minn., 21 Sept. 1916; m. 22 May 1937, Lillian Gwendaline Avery, b. Brainerd,

Minn., 22 May 1917, dau. of Joseph Lee and Lilly May (Glass) Avery. Child: Gary Derwin[11], b. Brainerd, 20 Nov. 1941.

4724. vi. Dorothy[10], b. 21 Sept. 1916; d. in infancy.

Child: NORTON. (Born Brainerd, Minn.)

4725. vii. Marjorie Helen[10], b. 24 Oct. 1922.

2876. VERA OLIVE[9] DOBLE (*Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Marshall Levi (1571) and Emma Fitzgerald (Norton) Doble, b. Willmar, Minn., 18 Oct. 1893; m. Coleraine, Minn., 11 June 1912, James Christian Mason, b. Wenslaw, Denmark, 21 Sept. 1884, s. of Hans and Maren (Jensen) Madsen.

Children: MASON.

4726. i. Howard Burton[10], b. 14 Sept. 1913.

4727. ii. Donald James[10], b. 19 Aug. 1917; m. Proctor, Minn., 15 June 1941, Dorothy Mae Schabert, b. Proctor, 17 Mar. 1918, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Block) Schabert.

4728. iii. Janet Marie[10], b. 23 Mar. 1922.

2877. LLOYD FRANCIS[9] DOBLE (*Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Marshall Levi (1571) and Emma Fitzgerald (Norton) Doble, b. Willmar, Minn., 17 Feb. 1895; m. Duluth, Minn., 18 June 1917, Agnes Noncrift Gallagher, b. Duluth, 9 Sept. 1895, dau. of Michael and Jane Wallace (Murray) Gallagher.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Duluth, Minn.)

4729. i. Martha Jane[10], b. 10 Apl. 1918; m. 1 May 1941, Ernest Hargrave Whittaker.

4730. ii. Margery Alice[10], b. 5 Apl. 1920; m. 29 Nov. 1940, Edward John Harper.

4731. iii. Lloyd Marshall[10], b. 4 Feb. 1922.

2879. VIOLA[9] DOBLE (*Winfield*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Winfield John (1572) and Isabell (Cornell) Doble, b. in Minn., 24 Feb. 1889; m. Aberdeen, Wash., 12 Dec. 1909, Taylor McLaughlin. She m. 2nd, Yuma, Airz., 10 Oct. 1939, Thomas Theodore Barber, b. Trenton, N. J., 11 May 1890, s. of Henry Theodore and Ada (Norton) Barber.

Children: MCLAUGHLIN.

4732. i. Gerald Taylor[10], b. Aberdeen, Wash., 10 Jan. 1914; m. 3 Oct. 1936, Lillie Balcombe, from whom he was divorced. No children.

4733. ii. Grace I.[10], b. Mt. Dome, Calif., 22 Apl. 1916; m. 1 Dec. 1934, Theodore J. McKenna.

2885. GRACE ELIZABETH[9] WALKER (*Lillian*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry and Lillian Enola (1573) (Doble) Walker, b. Royalton, Minn., 27 Nov. 1896; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 30 Sept. 1939; m. Brainerd, Minn., 22 Aug. 1914, Alfred Augustus Canfield, b. 15 Mar. 1891; d. Ironton, Minn., 11 July 1918, s. of Lucien Augustus and Maud Douglas (Davis) Canfield.

Children: CANFIELD. (Born Brainerd, Minn.)

*4734. i. George Lucien[10], b. 17 Feb. 1915.

4735. ii. Evelyn Bernice[10], (adopted by A. Grotte and renamed Ella Mae), b. 15 Mar. 1917; m. 20 Mar. 1935, Floyd Myrhe. Children: Nancy Lou[11], b. 4 Oct. 1939; Garry Roger[11], b. 6 Apl. 1941.

2886. JOHN LUCIAN[9] CANFIELD (*Lillian*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lucien Augustus and Lillian Enola (1573) (Doble) Canfield, b. St. Cloud, Minn., 16 Aug. 1901; m. 29 Oct. 1922, Regina Rose Lasecki, b. Hibbing, Minn., 27 Mar. 1902, dau. of Alexander and Annie Lasecki.

Children: CANFIELD.

4736. i. LeRoy[10], b. 4 Aug. 1923; d. Brainerd, Minn., 18 Sept. 1924.

4737. ii. Jean Celia[10], b. 31 July 1927.

4738. iii. Janet Ann[10], b. 3 Jan. 1929.

4739. iv. Joyce Lee[10], b. 29 Sept. 1930.

4740. v. John LeRoy[10], b. 1 June 1937.

4741. vi. Jerry[10], b. 7 Jan. 1940.

2897. GEORGE WATERS[9] DAKIN (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Leander (1578) and Sarah Jane (Cook) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Sept. 1874; m. Florence Mabel Paskell. He was a Civil Engineer in Boston.

Children:

4742. i. George Warren[10], b.

4743. ii. Russell Waters[10], b. 15 June 1912.

4744. iii. Ethel Marian[10], b. ——; m. —— Turner.

2900. ALBERT GUSTAVUS[9] DAKIN (*Gustavus*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Gustavus Waters (1580) and Augusta (Small) Dakin, b. Marshalltown, N. S., 2 July 1876; m. 15 July 1908, Martha Pollard, b. Ontario, d. Piapot, Sask., dau. of Richard and Mary Ann (Rhinehart) Pollard. He is a farmer at Carnagh, Sask.

Children: (Born, Page, N. Dak.)

4745. i. Donald Gustavus[10], b. 12 July 1909.
4745a. ii. Lawrence Richard[10], b. 23 Feb. 1911; m. Maple Creek, Sask., Apl. 1931, Ella Mae Raymond.
4746. iii. Margaret Elizabeth[10], b. 1 Oct. 1915; m. Carnagh, Sask., June 1936, Cecil Raymond.
4746a. iv. Ethel Louise[10]. b. 1 Nov. 1917; m. 14 Dec. 1940, ——.
4746b. v. Wesley Leroy[10], b. 25 Oct. 1923; d. Piapot, Sask., 5 Mar. 1926.

2904. ELIZABETH PATERSON[9] SMITH (*Adelia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert James and Adelia (1581) (Dakin) Smith, b. Tiverton, N. S., 11 Dec. 1865; m. St. John, N. B., 20 Dec. 1887, Capt. James Duncan Ferris, b. 25 Mar. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1911, s. of Duncan and Mary (Spence) Ferris.

Children: FERRIS. (Born St. John, N. B.)

4747. i. Addie Mildred[10], b. 3 Feb. 1891; unm.
4748. ii. Mary Wallace[10], b. 26 Apl. 1892; m. 29 Oct. 1929, George Edmund Willey, b. 11 Apl. 1871; d. 13 Sept. 1939, s. of George and Annie (Harrington) Willey. No children.
*4749. iii. Minnie Edna[10], b. 3 Dec. 1895.
*4750. iv. Eva St. Clair[10], b. 28 June 1897.

2908. REBECCA[9] WENTWORTH (*Cynthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Enoch and Cynthia (1582) (Dakin) Wentworth, b. Eastport, Maine, 7 Jan. 1861; m. Eastport, 30 Nov. 1882, George Leeman.

Children: LEEMAN.

4751. i. Ernest[10], b. ——; unm.
4752. ii. William[10], b. ——; m. Laura Young.
4753. iii. Laura[10], b. ——; m. William Wright. Children: Annie Leeman[11]; Myrtle Wentworth[11]; George Ernest[11].

2910. ELLA BOUN[9] WENTWORTH (*Cyhthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Enoch and Cynthia (1582) (Dakin) Wentworth, b. Eastport, Maine, 14 Nov. 1867; m. Eastport, 3 Apl. 1888, Wilbur Henry Tabbutt, b. South Addison, Maine; d. Farmington, Maine, 13 Dec. 1916, s. of Hiram and Elmyra (More) Tabbutt.

Child: TABBUTT. (Born, Addison, Maine.

*4754. i. George Wilbur[10], b. 6 July 1890.

2911. ELIZABETH MAY[9] WENTWORTH (*Cynthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Enoch and Cynthia (1582) (Dakin) Wentworth, b. Eastport, Maine, 1 Mar. 1876; m. Eastport, 6 Sept. 1905, Howard Boardman Bogrette, b. Calais, Maine, 14 Apl. 1875, d. Detroit, Mich., 9 Feb. 1938, s. of Charles and Mary Louise (Rolfe) Bogrette.

Children: BOGRETTE.

*4755. i. Elizabeth Mae[10], b. Hartford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1908.
*4756. ii. Wentworth Howard[10], b. Detroit, Mich., 9 Feb. 1913.

2912. MARY WALLACE[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Wallace (1583) and Sophia (Eldridge) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 13 Nov. 1863; m. Sandy Cove, 16 Feb. 1881, Charles Hersey, b. 15 Apl. 1861; d. 4 Aug. 1904, s. of Israel and Margaret (Bows) Hersey.

Children: HERSEY. (Born Little River, N. S., except as noted.)

4757. i. William Wallace[10], b. 25 Feb. 1883; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 14 Feb. 1911, Frances Hubbard.
4758. ii. Charles Henry[10], b. 1 Apl. 1885; m. Bear River, N. S., 24 Oct. 1904, Grace Van Tassel.
4759. iii. Frederick Sypher[10], b. 25 July 1887.
4760. iv. Leonard Matthew[10], b. 11 May 1889; m. Providence, R. I., 8 Jan. 1911, Annie Walsh.
4761. v. Lizzie Blanch[10], b. 17 June 1892; m. Digby, N. S., 28 Oct. 1913, Daniel Mackintosh.
4762. vi. John Frederick[10], b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 23 Nov. 1896.
4763. vii. Sophia Dakin[10], b. Digby, N. S., 3 Sept. 1898.
4764. viii. Harry LaRock[10], b. Digby, 29 June 1900.

2913. ELIZABETH WATERS[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Wallace (1583) and Sophia (Eldridge) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 27 Oct. 1865; d. Sandy Cove, 27 July 1919; m. Boston, Mass., Barlow McCaul Crowell, b. Sandy Cove, 20 May 1853; d. Lynn, Mass., 7 June 1926, s. of Hiram and Ann (Saunders) Crowell. He was a farmer at Sandy Cove.

Children: CROWELL. (Born Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

4765. i. Annie Sophia[10], b. 10 Dec. 1885; m. Sandy Cove, 19 July 1910, George Hammond Boyd, b. 20 Oct. 1876, s. of Robert and Susanna (Hammond) Boyd. No children.
*4766. ii. Nina May[10], b. 9 June 1888.

4767. iii. Cutler Bernard[10], b. 15 Apl. 1891; m. Sandy Cove, 15 Sept. 1922, Hilda Merkel Rice, b. 13 Apl. 1894, dau. of Dr. Frank E. and Laura Effie (Merkel) Rice. Child: Robert Douglas[11], b. 13 Mar. 1925.

4768. iv. Warren Leonard[10], b. 14 Dec. 1895; m. Little River, N. S., Audrey Morehouse.

2916. LETITIA MAY[9] DAKIN (*William*[8] *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Wallace (1583) and Sophia (Eldridge) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 27 July 1874; m. Lynn, Mass., 25 Nov. 1895, Harry Frank Larock, b. Bakersfield, Vt., 11 Nov. 1864, s. of Joseph and Alice (Stanbridge) Larock.

Child: LAROCK. (Born Boston, Mass.)

*4769. i. Mabel Harriette[10], b. 17 Feb. 1897.

2917. MABEL ELLEN[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Wallace (1583) and Sophia (Eldridge) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 27 Feb. 1877; m. Boston, Mass., 27 June 1897, George Davis Howard, b. Marblehead, Mass., 24 Nov. 1877, s. of Edward and Eliza (Grant) Howard.

Children: HOWARD. (Born, Lynn, Mass.)

4770. i. Melda Elizabeth[10], b. 19 Mar. 1898; m. Lynn, 24 Aug. 1916, Earl Chester Carpenter, b. Keene, N. H., 26 Mar. 1891, s. of Frederick and Hattie Jane (Hall) Carpenter. Child: Earl Chester[11], b. 7 May 1925.

4771. ii. Ruth Louise[10], b. 24 May 1899; m. Orange, Fla., 7 May 1930, Burnell R. Mitchell, b. No. Augusta, S. C., 30 Dec. 1903. No children.

4772. iii. Edith Adelaide[10], b. 2 Sept. 1904; m. Wallingford, Conn., 29 May 1930, Harrison Reynolds, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1888, s. of George William and Ida Crin (Moulton) Reynolds. No children.

2918. SAPHRONIA[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Wallace (1583) and Sophia (Eldridge) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 5 July 1879; m. Lynn, Mass., 12 Apl. 1898, Richard Merrill Bower, b. 4 Oct. 1877; d. Lynn, 14 Aug. 1933, s. of Richard and Frances Virginia (Coffee) Bower.

Child: BOWER. (Born Lynn, Mass.)

*4773. i. Marian Virginia[10], b. 4 Dec. 1899.

2920. CORA VANCE[9] DAKIN (*John*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Wentworth (1584) and Louise (Snow) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 16 Oct. 1880; d. Toronto, Ont., 31 July 1931; m. 3 Sept. 1902, Russell Johnstone, b. Country Harbor, N. S., 8 Sept. 1882, s. of Andrew and Martha Alice (Salsman) Johnstone.

Children: JOHNSTONE. (Born New Aberdeen, C. B., except as noted.)

4774. i. Alice Louise[10], b. Jan. 1904; d. Oct. 1904.

4775. ii. Reta Muriel[10], b. 23 Aug. 1905; m. Toronto, Ont., 31 Dec. 1938, Daniel Walker, b. Co. Derry, Ire., 28 Feb. 1903, s. of Robert and Hannah (Richmond) Walker. Child: Robert Russell[11], b. Toronto, 20 Feb. 1940.

*4776. iii. Laura Margaret[10], b. Glace Bay, N. S., 16 June 1908.

4777. iv. Lena Marian[10], b. Jan. 1910; d. Aug. 1910.

*4778. v. Hilda Dakin[10], b. 15 Oct. 1912.

4779. vi. Harry Stanley[10], b. 15 Oct. 1912; d. May 1913.

2923. SAMUEL BUCKMAN[9] PATTERSON (*Elizabeth*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Norman and Elizabeth (1585) (Dakin) Patterson, b. Eastport, Maine, 30 Apl. 1868; d. Holyoke, Mass., 3 Feb. 1924; m. Eastport, 24 Dec. 1892, Clara Bell Ross, b. 24 Dec. 1874.

Child: PATTERSON. (Born Eastport, Maine.)

4780. i. Faustina Marion[10], b. 5 Nov. 1893; m. Boston, Mass., 22 Nov. 1917, Irving Morrill Allton, b. Melrose, Mass., 30 July 1894. No children.

2925. BLAIR EUGENE[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Nelson (1586) and Irene (Carty) Dakin, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 6 Dec. 1873; m. 1st, Port Maitland, N. S., 6 July 1898, Jeannette Elizabeth Morris, b. Advocate Harbor, N. S., 1875, dau. of Capt. Randall and Maria P. (Allen) Morris. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1927, Maida Isabel Hoyt, b. High Station, N. B., 19 Sept. 1884, dau. of Sherman and Sarah Adelaide (Smith) Hoyt.

Children: (Born Sandy Cove, N. S., except as noted.)

4781. i. Randolph Nelson[10], b. 3 May1899; d. Advocate, N. S., 15 Sept. 1899.

4782. ii. LaMert Morris[10], b. 11 Mar. 1900; m. 27 Aug. 1928, Olive Smith.

4783. iii. Lilah Margueritte[10], b. 17 Nov. 1902; m. Annapolis Royal N. S., 27 Feb. 1938, Ernest Walter Bohakes, b. Granville Ferry, N. S., 14 July 1879, s. of Wallace Daniel and Mary Hester (Robinson) Bohakes.

Child: Joan Marie[11], b. Granville Ferry, 25 Feb. 1939.

4784. iv. Laurence Bradford[10], b. 12 Mar. 1904; unm.

4785. v. Curtis Harry Blair[10], b. Digby, N. S., 5 Dec. 1907; m. 9 July 1932, Ida Whillena MacKenzie, b. Steeves Settlement, N. B., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gourley) MacKenzie. No children.

4786. vi. Beatrice Evelyn[10], b. 15 June 1912; m. Annapolis Royal, N. S., 21 Nov. 1934, Alexander Vance, b. Belfast, Ire., 27 July 1912, s. of Alexander and Martha (Swan) Vance. Child: Alexander Merrill, b. Digby, N. S., 10 June 1935.

2927. GEORGE MAYNARD[9] CHUTE (*Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Aaron and Sarah Amelia (1587) (Dakin) Chute, b. Bayham, Ont., 21 Sept. 1857; m. Jackson, Mich., 29 Aug. 1889, Grace Belle Hamilton, b. Port Burwell, Ont., 5 May 1868, dau. of William Henry Harrison and Susan (McConnell) Hamilton.

Children: CHUTE. (Born Toledo, Ohio.)

*4787. i. Aaron Hamilton[10], b. 30 Oct. 1891.

4788. ii. Miriam Ellen[10], b. 28 July 1894; m. 22 June 1918, Howard E. May. Children: Howard[11], b.; Martha[11], b.; Helen Joyce[11], b.

*4789. iii. George Maynard[10], b. 18 Jan. 1900.

2928. ADDIE SAPHRONIA[9] CHUTE (*Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Aaron and Sarah Amelia (1587) (Dakin) Chute, b. Bayham, Ont., 27 Oct. 1859; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1928; m. Bayham, 20 Nov. 1878, Eugene Samuel Simpson, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1856; d. Buffalo, 20 July 1914, s. of Thomas and Frances Maria (Phillips) Simpson.

Children: SIMPSON. (Born Buffalo, N. Y.)

*4790. i. Irene Adele[10], b. 7 Apl. 1880.

4791. ii. Edith Pearl[10], b. 30 Jan. 1882; d. Buffalo, 28 May 1897.

4792. iii. Florence Agnes[10], b. 27 July 1885; m. Oct. 1918, Ernest H. Kuehn. No children.

2929. PHEBE ANN[9] CHUTE (*Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Aaron and Sarah Amelia (1587) (Dakin) Chute, b. Bayham, Ont., 10 Jan. 1862; m. Bayham, 23 Oct. 1883, George Weaver Van Velzer, b. Calton, Ont., 30 Sept. 1862, s. of Jacob Raymond and Susannah (Weaver) Van Velzer.

Children: VAN VELZER. (Born Calton, Ont.)

*4793. i. Charles Maynard[10], b. 11 Aug. 1885.

4794. ii. Delbert Lorne[10], b. 26 Sept. 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1916, Gertrude McIntyre Willis, b. Rodney, Ont., 21 May 1893, dau. of Alexander Becker and Amoret (McIntyre) Willis. Child: Marian Louise[11], b. Calton, 29 June 1918.

4795. iii. Alma Amelia[10], b. 26 Sept. 1891; unm.

4796. iv. Bessie Blanche[10], b. 10 Nov. 1903; m. Astoria, Ont., 24 Sept. 1935, George Swanston Harwood, b. Eramosa Twp., Ont., 26 June 1905, s. of Robert and Eliza (Swanston) Harwood. Child: Robert George[11], b. 11 July 1937.

2932. MARY[9] TIMMONS (*Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Sarah Amelia (1587) (Dakin) Timmons, b. Bayham, Ont., 23 Dec. 1875; m. Bayham, 13 Apl. 1911, John Alison McKinnon, b. 6 Mar. 1873; d. Mt. Elgin, Ont., 16 Mar. 1918, s. of Angus and Charlotte (Hollywood) McKinnon. He was a farmer near Mount Elgin, Ontario.

Children: MCKINNON.

4797. i. Harvey Bruce[10], b. Bayham, Ont., 27 Mar. 1912.

4798. ii. Donald James[10], b. Mt. Elgin, Ont., 2 Apl. 1917.

2933. ZORA BELLE[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Averett (1589) and Henrietta (McConnell) Dakin, b. Port Burwell, Ont., 29 Mar. 1868; m. Benton Harbor, Mich., 26 Jan. 1889, Frank Edwin Rogers, b. 6 July 1859; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 Sept. 1926, s. of Frank and Susan (Kerwin) Rogers.

Children: ROGERS.

4799. i. Ethel Henrietta[10], b. West Bay City, Mich., 21 Jan. 1890; m. San Francisco, Calif., 12 Nov. 1923, Russell Hamilton Williams, b. Whitehall, Mich., 23 Sept. 1892, s. of James H. and Annabelle (Mac Hattie) Williams. No children.

4800. ii. Frances Adeline[10], b. Battle Creek, Mich., 30 Jan. 1891; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 Jan. 1917, John Major Dunham, b. Cadillac, Mich., 16 July 1889, s. of Harrisson Monroe and Katherine (Parks) Dunham. He is an Attorney at Grand Rapids. Child: Barbara Rogers[11], b. Grand Rapids, 5 Jan. 1918.

4801. iii. Henry F.[10], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 June 1893; m. Grand Rapids, 12 Apl. 1916, Marian Marks, b. Grand Rapids, 23 Sept. 1895, dau. of Wilber S. and Nellie (Barnes) Marks. No children.

*4802. iv. Doris Ellen[10], b. Grand Rapids, 17 Mar. 1900.

*4803. v. Horace Dakin[10], b. Grand Rapids, 21 Nov. 1903.

2946b. GEORGE EDWARD[9] TURNBULL (*Sarah*[8], *Lydia*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Augustus David and Sarah Sophia (1595) (Young) Turnbull, b. Digby, N. S., 22 Mar. 1876; m. Bear River, N. S., 30 Sept. 1908, Leota May Henshaw, b. Bear River, 20 Jan. 1889, dau. of Joseph E. and Ada Blanche (Jefferson) Henshaw.

Children: TURNBULL. (Born Digby, Nova Scotia.)

4803a. i. Dorothy Isabelle[10], b. 10 Mar. 1909; m. 9 Feb. 1928, Boyd P. Milberry.

4803b. ii. Edna Gladys[10], b. 10 Jan. 1911.

4803c. iii. Augustus Frederick[10], b. 19 Jan. 1913; m. Halifax, N. S., 27 Feb. 1939, Annie Maude Kenney, b. 16 June 1915, dau. of Daniel Baker and Mary Ann (Lent) Kenney. Child: Sheila Ann[11], b. Digby, 20 Dec. 1940.

4803d. iv. Ada Louise[20], b. 17 Jan. 1917; m. Digby, 30 Sept. 1938, Reginald Keith Holdsworth, b. Digby, 14 July 1908, s. of Wesley Loran and Elizabeth Maude (Wilson) Holdsworth. Child: Edna Donna[11], b. Digby, 10 July 1939.

4803e. v. Joseph Stanley[10], b. 24 Oct. 1922.

2954. ELISHA BUDD[9] DAKIN (*Oscar*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oscar Richter (1606) and Catharine Constantia (Daily) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 6 Nov. 1875; d. Calgary, Alta., ——; m. 18 Sept. 1912, Helena Cornell, b. Glenworth, Ire., 12 July 1881, dau. of —— and Hannah (O'Brien) Cornell.

Children: (Born Calgary, Alberta.)

4804. i. Helen Catherine[10], b. 6 July 1913; m. 21 Mar. 1940, George William Vincent.

4805. ii. Reichter Myles[10], b. 7 Oct. 1914.

2965. FRANK FULLER[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Outram (1610) and Maggie (Martell) Dakin, b. Reading, Mass., 3 Sept. 1891; m. Feb. 1912, Alice Beatrice Caffery, b. Clemensport, N. S., 26 Nov. 1888, dau. of Robert W. and Alice L. (Turpin) Caffery. He is a printer in Medford, Mass.

Children: (Born Medford, Mass., except as noted.)

4806. i. Mabel Louise[10], b. Boston, Mass., 23 Aug. 1913; m. Medford, 29 Nov. 1934, Peter Fisher, b. Amsterdam, Netherlands, 8 July 1912, s. of Franz and Cornelia Antonia (deGroat) Fischer. Child: George Phillip[11], b. Quincey, Mass., 10 May 1938.

*4807. ii. Frances Ruth[10], b. 13 Feb. 1917.

4808. iii. Eugene Oscar[10], b. 11 Dec. 1919.

4809. iv. Pauline Beatrice[10], b. 8 Dec. 1921.

4810. v. Dean Robert[10], b. 18 Nov. 1933.

2966. MILDRED AGNES[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Outram (1610) and Maggie (Martell) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 8 Oct. 1893; m. Santa Barbara, Calif. 31 Aug. 1920, Charles Leroy Menning, b. Lincoln, Neb. 5 Nov. 1891, s. of Charles Edward and Sarah Alice (Reitz) Menning. He is a real estate and insurance broker in Pasadena, Calif.

Children: MENNING.

4811. i. Robert Dakin[10], b. Visalia, Calif., 27 Aug. 1921.

4812. ii. Marjorie Alice[10], b. Visalia, 30 July 1923.

4813. iii. Charles Edward[10], b. Pasadena, Calif., 24 Jan. 1925.

4814. iv. Thomas James[10], b. Pasadena, 9 Mar. 1927.

2968. JAMES DANIEL[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Outram (1610) and Maggie (Martell) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 3 Sept. 1901; m. St. John, N. B., 1929, Josephine Loretta Eldridge, b. Digby, 1909, dau. of Leonard and Helen (Brown) Eldridge.

Children: (Born Digby, N. S.)

4815. i. Helen Elizabeth[10], b. 21 July 1930.

4816. ii. Robert William[10], b. 29 Oct. 1931.

2978. JAMES ARTHUR STERLING[9] WOODROW (*Eugenia*[8], *Edward*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert James and Eugenia (1614) (Dakin) Woodrow, b. Digby, N. S., 19 Oct. 1876; m. Chelsea, Mass., 3 June 1902, Winifred Ella Bell, b. Chelsea, 29 Mar. 1879, dau. of Thomas and Isabella (Daly) Bell. He was a druggist at Cambridgeport, Mass., until he retired in 1941.

Child: WOODROW. (Born Cambridgeport, Mass.)

*4817. i. Winifred Dorothy[10], b. 9 July 1906.

2984. GROSVENOR PAIGE[9] NEWTON (*Martha*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac and Martha Ann (1623)

(Dakin) Newton, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 1 Mar. 1862; d. Chillmark, B. C., 11 Dec. 1937; m. Grand Harbour, 10 Jan. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret Guptill, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 13 Sept. 1865, dau. of Judson Leander and Susanna (Bancroft) Guptill.

Children: NEWTON. (Born Grand Manan, N. B.)

*4818. i. Reta Beatrice[10], b. 12 Mar. 1888.
*4819. ii. Rhoda Maude[10], b. 14 Sept. 1890.
4820. iii. Alice Muriel Winifred[10], b. 8 Feb. 1892; d. Chillmark, B. C., 26 Sept. 1938; m. Portland, Ore., 9 Jan. 1924, William George Harrison. Child: William George[11], b. 2 July 1927.
4821. iv. Morrill Isaac Leander[10], b. 22 Jan. 1896; m. Calgary, Alta., 14 Sept. 1921, Beatrice Crick.
*4822. v. Ethel Carrie Alene[10], b. 21 Feb. 1899.
*4823. vi. Grosvenor Paige[10], b. 20 June 1900.

2992. MABEL LILAS[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 21 July 1881; m. 16 Dec. 1905, Adrian Guthrie, s. of Nelson Guthrie.

Children: GUTHRIE. (Born Mark Hill, Grand Manan, N. B.)

4824. i. Eva[10], b. 12 Oct. 1908; d. Mark Hill, 27 Feb. 1929; unm.
4825. ii. Essie[10], b. 17 Oct. 1910; m. 13 June 1931, Len Leighton.
4826. iii. Isadora[10], b. 2 May 1913; d. Mark Hill, 3 May 1928.
4827. iv. Everitt[10], b. 22 May 1916; d. 22 Nov. 1916.
4828. v. Carrie[10], b. 4 Nov. 1919; m. 4 Jan. 1936, Herbert Randall.
4929. vi. James[10], b. 23 Nov. 1924.

2993. FREEMAN CLEVELAND[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 13 Feb. 1884; m. 1st, Amherst, N. S., 21 Dec. 1914, Carrie Bell Oxley, b. 7 June 1883, dau. of Stephen and Josephine Amelia (Faulkner) Oxley. He m. 2nd, St. John, N. B., 14 Feb. 1928, Bessie Rosell Oxley, b. 29 June 1875, dau. of Stephen and Josephine Amelia (Faulkner) Oxley.

Children:

4830. i. Cleveland Carter[10], b. Tidnish, N. S., 11 May 1916; m. Seal Cove, Grand Manan, N. B., 10 Apl. 1937, Ethelyn Elva Benson.
4831. ii. Hilda Josephine[10], b. Amherst, N. S., 6 July 1918; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 11 May 1936, Ralph Waldo Emerson Ingersoll, b. Seal Cove, N. S., 27 Mar. 1906, s. of George H. and Alma Etta (Benson) Ingersoll.

2994. ELLEN GERTRUDE[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 12 Dec. 1887; m. 2 May 1903, Warren Isaac Green, b. Castalia, Grand Manan, N. B., s. of Elmot Justin and Ida Mary (Huntly) Green. He is a fisherman at Grand Harbour, N. B.

Children: GREEN. (Born Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

4832. i. Austin Roy[10], b. 29 Feb. 1904; m. St. John, N. B., 6 Mar. 1930, Ella Catherine Randall, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 31 Aug. 1910, dau. of Leffert and Ethel Bernice (Smith) Randall. Child: Ethel Edwina[11], b. St. John, 2 Sept. 1930.

*4833. ii. Stella Myrtle[10], b. 8 Sept. 1906.

4834. iii. Elva[10], b. 12 Jan. 1908; d. Grand Harbour, 28 Jan. 1930; unm.

4835. iv. Ralph[10], b. 12 Feb. 1914; m. Eastport, Maine, 1 July 1939, Belle Laffolay.

4836. v. Ronald[10], b. 10 Aug. 1921; d. 22 July 1927.

4837. vi. Warren[10], b. 16 Feb. 1923.

2995. CORA BELLE[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 21 June 1889; d. Grand Manan, 29 Feb. 1940; m. 31 Mar. 1906, Harold Wathers Foster, b. Grand Manan, 8 May 1886, s. of David Malvin and Jennie (Greene) Foster.

Children: FOSTER. (Born Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

4838. i. Flossie Linnie[10], b. 19 Nov. 1907; d. Grand Harbour, N. B., 7 June 1929; m. Grand Harbour, 18 Dec. 1927, Jasper Holden Greene, b. 20 Feb. ——, s. of Edwin and Abbie (Brown) Greene. Child: Chester Linden[11], b. Ingalls Head, 18 Dec. 1928.

4839. ii. Earl Vinton[10], b. 1 Jan. 1908; d. St. John, N. B., 21 Aug. 1929.

4840. iii. Ivadell Alice[10], b. 1 Sept. 1910; d. Grand Harbour, 13 Dec. 1929.

*4841. iv. Myrtle Clara[10], b. 10 Mar. 1913.

4842. v. David Valentine[10], b. 14 Feb. 1915; d. Grand Harbour, 16 Jan. 1934.

4843. vi. Jessie Freeman[10], b. 5 Jan. 1918.

4844. vii. Wilma Evelyn[10], b. 6 Apl. 1921; m. Grand Manan, 27 Nov. ——, Frank Almon Ingalls, b. 22 Apl. ——, s. of Mabrey and Frances (Willard) Ingalls.

4845. viii. Basil Lee[10], b. 12 Feb. 1923.

4846. ix. John Macauley[10], b. 5 Nov. 1925; d. 2 Sept. 1929.

4847. x. Chester Linden Green[10], b. 18 Dec. 1927.

2997. ELVA LERENA[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 24 July 1894; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 11 Oct. 1924, Archie Caldis Green, b. Castalia, Grand Manan, 9 Mar. ——, s. of Elmot Justin and Ida Mary (Huntly) Green. He is a fisherman at Grand Harbour.

Children: GREEN. (Born Grand Harbour, New Brunswick.)

4848. i. Shirley Myrlene[10], b. 17 Oct. 1927.
4849. ii. Lona May[10], b. 16 Nov. 1930.
4850. iii. Laurence Lace[10], b. 16 Nov. 1930.
4851. iv. Lila Leola[10], b. 23 Jan. 1932.
4852. v. Doris Arline[10], b. 13 Jan. 1935.

2999. WILLIAM EVERETT[9] DAKIN (*Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac Marshall (1624) and Hannah Maria (Sullivan) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 8 Oct. 1899; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 27 Nov. 1927, Frances Verona Brown, b. Grand Manan, 5 Aug. 1909, dau. of Clyde and Vivian (Ingalls) Brown. He is a farmer at Mark Hill, Grand Manan, N. B.

Children: (Born Mark Hill, Grand Manan, N. B.)

4853. i. Ray Garnet[10], b. 8 Jan. 1929.
4854. ii. Everett Clyde[10], b. 4 Feb. 1938.

3000. CLARA BELLE[9] DAKIN (*Amos*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos Burnam (1625) and Czarmina (Estabrooks) Dakin, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 25 June 1871; m. Grand Harbour, 11 Dec. 1889, Augustus Bernard O'Neill; d. 28 June 1926, s. of John and Cynthia (Raymond) O'Neill.

Children: O'NEILL. (Born Grand Harbour, New Brunswick.)

*4855. i. Lela May[10], b. 8 Sept. 1890.
*4856. ii. Flora Mabel[10], b. 8 Nov. 1892.
*4857. iii. Oren Ellsworth[10], b. 15 Aug. 1896.
4858. iv. Irona Alberta[10], b. 14 Nov. 1904; d. Lubec, Maine, 8 Sept. 1910.

3005. LUCY CLAIR[9] DAKIN (*Amos*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos Burnam (1624) and Cynthia Etta (Guthrie) Dakin, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 3 Mar. 1893; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 8 Mar. 1913, Carl Edward Ingersoll, b. Woodward's Cove, N. S., 16 Oct. 1893, s. of Albert and May (Locke) Ingersoll.

Children: INGERSOLL. (Born Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N. B.)

4859. i. Thelma May[10], b. 27 Feb. 1914; m. Seal Cove, N. B., 25 Apl. 1935, Harvey Malcolm Benson, s. of Leonitte Sylvester and Marguerite (Harvey) Benson. No children.

4860. ii. Frances Gertrude[10], b. 31 Aug. 1919.

4861. iii. Myrtle Mae[10], b. 13 May 1921.

4862. iv. Albert Grimmer[10], b. 5 Jan. 1923.

4863. v. Gilbert Claude[10], b. 30 Sept. 1924.

4864. vi. Seta Hazel[10], b. 3 Apl. 1927.

4865. vii. Marion Elizabeth[10], b. 11 Sept. 1929.

3018. GRANT LYMAN[9] DAKIN (*Abram*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Milfred (1629) and Caroline (Young) Dakin, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 3 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Dec. 1901, Laura May Cheney, b. Grand Harbour, 17 Dec. 1873, dau. of Burton and Harriet (Guptill) Cheney. He is a fish curer and packer at Grand Harbour.

Child: (Born Grand Harbour, New Brunswick.)

4866. i. Julia Merle[10], b. 4 Aug. 1908; m. Grand Harbour, 2 Sept. 1930, Joseph Burton Robinson, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 14 July 1906, s. of Oscar Burton and Emma Jane (Calder) Robinson. Child: Blair Burton[11], b. Grand Harbour, 3 Jan. 1933.

3019. LLOYD CHARLES[9] DAKIN (*Abram*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abram Milfred (1629) and Caroline (Young) Dakin, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 10 Feb. 1879; m. 1st, St. John, N. B., 30 Dec. 1903, Minnie Eliza Ganong, b. St. John, 31 Aug. 1879; d. 14 Jan. 1926, dau. of John and Susan (Northrup) Ganong. He m. 2nd, 30 July 1928, Matilda Jane Shepherd, b. Campobello, N. B., 2 Oct. 1891, dau. of Alphia and Letitia (Gilligan) Shepherd.

Children: (Born Grand Manan, New Brunswick.)

4867. i. Clayton Lloyd[10], b. 17 Dec. 1904; m. New York, N. Y., Apl. 1929, Gertrude Weigan.

4868. ii. Carolyn May[10], b. 27 May 1906; unm.

4869. iii. Ronald Jackson[10], b. 16 Dec. 1907; m. 31 May 1931, Helen Zemidat, b. 4 May 1909, dau. of August and Sophie (Sommers) Zemidat. Child: Ronald Jackson[11], b. 18 July 1933.

4870. iv. Margaret Iva[10], b. 6 July 1909; m. Nov. 1928, Joseph O'Dell. No children.

4871. v. Helen Louise[10], b. 10 Aug. 1919.

3025. IVA MARVIE[9] DAKIN (*Abram*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abram Milfred (1629) and Caroline (Young) Dakin, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 18 June 1889; m. 14 Nov. 1917, LeRoy Ellsworth Russell, b. Snohomish, Wash., 20 May 1889, s. of Samuel Edgar and Eliza Jane (Holland) Russell.

Children: RUSSELL. (Born Grand Manan, N. B.)

4872. i. Florence Iva[10], b. 26 Feb. 1919.
4873. ii. Wilbur Jack LeRoy[10], b. 6 Apl. 1921.
4874. iii. Lloyd Ellsworth[10], b. 12 May 1927.

3036. MARY[9] DURKEE (*Charlotte*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Albert and Charlotte Elizabeth (1636) (Dakin) Durkee, and adopted dau. of John and Augusta (Smallie) Chaloner, b. Digby, N. S., 11 Sept. 1879; m. Wolfville, N. S., 3 Apl. 1902, Allan Massie Hill, Ph.D. and D.D., b. Halifax, N. S., 10 Aug. 1876, s. of Oliver Massie and Harriet (Allan) Hill. He is pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Verdun, Quebec.

Children: HILL.

4875. i. Harriet Allan[10], b. St. John, N. B., 18 Dec. 1903; m. Montreal, Que., 2 July 1932, Matthew H. Trill.
*4876. ii. Allan Chaloner[10], b. St. John, 19 May 1905.
4877. iii. Olive Mary[10], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 21 June 1910.

3041. ALBERT DURKEE[9] PERRY (*Sarah*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey Cann and Sarah Ann (1637) (Dakin) Perry, b. Woodvale, N. S., 18 Nov. 1884; m. Beaver River, N. S., 20 July 1920, Beulah Josephine Gullison, b. Beaver River, 6 Mar. 1895, dau. of Arthur Eugene and Josephine Roche (Corning) Gullison.

Children: PERRY.

4878. i. Eugene Harvey[10], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 16 June 1924.
4879. ii. Phyllis Josephine[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 May 1932.

3041a. ALBERT LLEWELLYN[9] DAKIN (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph William (1638) and Minerva (Welch) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 25 Apl. 1878; m. Westport, 19 Dec. 1905, Nora Denton, dau. of George H. and Mary Elizabeth (Haycock) Denton.

Children: (Born Westport, Nova Scotia.)

4879a. i. Wilfred Lamert[10], b. 9 Apl. 1908.
4879b. ii. Malcolm Keith[10], b. 30 Jan. 1911; m. Freeport, N. S., 12 Feb. 1936, Eline Gertrude Eaton.

4879c. iii. Muriel Helen[10], b. 8 Jan. 1914; m. 26 Dec. 1938, Whitney Milton Derby.
4879d. iv. Mary Elma[10], b. 10 June 1923.

3042. HELENA ALICE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles St. Clair (1642) and Edna Gertrude (Benson) Dakin, b. Westport, N. B., 4 Aug. 1899; m. Westport, 31 Dec. 1917, James Reginald Sanders, b. 1 Apl. 1883; d. Jersey City, N. J., 27 Apl. 1938, s. of Capt. Reuben Martin and Sara Anna (Moses) Sanders. He was a contractor and builder.

Children: SANDERS. (Born Jersey City, N. J.)
4880. i. James Reginald[10], b. 4 Mar. 1919.
4881. ii. Jean Evelyn[10], b. 28 June 1923.

3043. COLEMAN WILMOT[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles St. Clair (1642) and Edna Gertrude (Benson) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 23 May 1905; m. Westport, 12 Mar. 1928, Mary Alida Glavin, b. Westport, 24 Oct. 1909, dau. of William Alton and Irene Emile (Outhouse) Glavin. He is a fisherman at Westport.

Children: (Born Westport, Nova Scotia.)
4882. i. Richard Wilmot[10], b. 11 Oct. 1928.
4883. ii. Herman St. Clair[10], b. 18 Feb. 1930.
4884. iii. Helena Alice[10], b. 9 Apl. 1932.
4885. iv. Irene Gertrude[10], b. 20 Feb. 1937.

3044. GORDON BENSON[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles St. Clair (1642) and Edna Gertrude (Benson) Dakin, b. Westport, N. S., 24 Mar. 1908; m. Westport, 18 May 1929, Rose Violet (Titus) Shea, b. 24 Apl. 1910, dau. of John Edward and Ethel Ansley (Forbes) Titus. He is a fisherman at Westport.

Children: (Born Westport, N. S.)
4886. i. Ronald Clifford[10], b. 6 Oct. 1930.
4887. ii. Ernest Gordon[10], b. 8 Jan. 1932.
4888. iii. John Edward[10], b. 30 May 1937.
4889. iv. Douglas Arthur[10], b. 9 Sept. 1940.

3047. ANNE MARGUERITE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Tupper (1649) and May Margaret (Howe) Dakin, b. Rednersville, Ont., 11 Aug. 1908; m.

Cranbrook, B. C., 3 Jan. 1938, Geoffrey Harold Beley, b. Nelson, B. C., 25 May 1910, s. of John Harold and Flora Mary (Russel) Beley.

Children: BELEY.

4890. i. John Geoffrey[10], b. Kimberley, B. C., 18 Apl. 1939.
4891. ii. David Garth[10], b. Lytton, B. C., 15 July 1941.

3048. DONALD CHARLES[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Tupper (1649) and May Margaret (Howe) Dakin, b. Rednersville, Ont., 23 Oct. 1909; m. Kimberley, B. C., 24 Nov. 1931, Kate Sandberg, b. Waldo, B. C., 4 Aug. 1907, dau. of Charles and Theckla (Ihl) Sandberg.

Children:

4892. i. Charles Gordon[10], b. Cranbrook, B. C., 27 Feb. 1933.
4893. ii. Kenneth Gerald[10], b. Kimberley, B. C., 8 Apl. 1936.
4894. iii. Verna Margaret[10], b. Kimberley, 25 Oct. 1939.

3049. JOSEPHINE PEARL[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Tupper (1649) and May Margaret (Howe) Dakin, b. Rednersville, Ont., 31 July 1911; m. Creston, B. C., 10 May 1928, James Alexander Mennie, b. Moosomin, Sask., 23 Nov. 1901, s. of James Samuel and Rosalina Stuart (Chalmers) Mennie. He is engaged in carpentry and woodcraft at Chapman Camp, B. C.

Children: MENNIE. (Born Cranbrook, B. C., except as noted.)

4895. i. John[10], b. 24 June 1929.
4896. ii. William[10], b. 13 Oct. 1931.
4897. iii. Nora Jean[10], b. 18 Feb. 1934.
4898. iv. Peter[10], b. 26 Dec. 1937.
4899. v. Ian[10], b. Kimberley, B. C., 8 May 1941.

3050. DORIS MAY[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Tupper (1649) and May Margaret (Howe) Dakin, b. Rednersville, Ont., 12 Nov. 1914; m. Cranbrook, B. C., 14 Mar. 1934, George Taylor Logan, b. Stewiache, N. S., 11 July 1901, s. of William Henry and Ollie (Taylor) Logan. He is a timberman at Kimberley, B. C.

Children: LOGAN.

4900. i. Jim[10], b. Vancouver, B. C., 14 Mar. 1935.
4901. ii. Geoffrey Neil[10], b. Kimberley, B. C., 9 Feb. 1937.
4902. iii. Margaret Jean[10], b. Kimberley, 30 Mar. 1939.

3053. GERALD RYERSON[9] DEMPSEY (*Josephine*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harry and Josephine Sumner (1650) (Dakin) Dempsey, b. Rednersville, Ont., 2 Jan. 1902; m. Toronto, Ont., 3 Nov. 1920, Florence Olive Ryder, b. Fesserton, Ont., 27 Apl. 1898, dau. of George and Margaret (Cadden) Ryder.

Children: DEMPSEY.

4903. i. Donald Mark[10], b. New Toronto, Ont., 2 July 1922.
4904. ii. Phyllis Margaret[10], b. Midland, Ont., 14 July 1928.

3055. HARRY GORDON[9] DEMPSEY (*Josephine*[8], *Charles*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harry and Josephine Sumner (1650) (Dakin) Dempsey, b. Rednersville, Ont., 15 Sept. 1907; m. 1st, Havelock, Ont., Oct. 1927, Myrtle Florence McInroy, b. Marmora, Ont., Apl. 1908; d. Rednersville, 10 June 1937, dau. of Allen and Emma (Mumby) McInroy. He m. 2nd, Shelby, Ont., 9 Sept. 1938, Katherine Maude Alyea, b. Rossmore, Ont., 17 Dec. 1921, dau. of Raymond and Bessie Arvilla (Post) Alyea.

Children: DEMPSEY. (Born Rednersville, Ont.)

4905. i. Emma Josephine[10], b. 9 Sept. 1927.
4906. ii. Gordon Douglas[10], b. 3 June 1936.

3057. HOWARD BRUCE[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Bruce (1651) and Harriet (Dunbar) Dakin, b. 10 Dec. 1873; d. 22 Nov. 1938; m. Cambridge, Mass., 5 Oct. 1898, Martha Pierce, b. Cambridge, 4 Nov. 1873, dau. of James W. and Anna (Billings) Pierce. He was a wholesale dealer in dairy products, in Boston, Mass.

Children: (Born Cambridge, Mass.)

*4907. i. Lawrence Pierce[10], b. 31 May 1900.
4908. ii. Gertrude[10], b. 22 Mar. 1904.
*4909. iii. Eleanor[10], b. 24 Feb. 1909.
4910. iv. Anna[10], b. 19 Mar. 1912; m. Kirk Bratt, Jr., Child: Carol Ann[11], b. 3 Dec. 1935.

3059. FREDERICK WALTER[9] DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Bruce (1651) and Florence Lina (Connally) Dakin, b. St. Johns, Que., 19 July 1888; m. Montreal, Que., Freda Victoria Birks, b. Montreal, 24 May 1892, dau. of Fred and Sarah Keiler (Dillon) Birks. He is a general contractor in Montreal.

Children:

4911. i. John Kenneth[10], b. Sherbrooke, Que., 14 Aug. 1914; m. Montreal, 1938, Claire McKee.

4912. ii. Freda Margaret[10], b. Montreal, Que., 7 June 1916.
4913. iii. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. Sherbrooke, 12 Feb. 1922.

3060. JOHN ARTHUR VIETS [9]DAKIN (*Frederick*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Bruce (1651) and Florence Lina (Connally) Dakin, b. St. Johns, Que., 1891; m. Sherbrooke, Que., 4 Aug. 1914, Percita Marie Clough, b. Lennoxville, Que., 12 July 1894, dau. of Sidney Lorenzo and Emma (Farwell) Clough. He is a contractor in Montreal, Que.

Children:

4914. i. Percita Florence[10], b. Toronto, Ont., 1915.
4915. ii. Evelyn Stuart[10], b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1916.
4916. iii. Geraldine Carol[10], b. Haddonfield, N. J., 1918.
4917. iv. John Archibald Clough[10], b. Mount Royal, Que., 1925.
4918. v. Sidney Frederick[10], b. Mount Royal, 1926.

3066. FREDERICK ALFRED[9] DAKIN (*John*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Viets (1653) and Mary Ellen (Taylor) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1881; m. 10 Sept. 1912, Clare Hedwig Stohn, b. 2 July 1891, dau. of Carl Auguste and Marie (Kleindienst) Stohn.

Children: (Born Boston, Mass.)

4919. i. Carl Frederick[10], b. 29 Apl. 1915; m. Boston, 24 June 1939, Lucretia Winifred Hutchings, b. Boston, 16 Sept. 1915, dau. of Frederick Joseph and Florence C. (Sayce) Hutchings.
4920. ii. William Taylor[10], b. 28 Sept. 1923.

3068. FREDERICK DAKIN[9] ROBINSON (*Anne*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Silas French and Anne Elizabeth (1654) (Dakin) Robinson, b. Boston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1874; m. Boston, 1903, Mabel J. Sanborn, b. Lowell, Mass., July 1876, dau. of John W. and Mary Eustis (Baxter) Sanborn. He was in the wool business until retirement.

Children: ROBINSON. (Born Boston, Mass.)

4921. i. Mary Sanborn[10], b. June 1905; d. Wellesley, Mass., June 1939; m. 1929, Malcolm Dresser. Children: Louise[11], Sumner[11], Linda[11].
*4922. ii. Frederick Bruce[10], b. 23 Dec. 1907.

3070. RUBY BERNICE[9] RAY (*Busby*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Busby Wellington (1657) and Alice Matilda (Cogswell) Ray, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 6 May 1885; m. Yarmouth, 10 Sept. 1907, John James Clarke Robbins, b. Sandford, N. S., 1 Nov. 1877; d. Yarmouth, 2 Sept. 1930, s. of Samuel Benjamin and Mary (Ellis) Robbins. He was a retail shoe merchant at Yarmouth.

Children: ROBBINS. (Born Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.)

4923. i. John Ray[10], b. 3 June 1908; m. 30 June 1939, Hilda Pearl Boyd, b. Yarmouth, 14 July 1908, dau. of Herbert and Florence Merton (Goucher) Boyd.
4924. ii. Ross Clarke[10], b. 11 Oct. 1909; m. Halifax, N. S., 30 June 1937, Marian DeCoursey.
4925. iii. Henry Ellis[10], b. 6 June 1911.
4926. iv. Charles LeRoy[10], b. 19 Dec. 1912; m. Montreal, Que., 23 Nov. 1940, Margaret Brodie.
4927. v. James Cogswell[10], b. 15 Apl. 1915.
4928. vi. Hugh Beckwith[10], b. 23 June 1916.
4929. vii. Mary Alice[10], b. 13 July 1917.

3071. DELBERT KNIGHT[9] RAY (*Stephen*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stephen Bamford (1659) and Elizabeth Agnes (Londregan) Ray, b. Granville Ferry, N. S., 4 Oct. 1875; d. Haverhill, Mass., 20 July 1921; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 2 Oct. 1894, Bertha Ann MacKenna, b. McNult's Island, N. S., 30 May 1875, dau. of John Lyle and Katherine (Etherington) MacKenna.

Children: RAY. (Born Yarmouth, N. S.)

*4930. i. Bessie Bernice[10], b. 13 Dec. 1895.
*4931. ii. Myrna Lyle[10], b. 7 Sept. 1897.

3073. MARY HILDA[9] RAY (*Stephen*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Stephen Bamford (1659) and Elizabeth Agnes (Londregan) Ray, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 26 May ——; m. Yarmouth, 2 June 1917, Frederick Eugene Gullison, b. Beaver River, N. S., 7 Dec. 1890; d. Yarmouth, 3 Oct. 1930, s. of Arthur Eugene and Josephine Roach (Corning) Gullison. He was a physician and surgeon at Yarmouth.

Children: GULLISON.

4932. i. Ray[10] (girl), b. Shelbourne, N. S., 12 Mar. 1918.
4933. ii. Frederick Eugene[10], b. Yarmouth, N. S., 11 Oct. 1919.

3074. GRACE EDNA[9] RAY (*Gilbert*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Gilbert Augustus (1660) and Anna Maria (Troop) Ray, b. Granville, N. S., 11 Oct. 1875; d. Granville, 29 Dec. 1934; m. Granville, 8 Feb. 1898, Bartlett Covill Goodwin, b. 26 July

1872, s. of Isaac and Emeline Conell (Smith) Goodwin. He is a carpenter contractor at Granville.

Children: GOODWIN. (Born Granville, Nova Scotia.)

*4934. i. Walter Ray[10], b. 11 Apl. 1900.

4935. ii. James Alton[10], b. 7 May 1907; m. 21 Dec. 1929, Susie Augusta Bent, b. Belle Isle, N. S., dau. of John and Mary (Mille) Bent. Child: Donald Ewing[11], b. Middletown, N. S., 21 Jan. 1933.

3077. HARRY OTIS[9] TURNBULL (*Rachel*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Otis and Rachael Amelia (1661) (Ray) Turnbull, b. Digby, N. S., 19 Aug. 1892; m. St. John, N. B., 10 June 1919, Ethelyn Carmen Ingersoll, b. Grand Manan, N. B., dau. of Hatsell LeBaron and Charlotte (Dunbar) Ingersoll.

Children: TURNBULL.

4936. i. Virginia Ray[10], b. St. John, N. B., 19 June 1920.

4937. ii. Carolyn Gay[10], b. Newark, N. J., 1 June 1930.

3088. AUGUSTUS DAKIN[9] COSSABOOM (*Mary*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Daniel Morton and Mary Viets (1687) (Dakin) Cossaboom, b. Dorchester, Mass., 25 Oct. 1881; m. Lynn, Mass., 15 July 1909, Effie B. Warrington, b. Digby, N. S., 15 Nov. 1886, dau. of George Adrian and Ada Laura (Bishop) Warrington.

Children: COSSABOOM.

*4938. i. Isabel May[10], b. Lynn, Mass., 24 May 1910.

4939. ii. Arthur Warrington[10], b. Quincy, Mass., 7 Nov. 1912; m. New York, N. Y., 28 June 1935, Katherine Winfield. Child: Phyllis Warrington[11], b. New York, 25 July 1939.

4940. iii. Robert Augustus[10], b. Quincy, 1 July 1915.

3092. KATE MAE[9] DAKIN (*Roger*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Roger Bruce (1688) and Rhoda Iris (Taylor) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 1893; d. Brighton, N. S., 1929; m. Brighton, 7 June 1911, William Nelson Mullen, b. New Tusket, N. S., 1 July 1893, s. of Shuck and Barbara Rachael (Steele) Mullen. He is a farmer at Brighton.

Children: MULLEN. (Born Brighton, Nova Scotia.)

*4941. i. Barbara Rhoda[10], b. 11 Mar. 1912.

*4942. ii. Hilda Annie[10], b. 19 July 1913.

4943. iii. Kathleen Marjary[10], b. 23 May 1915.

4944. iv. William Dakin[10], b. 18 June 1922.

4945. v. Blair Nelson[10], b. 30 Dec. 1923.
4946. vi. Mary Louise[10], b. 3 Mar. 1928.
4947. vii. Marian Edith[10], b. 3 Mar. 1928.

3096. FENWICK ANDERSON[9] HOLMES (*Helen*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Albert and Helen Eugenia (1689) (Dakin) Holmes, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Oct. 1891; m. 21 Dec. 1921, Loretta Louise Sauerbrunn, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1898, dau. of Joseph and Regina (Pfershing) Sauerbrunn.

Children: HOLMES.

4948. i. Constance Mildred[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1923.
4949. ii. Marilyn Jean[10], b. Jamaica, N. Y., 3 July 1927.

3098. MARGARET ELIZABETH[9] HOLMES (*Helen*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Albert and Helen Eugenia (1689) (Dakin) Holmes, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 15 Sept. 1895; m. Little River, N. S., 16 Apl. 1919, Floyd Vestal Jeffrey, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 28 Nov. 1891, s. of Charles and Annie Gertrude (Saunders) Jeffrey. He is a farmer at Sandy Cove.

Children: JEFFREY. (Born Sandy Cove, N. S., except as noted.)

4950. i. Florence Gertrude[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 15 Mar. 1920.
4951. ii. Wendell Holmes[10], b. 22 Dec. 1921.
4952. iii. Helen Virginia[10], b. 7 Aug. 1926.
4953. iv. Fenwick Viets[10], b. 19 Aug. 1928.
4954. v. Philip Floyd[10], b. 18 July 1931.
4955. vi. Reta May[10], b. 30 May 1933.
4956. vii. George Ivan[10], b. 23 Feb. 1936.
4957. viii. Amy Margaret[10], b. 10 June 1937.

3099. FLORENCE AMY[9] HOLMES (*Helen*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Albert and Helen Eugenia (1689) (Dakin) Holmes, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 8 May 1903; m. Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1924, Carroll Rudolph Gilliatt, b. Granville Centre, N. S., 30 Apl. 1898, s. of William Allen and Mary Catharine (Munro) Gilliatt.

Children: GILLIATT.

4958. i. Carroll Rudolph[10], b. Quincy, Mass., 11 Jan. 1925.
4959. ii. Gerald Cleveland[10], b. Granville Centre, N. S., 11 May 1926.
4960. iii. Ernest Holmes[10], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 25 Dec. 1929.

4961. iv. Hazel Marie[10], b. Granville Centre, 21 Apl. 1932.
4962. v. Florence Dawn[10], b. Granville Centre, 27 Mar. 1937.
4963. vi. Robert Allan[10], b. Upper Clements, N. S., 18 Oct. 1938.

3100. HELEN DAKIN[9] ANDERSON (*Lucy*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas F. and Lucy Jane (1690) (Dakin) Anderson, b. Boston, Mass., 29 Feb. 1892; m. Dorchester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1912, Paul Raymond Smith, b. Hamilton, Mass., 11 Apl. 1885, s. of Daniel Cross and Mary Abigail Kimball (Gruna) Smith. He is a Landscape Architect and Developer.

Children: SMITH.

4964. i. Virginia[10], b. Watertown, Mass., 1913; m. Easton, Pa., 9 Sept. 1936, George Hutton Hughes.
4965. ii. Pauline Raymond[10], b. Watertown, 3 Apl. 1917.
4966. iii. Robert Fenwick[10], b. Easton, Pa., 31 Dec. 1923; d. Baltimore, Md., 28 Mar. 1932.

3101. RUBY WAINWRIGHT[9] BATEMAN (*Eliza*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Wainwright and Eliza Cecelia (1691) (Dakin) Bateman, b. South Boston, Mass., 23 Oct. 1891; m. South Boston, 23 Oct. 1916, Cecil Webster Campbell, b. Brookfield, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1880, s. of Webster and Mary George (Lipse) Campbell.

Children: CAMPBELL.

4967. i. Philip Webster[10], b. Wilkinsburg, Pa., 5 Aug. 1918.
4968. ii. Gordon Wainwright[10], b. Bellevue, Pa., 18 Aug. 1921.
4969. iii. William Frances[10], b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Feb. 1926; d. Pittsburgh, 4 Apl. 1926.
4970. iv. Robert Wilfred[10], b. Pittsburgh, 8 Oct. 1929.

3103. JOSEPH PHILLIPS[9] BATEMAN (*Eliza*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Wainwright and Eliza Cecelia (1691) (Dakin) Bateman, b. South Boston, Mass., 13 Nov. 1897; m. South Boston, 24 Dec. 1922, Marian Frances Davis, b. Portland, Maine, 10 Mar. 1898, dau. of Pearson and Delia Agnes (Manning) Davis.

Children: BATEMAN. (Born Brockton, Mass.)

4971. i. Barbara Jane[10], b. 18 Mar. 1927.
4972. ii. Walter Davis[10], b. 28 Mar. 1931.

3105. HAROLD POOR[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Wentworth (1692) and

Hattie B. (Poor) Dakin, b. Roxbury, Mass., 28 May 1898; m. Roxbury, 22 Aug. 1920, Margaret Gertrude Page, b. Roxbury, dau. of Michael A. and Ellen L. (Hammell) Page. He is partner in West Market, Roxbury.

Children: (Born Roxbury, Mass.)

4973. i. George Page[10], b. 4 July 1921.
4974. ii. Virginia Ann[10], b. 12 Aug. 1923.

3107. ETTA FLORENCE[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 4 Mar. 1874; m. Joseph Henry Young, b. Granville, N. S., 29 Mar. 1855; d. Granville, 4 Jan. 1939, s. of John and Ruth Anne (Bent) Young. He was a farmer at Granville.

Children: YOUNG. (Born Granville, Nova Scotia.)

4975. i. John Henry[10], b. 14 May 1894; m. Halifax, N. S., 11 Apl. 1920, Elise Melanson.
4976. ii. Ruth Emma[10], b. 5 Jan. 1896; m. Granville, 29 Jan. 1920, Kenneth Taylor.
4977. iii. Mary Hester[10], b. 5 Oct. 1897; m. Granville, 6 Oct. 1920, Jack Bent.
4978. iv. Anne Elizabeth[10], b. 27 June 1899; m. Wolfville, N. S., 5 Mar. 1918, Clarence Cook.
4979. v. William Walter[10], b. 5 Oct. 1901; m. Kentville, N. S., 24 May 1932, Priscilla Stilman.
4980. vi. Georgina Gertrude[10], b. 20 Sept. 1902; m. Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1928, Guy Fluke.
4981. vii. Florence Etta[10], b. 29 July 1904; m. Bridgetown, N. S., 23 Apl. 1928, Paul Strong.
4982. viii. Ethel Thorne[10], b. 9 Apl. 1906; m. Bridgeton, 22 June 1927, Boyd Tanch.
4983. ix. Seth Russell[10], b. 10 Oct. 1908; m. Winnepeg, Manit., 15 Dec. 1935, Doris Larmon.
4984. x. Eliza Gibson[10], b. 21 Apl. 1910; m. Granville, 28 Aug. 1934, Cecil Gillis.
4985. xi. Everett Edward[10], b. 9 Nov. 1911.
4986. xii. Ernest Robert[10], b. 24 Dec. 1914.

3108. MARY HESTER[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 10 Jan. 1876; m. 3 Mar. 1903, William J. Melanson, b. Gilbert's Cove, N. S., 17 June 1875, s. of Charles M. and Jane A. (Deveau) Malanson. He is light keeper at Gilbert's Cove.

Children: MELANSON. (Born Gilbert's Cove, N. S.)

4987. i. Percy William[10], b. 19 June 1904; m. Wilson Beach, 17 Jan. 1940, Evelyn Louise Newman.
4988. ii. Alma Mary[10], b. 26 Oct. 1906.
4989. iii. Joy Edward[10], b. 21 Sept. 1908.
4990. iv. Ivan Joseph[10], b. 4 Apl. 1912.
4991. v. Louise Marguerite[10], b. 16 Mar. 1914.

3111. CARRIE BELL[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 16 Apl. 1883; m. Belle Isle, 4 Mar. 1903, George Conrad Ossinger, b. Granville, N. S., 17 Feb. 1875, s. of James Edward and Emma Jane (Troop) Ossinger.

Children: OSSINGER.

4992. i. Ivan Conrad[10], b. New Denver, B. C., 8 Nov. 1904; m. Vancouver, B. C., 6 May 1933, Audrey May Bigelow.
4993. ii. James Robert[10], b. Vancouver, B. C., 4 Dec. 1910; m. Vancouver, 22 Sept. 1939, Given Sutton.
4994. iii. Ethel Hester Thorne[10], b. Vancouver, 8 Dec. 1917.

3112. LAURA AUGUSTA[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 1 July 1885; m. Belle Isle, 12 June 1907, John Owen Parker, b. Belle Isle, 27 Dec. 1882, s. of William and Mary Gertrude (Bent) Parker. He is a farmer at Lower Granville, N. S.

Children: PARKER. (Born Lower Granville, N. S.)

4995. i. John Lourie[10], b. 28 Apl. 1908.
4996. ii. Frederick Gesner[10], b. 11 Apl. 1915.
4997. iii. Robert Brauer[10], b. 3 Aug. 1922.

3113. BLANCHE EMILY[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 23 Mar. 1888; m. Plympton, N. S., 6 Apl. 1910, Andrew Samuel Morrisey, b. 24 Sept. 1870, s. of John Andrew and Margaret (White) Morrisey. He is a farmer at Gilbert's Cove, N. S.

Children: MORRISEY, (Born Gilbert's Cove, N. S.)

4998. i. Lawrence Richard[10], b. 13 Aug. 1913.
4999. ii. Ernest Charles[10], b. 22 Aug. 1915.
5000. iii. Robert Henry[10], b. 17 Aug. 1916.
5001. iv. Edward Andrew[10], b. 14 May 1918.

3114. MINNIE BEATRICE[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 22 Sept. 1890; m. Allston, Mass., 25 Feb. 1914, Horace William Pontin, b. 5 Feb. 1893, s. of William James and Ellen (Shaw) Pontin.

Children: PONTIN. (Born Allston, Mass.)

5002. i. William James[10], b. 11 Aug. 1915; m. Allston, 21 Mar. 1938, Mary Kathleen Hadley.
5003. ii. Ray Spencer[10], b. 17 Aug. 1919.

3115. JOSEPHINE THORNE[9] GESNER (*Hester*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker and Hester Thorne (1694) (Gibson) Gesner, b. Belle Isle, N. S., 9 Jan. 1894; m. Allston, Mass., 18 Oct. 1921, Francis Joseph McDermott, b. Allston, 24 Mar. 1892; d. Boston, Mass., 2 May 1939, s. of Michael Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Healy) McDermott.

Children: MCDERMOTT. (Born Allston, Mass.)

5004. i. Francis Joseph[10], b. 1 Sept. 1922.
5005. ii. Robert Frederick[10], b. 4 Oct. 1924.

3119. EMILY BLANCHE[9] GIBSON (*Henry*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Dakin (1695) and Lydia (Graves) Gibson, b. Halifax, N. S., 23 Oct. 1893; m. Dartmouth, N. S., 26 Sept. 1927, Cassels Dunbar Goodwin, b. 3 July 1894, s. of Dr. Edwin and Frances (Goodwin) Goodwin. He is owner of Cornwallis Dairy, Ltd., Kentville, N. S.

Children: GOODWIN.

5006. i. James Allison[10], b. Montreal, Que., 21 May 1931.
5007. ii. Shirley Frances[10], b. Sherbrooke, Que., 26 Feb. 1933.

3121. ANNIE LILLIAN[9] RUGGLES (*Emily*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Frederick and Emily Cecelia (1699) (Gibson) Ruggles, b. Paradise, N. S., 11 July 1884; m. Paradise, 25 Sept. 1906, Charles Edward Crispe, b. Paradise, 3 Aug. 1882; d. Paradise, 25 Feb. 1941, s. of William and Ada Elizabeth (Phinney) Crispe. He was a farmer at Paradise.

Children: CRISPE.

5008. i. Frances Lillian[10], b. 29 Apl. 1907.
5009. ii. Thornton Ruggles[10], b. 10 Jan. 1909; m. Middleton, N. S., 27 Apl. 1938, Kathleen LaVaughn Bezanson, b. Brickton, N. S., 24 June 1919, dau. of David William

and Hattie Wilson (Wentzel) Bezanson. Child: Betty Anne[11], b. Middleton, 2 May 1940.

5010. iii. Dorothy Winifred[10], b. 8 Aug. 1910.
5011. iv. Mildred Vivian[10], b. 14 Sept. 1912; d. 21 Dec. 1912.
5012. v. Violet Bernice[10], b. 22 Jan. 1914; d. 23 Oct. 1916.
*5013. vi. Marian Elizabeth[10], b. 14 Aug. 1919.
5014. vii. Charlie William[10], b. 13 Dec. 1919.
5015. viii. Evelyn Bernice[10], b. 22 Apl. 1923.

3122. TIMOTHY DWIGHT[9] RUGGLES (*Emily*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Frederick and Emily Cecelia (1699) (Gibson) Ruggles, b. Paradise, N. S., 11 Feb. 1886; m. Darlington, England, 28 Nov. 1917, Magdaline Isabella Zissler, b. Darlington, 1896, dau. of G. H. and E. (Calvert) Zissler. He is a Civil Engineer at Kenora, Ont.

Children: RUGGLES.

5016. i. Timothy Dwight[10], b. England, 2 June 1919.
5017. ii. Douglas Bruce[10], b. Medicine Hat, 1 July 1921.
5018. iii. Monica Jacqueline[10], b. Medicine Hat., 10 June 1923.
5019. iv. Charles Paul[10], b. Kenora, Ont., 28 Aug. 1929.

3125. CHARLES FREDERICK[9] RUGGLES (*Emily*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Frederick and Emily Cecelia (1699) (Gibson) Ruggles, b. Paradise, N. S., 26 Apl. 1895; m. Boston, Mass., 21 Oct. 1925, Amy Ethel Barker, b. Hautsport, N. S., dau. of James Laird and Lydia (Etter) Barker. He is proprietor of Ruggles Tire Service, Toronto, Ont.

Children: RUGGLES. (Born Toronto, Ont.)

5020. i. Bruce Frederick[10], b. 13 July 1929.
5021. ii. Luida Ann-Etta[10], b. 14 Oct. 1939.

3128. ARNOLD MURRAY[9] PORTER (*Minnie*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leslie Thomas and Minnie Blanche (1703) (Gibson) Porter, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 12 Mar. 1897; m. Toronto, Ont., 22 June 1922, Georgianna Ellen MacDonald, b. Truro, N. S., 17 Oct. 1900, dau. of D. G. and Georgia (Cutten) MacDonald.

Children: PORTER. (Born Toronto, Ont.)

5022. i. Arnold Murray[10], b. 28 May 1933.
5023. ii. Jean MacDonald[10], b. 24 Sept. 1937.

3147. GERTRUDE IDA[9] LOOMIS (*Alice*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arthur Edwin and Alice Laura (1735) (Dakin) Loomis, b. Santa Cruz, Calif., 5 Oct. 1894; m. Alameda, Calif., 19 Aug. 1911, Edwin Doel Hopkins, b. Hollister, Calif., 18 Mar. 1881, s. of James and Estelle (Smith) Hopkins. He is a commission merchant in San Francisco, Calif.

Children: HOPKINS.

5024. i. James Edwin[10], b. San Francisco, Calif., 13 Mar. 1912; m. San Francisco, 19 June 1937, Grace Elise Gunnarson, b. New York, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1916, dau. of Gunnar Knute and Elise Matilda (Thunberg) Gunnarson.

5025. ii. Daryl Arthur[10], b. Woodland, Calif., 27 Nov. 1914; m. Reno, Nev., 1 July 1939, Irene Katherine Marovich, b. San Francisco, 6 Nov. 1915, dau. of Martin and Katherine (Turich) Marovich.

3149. AINLY SANDFORD[9] COSSABOOM (*Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Whitney and Ida May (1736) (Dakin) Cossaboom, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 May 1882; m. Lake Side, N. S., 16 Feb. 1921, Beatrice (Ossinger) Buckman, b. Tiverton, N. S., 16 May 1889, dau. of Fritz Henry and Penelope Annie (Outhouse) Ossinger and wid. of George Richard Buckman.

Children: COSSABOOM.

5026. i. Ella Frances[10], b. Tate, Sask., 21 Sept. 1921; d. 18 Feb. 1923.

5027. ii. Ada May[10], b. Tate, 10 Aug. 1923.

5028. iii. Barlow Santford[10], b. Carryville, Ark., 31 Dec. 1926.

5029. iv. Hilburn LeRoy[10], b. Flint, Mich., 2 Sept. 1929.

Mrs. Cossaboom had two children by her former husband, namely: Beulah Edna Buckman, b. Sea Wall, N. S., 27 July 1917; m. Flint, 30 Sept. 1932, Earl B. Snyder; and Hazel Stewart Buckman, b. Lake Side, N. S., 29 Aug. 1919; m. 6 Nov. 1938, Leonard C. Snyder.

3151. SUSAN LISLE[9] COSSABOOM (*Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Whitney and Ida May (1736) (Dakin) Cossaboom, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 7 May 1887; m. Lake Midway, N. S., 13 Dec. 1906, Joseph Byron Prime, b. Freeport, N. S., 7 Dec. 1878, s. of Benjamin and Rachael (Tidd) Prime. He is a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: PRIME. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., except as noted.)

5030. i. Ida Elthera[10], b. Whale Cove, N. S., 6 Dec. 1907; m. Harley Worcester (4537) Dakin.

5031. ii. Wendell Bradford[10], b. 12 Sept. 1909; d. Freeport, N. S., 3 Sept. 1910.
*5032. iii. Violet May[10], b. 29 June 1911.
*5033. iv. Helena Blanche[10], b. 6 Nov. 1913.
*5034. v. Melbourne Wallace[10], b. 28 Apl. 1916.
*5035. vi. Christina Louise[10], b. 16 July 1918.
5036. vii. Florence Gertrude[10], b. 3 Jan. 1921.
5037. viii. Edith Rachael[10], b. 28 July 1923.
5038. ix. Anna Belle[10], b. 7 Nov. 1926.

3159. LETTA MAY[9] DAKIN (*Vernon*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Vernon Tuttle (1738) and Mary Jane (2695) (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 26 May 1898; m. Little River, N. S., 23 Oct. 1916, Fred Engles Speichts, b. Rossway, N. S., 25 Nov. 1894, s. of C. and Sarah Speichts.

Children: SPEICHTS. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

5039. i. Lily[10], b. 3 June 1917; m. Little River, N. S., Elmer Addington, b. Little River, s. of Nelson and Clara (Thurber) Addington. Child: Baleby Elmer[11], b. Lake Midway, N. S., 25 Aug. ——.
5039a. ii. Nelson[10], b. 31 Dec. 1919; m. Irene Smith.
*5039b. iii. Ruth Marian[10], b. 24 Dec. 1921.
5039c. iv. Jennie[10], b. 8 Oct. 1923.
5039d. v. Carl[10], b. 31 Aug. 1929.
5039e. vi. Luella[10], b. 28 Apl. 1934.

3161. VERTA BELL[9] DAKIN (*Vernon*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Vernon Tuttle (1738) and Mary Jane (2695) (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 17 Jan. 1902; d. Bear River, N. S., 20 Feb. 1935; m. Somerville, Mass., 4 Jan. 1928, Aulden Womboldt, b. Lake Jolly, N. S., 3 Apl. 1904, s. of Charles and Lottie Lea (Robar) Womboldt.

Children: WOMBOLDT. (Born Bear River, Nova Scotia.)

5040. i. Malcolm E.[10], b. 16 Aug. 1929.
5041. ii. Mary Lea[10], b. 21 Oct. 1930.
5042. iii. Clair Leroy[10], b. 25 June 1932.

3163. ALBERTA EUNICE[9] DAKIN (*Vernon*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Vernon Tuttle (1738) and Mary Jane (2695) (Morehouse) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 29 Oct. 1906; m. Bear River, N. S., 21 Nov. 1922, Otic Rice, b. Bear River, 19 Dec. 1888, s. of Omer and Susie (Spicer) Rice.

Children: RICE.

5043. i. Dorothy Orene[10], b. Vermont, 29 Mar. 1923.
5044. ii. Maxine Laurence[10], b. Bear River, N. S., 29 Aug. 1924.
5045. iii. Darrell Otis Omer[10], b. Bear River, 7 Apl. 1935.

3169. GUY BURNHAM[9] MAYNARD (*Everett*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Everett Clark (1743) and Katharine Burnham (Robinson) Maynard, b. Malden, Mass., 9 Feb. 1885; m. Blandford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1909, Ruby Edith Couch, b. Springfield, Mass., 28 June 1887, dau. of Arthur A. and Addie Louise (Bliss) Couch.

Children: MAYNARD.

5046. i. Phyllis[10], b. Springfield, Mass., 4 May 1911; m. Lexington, Mass., 25 Aug. 1936, Rollin J. Fairbanks.
5047. ii. Guy Burnham[10], b. Germantown, Pa., 30 July 1915.

3176. PEARL IRENE[9] DAKIN (*Leonard*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonard Wilbur (1751) and Mary Otis (Odell) Dakin, b. Beverly, Mass., 2 Dec. 1896; m. Lenox, Mass., 19 July 1916, Pearce Sumner Bartlett, b. Lynn, Mass., 23 July 1890, s. of Charles Sumner and Elizabeth (Weld) Bartlett.

Children: BARTLETT.

5048. i. Elmer Harold[10], b. Lynn, Mass., 28 June 1917.
5049. ii. Mildred Irene[10], b. Goffstown, N. H., 26 June 1920.
5050. iii. Dorothy Ruth[10], b. Dunbarton, N. H., 26 Apl. 1922; m. Kittery, Maine, 8 June 1940, Quenton Hart.
5051. iv. Evelyn Eugena[10], b. Lynn, 6 Mar. 1924.
5052. v. Myrtie Arlene[10], b. Lynn, 27 Oct. 1926.
5053. vi. Charles Everett[10], b. West Newberry, Mass., 12 May 1927.
5054. vii. Norman Wilbone[10], b. Newburyport, Mass., 20 Sept. 1928.
5055. viii. Ella Mae[10], b. East Claudia, N. H., 7 Feb. 1930.
5056. ix. Franklin Sumner[10], b. Raymond, N. H., 18 Mar. 1933.
5057. x. Barbara Shirley[10], b. Raymond, 23 Aug. 1935.

3182. EDNA RUTH[9] DAKIN (*Leonard*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonard Wilbur (1751) and Mary Otis (Odell) Dakin, b. Culebra, C. Z., 13 Jan. 1910; m. Miami, Fla., 15 Jan. 1929, Oren George Landry, b. Warren, R. I., 18 Feb. 1908, s. of John George and Genevieve (Trombley) Landry.

Children: LANDRY. (Born Miami, Fla., except as noted.)

5058. i. Mary Eleanor[10], b. Phoenix, Ariz., 28 Oct. 1929.
5059. ii. Betty June[10], b. 10 Feb. 1931.
5060. iii. Doris May[10], b. 17 Feb. 1932.
5061. iv. Elizabeth Ann[10], b. 26 May 1934.
5062. v. Oren George[10], b. 7 Nov. 1937.
5063. vi. Helen France[10], b. 8 Mar. 1942.

3185. VICTOR BENSON[9] RANDALL (*Charlotte*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alonzo Benson and Charlotte Nina (1757) (Dakin) Randall, b. Lynn, Mass., 8 Dec. 1908; m. 24 Nov. 1932, Irene Marie Rose Boisclair, b. Lynn, 21 Oct. 1910, dau. of Alphonse Leon and Roseanus (Bergerson) Boisclair.

Children: RANDALL. (Born Lynn, Mass.)

5064. i. June Rosalie[10], b. 22 Aug. 1933.
5065. ii. Virginia Ruth[10], b. 22 Oct. 1935.
5066. iii. Donald Arthur[10], b. 1 July 1937.

3190. SADIE MAY[9] LADD (*Pearl*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frank Bancroft and Pearl Alberta (1758) (Dakin) Ladd, b. Lynn, Mass., 28 Apl. 1907; m. Lynn, 6 Nov. 1926, Harry Allen McFarland, b. Lynn, 18 Nov. 1906, s. of Nelson Young and Mary (Anderson) McFarland. He is a designer with General Electric Co., at Lynn.

Children: MCFARLAND. (Born Swampscott, Mass.)

5067. i. Norma[10], b. 6 June 1927.
5068. ii. Barbara[10], b. 22 Apl. 1932.

3191. RUTH EVELYN[9] LADD (*Pearl*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frank Bancroft and Pearl Alberta (1758) (Dakin) Ladd, b. Lynn, Mass., 4 Nov. 1908; m. Hampton, N. H., 12 June 1927, Hermon Kendall Van Blarcom, b. Portland, Maine, 24 May 1907, s. of Harold Earl and Ella Cahoon (Marsters) Van Blarcom.

Children: VAN BLARCOM. (Born Swampscott, Mass., except as noted.)

5069. i. Jacquelin Ruth[10], b. 16 Apl. 1929.
5070. ii. Donald Frank[10], b. 24 Dec. 1930.
5071. iii. Kendall Earl[10], b. 25 June 1935.
5072. iv. Stephen Ladd[10], b. Lynn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1942.

3192. RENA FRANCES[9] LADD (*Pearl*[8], *Solomon*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frank Bancroft and Pearl Alberta (1758) (Dakin) Ladd, b. Salem, Mass., 22 June 1910; m. Lynn, Mass., 5 Mar. 1932, Frederick Andrew Best, b. Lynn, 11 Oct. 1905, s. of Frank and Amy (Otis) Best.

Children: BEST.

5073. i. Frederick Andrew[10], b. 6 July 1935.
5074. ii. David Allen[10], b. 8 Sept. 1937.

3202. ALMIRA[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William (1774) and Emma (Taylor) Dakin, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 14 Aug. 1854; d. Ellensburg, Wash., 9 Aug. 1933; m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1867, Richard Gates; d. Green, Kans., 1878, s. of Samuel Gates. She m. 2nd, Clay Center, Kans., 7 Sept. 1882, Alfred St. John, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 6 Jan. 1850; d. Ellensburg, 9 June 1933, s. of Reuben Green and Matilda (Lackey) St. John.

Children: GATES.

*5075. i. Alice Idella[10], b. Clay Co., Kans., 6 Apl. 1872.
5076. ii. John A.[10], b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 23 Jan. 1876; m. Tenino, Wash., 2 Jan. 1934, Anna Raymond, b. Nicholson, Minn., 16 May 1888, dau. of Steven and Mary Raymond. No children.
5077. iii. Newton A.[10], b. Clay Co., Kans., 25 June 1878; unm.

Children: ST. JOHN.

5078. iv. Ruby Lewis[10], b. Clay Co., Kans., 1 Aug. 1883; d. Teanaway, Wash., 5 Sept. 1890.
*5079. v. Sylvia Agnes[10], b. Clay Co., 23 Dec. 1884.
5080. vi. Myrtle[10], b. Clay Co., 20 Apl. 1887; d. Ellensburg, Wash., 1 May 1906.
5081. vii. Rex[10], b. Teanaway, Wash., 9 Apl. 1889; d. 24 June 1889.
5082. viii. Harry Edward[10], b. Teanaway, 24 Sept. 1890; d. Twin Falls, Idaho, 2 Mar. 1938; m. 16 Jan. 1909, Gertrude Vaughn.
*5083. ix. Edna Pearl[10], b. Lookout Mountain, Wash., 13 Oct. 1892.

3205. WILLIAM EDWARD[9] DAKIN (*Joseph*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph (1776) and Harriet Ann (Taylor) Dakin, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 2 July 1860; m. Belleville, Kans., 16 May 1881, Arminda Privett, b. Doniphan Co., Kans., 13 May 1857; d. Clay Center, Kans., 4 Feb. 1936, dau. of Marion Whiters and Malinda Glen (Burns) Privett. He was a farmer in Jewell and Clay Cos., Kans.

Children: (Born Jewell Co., Kans.)

5084. i. Pearl Edwina[10], b. 23 Dec. 1885; m. 4 Aug. 1917, Earl Franklin Haworth, b. 25 Mar. 1885, s. of William and Fannie (Headlee) Haworth. No children.

*5085. ii. Fremont[10], b. 17 Feb. 1889.

5086. iii. Josephine[10], b. 22 May 1896; m. Belleville, Kans., John Joseph Koerfer, b. Green, Kans., 23 May 1885, s. of Charles and Anna (Poersch) Koerfer. No children.

3207. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] DAKIN (*Joseph*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph (1776) and Harriet Ann (Taylor) Dakin, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 9 Oct. 1864; d. Aug. 1892; m. Jewell Co., Kans., Stockton Smith, b. Jefferson, Pa., 18 Aug. 1855, s. of William Hulett and Julia Ann (Ryan) Smith. He was a grocer and postmaster at Fall Creek, Colo.

Children: SMITH. (Born Laramie, Wyo.)

*5087. i. Carlton Vernon[10], b. 9 Jan. 1886.

5088. ii. Myrtle[10], b. 12 Feb. 1889, (after the death of her mother was adopted by Herbert W. Hatch and known as Murah Hatch); m. 1st, Salem, Ore., 21 Aug. 1907, Clarence Eldred Beeman, b. 12 Nov. 1887, s. of George and Minnie F. Beeman. She m. 2nd, Visalia, Calif., 17 Oct. 1937, Edward Jonathan Davies, b. 4 Sept. 1884, s. of Carey E. and Ida May (McClurg) Davies. No children.

3214. NETTAH[9] DAKIN (*John*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Nelson (1780) and Ann (Stough) Dakin, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 27 Sept. 1865; m. Sutherland, Iowa, 7 June 1884, Rollin Asahel Wolcott, b. Garretsonville, Ohio d. Indianola, Iowa, 22 Apl. 1910, s. of Frank and Caroline (Foot) Wolcott. He was a farmer.

Children: WOLCOTT.

5089. i. Ray[10], b. Omaha, Neb.

5090. ii. Fay[10], b. Sheldon, Iowa; m. Indianola, Iowa, Jesse Nuzun.

5091. iii. Caroline[10], b. Sheldon.

5092. iv. John[10], b. Sheldon; d. 29 Nov. 1906.

5093. v. Grace[10], b. Harris, Iowa.

5094. vi. Marvel[10], b. Harris.

3219. OLIVE ANN[9] DAKIN (*Americus*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Americus (1781) and Mary

(Cary) Dakin, b. State Center, Iowa, 1876; m. State Center, 18 Nov. 1894, Frank Ball, b. Topeka, Kans., 18 Nov. 1868, s. of William James and Harriet (Phillips) Ball. He was a dentist.

Children: BALL. (Born State Center, Iowa.)
5095. i. Frank[10], b. 1896.
5096. ii. Elmer[10], b. 1900.

3246. LEONIDAS MONROE[9] MILLS (*Henrietta*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Amos Hawkins and Henrietta (1787) (Dakin) Mills, b. Kingman, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1858; d. Oakland, Ohio, 10 Mar. 1890; m. Oakland, 17 Oct. 1878, Jeanette Hurley, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 19 May 1862, dau. of Creighton and Margaret (Holland) Hurley.

Child: MILLS. (Born Oakland, Ohio.)
*5097. i. Rose Elsie[10], b. 7 Nov. 1880.

3247. ROSALIE JANE[9] MILLS (*Henrietta*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Amos Hawkins and Henrietta (1787) (Dakin) Mills, b. Kingman, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1859; d. Kingman, 1 Nov. 1915; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1887, Edwin Curtis Bailey, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1861; d. Oakland, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1933, s. of Samuel P. and Jane (Conger) Bailey.

Children: BAILEY. (Born Kingman, Ohio.)
5098. i. Evie Monroe[10], b. 14 Aug. 1889; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1923, Murrell Shank, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 25 Apl. 1892, s. of Samuel Arthur and Mary Alma (Stump) Shank. Child: Rose Mary[11], b. Dayton, Ohio, 7 July 1923; d. same day.
5099. ii. Leone May[10], b. 17 Aug. 1891; d. 17 Aug. 1892.

3248. WILLIAM[9] DAKIN (*Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram C. (1788) and Elizabeth (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1863; d. Waynesville, 31 Mar. 1900; m. Greene Co., Ohio, 11 July 1888, Anna Knee, b. Mount Holley, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1865, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Lucas) Knee. He was a farmer near Waynesville. She m. 2nd, George W. (3252) Dakin.

Children:
5100. i. Abraham[10], b. Xenia, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1888; m. Covington, Ky., 24 Nov. 1926, Elsie May (Overman) Poffenbarger, b. Clyde, Kans., 8 Oct. 1892, dau. of John and Ellen (Lackey) Overman and formerly wife of John

Poffenbarger from whom she was divorced. No children.

*5101. ii. Wilbur[10], b. Waynesville, 19 July 1893.

3249. FRANK[9] DAKIN (*Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram C. (1788) and Elizabeth (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1866; m. Warren Co., Ohio, 5 Jan. 1899, Ada May Casperson, dau. of James and Belle (Pratt) Casperson. He was a farmer northeast of Waynesville.

Children: (Born Waynesville, Ohio.)

5102. i. Carl Lester[10], b. 6 Feb. 1901.
5103. ii. Lois E.[10], b. 27 July 1906.
5104. iii. Hazel May[10], b. 10 Sept. 1908.
5105. iv. Opal Louise[10], b. 30 Dec. 1911.
5106. v. Melvin Hiram[10], b. 13 Jan. 1913.
5107. vi. Glenn Francis[10], b. 23 Jan. 1914.
5108. vii. Mabel Helen[10], b. 22 Aug. 1916.

3250. WALTER[9] DAKIN (*Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram C. (1788) and Elizabeth (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1875; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 12 June 1902, Maude Minnie Maple, b. Lebanon, 23 Mar. 1885; d. Waynesville, 10 July 1921, dau. of Frank M. and Elizabeth E. (Mines) Maple. He was a farmer near Waynesville.

Children: (Born near Waynesville, Ohio.)

5109. i. Harry Everett[10], b. 7 Mar. 1907; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 26 June 1939, Genevieve Edith Windross, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1917, dau. of Clayton Oscar and Josephine Hattie (Maddox) Windross.
5110. ii. Cleda Elizabeth[10], b. 5 July 1912.
5111. iii. Lester Wayne[10], b. 20 Sept. 1919.
5112. iv. Minnie Maud[10], b. 24 June 1921, (was adopted by others).

3251. ERNEST[9] DAKIN (*Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hiram C. (1788) and Elizabeth (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1883; m. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 19 Jan. 1907, Pearl Estella McCray, b. Montgomery Co., 25 Sept. 1884, dau. of Jonathan and Mary E. (Pope) McCray.

Children: (Born near Waynesville, Ohio, except as noted.)

5113. i. Russell Jonathan[10], b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 8 Feb. 1908; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1938, Margaret Ella

McCreary, b. Norwood, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1914, dau. of Eli and Ella (Beal) McCreary.

5114. ii. Harold Ernest[10], b. 26 Aug. 1910.

*5115. iii. Lelia Eva[10], b. 21 May 1913.

5116. iv. Mildred Bernice[10], b. 28 Dec. 1914; m. Newport, Ky., 4 May 1935, Harry Finley Luttrell, b. 16 May 1915, s. of George William and Letretha Aldora Lutrell. Child: Janet Lee[11], b. Xenia, Ohio, 27 July 1936.

5117. v. Lawrence[10], b. 6 July 1917.

5118. vi. LaVerna Faye[10], b. 13 Mar. 1921; m. Newport, Ky., 12 Oct. 1939, Harold Shaw, b. Xenia, Ohio, 23 Mar. 1920, s. of Henry Chester and —— (Shoemaker) Shaw.

5119. vii. Roy Everett[10], b. 30 Jan. 1923.

5120. viii. Robert Williams[10], b. 15 Mar. 1925.

5121. ix. Charles Warren[10], b. 6 Feb. 1926.

5122. x. Margaret Jean[10], b. 5 Sept. 1927.

3252. GEORGE W.[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Harter (1789) and Prudence Austin (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 15 May 1865; d. Waynesville, 29 Mar. 1939; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1889, Ada Florence Titus, b. Morrowtown, Ohio, Sept. 1872; d. Waynesville, 20 Mar. 1901, dau. of Timothy and Catherine (Hull) Titus. He m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1901, Anna (Knee) Dakin, wid. of William (3248) Dakin.

Children: (Born Waynesville, Ohio.)

5123. i. Laura E.[10], b. 22 June 1891; d. 22 Sept. 1891.

5124. ii. Hallett[10], b. 15 Nov. 1893; m. Covington, Ky., 1912, Katie Stewart.

5125. iii. Leona[10], b. 22 Mar. 1895; d. 3 Apl. 1895.

3253. IDA MAY[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Harter (1789) and Prudence Austin (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 29 July 1868; m. 9 Sept. 1886, Matthias L. Parshall, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1861, s. of David and Charity (Branstraiter) Parshall.

Children: PARSHALL.

*5126. i. Helen Maud[10], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1887.

5127. ii. Olive M.[10], b. Denver, Colo., 7 Aug. 1888; d. Waynesville, 3 Nov. 1914; m. Newport, Ky., 16 June 1908, Jesse W. Lewis, b. Waynesville, s. of Homer and Elizabeth (Evans) Lewis. Child: Ethan J.[11], b. Waynesville, 13 Oct. 1913.

3254. FLORENCE EMMA[9] DAKIN (*George*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Harter (1789) and Prudence Austin (Haines) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 29 July 1868; m. Springboro, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1889, Clarence Surface, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1865; d. Warren Co., Ohio, 1 Nov. 1926, s. of Daniel and Maria (Thomas) Surface. He was a farmer in Warren Co., Ohio.

Children: SURFACE.

5128. i. Russell D.[10], b. 3 Mar. 1897; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1933, Emma Lee Harris.
5129. ii. Ida Marie[10], b. 14 Aug. 1900; m. Lytle, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1921, Forest Githens.
5130. iii. George H.[10], b. 4 Dec. 1906; m. Covington, Ky., 1932, Doris G. Welch.

3257. HENRIETTA IRENE[9] DAKIN (*Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ira (1794) and Elizabeth (Bolmer) Dakin, b. Franklin, Ohio, 1877; d. 1920; m. Middletown, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1893, Frank Marion Moon, b. Martinsville, Ohio; d. 25 Mar. 1940, s. of James C. and Eliza (Carry) Moon.

Children: MOON. (Born Middletown, Ohio.)

5131. i. Bertha Emma[10], b. 5 Aug. 1894; d. ——; m. 4 Apl. 1914, Heber Eberhart, b. 27 July 1892, s. of Noah and Drucilla (Bond) Eberhart.
5132. ii. Mary N.[10], b. 21 Aug. 1896; d.
5133. iii. Etta Marie[10], b. 11 Oct. 1898; d. 20 July 1908.
5134. iv. Earl Logan[10], b. 4 Jan. 1900; m. 3 July 1920, Thelma Brate, b. Evandale, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1901, dau. of George and Mary (Turner) Brate.
*5135. v. Irvin Marion[10], b. 9 May 1903.
5136. vi. Raymond Harrison[10], b. 16 Oct. 1905; m. Feb. 1933, Freida Reeder.
5137. vii. Retta Irene[10], b. 19 Dec. 1908; m. Clarence Kuntz.
5138. viii. Edwin W.[10], b. 20 Oct. 1911.
5139. ix. Frances[10], b. ——; m. Carl Rothfuss.

3258. CHANDOS LEROY[9] DAKIN (*Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ira (1794) and Elizabeth (Bolmer) Dakin, b. Franklin, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1878; m. Middletown, Ohio, 16 Apl. 1904, Pearl Lilly Doughtman, b. 17 Aug. 1881, dau. of Isaac Thacker and Jennie Elizabeth (Caldwell) Doughtman.

Children:

5140. i. Howard L.[10], b. 22 Jan. 1905.
5141. ii. Donald Caldwell[10], b. 28 Aug. 1907; m. Newport, Ky., 1 Jan. ——, Gladys Thorp, b. Middletown, Ohio, dau.

of George and Marie (Thaper) Thorp. No children.

5142. iii. Norman I.[10], b. 17 June 1912; m. Newport, Ky., 31 Dec. ——, Frankie Abbott.

3260. JOSEPHINE DORA[9] DAKIN (*Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ira (1794) and Elizabeth (Bolmer) Dakin, b. Franklin, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1882; m. Middletown, Ohio, 24 Jan. 1903, Louis E. Randall, b. Savannah, Ga., 21 Apl. 1883, s. of Lewis L. and Anna (Detter) Randall.

Children: RANDALL. (Born Middletown, Ohio.)

*5143. i. Helen Irene[10], b. 9 Sept. 1903.

5144. ii. Robert Lewis[10], b. 14 July 1905.

5145. iii. Herbert Leonard[10], b. 25 Jan. 1910; m. 20 Apl. 1933, Virginia Castle, b. Franklin, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1912, dau. of Charles Edward and Nell E. (Slough) Castle. No children.

5146. iv. Richard LeRoy[10], b. 21 Dec. 1911; d. 1912.

*5147. v. Ruth Anna[10], b. 25 Mar. 1914.

3269. LAURA NAOMI[9] DAKIN (*Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Calvin Luther (1802) and Marcia (Kelsey) Dakin, b. Wabash, Ind., 23 June 1852; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1872, Milton Calvin Collier, b. Oakland, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1852; d. Lebanon, 23 Mar. 1895, s. of Charles and Mary (Blake) Collier. He was a farmer at Lebanon.

Children: COLLIER.

*5148. i. Lelia Maude[10], b. Beach Grove, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1873.

5149. ii. Bertha[10], b. Beach Grove, 25 Sept. 1876; d. Lebanon, 25 Dec. 1910; unm.

5150. iii. Morris H.[10], b. Dodds, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1885.

3270. CLARA ELLA[9] DAKIN (*Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Calvin Luther (1802) and Marcia (Kelsey) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 12 Apl. 1855; d. Oregonia, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1891; m. Beach Grove, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1875, Charles Henry Sherwood, b. Oregonia, 16 Mar. 1854, s. of Jonathan and Margaret (Wilkerson) Sherwood. He was a farmer.

Children: SHERWOOD.

*5151. i. Edwin[10], b. Oregonia, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1877.

*5152. ii. Irene M.[10], b. Oregonia, 15 Jan. 1880.

*5153. iii. Clarence[10], b. Oregonia, 19 Jan. 1881.

5154. iv. Marcia[10], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 16 May 1883; m. Oregonia, 6 Dec. 1902, Richard Emmons, b. Plymouth, Ohio, 23 May 1883, s. of Cassius C. and Virginia (Beckwith) Emmons. Child: Virginia[11], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 9 Apl. 1904.

*5155. v. Guy Charles[10], b. Harveysburg, 28 Apl. 1885.

*5156. vi. Roy Milton[10], b. Franklin, Ohio, 2 May 1888.

3271. VOLNEY EDWIN[9] DAKIN (*Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Calvin Luther (1802) and Marcia (Kelsey) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1860; d. Dayton, Ohio, 25 May 1935; m. 1st, Muncie, Ind., 1 May 1883, Emma A. Wood, b. Eaton, Ind., 2 Oct. 1862; d. Terra Haute, Ind., 5 May 1925, dau. of David W. Wood. They were divorced in 1897. He m. 2nd, 3 July 1901, Alice Anastacia Lee, b. Huntington, Va., 23 Sept. 1871; d. Dayton, 21 May 1938, dau. of John Franklin and Adelaide (Reick) Lee.

Children:

By first wife:

*5157. i. Wilbur Franklin[10], b. near Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1884.

By second wife: (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

*5158. ii. Adelaide Louise[10], b. 31 July 1903.

*5159. iii. Franklin Leo[10], b. 18 Jan. 1905.

5160. iv. Mary Cecelia[10], b. 31 Jan. 1908; m. 1928, Ralph Henry Hagg, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 July 1906, s. of George and Ida (Nordloh) Hagg. Child: Joan Ida[10], b. Dayton, 13 July 1929.

*5161. v. Alice Irene[10], b. 27 Aug. 1910.

*5162. vi. John Joseph[10], b. 21 Nov. 1912.

3272. WARREN HASTINGS[9] DAKIN (*Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Calvin Luther (1802) and Marcia (Kelsey) Dakin, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1870; m. 1st, Waynesville, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1891, Alpha B. Hisey, b. Harveysburg, 1871; d. 31 Dec. 1893, dau. of Jack and —— (Jordan) Hisey. He m. 2nd, Lebanon, Ohio, 17 Apl. 1902, Lillie May Albright, b. Lytle, Ohio, 7 July 1874, dau. of William and Clara (Chenoweth) Albright. He is a farmer at Franklin, Ohio.

Children: (Born Harveysburg, Ohio.)

By first wife:

5163. i. Forest Emerson[10], b. 1 May 1892.

By second wife:

5164. ii. Marcia Luella[10], b. 5 Aug. 1903; m. Hamilton, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1928, Otis Dale Peak, b. Carroll Co., Ky., 31 Oct. 1907, s. of Preston James and Amanda Catharine (Kirkland) Peak. No children.

3273. CHARKES WILBUR[9] SHIDAKER (*Hannah*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Fulton and Hannah (1805) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. Marion, Ohio, 25 July 1859; m. 1st, Harveysburg, Ohio, 28 July 1881, Laura Carroll, b. Janesville, Ind., 2 July 1863; d. Harveysburg, 20 Sept. 1914, dau. of Emmet and Sarilda (Feltz) Carroll. He m. 2nd, Lebanon, Ohio, 20 June 1917, Amanda (Terry) Hayslit, b. Woodville, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1861, dau. of Samuel and Miami (Gustin) Terry and wid. of Samuel Hayslit.

Children: SHIDAKER. (Born Harveysburg, Ohio.)

5165. i. Bernard R.[10], b. 8 Nov. 1881; m. Sligo, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1906, Anna Huffman, b. Chesterhill, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1889, dau. of Samuel and Mary Florence (Gilchrist) Huffman. Child: Paul Berne, b. Lebanon, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1917.

5166. ii. Bessie Opal[10], b. 7 June 1885; d. Harveysburg, 13 Feb. 1899.

*5167. iii. Karl Milton[10], b. 20 Feb. 1888.

3274. FRANK HAINES[9] SHIDAKER (*Hannah*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Fulton and Hannah (1805) (Dakin) Shidaker, b. near Oakland, Ohio, 5 May 1861; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1881, Lizzie Lukens Harvey, b. Harveysburg, 6 July 1860, dau. of Wilson and Sarah H. (Lukens) Harvey. He was a dealer in horses at Harveysburg.

Children: SHIDAKER. (Born Harveysburg, Ohio.)

*5168. i. Harry Wilson[10], b. 20 Oct. 1882.

5169. ii. Robert Frederick[10], b. 26 Oct. 1884.

3278. ALICE[9] DAKIN (*Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sylvester Harvey (1818) and Ann (Hadley) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 12 July 1855; m. Mooresville, 22 Jan. 1878, George Washington Huggins, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1 July 1853; d. Indianapolis, 20 June 1930, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth R. (Bryant) Huggins. He was a farmer just outside of Indianapolis.

Children: HUGGINS. (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

*5170. i. Bessie Merrill[10], b. 27 Oct. 1878.

*5171. ii. Emmett Sylvester[10], b. 10 Sept. 1881.

*5172. iii. Edna May[10], b. 1 May 1884.
5173. iv. Edith Lorena[10], b. 3 Sept. 1886; unm.
*5174. v. Benjamin Harrison[10], b. 22 Aug. 1888.
5175. vi. George Dewey[10], b. 1 Nov. 1892; d. Indianapolis, 22 Mar. 1933; unm.

3280. IVO[9] DAKIN (*Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sylvester Harvey (1818) and Ann (Hadley) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 13 June 1859; d. Mooresville, 2 Feb. 1932; m. Mooresville, 1 Jan. 1879, George Manford Conduitt, b. Mooresville, 21 Dec. 1855; d. Mooresville, 16 Apl. 1887, s. of Alexander B. and Malissa (Hardwick) Conduitt. He was a farmer at Mooresville.

Children: CONDUITT. (Born Mooresville, Ind.)

5176. i. Jessie[10], b. 26 Oct. 1881; m. —— Rothwell.
5177. ii. Mary[10], b. 20 Sept. 1884; unm.
*5178. iii. Georgia Manford[10], b. 14 Dec. 1886.

3281. THOMAS CORWIN[9] DAKIN (*Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Sylvester Harvey (1818) and Ann (Hadley) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 30 Jan. 1861; m. 26 Dec. 1884, Clarinda Smith, b. 7 Mar. 1868, dau. of Mathias and Annabel (McLaughlin) Smith.

Children: (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

*5179. i. Anna[10], b. 8 Jan. 1887.
*5180. ii. Ralph S.[10], b. 5 July 1891.
*5181. iii. Jessie[10], b. 4 Feb. 1893.
*5182. iv. Maurice[10], b. 1 May 1901.
*5183. v. Evelyn Louise[10], b. 30 June 1905.

Four other boys (unnamed) d. in infancy.

3282. LULA[9] DAKIN (*Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sylvester Harvey (1818) and Ann (Hadley) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 27 Nov. 1863; m. Mooresville, 16 May 1882, Daniel Fogleman, b. Mooresville, 17 Feb. 1858; d. Cherryvale, Kans., 1 Feb. 1940, s. of John and Mary (Farmer) Fogleman. He kept a grocery and meat store in Cherryvale.

Children: FOGLEMAN. (Born Cherryvale, Kans., except as noted.)

5184. i. John Sylvester[10], b. Neosha Co., Kans., 11 Apl. 1884; d. 6 Dec. 1937; unm.
5185. ii. Charles Roscoe[10], b. 3 Apl. 1887; d. 6 July 1926; unm.
5186. iii. Grace R.[10], b. 2 Apl. 1891; unm.
*5187. iv. Inez[10], b. 11 Feb. 1889.

3283. EMMA HAVELIN[9] DAKIN (*Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sylvester Harvey (1818) and Ann (Hadley) Dakin, b. Mooresville, Ind., 29 Sept. 1864; m. 23 Apl. 1884, John Charles Cook, b. Trafalga, Ind., 14 May 1859; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 8 Jan. 1934, s. of James Marble and Serepta (Bonham) Cook.

Children: COOK. (Born Mooresville, Ind., except as noted.)

*5188. i. Clarence Sylvester[10], b. 1 Oct. 1886.
*5189. ii. Ralph Lee[10], b. Lucas, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1890.
*5190. iii. George Manford[10], b. 24 Aug. 1891.
5191. iv. Grace Marie[10], b. 12 Feb. 1896; d. 7 Jan. 1899.
*5192. v. Harold David[10], b. 14 Apl. 1901.

3291. MORRIS C.[9] JONES (*Akin*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Akin (1824) and Elizabeth Jane (Williams) Jones, b. ——; m. Anna Cartmill, d. Bartlesville, Okla., about 1888.

Children: JONES.

5193. i. Ada[10], b. ——; m. —— Thompson.
5194. ii. Harvey Akin[10], b. Missouri, 30 Aug. 1880; m. Ella Jones, b. Waynesville, Ill., 25 Feb. 1885, dau. of Charles W. and Anne (Vinson) Jones. No children.
*5195. iii. Amy J.[10], b. near Bartlesville, Okla., 20 Mar. 1886.
5196. iv. John J.[10], b.
5197. v. William[10], b.

3292. LILY JANE[9] JONES (*Akin*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Akin (1824) and Mary (Mason) Jones, b. Logan Co., Ill., 24 July 1856; d. Storm Lake, Iowa, 21 Nov. 1888; m. Maroa, Ill., 1876, Alfred Robert Biddle, b. near Flemingsburg, Ky., 19 Feb. 1850, s. of S. P. and Elizabeth (Shockey) Biddle. He was in hotel business at Storm Lake.

Children: BIDDLE.

5198. i. Bertha F.[10], b. Macon Co., Iowa, 3 Aug. 1877; d. Storm Lake, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1912; m. Storm Lake, 19 Feb. 1902, C. E. Bethards.
5199. ii. Etta M.[10], b. Macon Co., 27 June 1879; d. 29 June 1901; unm.
5200. iii. Ethel P.[10], b. Storm Lake, 8 May 1888; d. 17 Sept. 1888.

3295. ULYSSES GRANT[9] JONES (*Akin*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Akin (1824) and Mary (Mason) Jones, b. Bureau Co., Ill., 21 July 1866; m. Fort Dodge, Iowa, 8 Oct.

1895, Jennie Housken, b. Duncombe, Iowa, 21 June 1877, dau. of Olaph and Christiana (Peterson) Housken. He was a farmer at Duncombe.

Children: JONES. (Born Duncombe, Iowa.)

5201. i. Ethel[10], b. 16 Aug. 1896.
5202. ii. Florence[10], b. 26 June 1898.
5203. iii. Harold[10], b. 29 Sept. 1901; d. 5 Oct. 1901.
5204. iv. Carrie[10], b. 23 Feb. 1904.
5205. v. Roy[10], b. 6 Apl. 1906.
5206. vi. Howard[10], b. 5 Oct. 1911.

3296. IDA MAE[9] JONES (*Akin*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Akin (1824) and Mary (Mason) Jones, b. Macon Co., Ill.; d. Duncombe, Iowa, 9 Apl. 1916; m. Maroa, Ill., Aug. 1891, C. B. Miller, b. Ill., 28 Aug. ——, s. of William C. and Mary Ann (Barnett) Miller. He was a farmer at Duncombe.

Children: MILLER. (Born Duncombe, Iowa, except as noted.)

5207. i. Arville[10], b. Maroa, Ill., 28 Feb. ——; m. Webster City, Iowa, 8 Feb. ——, Jessie Craig.
5208. ii. Fena[10], b. 7 Mar. ——.
5209. iii. Glenn[10], b. 1 Oct. ——.
5210. iv. Marie[10], b. 15 Aug. ——.
5211. v. Johnny[10], b. 10 Apl. ——.
5212. vi. Emmett[10], b. 11 Mar. ——.
5213. vii. Ralph[10], b. 11 May ——.

3297. LAURA EMMA[9] HAUGHEY (*Mary*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Jane (1826) (Jones) Haughey, b. near Bowerville, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1851; m. Bowerville, 22 Feb. 1872, Henry Lewis Stillings, b. Green Co., Ohio, 19 Feb. 1846, s. of William and Julia Ann (Fisher) Stillings.

Children: STILLINGS.

5214. i. Allie[10], b. Port William, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1873; m. 12 Jan. 1905, James H. Clark.
*5215. ii. Mary Viola[10], b. Hamilton Co., Ind., 17 Mar. 1885.

3301. HENRY FRANK[9] JONES (*Zebulon*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Zebulon Francis (1828) and Mary Elizabeth (Higginbotham) Jones, b. Eldora, Iowa, 8 May 1866; m. 9 Mar. 1887, Clara Belle Wright, b. Eldora, 19 Aug. 1869; d. 23 July 1912, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Burk) Wright. He was a General Contractor at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children: JONES.

5216. i. Flossie Gay[10], b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 22 Oct. 1890; m. Marion, Iowa, 15 Mar. 1909, Oscar Fridjof Paulsen, b. Trondjehm, Norway, 26 Aug. 1886, s. of Peter Martin and Marie E. (Dahl) Paulsen. Child: Maurita Adelaide[11], b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1910.

5217. ii. Leta Margetta[10], b. Eldora, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1894; m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Mar. 1913, Theodore Julius Cohrt, b. Omaha, Neb., 15 Jan. 1895, s. of Julius George and Jausa Cohrt. Child: Margetta[11], b. Chicago, Dec. 1913.

3303. IDA MAY[9] JONES (*Zebulon*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Zebulon Francis (1828) and Mary Elizabeth (Higginbotham) Jones, b. Eldora, Iowa, 6. Dec. 1873; m. Hampton, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1899, Casper Johnson Sargent, b. Portage City, Wis., 14 Nov. 1868; d. Eldora, 7 Jan. 1917, s. of Charles G. and Katheryn (Coon) Sargent. He was editor of "Eldora Enterprise".

Children: SARGENT.

5218. i. Russell C.[10], b. 10 Apl. 1900.
5219. ii. Katheryn E.[10], b. 10 Apl. 1900; d. 19 Apl. 1900.
5220. iii. Maynard A.[10], b. 3 June 1901.
5221. iv. Dorothy L.[10], b. 9 Oct. 1902.

3305. JENNIE E.[9] JONES (*Zebulon*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Zebulon Francis (1828) and Mary Elizabeth (Higginbotham) Jones, b. Eldora, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1880; m. Eldora, 1894, William Evans Fain, b. Newton, Ala., 26 Oct. 1871, s. of Samuel F. and Mary (York) Fain. He was a merchant in Houston, Texas.

Children: FAIN. (Born Houston, Tex.)

5222. i. Ruth[10], b. 28 Dec. 1905.
5223. ii. Sinclair[10], b. 1 Nov. 1907.

3311. *Edward Franklin Hardy*[9] *Jones* (*Matthew*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Matthew Alexander (1832) and Elizabeth Ann (Hardy) Jones, b. Maroa, Ill., 26 Apl. 1872; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 28 June 1899, Clara Hayes, b. Ogden, Utah, 9 Nov. 1879, dau. of Elijah and Clara (Lynham) Hayes.

Children: JONES.

5224. i. Clara Ireta[10], b. 31 May 1900.
5225. ii. Zella Lovina[10], b. 16 Dec. 1903.
5226. iii. Gladys May[10], b. 14 May 1914.

3313. FLORENCE ISABELLA[9] JONES (*Matthew*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Matthew Alexander (1832) and Elizabeth Ann (Hardy) Jones, b. Maroa, Ill., 19 Apl. 1875; m. Denver, Colo., 3 Sept. 1900, Harry Harte Stadelmann, b. Plattsmouth, Neb., 25 Nov. ——, s. of William Frederick and Martha Vannetta (Stevens) Stadelmann.

Children: STADELMANN.

5227. i. Florence[10], b. Denver, Colo; d. Denver, 5 Oct. 1901.
5228. ii. Myrtle Rosalyn[10], b. Rock Spring, Ark., 17 July 1902; d. Birmingham, Ala., 10 Oct. 1902.
5229. iii. Elsie May[10], b. Prosser, Wash., 25 Oct. 1906.
5230. iv. Frances Marie[10], b. Spokane, Wash., 30 Dec. 1915.

3318. EVA NANCY[9] COMPTON (*Susannah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joel Thomas and Susannah Elizabeth (1837) (Dakin) Compton, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1876; m. Spring Valley, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1895, Harry Blair Reeves, b. New Burlington, 20 Apl. 1872, s. of Azel and —— (Smith) Reeves. He is General Insurance Agent, Richmond, Ind.

Children: REEVES. (Born New Burlington, Ohio.)

5231. i. Maurice Joel[10], b. 27 Feb. 1896; d. 30 July 1926.
5232. ii. Robert Azel[10], b. 14 May 1902; d. 14 Dec. 1922.
5233. iii. Martha Belle[10], b. 11 Sept. 1906; d. 27 July 1927.

3319. JAMES WILBER[9] SAYRES (*Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John H. and Sarah Jane (1839) (Dakin) Sayres, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1876; d. New Weston, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1938; m. Rossburg, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1901, Rachael (Brown) Howard, b. New Weston, 5 Oct. 1881, dau. of Alphine and Elizabeth (Hiestand) Brown and wid. of George Howard. He was a farmer near New Weston.

Children: SAYRES.

5234. i. Wilber Marion[10], b. Rossburg, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1902.
*5235. ii. Opal Elizabeth[10], b. Lightsville, Ohio, 4 May 1904.
*5236. iii. Grace Emerald[10], b. Lightsville, 4 Jan. 1906.
*5237. iv. John Earl[10], b. New Weston, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1907.

3320. ARTIE[9] SAYRES (*Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John H. and Sarah Jane (1839) (Dakin) Sayres, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1878; m. Conover, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1899, Harley Clinton Snyder, b. Piqua, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1877; d. Fletcher, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1937, s. of John Henry and Catherine (Long) Snyder.

Children: SNYDER. (Born near Piqua, Ohio.)

5238. i. Zetta Lucille[10], b. 14 Sept. 1900; m. Troy, Ohio, 22 June 1929, Robert Hamilton Mills, b. Springfield, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1896, s. of Frank Hamilton and Cora Belle (Miller) Mills. Child: Anita Lucille[11], b. Xenia, Ohio, 21 May 1935.

*5239. ii. Muriel Joy[10], b. 3 Jan. 1902.

5240. iii. Zella May[10], b. 28 Apl. 1903; d. 23 Nov. 1914.

5241. iv. Edna Belle[10], b. 28 July 1911; m. Piqua, 28 July 1931, Franklin Ferd Nishwitz, b. Piqua, 30 Aug. 1912, s. of David and Anna Teressa (Gantor) Nishwitz. No children.

3322. MIRIAM ABI[9] JONES (*Lydia*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Kay and Lydia Emily (1841) (Dakin) Jones, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1870; m. Xenia, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1895, William Sidenstricker, b. near Bellbrook, Ohio, 9 May 1869, s. of Daniel and Rebecca (Webb) Sidenstricker. He is a cement contractor at Bellbrook.

Children: SIDENSTRICKER.

5242. i. Ivy Marie[10], b. Spring Valley, Ohio, 6 July 1895; m. New Burlington, Ohio, 29 Apl. 1915, Alfred Doyle Jones, b. Xenia, Ohio, 25 May 1855, s. of Franklin Pierce and Laura Bell (Doyle) Jones. Child: Mary Lucille[11], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1919.

5243. ii. Lila Miriam[10], b. Bellbrook, Ohio, 29 June 1897; m. Dayton, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1923, Ralph Shelton.

3323. JAMES BERNARD[9] JONES (*Lydia*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Kay and Lydia Emily (1841) (Dakin) Jones, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1874; m. Mount Holley, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1900, Elizabeth Anna Dill, b. Mount Holley, 2 Oct. 1874, dau. of Abner Wood and Rebecca Ann (Pritchard) Dill. He is a farmer at Waynesville, Ohio.

Child: JONES. (Born Lytle, Ohio.)

5244. i. Therle Kay[10], b. 4 Mar. 1908; m. Centerville, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1929, Mildred Arlene Nutt, b. Centreville, 19 Aug. 1911, dau. of Edwin and Ina Mae (Manuel) Nutt. Child: Milton E.[11], b. Centerville, 25 May 1930.

3334. MARY EMMA[9] WILSON (*Susan*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Clawson and Susan Jane (1865) (Edwards) Wilson, b. Bureau Co., Ill., 24 Aug. 1864; m.

Storm Lake, Iowa, 9 May 1886, Jacob Dockstader Turner, b. Beloit, Wis., 22 May 1861; d. about 1936, s. of Alonzo Tracy and Sarah Ann (Dockstader) Turner. He was a farmer at Boise, Idaho.

Children: TURNER.

*5245. i. Harry Earl[10], b. Lamar, Colo., 18 Jan. 1888.
*5246. ii. Edna May[10], b. Lamar, 21 Dec. 1889.
5247. iii. Ja Edward[10], b. Edison Park, Ill., 5 Dec. 1899; d. 12 July 1902.
5248. iv. Marguerite E.[10], b. Edison Park, 17 Nov. 1902; m. Boise, Idaho, 15 Feb. 1925, Frank McKinley Stevenson, b. Big Horn, Wyo., 31 Oct. 1896, s. of George Albert and Gazelle M. (Benton) Stevenson. No children.

3337. LOUIS ARTHUR[9] WILSON (*Susan*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Clawson and Susan Jane (1865) (Edwards) Wilson, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, 26 July 1881; m. Storm Lake, 16 Oct. 1907, Ethel Miller, b. Storm Lake, 5 Sept. 1883, dau. of John Brownleigh and Victoria Adelaide (Johnston) Miller. He is a Civil Engineer at Long Beach, Calif.

Children: WILSON.

5249. i. Philip Brownleigh[10], b. Sibley, Iowa, 14 Apl. 1909; m. Long Beach, Calif., 1 Feb. 1931, Rosalie Brashears, b. Filer, Idaho, dau. of Isaac H. and Edna V. (Barnes) Brashears. Child: David Alan[11], b. Long Beach, 3 Apl. 1939.
5250. ii. Robert Grant[10], b. Sibley, 26 Apl. 1917.
5251. iii. Virginia Lou[10], b. Long Beach, Calif., 24 July 1920.

3339. ELBERT J.[9] EDWARDS (*Charles*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry (1867) and Ellen L. (Colver) Edwards, b. Chatsworth, Ill., 13 Aug. 1871; m. Alta, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1897, Lizzie B. Parker, b. Alta, 20 Mar. 1874, dau. of Samuel and Amelia F. (Tincknell) Parker.

Children: EDWARDS. (Born Alta, Iowa.)

5252. i. Atae M.[10], b. 22 July 1901; m. Leonard L. Peterson.
5253. ii. Mildred Parker[10], b. 28 May 1908.
5254. iii. Marjorie Parker[10], b. 1 Feb. 1910; m. Oct. 1937, Charles R. Braley.

3342. CALVIN EDWARD[9] THRONE (*Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Henry and Laura Emma (1868) (Edwards) Throne, b. Cullom, Ill., 25 Sept. 1865; m.

McCook, Neb., 22 Dec. 1886, Violet Spiekelmier, b. Boone Co., Ind., 11 June 1869, dau. of Levi James and Sarah Frances (Pedigo) Spiekelmier.

Children: THRONE. (Born McCook, Neb.)

5255. i. Jay Henry[10], b. 19 Mar. 1888; m. Portland, Ore., 18 Oct. 1931, Grace O'Neil, b. 25 Dec. 1900, dau. of George Henry O'Neil. No children.

5256. ii. Golda Frances[10], b. 25 Aug. 1890; d. Portland, Ore., 6 May 1928; m. Portland, 17 Nov. 1921, Ernest Simpson Simmons, b. Little Falls, Minn., 4 Sept. 1883, s. of Charles Gay and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Root) Simmons. No children.

5257. iii. Calvin Edward[10], b. 29 May 1897; m. Portland, Ore., 2 Jan. 1925, Edna Susie Johnson, b. Marshfield, Ore., 10 Nov. 1902, dau. of Thomas Volna and Grace Eliza (Pratt) Johnson. No children.

3343. MARGARET[9] THRONE (*Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry and Laura Emma (1868) (Edwards) Throne, b. Chatsworth, Ill., 23 June 1867; m. Cullom, Ill., 3 Mar. 1885, Byron Avery Park, b. Arlington, Ill., 1862, s. of Andrew and Caroline M. (Groondyke) Park. He is a farmer at Paxton, Ill.

Children: PARK.

*5258. i. Guy Earl[10], b. Cullom, Ill., 2 Nov. 1885.

5259. ii. Iva Myrtle[10], b. Cullom, 23 Mar. 1889; m. Paxton, Ill., 25 Sept. 1913, Ray Lewis Shearer, b. Cullom, 24 Aug. 1888, s. of Lewis and Mary Jane (Ray) Shearer. No children.

*5260. iii. Glen Andrew[10], b. Kankakee, Ill., 17 Sept. 1891.

3344. BERTHA[9] THRONE (*Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry and Laura Emma (1868) (Edwards) Throne, b. Chatsworth, Ill., 25 Jan. 1870; m. Cullom, Ill., 20 Nov. 1890, Sigler M. Boeman, b. Bureau Co., Ill., 4 Apl. 1868, s. of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Martin) Boeman. He is a dealer in horses at Cullom.

Children: BOEMAN. (Born Cullom, Ill.)

5261. i. Sigler Leroy[10], b. 12 Aug. 1891; m. Elgin, Ill., 10 June 1920, Ruth Elizabeth Rorig, b. Elgin, 6 Mar. 1896, dau. of Henry Peter and Mary Josephine (Kramer) Rorig. Child: Joan Claire[11], b. 20 Jan. 1928.

5262. ii. William Harrison[10], b. 4 Feb. 1893.

*5263. iii. George Russell[10], b. 4 Oct. 1894.

3346. CHARLES HENRY[9] THRONE (*Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Henry and Laura Emma (1868) (Edwards) Throne, b. Cullom, Ill., 22 Sept. 1877; m. Cullom, 6 Sept. 1899, Jennie Amelia Kewley, b. Cullom, 13 July 1879, dau. of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Tredenick) Kewley. He is an auto salesman and farmer at Cullom.

Children: THRONE. (Born Cullom, Ill.)

5264. i. Mildred Irene[10], b. 12 July 1900; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1932, Jacob Arthur Evanson, b. Portland, N. Dak., 6 Feb. 1899, s. of Evan and Anna Karina (Jordet) Evanson. Child: Jacob Throne[11], b. Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1934.

*5265. ii. Venetta Aldine[10], b. 31 Mar. 1905.

5266. iii. Merle Edgar[10], b. 3 Jan. 1908.

3348. RETTA FLOY[9] THRONE (*Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Henry and Laura Emma (1868) (Edwards) Throne, b. Cullom, Ill., 7 Mar. 1887; m. Cullom, 18 June 1912, John Hunt McMahon, b. Melvin, Ill., 2 July 1878, d. Fairbury, Ill., 24 July 1940, s. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Ann (Hunt) McMahon. He was a farmer in Livingston Co., Ill.

Children: MCMAHON.

5267. i. Verna Ruth[10], b. Chatsworth, Ill., 16 Aug. 1913; d. 19 Nov. 1913.

5268. ii. Dorothy[10], b. Chatsworth, 28 Dec. 1914; d. 4 Jan. 1915.

5269. iii. Helen Maxine[10], b. Piper City, Ill. ,18 Aug. 1922.

3353. MARY ADA[9] HORMELL (*Lydia*[8], *Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]) dau. of Horace D. and Lydia Emma (1871) (Dakin) Hormell, b. 25 Dec. 1878; d. 16 Oct. 1935; m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 30 Aug. 1897, Pearl Thomas Sherod, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1879, s. of Thomas and Cordelia (Grimes) Sherod. He is a farmer in Oakland, Ohio.

Child: SHEROD. (Born Oakland, Ohio.)

*5270. i. Russell Humphrey[10], b. 5 Jan. 1898.

3356. CARRIE HALE[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Ellsworth (1872) and Cora Rebecca (Semans) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 11 July 1889; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1906, Luke Emmett Foley, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 16 Mar. 1885, s. of Charles and Margaret (McGuirm) Foley.

Children: FOLEY. (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

*5271. i. Mary Madolyn[10], b. 24 Dec. 1907.

5272. ii. Kenneth Ellsworth[10], b. 11 Mar. 1909; m. 16 Oct. 1937, Marian Bernice Kromer, b. 10 Aug. 1910, dau. of Frank and Sophia (Schick) Kromer. Child: Kenneth Michael[11], b. Columbus, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1939.

3359. LEONA ELIZABETH[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Ellsworth (1872) and Cora Rebecca (Semans) Dakin, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 16 May 1905; m. Findley, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1923, Chester Paul Skaates, b. Columbus, Ohio, 24 May 1906, s. of Daniel F. and Della (McGuignon) Skaates.

Children: SKAATES. (Born Columbus, Ohio.)

5273. i. Betty Corinne[10], b. 6 Feb. 1924.

5274. ii. Billie Irene[10], b. 9 Aug. 1926.

5275. iii. Dona Jean[10], b. 11 Jan. 1929.

3360. MATTIE E.[9] SHIDAKER (*Andrew*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Andrew Roland (1874) and Mary Elizabeth (Slack) Shidaker, b. Clinton Twp., Ohio, 13 Mar. 1872; m. Aug. 1902, Herbert David Wire, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1868, s. of John W. and Hester (Taylor) Wire.

Child: WIRE.

5276. i. William Shidaker[10], b. 4 Apl. 1904; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 June 1934; m. Gladys Buckmaster. Children: William Shidaker[11]; Beverly M.[11].

3361. WILBUR ISAAC[9] SHIDAKER (*James*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Harter (1875) and Mary Elizabeth (Oglesbee) Shidaker, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1873; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1894, Florence Belle Cleaver, b. Harveysburg, 18 Apl. 1873, dau. of Peter Benton and Elizabeth Jane (Anson) Cleaver.

Children: SHIDAKER. (Born near Oakland, Ohio.)

5277. i. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. 8 Aug. 1895.

5278. ii. Helen[10], b. 12 Sept. 1897; d. 3 Jan. 1917; unm.

3363. EMMA COLLETTE[9] SHIDAKER (*James*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Harter (1875) and Mary Elizabeth (Oglesbee) Shidaker, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 8 Jan.

1878; d. 30 Mar. 1907; m. 11 May 1898, Harley Hamer Smith, b. Marshall, Ohio, 1 May 1874, s. of Henry Baldwin and Cassandra Elizabeth (Griffiths) Smith.

Children: SMITH.

*5279. i. Pauline[10], b. New Burlington, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1898.

5280. ii. Fred H.[10], b. Marshall, Ohio, 25 May 1901; m. Newport, Ky., 2 Oct. 1937, Mary Virginia Morgan, b. Jackson, Ohio, dau. of James Frederick and Jessie Romaine (Jones) Morgan. No children.

5281. iii. Helen Anna[10], b. near Wilmington, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1907; m. Eaton, Ohio, 14 July 1934, Clarence Henry Callahan, b. Wayne Co., Mich., 14 May 1907, s. of Ward and Annie (Pravey) Callahan. No children.

3369. DANIEL M.[9] COLLETTE (*Louisa*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua and Louisa Jane (1878) (Shidaker) Collette, b. Kings Mills, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1891; m. Chicago, Ill., 26 Dec. 1914, Mabel Louise Hill, b. Chicago, 9 Apl. 1892.

Children: COLLETTE.

5282. i. Phyllis Louise[10], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1917.

5283. ii. Ruth[10], b. Northfield, Minn., 20 Nov. 1921.

3371. ROBERT CHARLES[9] EDWARDS (*Mary*[8], *Maria*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred and Mary Letetia (1882) (West) Edwards, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1871; d. Atlanta, Ga., 24 Jan. 1931; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1894, Alice Louise Taylor, b. 13 Aug. 1875, dau. of Oakley R. and Kate Celeste (Turner) Taylor. He was a motor truck salesman in Atlanta.

Children: EDWARDS.

5284. i. Robert Irwin[10], b. Greenville, S. C., 31 Jan. 1896; d. Greenville, 25 May 1896.

5285. ii. Katherine Mary[10], b. Atlanta, Ga., 8 Aug. 1902; m. Atlanta, 22 Jan. 1921, William Glenn Bryant, b. Jackson, Ga., 2 Feb. 1895, s. of William Cullen and Lulu (Peck) Bryant. Child: Robert Glenn[11], b. and d. Aiken, S. C., 24 Sept. 1924.

*5286. iii. Edith May[10], b. Amniston, Ala., 24 Jan. 1905.

5287. iv. Robert Taylor[10], b. Atlanta, 16 Jan. 1907; m. 22 Feb. 1938, Helen Sewell.

5288. v. Carl Alfred[10], b. College Park, Ga., 30 Oct. 1911.

5289. vi. Mary West[10], b. College Park, 6 Sept. 1914; m. College Park, 28 July 1934, Frederick Lindley Beers, Jr., b.

College Park, 13 June 1912, s. of Frederick Lindley and Neva (Stough) Beers. Child: Frederick Lindley[11], b. Atlanta, 23 July 1941.

3373. LEROY CODDINGTON[9] HARFORD (*Ella*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Marvin and Ella Almira (1885) (Dakin) Harford, b. Freemont, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1876; m. 1st, New York, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1907, Florence Ethel Green, b. New York, 27 May 1883; d. New York, 23 Apl. 1909. He m. 2nd, New York, 12 June 1912, Cora Pauline Sommer, b. New York, 4 Nov. 1877, dau. of Alphonse and Rosalie (Geis) Sommer. He is a Lithrographer and Color Printer in New York.

Child: HARFORD. (Born New York, N. Y.)

By first wife:

5290. i. Jean Ramsay[10], b. 27 Dec. 1908; m. New York, 1935, John G. Lawrence. No children.

3374. EDWIN MARVIN[9] HARFORD (*Ella*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Marvin and Ella Almira (1885) (Dakin) Harford, b. Muskegon, Mich., 10 Apl. 1879; m. 1st, 28 June 1906, Agnes Gayler, b. St. Louis, Mo., 26 Aug. 1878; d. St. Louis, 6 May 1926, dau. of Carl and Wilhelmina (Rotteck) Gayler. He m. 2nd, St. Louis, 24 July 1929, Eleanor D. Horton, b. 12 June 1889, dau. of William M. and Mary Winston (Broadhead) Horton.

Children: HARFORD.

*5291. i. Carl Gayler[10], b. St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1907.

5292. ii. Mary Ella[10], b. Denver, Colo., 21 Oct. 1914; m. 28 Dec. 1936, Frederick Burton Sawyer, b. Webster Groves, Mo., 22 May 1914, s. of Frank Elmes and Adeline Arabella (Trautwein) Sawyer. Child: Eleanor Horton[11], b. 9 Sept. 1938.

5293. iii. William Marvin[10], b. St. Louis, 26 Apl. 1916.

3375. HORACE EDWIN[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Francis (1872) and Ella Nora (Pierce) Dakin, b. Hannibal, Mo., 9 Oct. 1872; m. 1st, Norfolk, Va., 20 Oct. 1897, Daisy Elmore James, b. Norfolk, Va., dau. of Charles E. and Frances Katherine (Cousins) James. He m. 2nd, Quincy, Ill., 5 Oct. 1935, Floy L. Wright, b. 29 Oct. 1886, dau. of Thomas J. and Ida (Steele) Wright.

Children: (Born Hannibal, Mo.)

5294. i. Edwin Francis[10], (known as Edwin Framden), b. 19 Dec. 1898; m. Elisabeth Ehrlich. He is an author. Child: Virginia Elisabeth[11], b. New York, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1938.

5295. ii. Virginia Sinclair[10], b. 31 Mar. 1900; unm.

5296. iii. Rowena[10], b. 30 July 1902.

3376. EDWINA[9] DAKIN (*Walter*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Rev. Walter Edwin (1857) and Rosina (Otte) Dakin, b. Marysville, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1884; m. Columbus, Miss., 3 June 1907, Cornelius Coffin Williams, b. Knoxville, Tenn., 21 Feb. 1879, s. of Thomas Lanier and Isabel (Coffin) Williams.

Children: WILLIAMS.

5297. i. Rose Isabel[10], b. Columbus, Miss., 9 Nov. 1908.

5298. ii. Thomas Lanier[10], b. Columbus, 26 Mar. 1911. He is known as Tennessee Williams - Playwright.

5299. iii. Walter Dakin[10], b. St. Louis, Mo., 21 Feb. 1919.

3377. DONNA MAY[9] HAWKE (*Ida*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Washington and Ida Jane (1890) (Dakin) Hawke, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1886; m. Waynesville, 20 Jan. 1913, John Wilson Edwards, b. Waynesville, 14 Dec. 1885, s. of Oscar James and Olive Tamzen (Sides) Edwards.

Children: EDWARDS. (Born Waynesville, Ohio.)

5300. i. Mary Leah[10], b. 24 Feb. 1914; m. Springfield, Ohio, 29 May 1941, Gilbert William Rhein, b. Noble, Ill., 28 Dec. 1913, s. of William Leonard and Clara Elizabeth (Wilson) Rhein.

5301. ii. George Hawke[10], b. 26 Nov. 1916.

5302. iii. Marjorie Donna[10], b. 18 Feb. 1920; m. Springfield, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1941, Floyd DeTienne Smith, b. Van Hook, N. Dak., 14 Apl. 1919, s. of Willard O. and Opal (DeTinne) Smith.

3386. ROSALIE ST. CLAIR[9] HEISEY (*Jean*[8], *Horace*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Gilpin and Jean St. Clair (1898) (Dakin) Heisey, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1885; m. Dayton, Ohio, 29 June 1910, Guy Harmon Earle, b. Saginaw, Mich., 22 Apl. 1880; d. Clarksburg, W. Va., 27 June 1935, s. of James Dorset and Sarah (Stanley) Earle. He was a broker in Clarksburg.

Children: EARLE. (Born Clarksburg, W. Va.)

5303. i. John Dorset[10], b. 2 Apl. 1914.
5304. ii. Lawrence Denver[10], b. 17 Nov. 1915.
5305. iii. Robert Stanley[10], b. 13 Nov. 1918.
5306. iv. Guy Harmon[10], b. 30 June 1924.

3397. ETHEL LOUISE[9] ANTRIM (*Charles*[8], *Louisa*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Lewis (1903) and Emma Caroline (Macy) Antrim, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1878; m. Benjamin Hiram Pelton, s. of Benjamin Hiram Pelton.

Children: PELTON.

5307. i. Philip Antrim[10], b. 23 June 1910; m. 16 Dec. 1940, Leah Reynolds, b. Logan, Utah, 4 Mar. 1916, dau. of Sidney Schofield and Mary Ward (Davis) Reynolds.
5308. ii. Benjamin Hiram[10], b. Denver, Colo., 26 Oct. 1912; m. 6 Aug. 1939, Irene Elizabeth Hanson, b. Laramie, Wyo., 28 Mar. 1913, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Larson) Hanson. Child: Karen Louise[11], b. Rock Spring, Wyo., 30 Dec. 1940.
5309. iii. Eugene Charles[10], b. 26 July 1915; m. Merced, Calif., 20 Aug. 1940, Helen Margaret Parker, b. Blythe, Calif., 8 Feb. 1920, dau. of Lewis Griffen and Ethel (Blue) Parker.

3401. RUTH MCKAY[9] DENNY (*Mary*[8], *Louise*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George McKay and Mary Ellen (1905) (Antrim) Denny, b. near Wilmington, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1913; m. Denny Farm, near Wilmington, 1 Feb. 1936, George Carter Pidgeon, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 20 Aug. 1911, s. of Homer Carter and Mamie Belle (Huffman) Pidgeon. He is a farmer on Denny lands in Chester and Adams Twps.

Children: PIDGEON.

5310. i. Ellen Carter[10], b. Wilmington, Ohio, 1 June 1938.
5311. ii. Rachael Louise[10], b. Xenia, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1941.

3402. ELLEN[9] VANDER VOORT (*Laurence*[8], *Ellen*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Laurence Paul (1907) and Minnie (Wilson) Vander Voort, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1892; m. 6 Feb. 1912, Joseph Bentley Peebles, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1890, s. of John and Antoinette (Lloyd) Peebles. He is vice president of Gladding, McBean & Co., San Francisco, Calif.

Children: PEEBLES.

5312. i. Martha Bentley[10], b. Portsmouth, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1913.
5313. ii. Nancy Lloyd[10], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 Apl. 1921.

3404. ELLEN[9] VANDER VOORT (*Carl*[8], *Ellen*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Carl Frederick (1908) and Elizabeth Edna (Cleeland) Vander Voort, b. Crofton, Pa., 15 Aug. 1910; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 25 Dec. 1933, Loftus Eugene Becker, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Apl. 1911, s. of Reuben Ezra and Ellen (Gilmartin) Becker. He is a lawyer in New York City.

Children: BECKER. (Born New York, N. Y.)

5314. i. Susan Elizabeth[10], b. 24 May 1938.
5315. ii. Gretchen Ellen[10], b. 19 July 1940.

3407. LAURENCE FREDERICK[9] DAKIN (*Bernard*[8], *Baron*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Bernard Hisey (1909) and Julia Catherine (Stump) Dakin, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1885; m. 12 Aug. 1918, Olivia Julia Cunningham, b. Lytle, Tex., 11 July 1893, dau. of Edward Moses and Dorothea (Boemer) Cunningham.

Children:

5316. i. Carrel[10], b. Comfort, Tex., 18 Sept. 1919.
5317. ii. Dorothy Julia[10], b. San Antonia, Tex., 24 Nov. 1921.

3409. DEAN CARTWRIGHT[9] DAKIN (*Bernard*[8], *Baron*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Bernard Hisey (1909) and Julia Catherine (Stump) Dakin, b. Lebanon, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1897; m. 15 Feb. 1920, Anna Below, b. Comfort, Tex., 20 Aug. 1900; d. Lebanon, 15 Mar. 1924, dau. of Otto and Gertrude (Ingenhutte) Below.

Children:

5318. i. Katherine[10], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1920; m. 17 Feb. 1940, Carl Urpes.
5319. ii. Charles[10], b. Comfort, Tex., 10 Oct. 1922.

3410. KARL DUNHAM[9] DAKIN (*Harmon*[8], *Baron*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harmon Collett (1910) and Sarah Elinor (Dunham) Dakin, b. Lebanon, Ohio, 15 Apl. 1896; m. Norwood, Ohio, 18 May 1918, Ruth Elizabeth Ivins, b. 10 Sept. 1897, dau. of William and Georgianna (Shoemaker) Ivins. He is an insurance broker at Lebanon.

Children: (Born Lebanon, Ohio.)

5320. i. Martha Lou[10], b. 25 Aug. 1920.
5321. ii. Miriam Jean[10], b. 27 Sept. 1924.

3415. FRANCIS MAYNARD[9] HARLAN (*William*[8], *Lydia*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Henry (1915) and Anne (Hale) Harlan, b. Oakland, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1878; m. Wilmington, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1902, Edith Mary Peters, b. Wilmington, 8 Feb. 1882, dau. of Edwin Keller and Maria Evelyn (Haines) Peters. He is a banker and farmer at Wilmington.

Child: HARLAN. (Born Wilmington, Ohio.)

5322. i. Maxine[10], b. 21 May 1918; m. 17 Oct. 1937, Fred Andrew Murphy, b. near Antioch, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1911, s. of Ray Andrew and Bessie (Reynolds) Murphy.

3420. MILO MAYBERRY[9] MULLIN (*Eva*[8], *Lydia*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harrison and Eva Luella (1919) (Harlan) Mullin, b. Oakland, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1876; d. Pasadena, Calif., 13 May 1941; m. 1st, 30 June 1898, Marie Ballard, b. 24 July 1880; d. 12 Oct. 1932, dau. of Jordan and Martha F. (Sheppard) Ballard. He m. 2nd, 1934, Dixie Caroline Westerman. He was a U. S. Customs Examiner, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: MULLIN.

5323. i. Wynne Ballard[10], b. 9 Jan. 1900.

5324. ii. Willard Harlan[10], b. Warren Co., Ohio, 14 Sept. 1902; m. Yuma, Ariz., 20 July 1929, Helen Tousley, b. Bellevedere, Ill., dau. of Herbert and Helen (Keeler) Tousley. He is a cartoonist on "New York World Telegram". Child: Shirley Ann[11], b. Los Angeles, Calif., 15 July 1930.

3422. CAMILLE LILLIAN[9] STRUEVER (*Agnes*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *Elias*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Otto Gustaf and Agnes Josephine (1921) (Blood) Struever, b. LaSalle, Ill., 29 Dec. 1879; m. Elma, Wash., 19 Nov. 1902, Henry B. Elder, b. LaGrange, Ky., 23 Jan. 1863, s. of James D. and Margaret (Dodd) Elder. He is a merchant in Aberdeen, Wash.

Children: ELDER.

5325. i. Agnes[10], b. Elma, Wash., 6 Apl. 1904.

5326. ii. Howard[10], b. Aberdeen, Wash., 29 June 1905.

3445. CHARLES MAIN[9] OLESON (*Florence*[8], *Harriet*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Christian John and Florence Felicia (1933) (Faulkes) Oleson, b. LeRoy, Minn., 7 Sept. 1900; m. Lemmon, S. Dak., 10 Jan. 1925, Rose Anna Sauer, b. near Lilly, S. Dak., 1 Dec. 1899, dau. of Andrew and Wilhelmina (Schwartz) Sauer.

Children: OLESON. (Born Lemmon, S. Dak.)
5327. i. Carol Marie[10], b. 23 Jan. 1929.
5328. ii. Neva June[10], b. 28 June 1930.
5329. iii. Harvey James[10], b. 24 May 1934.

3446. CALVIN CARL[9] OLESON (*Florence*[8], *Harriet*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Christian John and Florence Felicia (1933) (Faulkes) Oleson, b. LeRoy, Minn., 18 Oct. 1901; m. Ames, Iowa, 20 May 1927, Irene Louise Bishop, b. 20 Mar. 1904, dau. of Charles Albert and Mabel Valinda (Macomber) Bishop.

Children: OLESON.
5330. i. Lois Marie[10], b. Ottumwa, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1929.
5331. ii. Dorothy Marylin[10], b. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Oct. 1930.

3450. MABEL FRANCES[9] JOHNSON (*Frances*[8], *Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Albert and Frances Cordelia (1936) (Smith) Johnson, b. Chester, Iowa, 9 July 1907; m. Lime Springs, Iowa, 12 July 1934, Arthur Paul Rembold, b. Berea, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1907, s. of Christopher and Bertha (Voight) Rembold.

Children: REMBOLD.
5332. i. Kay Freances[10], b. Oelwein, Iowa, 20 July 1936.
5333. ii. Carol Ruth[10], b. Lime Springs, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1939.

3454. DOROTHY MARIA[9] SHRODE (*Alice*[8], *Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles and Alice (1938) (Smith) Shrode, b. Riceville, Iowa, 5 May 1904; m. Austin, Minn., 9 June 1928, Peter Luverne Johnson, b. Little Cedar, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1904, s. of Joseph and Bessie (Hultman) Johnson. He is a garage owner, mechanic and implement dealer at Little Cedar.

Children: JOHNSON. (Born Little Cedar, Iowa.)
5334. i. Robert Charles[10], b. 2 Apl. 1929.
5335. ii. Carroll Joseph[10], b. 12 Aug. 1931.
5336. iii. Dale Luverne[10], b. 3 Oct. 1934.

3460. GRACE FRANCES[9] SMITH (*Walter*[8], *Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Walter Clark (1939) and Laura Isabelle (Latham) Smith, b. Chester, Iowa, 20 May 1920; m. Waukon, Iowa, 27 Apl. 1938, Leo Martin Brainard, b. Waukon, 24 Dec. 1918, s. of Reuben James and Minnie Louise (Schraeder) Brainard.

Children: BRAINARD.
5337. i. Carol Joyce[10], b. Iowa City, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1938.
5338. ii. Duane Lee[10], b. Postville, Iowa, 5 Apl. 1940.

3463. MARGARET[9] SMITH (*Dale*[8], *Martha*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Dale Stanley (1940) and Alm Emelia (Hanson) Smith, b. Adams, Minn., 5 May 1918; m. Austin, Minn., 25 Oct. 1937, Theodore Richard Hall, b. Austin, 8 July 1915, s. of Enoch and Belle (Nelson) Hall.

Children: HALL.

5339. i. Dale Richard[10], b. 23 Mar. 1939.
5340. ii. Bruce Allen[10], b. 17 Jan. 1941.

3466. EDWIN DONALD[9] MAIN (*Stanley*[8], *Edwin*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stanley Dakin (1944) and Ethel Irene (Kemp) Main, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 27 Feb. 1912; m. Belvidere, Ill., 1 Jan. 1936, Martha Marie Dittman, b. Lodi, Wis., 15 Aug. 1910, dau. of Henry Oscar and Theressa Dittman.

Children: MAIN. (Born Madison, Wis.)

5341. i. Edward Donald[10], b. 15 Jan. 1937.
5342. ii. Susann[10], b. 13 June 1941.

3467. CATHARINE ELAINE[9] MAIN (*Stanley*[8], *Edwin*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Stanley Dakin (1944) and Ethel Irene (Kemp) Main, b. Fitchburg, Wis., 13 Mar. 1914; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 14 Mar. 1937, Fred D. Thompson, b. San Francisco, Calif., 17 Mar. 1906, s. of Oscar and Marie Thompson.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Los Angeles, Calif.)

5343. i. Robert Barton[10], b. 9 Dec. 1937.
5344. ii. Barry Chapin[10], b. 1 Dec. 1938.

3475. CURTIS WARD[9] RICHARDS (*Ethel*[8], *Anna*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Roy Crayton and Ethel Violet (1948) (Comstock) Richards, b. Oregon, Wis., 6 Nov. 1901; m. Long Beach, Calif., 30 June 1926, Carolyn Gilman Tucker, b. Morton, Ill.; d. Long Beach, 7 Mar. 1936, dau. of Benjamin Ferree and Sadie (Gilman) Tucker. He is in the oil business in Long Beach.

Children: RICHARDS. (Born Long Beach, Calif.)

5345. i. Robert Curtis[10], b. 4 Aug. 1927.
5346. ii. Benjamin Tucker[10], b. 31 May 1929.

3494. MILDRED ELAINE[9] AMES (*Robert*[8], *Alice*[7], *Cordelia*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Parker (1955) and Bernice Mabel (Franklin) Ames, b. Brooklyn, Wis., 29 July 1908; m.

Brooklyn, 12 July 1930, Donald Edward Miller, b. St. Paul, Minn., 11 Apl. 1906, s. of Edward A. and Ethel V. (Hussey) Miller. He is a Mechanical Engineer.

Children: MILLER. (Born Cincinnati, Ohio.)

5347. i. Robert Edward[10], b. 25 Nov. 1933.
5348. ii. Katherine Ames[10], b. 6 July 1939.

3507. EARL WILBUR[9] BROBST (*Lucy*[8], *Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Sigler and Lucy Florence (1964) (Dakin) Brobst, b. Columbus, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1889; m. 1st, Columbus, 30 Jan. 1915, Josephine Bixley. He m. 2nd, Columbus, 10 Oct. 1918, Bertha Fridley.

Children: BROBST.

By second wife:

5349. i. Sara[10], b. ——; m. Frank Tedrow. Child: Gary[11], b. 27 July 1939.
5350. ii. Earl Wilbur[10], b. 22 Aug. 1921.

3510. WILMA BERNICE[9] DAKIN (*Perry*[8], *Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Perry Edgar (1965) and Agnes Catharine (Basquill) Dakin, b. Columbus, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1900; m. 1st, Columbus 19 June 1920, William Neil Bellamy, b. Columbus, 3 Sept. 1899, s. of E. W. and Ellen (O'Neill) Bellamy. She m. 2nd, Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Apl. 1937, Herbert William Turner, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1882, s. of Joseph England and Ida Mae (Angevinine) Turner.

Children: BELLAMY. (Born Columbus, Ohio.)

5351. i. Anna Jayne[10], b. 11 Oct. 1921.
5352. ii. William Neil[10], b. 19 Mar. 1927.

3511. MARGARET HELEN[9] DAKIN (*Perry*[8], *Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Perry Edgar (1965) and Agnes Catharine (Basquill) Dakin, b. Columbus, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1905; m. Columbus, 5 July 1924, Claude Allen Dolby, b. Columbus, 9 Sept. 1902, s. of Samuel Allen and Nellie Mae (Whitzel) Dolby.

Children: DOLBY. (Born Columbus, Ohio.)

5353. i. Allen Dakin[10], b. 22 June 1926.
5354. ii. Mary Jo Ann[10], b. 24 Nov. 1930.

3512. HARRY LITTLETON[9] PARK (*Nina*[8], *Littleton*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Augustus and Nina Fay

(1966) (Dakin) Park, b. Columbus, Ohio, 17 June 1900; m. 1st, Columbus, 5 May 1927, Margaret Evelyn Leopard, b. Columbus, 18 Aug. 1905, divorced Jan. 1932, dau. of Michael Webster and Mary (Clark) Leopard. He m. 2nd, Richmond, Ind., 26 July 1937, Helen Milburn Baker, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 5 Jan. 1913, dau. of Dr. Love and Lot Isabella (Milburn) Baker. He is an Attorney-at-Law, Columbus.

Child: PARK. (Born Columbus, Ohio.)

5355. i. Suzanne Helen[10], b. 24 Apl. 1929.

3516. THOMAS DAKIN[9] WHITE (*Dora*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Rogers and Dora Estrella (1972) (Dakin) White, b. Muncie, Ind., 22 Jan. 1903; m. Cincinnatti, Ohio, 31 July 1933, Florence Christine Martin, b. Ottawa, Kans., 9 Feb. 1903, dau. of John Pickrell and Rose James (Ashbey) Martin. He is a teacher.

Children: WHITE. (Born Cincinnati, Ohio.)

5356. i. Evalin Rose[10], b. 2 Dec. 1934.
5357. ii. Virginia Sue[10], b. 7 July 1936; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 23 Apl. 1940.

3517. VIRGINIA CUSTIS[9] WHITE (*Dora*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Rogers and Dora Estrella (1972) (Dakin) White, b. New Richmond, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1904; m. New Richmond, 16 June 1928, Mark Ellsworth Croxton, b. Angola, Ind., 13 Apl. 1901, s. of John Abram and Jennie Ruth (Anderson) Croxton. He is a funeral director.

Children: CROXTON. (Born Defiance, Ohio.)

5358. i. John White[10], b. 19 July 1929.
5359. ii. Tom Anderson[10], b. 12 Aug. 1931.

3528. ROBERT GRIFFIN[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry (1982) and Mary Eleanor (Griffin) Dakin, b. LaSalle Co., Ill., 26 May 1877; m. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1903, Ada Fiddock, b. Chatsworth, Ill., 7 July 1878, dau. of James and Ann (Foreman) Fiddock. He is a physician and surgeon at Sandwich, Ill.

Children: (Born Magnolia, Ill.)

*5360. i. Helen[10], b. 30 Jan. 1905.
5361. ii. Mary[10], b. 6 Dec. 1909; d. Waterloo, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1911.

3530. MARY EDNA[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry (1982) and Mary Eleanor (Griffin) Dakin, b. Ford Co., Ill., 13 Aug. 1882; m. 19 Aug. 1901, Charles Franklin Morphew, b. Nora Springs, Iowa, 23 Mar. 1880; divorced 1927, s. of J. R. and Sarah (Smidley) Morphew.

Children: MORPHEW. (Born Magnolia, Ill., except as noted.)

5362. i. Harold Dakin[10], b. Sibley, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1902; m. Omaha, Neb., 9 Mar. 1929, Dorothy Patricia Hathaway, b. Omaha, 17 Jan. 1908, dau. of Stephen Arthur and Katherine (Kenny) Hathaway. Child: Gordon Arthur[11], b. Denver, Colo., 7 Mar. 1931.

*5363. ii. Neva Mildred[10], b. 6 Dec. 1903.

5364. iii. Henry James[10], b. 8 Aug. 1905; d. Omaha, Neb., 17 Sept. 1937; m. Omaha, 18 Apl. 1929, Alice Smith. Child: Robert Henry[11], b. Omaha, 26 Nov. 1929.

5364a. iv. Charles Franklin[10], b. 18 Oct. 1907; m. Kansas City, Mo., 10 Dec. 1939, Dorothy Edwina Canary, b. Rock Island, Ill., 12 Dec. 1920, dau. of Prentiss Arthur and Leala Helen (Rathjen) Canary.

*5365. v. Rebecca Pearl[10], b. 30 Mar. 1909.

3536. EMERY DAWSON[9] DAKIN (*Oscar*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Oscar Reed (1986) and Nellie (Chalafant) Dakin, b. Wenona, Ill., 20 July 1881; m. Webster City, Iowa, 5 May 1913, Flossie May Tewalt, b. 18 Apl. 1895, dau. of Charles and Teressa (Smith) Tewalt. He is a farmer S. E. of Webster City.

Children: (Born Webster City, Iowa, except as noted.)

5366. i. Darwin Dawson[10], b. 22 Feb. 1914; m. Spooner, Wis., 1 Feb. 1940, Mary Kasparec.

*5367. ii. Velma May[10], b. 1 July 1915.

5368. iii. Madeline Armelia[10], b. 23 Apl. 1918.

5369. iv. Warren Eildred[10], b. Waterloo, Iowa, 25 Aug. 1919.

5370. v. Ida Jeanne[10], b. 8 Sept. 1921.

5371. vi. Willie Wayne[10], b. 9 July 1923.

5372. vii. Donna Doloris[10], b. Spooner, Wis., 21 Nov. 1933.

3538. ANNIE ELEONE[9] DAKIN (*Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonidas (1990) and Betty Clark (Dunigan) Dakin, b. Claiborne Co., Miss., 9 Nov. 1874; m. Hays, Miss., 24 Feb. 1897, William McMahon Kent, b. Clinton, La., 3 Aug. 1876, s. of Giles William and Arceneth (Warner) Kent. He was General Superintendent, Louisianna & North West R. R. when he retired in 1939. Has since returned to Railroad Service for the U. S.

Children: KENT.

5373. i. Willie Earle[10], b. Slaughter, La., 4 Feb. 1898; m. Clarksdale, Miss., 9 May 1922, Miriam Woolbert, b. Sartartia, Miss., 24 Jan. 1898, dau. of Leon and Minnie (Jacobson) Woolbert. No children.

5374. ii. Leonidas Russell[10], b. Centreville, Miss., 12 July 1899; m. Denton, Tex., 1 Oct. 1923, Ida Mae Sheridan, b. 16 Nov. 1902, dau. of George Washington and Lula Stuart (Warren) Sheridan. Child: Katherine Annielou[11], b. Denton, 31 July 1924.

5375. iii. Aubrey Lynn[10], b. Longview, Tex., 16 July 1902; m. 1st, 24 Oct. 1922, Lillian Tamsitt, b. Big Spring, Tex., dau. of J. O. and Mary (Powell) Tamsitt. He m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1935, Then Kay Kessler, b. Marrowbone, Ky., 15 Dec. 1909, dau. of John and Froedye Kessler. Child: James William[11], b. 29 Sept. 1923.

5376. iv. Annie Dakin[10], b. Centreville, Miss., 27 Aug. 1905; m. Homer, La., 5 Jan. 1925, John Reuel Coleman, b. Homer, 16 Mar. 1904, s. of John Wilkins and Madge (Fomby) Coleman. Child: John Reuel[11], b. Homer, 6 Aug. 1927.

5377. v. Robert Matthew[10], b. Bunkie, Tex., 27 June 1909; m. Homer, 27 June 1928, Theo O'Telia LaSage, b. Colfax, La., 22 Nov. 1908, dau. of Andrew M. and Ella May (Young) LaSage. No children.

3540. MATT EPHRAIM[9] DAKIN (*Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leonidas (1990) and Betty Clark (Dunigan) Dakin, b. Jefferson Co., Miss., 4 Feb. 1880; d. 19 May 1925; m. Brookhaven, Miss., 18 Apl. 1905, Leona Eitel, b. Brookhaven, 1 Feb. 1881, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucinda Emeline (Gill) Eitel.

Children:

5378. i. Matt Eitel[10], b. Boyle, Miss., 19 Mar. 1907; m. 28 Dec. 1929, Mary Madeleine Janoush, b. Skene, Miss., 2 Feb. 1911, dau. of John James and Mary Laurentine (Fulgout) Janoush. Child: Matt Eitel[11], b. Skene, 11 Dec. 1936.

5379. ii. Emily Elizabeth[10], b. Valley Park, Miss., 28 July 1909.

5380. iii. John Robert[10], b. Deeson, Miss., 28 July 1911; m. 22 May 1938, O'Neal Smith, dau. of Robert Oldrom and Nora Rose (Shaw) Smith.

5381. iv. Joseph Baldwin[10], b. Deecon, 1 Sept. 1913; m. 15 Nov. 1936, Hazel Bernice Harrington, b. Merigold, Miss., 2 June 1915, dau. of Edward Cameron and Virginia May (Jones) Harrington. Child: Joseph Cameron[11], b. Greenville, Miss., 1 Oct. 1938.

5382. v. Leona Eitel[10], b. Deecon, 7 Sept. 1915.

3541. MARTHA CAROLINE[9] DAKIN (*Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonidas (1990) and Betty Clark (Dunigan) Dakin, b. Claiborne Co., Miss., 14 June 1882; m. 3 Apl. 1904, Emory Elisha McKeithen, b. Grayson, La., 1 Sept. 1882, s. of Archibald J. and Annie Elizabeth (Garrett) McKeithen. He is a Methodist Minister.

Children: MCKEITHEN.

*5383. i. Thelma Gladys[10], b. Hattiesburg, Miss., 17 June 1906.

5384. ii. Emory Eugrom[10], b. Hattiesburg, 14 July 1907; m. Money, Miss., 3 Apl. 1929, Dolores De Shazo Crume, b. Monroe, Ark., dau. of Eugene and Elizabeth (De Shazo) Crume. Child: Emory E.[11], b. Greenwood, Miss., 22 Aug. 1930.

5385. iii. Margaret Louella[10], b. Meridan, Miss., 9 Dec. 1909; m. Petal, Miss., 3 Apl. 1937, Ben Lucas McLemore, b. Petal, 7 Aug. 1910, s. of George Alexander and Lelia Gertrude (Lucas) McLemore.

5386. iv. John Paul[10], b. Greentop, Mo., 14 Oct. 1912; d. Cleveland, Miss., 3 Nov. 1919.

5387. v. Robert Wesley[10], b. Greencastle, Mo., 6 Sept. 1914, m. Petal, 2 Mar. 1934, Juanita Eugenia Sanford, b. Sandford, Miss., 13 Jan. 1915, dau. of Charles Wyley and Vanie (Edmonson) Sanford. Child: Sylvia[11], b. Hattiesburg, 30 May 1936.

5388. vi. William Asbury[10], b. Spiekard, Mo., 28 Feb. 1918; d. Hattiesburg, 2 Sept. 1934.

5389. vii. David[10], b. Spiekard, 23 Aug. 1919.

3542. MAGGIE PHINNEY[9] DAKIN (*Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonidas (1990) and Betty Clark (Dunigan) Dakin, b. Martin, Miss., 21 Aug. 1885; m. Meridan, Miss., 25 May 1910, Robert Lee Fitzgerald, b. Monroe Co., Miss., 31 Aug. 1864, s. of William Harrison and Jane Samuel (Calland) Fitzgerald. He was a cotton buyer at Okalona, Miss., and member of Representatives 1932-36.

Children: FITZGERALD. (Born Okalona, Miss.)

*5390. i. Maria Louise[10], b. 14 Apl. 1911.

5391. ii. Robert Lee[10], b. 11 May 1913.

5392. iii. William Dakin[10], b. 31 Dec. 1915.

5393. iv. Virginia[10], b. 25 May 1918.

5394. v. Margaret Elizabeth[10], b. 18 Oct. 1920.

3544. CLEO DAKIN[9] WATSON (*Henrietta*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Nathaniel Robert Calvin and

Henrietta (1993) (Dakin) Watson, b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 18 Aug. 1877; m. Lincoln Co., 24 Dec. 1903, John Nathaniel Pritchard, b. Jefferson Co., Miss., 15 July 1871; d. 5 July 1918, s. of Thomas Jefferson and Laura Jane (Watson) Pritchard. He was a farmer in Lincoln Co.

Children: PRITCHARD. (Born Lincoln Co., Miss.)

5395. i. Cleo M.[10], b. 29 Oct. 1904; d. 25 Jan. 1909.
5396. ii. John Nathaniel[10], b. 14 Feb. 1906; d. 28 June 1906.
5397. iii. James William[10], b. 23 June 1907.
5398. iv. Josie Katherine[10], b. 2 Aug. 1908.
5399. v. Hattie May[10], b. 31 Mar. 1910.
5400. vi. Florence Roberts[10], b. 27 Jan. 1913; m. Brookhaven, Miss., 25 Oct. 1936, Aaron Edward Wallace, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., 23 Apl. 1915, s. of Aaron Edward and Arie (Graham) Wallace.
5401. vii. John Jefferson[10], b. 13 June 1918.

3548. ALEXANDER HENRY[9] PARSONS (*Martha*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alexander Henry and Martha (1995) (Dakin) Parsons, b. Gainsville, Tex., 5 Apl. 1882; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Maria Frances Vaeth, b. Gainsville, 27 Apl. 1893, dau. of Francis Otto and Margaret Dean (Paurifoy) Vaeth.

Children: PARSONS.

5402. i. Alexander Hall[10], b. El Paso, Tex., 1 Dec. 1916; m. 6 May 1941, Nancy Kathryn Mayfield, b. Marietta, Okla., 28 Feb. 1918, dau. of R. L. and Marian (Dillard) Mayfield.
5403. ii. Edward Francis[10], b. Gainsville, Tex., 24 July 1921.
5404. iii. Maria Louise[10], b. Gainsville, 8 Dec. 1923.

3549. FLORENCE BELLE[9] BIRD (*Martha*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Yell and Martha (1995) (Dakin) Bird, b. Gainsville, Tex., 13 June 1889; m. Gainsville, 7 June 1911, Robert Hardy Young, b. Forrest, Miss., 28 Oct. 1883, s. of John N. and Mattie Lou (Rushing) Young.

Children: YOUNG. (Born Gainsville, Texas.)

5405. i. Cora Lillian[10], b. 28 June 1912; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1930, Jack Walker, b. 20 Nov. 1906, divorced 27 Sept. 1935, s. of Robert Thomas and Mary Virginia (Jacks) Walker. She m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1936, Jesse Clyde Gilliand, b. Whitesboro, Tex., 7 Mar. 1908, s. of James Baldwin and Laura Annise (Viars) Gilliand. No children.
*5406. ii. Robert Hardy[10], b. 18 Jan. 1914.

5407. iii. George Alexander[10], b. 5 Mar. 1916; m. Los Vegas, Nev., 29 May 1940, Juanita Thelma Livengood, b. Cottondale, Tex., 17 Nov. 1917, dau. of John Thomas and Leola Jean (Coffman) Livengood.
5408. iv. John Henry[10], b. 30 May 1920.
5409. v. Mary Florence[10], b. 24 Dec. 1925.

3564. EDNA MAY SHAW[9] DAKIN (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Taylor (2030) and Magdalene (Shaw) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 17 May 1894; m. Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1917, John Lowell Mason, b. Dowagiac, Mich., 15 Apl. 1892, s. of Henry D. and Elizabeth (Keith) Mason. He is a paper engineer.

Children: MASON. (Born Kalamazoo, Mich., except as noted.)
5410. i. Elizabeth Keith[10], b. Schenectady, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1919.
5411. ii. Dorothy Maxine[10], b. 19 Apl. 1920.
5412. iii. Jeanette Lucille[10], b. 4 Nov. 1921.
5413. iv. Frances Elaine[10], b. 23 Aug. 1923.

3567. CORNELIA HEAL[9] DAKIN (*John*[8], *Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Burdwin (2032) and Augusta H. (Heal) Dakin, b. Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2 Nov. 1888; m. Port Richmond, 19 Oct. 1911, Harry Milton Horn, b. Baltimore, Md., 26 Feb. 1883, s. of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Heyn) Horn. He is a Civil Engineer.

Children: HORN. (Born Staten Island, N. Y.)
5414. i. Cornelia Katharine[10], b. 8 Aug. 1913; m. 19 Sept. 1942, Alfred Ferguson Ingram, b. Staten Island, 11 Aug. 1911, s. of Alfred Oliver and Florence Bowker (Britcher) Ingram. Child: Cornelia Dakin[11], b. 7 July 1944.
5415. ii. Harry Milton[10], b. 28 Sept. 1914; m. 14 Nov. 1942, Allene Stover, b. New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 24 Apl. 1918, dau. of George Hinkley and Edna Martin (Nichols) Stover.
5416. iii. John Dakin[10], b. 28 July 1917; m. 8 Aug. 1942, Edith Sykes Keeney, b. West Newton, Mass., 28 June 1918, dau. of Frank Harold and Agnes Elizabeth (Shattuck) Keeney.
5417. iv. Mildred Elizabeth[10], b. 27 Apl. 1919; m. 8 July 1944, Warren Philip Westbo.

3571. CORNELIA DAKIN[9] PARKER (*Lucy*[8], *Henry*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Wilkinson (2034) (Dakin) Parker, b. Hudson, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1909; m.

Hudson, 9 Feb. 1929, Jacob Wessel Ten Broeck, b. Greenport, N. Y., 3 Apl. 1901, s. of Wessel and Bertha (Hollenbeck) Ten Broeck. He is a fruit farmer at Greenport.

Children: TEN BROECK. (Born Hudson, N. Y.)

5418. i. Cornelia[10], b. 29 Apl. 1930.
5419. ii. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. 13 July 1931.

3572. ELLA MAY[9] DAKIN (*Paul*[8], *Paul*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Paul (2035) and Ella (Carpenter) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1886; d. Asbury Park, N. J., 2 Dec. 1934; m. 11 Oct. 1904, Samuel Leon Cliver, b. Wrightstown, N. J., 15 Feb. 1883, s. of Samuel Asey and Mary Elizabeth (Emly) Cliver.

Children: CLIVER. (Born Asbury Park, N. J.)

5420. i. Elizabeth Dorothy[10], b. 5 Oct. 1907.
5421. ii. Samuel Leon[10], b. 9 Jan. 1910; m. Asbury Park, 9 Oct. 1936, Alice Anna Bennett, b. Montclair, N. J., 28 Apl. 1914, dau. of LeRoy and Anna (Clayton) Bennett. Child: Samuel Leon[11], b. Neptune, N. J., 26 Mar. 1939.
5421a. iii. Virginia Dakin[10], b. 28 Mar. 1916.

3573. CARRIE RAY[9] DAKIN (*Paul*[8], *Paul*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Paul (2035) and Wilhelmina (Wolfe) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1892; m. Hudson, 27 Sept. 1913, Casper H. Herbs, b. Hudson, 6 Dec. 1888, s. of Casper and Margaret (Behm) Herbs. He is a merchant at Hudson.

Children: HERBS. (Born Hudson, N. Y.)

5422. i. Margaret[10], b. 12 Aug. 1914.
5423. ii. Wilhelmina[10], b. 29 Dec. 1916.
5424. iii. Paul C.[10], b. 30 Nov. 1918.

3574. EVERETT DECKER[9] DAKIN (*Paul*[8], *Paul*[7], *Charles*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Paul (2035) and Wilhelmina (Wolfe) Dakin, b. Hudson, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1895; m. 2 Nov. 1916, Kathryn Jones, b. Philmont, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1899, dau. of Ormond A. and Mame (Earing) Jones. He is an electric welder at G. E. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: (Born Pittsfield, Mass.)

5425. i. Dorothy Alice[10], b. 12 May 1917; m. 10 Feb. 1934, Aldo Angello, b. Canaan, Conn., 21 July 1914, s. of Patrick and Mary (Manini) Angello. Children: Doreen Ella[11], b. 28 July 1935; d. 31 July 1935; Dorothy Alice[11], b. 29 Oct. 1936; d. 31 Oct. 1936.
5426. ii. Loraine Marian[10], b. 11 July 1921.

3599. HAZEL ELMA[9] DAKIN (*Elias*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias Joseph (2065) and Alice Caroline (Ellison) Dakin, b. Richmond, Va., 11 June 1883; m. Baltimore, Md., 16 Nov. 1916, Harry A. Marmer, b. Proskrof, Ukraine, 21 June 1885, s. of Isaac Baer and Rohoma (Segal) Marmer. He is Chief Tidal Mathamatician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Children: MARMER. (Born Washington, D. C.)

5427. i. Kalmon Elias[10], b. 21 July 1919.
5428. ii. Nancy Jane[10], b. 2 May 1922.

3602. ESTHER MARY[9] DAKIN (*Elias*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elias Joseph (2065) and Mary Elizabeth (Sutton) Dakin, b. Washington, D. C., 26 Oct. 1896; m. 1st, Alexandria, Va., 15 June 1915, Philip Andrew Thomas, b. Newbern, N. C., 25 Apl. 1893; d. Newbern, 8 Feb. 1936, divorced in 1923, s. of Philip Levi and Bertha (Pleasants) Thomas. She m. 2nd, Baltimore, Md., 20 May 1929, Daniel Leo Quaid, b. Washington, D. C., 19 June 1891, s. of Patrick Sarsfield and Annie (McLaughlin) Quaid.

Children: THOMAS. (All born Washington, D. C.)

5429. i. Philip Andrew[10], b. 26 Nov. 1916.

Children: QUAID.

5430. ii. Daniel Leo[10], b. 3 Apl. 1931.
5431. iii. Mary Frances[10], b. 16 May 1932.
5432. iv. Donald Dakin[10], b. 1 Apl. 1934.
5433. v. Anne Marie[10], b. 2 Aug. 1937.

3604. CHARLES ANDREW[9] DAKIN (*Willis*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Willis Henry (2066) and Nancy Ann (Winfield) Dakin, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1887; m. Newport, Ky., 29 July 1912, Annabelle Lee Dunlap, b. near Peebles, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1893, dau. of John Minor and Marguerite Elizabeth (McCormick) Dunlap. He is a tool maker at Muncie, Ind.

Child: (Born Hillsboro, Ohio.)

*5434. i. Mildred Rebecca[10], b. 17 Apl. 1913.

3607. ELSIE MAE[9] DAKIN (*Willis*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Willis Henry (2066) and Nancy Ann (Winfield) Dakin, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1898; m. Alexandria, Va., 1 Feb. 1919, John Paul Lawrence, b. New York, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1883; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1937, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butler) Lawrence.

Children: LAWRENCE. (Born Cincinnati, Ohio.)

5435. i. John Thomas[10], b. 3 Nov. 1919.
5436. ii. Dorothy Ann[10], b. 9 Aug. 1929.

3608. FREDERICK EVERETT[9] DAKIN (*Willis*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Willis Henry (2066) and Nancy Ann (Winfield) Dakin, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, 18 May 1901; m. Michigan City, Ind., 18 June 1931, Rachael Mamie McLaughlin, b. Poastown, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1913, dau. of Luther Arville and Ida May (Selby) McLaughlin. He is a tool and die maker in Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

5437. i. Patricia Ann[10], b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 2 Sept. 1932.
5438. ii. Frederick Everett[10], b. Dayton, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1938.

3609. ELMA MADILENE[9] BURDICK (*Anna*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David Edwin and Anna Lyra (2068) (Dakin) Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I., 3 Feb. 1889; m. Westerly, R. I., 12 Aug. 1912, Rollin Otto Thomas, b. Jefferson Co., Mo., 5 June 1889, s. of Don Albert and Margaret (Forshea) Thomas.

Children: THOMAS.

5439. i. Howard Donald[10], b. Rathdrum, Idaho, 19 Dec. 1915.
5440. ii. Lois Elma[10], b. Westerly, R. I., 13 Nov. 1919.
5441. iii. Rollin Calfee[10], b. Brady, Mont., 11 Feb. 1923.

3610. CECIL ORIN[9] BURDICK (*Anna*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David Edwin and Anna Lyra (2068) (Darkin) Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I., 7 Nov. 1890; m. Great Falls, Idaho, 22 Dec. 1915, Martha Emily Bartsch, b. Rush River, Minn., 1 May 1888, dau. of Emil and Augusta (Bluhm) Bartsch. He has a grain ranch at Brady, Mont.

Children: BURDICK. (Born Brady, Mont.)

5442. i. Merriat David[10], b. 1 Nov. 1916.
5443. ii. Milton Emil[10], b. 1 Nov. 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1939, Kathryn Cecelia Faire, b. Conrad, Mont., 31 Dec. 1919, dau. of Martin B. and Bernice Elsie Faire.
5444. iii. Oren Earl[10], b. 24 July 1918.
5445. iv. Glenna Lydia[10], b. 4 Dec. 1919; m. 21 May 1938, Cloyd Victor Beattie, b. 13 Sept. 1916, s. of Lawrence and Nellie Beattie.
5446. v. Lucile Bartsch[10], b. 27 Nov. 1922.
5447. vi. Phyllis Elice[10], b. 7 Apl. 1927.

3611. MELVILLE ALEXANDER[9] BURDICK (*Anna*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David Edwin and Anna Lyra (2068) (Dakin) Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I., 10 Mar. 1896; m. Hopkinton, 20 July 1923, Mildred Mabel Hardy, b. Worcester, Mass., 15 Nov. 1896, dau. of Ernest Warren and Mabel L. (Walker) Hardy. He is a jig operator and farmer at Hopkinton.

Children: BURDICK.

5448. i. Vinton Roger[10], b. Stonington, Conn., 20 Nov. 1927.
5449. ii. Bertram Winslow[10], b. Hopkinton, R. I., 15 July 1930.
5450. iii. Audrey Annett[10], b. Hopkinton, 18 Jan. 1932.

3618. ELSIE RUTH[9] DAKIN (*Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Herbert John (2075) and Amy Helen (Morgan) Dakin, b. Hesper, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1881; m. Ferndale, Wash., 18 Sept. 1907, Alexander Campbell Ralph Bailey, b. Springville, Ind., 23 Apl. 1880, s. of Buenos Wheat and Mary Charlotte (Mayfield) Bailey.

Children: BAILEY. (Born Ferndale, Wash., except as noted.)

5451. i. Buryl Dakin[10], b. Bellingham, Wash., 31 July 1908; m. Bellingham, 18 Aug. 1934, Bernice Elysbeth Guagey, dau. of Uriah D. and Ina Irene (Pratt) Guagey. Child: Jeanette Louise[11], b. Bellingham, 5 Oct. 1938.
5452. ii. Virginia Mayfield[10], b. Bellingham, 13 Jan. 1910; m. Ferndale, 10 June 1933, Stephen Delos Berrup, b. Bellingham, 27 June 1908, s. of John Melvin and Julia Evaline (Shatler) Beerup. No children.
5453. iii. Warren Ralph[10], b. 23 Oct. 1911.
*5454. iv. Halbert Buenos[10], b. 13 Apl. 1913.
*5455. v. Mary Ruth[10], b. 4 Sept. 1915.
5456. vi. Jess[10], b. 19 June 1917.
5457. vii. Wesley Short[10], b. 4 Jan. 1922.
5458. viii. Charles Morgan[10], b. 4 Jan. 1922.
5459. ix. Luree[10], b. 16 May 1924.

3619. EDNA MARGARET[9] DAKIN (*Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Herbert John (2075) and Amy Helen (Morgan) Dakin, b. Hesper, Iowa, 3 Mar. 1883; m. 1st, Rathdrum, Idaho, 1 June 1906, George John Sheppard, b. St. Peters, Minn., 26 July 1880; d. Nov. 1922, s. of William and Carrie (Zimmerman) Sheppard. She m. 2nd, 14 June 1925, James E. Hayes, b. Lula, Miss., 4 Nov. 1887, s. of James and Julia (Greene) Hayes.

Children: SHEPPARD.

5460. i. Dorothy Margaret[10], b. Spokane, Wash., 6 Nov. 1907; m. Oakland, Calif., 2 May 1931, Irvin Thomas Valentine, b. Oakland, 21 Dec. 1900, s. of Anthony Dana and Louise Adele (Vernis) Valentine. No children.

5461. ii. Billie Elsie[10], b. Seattle, Wash., 4 Dec. 1919; m. 31 Oct. 1939, Henry DeMartinis.
5462. iii. Phyllis Cecelia[10], b. Spokane, 6 July 1921; m. 30 Aug. 1941, James LeRoy Boniface, b. Mt. Pleasant, S. Car., 8 Mar. 1919, s. of Edward Victor and Margaret Geraldine (Madden) Boniface.
5463. iv. George John[10], b. Spokane, — Apl. 1923.

3622. HAROLD MORGAN[9] DAKIN (*Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. Herbert John (2075) and Amy Helen (Morgan) Dakin, b. Ferndale, Wash., 18 Apl. 1892; m. Seattle, Wash., 12 Jan. 1918, Mamie Helen Christensen, b. Albert Lea, Minn., 31 May 1891, dau. of William C. and Katherine Christensen. He is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law at Watertown, Wis.

Children:
5464. i. Katherine May[10], b. 13 Mar. 1919.
5465. ii. Josephine M.[10], b. 2 Aug. 1921.
5466. iii. Herbert W.[10], b. 2 Jan. 1928.

3623. BERNICE HELEN[9] DAKIN (*Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Herbert John (2075) and Amy Helen (Morgan) Dakin, b. Ferndale, Wash., 2 Nov. 1897; m. Portland, Ore., 23 Aug. 1919, David Austin Quance, b. near Staples, Minn., 5 Nov. 1885, s. of Warren Thomas and Nancy Rowena (Gilpin) Quance. He is a farmer near Ferndale.

Children: QUANCE. (Born Portland, Ore.)
5467. i. Duane Herbert[10], b. 28 Jan. 1921.
5468. ii. Rowena Helen[10], b. 8 Nov. 1924.

3624. BERNICE LUCILLE[9] BEATTY (*Ruth*[8], *Peter*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Humphrey and Ruth Amy (2079) (Dakin) Beatty, b. Sherwood, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1890; m. Pittsfield, Mass., 24 June 1914, Albert Elliott Wing, b. Greenfield Center, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1882; d. Pittsfield, 25 Jan. 1929, s. of Albert Goodrich and Ida (Drake) Wing. He was a Development Engineer with General Electric Co.

Children: WING. (Born Pittsfield, Mass.)
5469. i. Kempton Goodrich[10], b. 10 Sept. 1918.
5470. ii. Albert Bradford[10], b. 9 Aug. 1922.

3627. ELLSWORTH AVERY[9] PIERSON (*Albert*[8], *George*[7], *Rowena*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert Waring (2091) and Meda

Ann (Miller) Pierson, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1900; m. Batavia, N. Y., 17 June 1930, Doris Agatha May Purdy, b. Ottawa, Ont., 23 July 1905, dau. of William and Agnes Isabel (Anderson) Purdy.

Children: PIERSON. (Born Niagara Falls, N. Y.)

5471. i. William Albert[10], b. 3 Jan. 1932.
5472. ii. Robert Ellsworth[10], b. 17 Aug. 1933.

3629. MARIAN IONE[9] DAKIN (*Claude*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Claude Burton (2092) and Ione Ette (Briggs) Dakin, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1907; m. Boston, Mass., 31 Aug. 1929, Woolsey Babcock Ackerman, b. New Berlin, 7 Jan. 1907, s. of Charles Bertrand and Minnie Agnes (Woolsey) Ackerman. He is a mortician and theatre manager at New Berlin.

Children: ACKERMAN. (Born New Berlin, N. Y.)

5473. i. Diantha Helen[10], b. 7 Dec. 1938.
5474. ii. Richard Woolsey[10], b. 7 Oct. 1940.

3649. LEAVITT KING[9] MERRILL (*Ella*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leavitt King and Ella Dakin (2105) (Cochrane) Merrill, b. St. Paul, Minn., 9 Mar. 1890; m. 21 Apl. 1914, Camilla Ruby Gundersen, b. 12 Nov. 1883, dau. of Carl and Susan Amelia (Svensen) Gundersen.

Children: MERRILL.

5475. i. Leavitt King[10], b. New York, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1915; m. Rye, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1939, Kathrine Irene Sypher, b. Port Jefferson, N. Y., dau. of Fred Laurence and Katherine Elizabeth (Peters) Sypher. Child: Leavitt King III[11], b. 11 June 1941.
5476. ii. Kenneth Cochrane[10], b. Springfield, Mass., 25 Feb. 1917.

3651. RUTH[9] COCHRANE (*Negley*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Negley Dakin (2106) and Nettie Bell (Moore) Cochrane, b. Toledo, Ohio, 17 June 1889; m. 1st, 22 Jan. 1910, Chauncey Depew Monett, divorced July 1910. She m. 2nd, 28 June 1913, Sprague Jones, s. of Daniel E. and Mertie (Sprague) Jones.

Children: MONETT. (All born, Toledo, Ohio.)

5477. i. Negley Cochrane[10], b. 19 Jan. 1911; m. Gilroy, Calif., 25 Nov. 1937, Antoinette Ersiglis Ghirlanda, b. Sesta Godano, Italy, 17 Sept. 1912, dau. of Giacomo and Maria (Carbonifero) Ghirlanda. Child: Jon Negley[11], b. 11 Nov. 1938.

Children: JONES.

*5478. ii. Sprague Daniel[10], b. 19 Aug. 1914.
5479. iii. Donald Robert[10], b. 17 May 1918.

3655. DOROTHY MOORE[9] COCHRANE (*Negley*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Negley Dakin (2106) and Nettie Belle (Moore) Cochrane, b. Toledo, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1901; m. New York, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1927, Thomas Volney Boardman, b. Birmingham, Ala., 2 Dec. 1904, s. of Thomas Volney and Maria (Randolph) Boardman. He is a newspaper representative and publisher of London, England.

Children: BOARDMAN.

5480. i. Thomas Volney[10], b. Bronxville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1930.
5481. ii. John Randolph[10], b. London, England, 20 Aug. 1933.
5482. iii. Sally Cochrane[10], b. Surbiton, Eng., 22 Feb. 1938.

3657. NAN[9] COCHRANE (*Witt*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Witt Kenyon (2107) and Nan Marie (Foley) Cochrane, b. St. Paul, Minn., 28 May 1897; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1917, Carter B. Cordner, b. Chicago, Ill., 1895, s. of Edward and Cora (Tout) Cordner. She m. 2nd, Mexico, 1930, John Boatman Moore, b. Ill., 1896, s. of Ernest E. and Nana (Boatman) Moore.

Children: CORDNER.

5483. i. Carter B.[10], b. Portland, Ore., 22 May 1918.
5484. ii. Nancy Barbara[10], b. Chicago, Ill., 9 Apl. 1921.

3660. HELEN[9] COCHRANE (*Philip*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Philip Dakin (2111) and Jessie Estelle (North) Cochrane, b. Chicago, Ill., 21 May 1906; m. New York, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1925, William James Callahan, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 July 1898, s. of William Henry and Flizabeth (Britt) Callahan.

Children: CALLAHAN.

5485. i. William James[10], b. Washington, D. C., 17 Jan. 1927.
5486. ii. Robert Emmett[10], b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1935.

3662. JULIA MERRIE[9] (known as Betty) Cochrane (*Robert*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Henry (2112) and Julia Martha (Fallis) Cochrane, b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1907; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1929, John Howard Laeri, b. Youngstown, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1906, s. of Anton John and Lillian (Resch) Laeri. He is an assistant cashier, National City Bank.

Children: LAERI. (Born New Rochelle, N. Y.)

5487. i. Suzanna[10], b. 18 Feb. 1933.
5488. ii. John Howard[10], b. 21 Dec. 1935.

3667. WINIFRED EDWARD[9] TRIMBLE (*Winifred*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Winifred Kenneth (2115) and Clara (Stoody) Trimble, b. Bradenton, Fla., 11 Mar. 1895; m. San Antonia, Tex., 11 July 1917, Ruth Amanda Berg, b. Princeton, Ill., 3 Mar. 1896, dau. of Charles August and Amanda C. (Anderson) Berg. He is with the Florida State Police, Conservation Dept., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born New York, N. Y.)

5489. i. Ruth Adele[10], b. 3 Dec. 1923.
5490. ii. Nancy McNeel[10], b. 27 Feb. 1926.

3672. CAIRO WADHAM[9] TRIMBLE (*Robert*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Cochrane (2117) and Jessie Asenath (Wadham) Trimble, b. Bradenton, Fla., 27 Feb. 1898; m. New Smyrna, Fla., 11 July 1920, Ann Eliza Chilton, b. New Smyrna, 8 Oct. 1902, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker) Chilton. He is in the lumber business in Bradenton.

Children: TRIMBLE. (Born Bradenton, Fla.)

5491. i. Mary Jessie[10], b. 16 Feb. 1922.
5492. ii. Betty Ann[10], b. 27 Jan. 1928.

3680. RAYMOND DAKIN[9] WAGONER (*Henry*[8], *Rachael*[7], *Philip*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Vail (2125) and Eleanor Sutpin (Vander Veer) Wagoner, b. Somerville, N. J., 12 Apl. 1889; m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., 3 July 1914, Anna S. Nelson, b. Chicago, 13 Mar. 1892, div. 8 Dec. 1924, dau. of Peter H. and Elna (Johnson) Nelson. He m. 2nd, Fern (Love) Jones, b. Merrill, Wis., 8 Feb. 1888, dau. of Owen and Mary (Maguire) Love and wid. of Seth W. Jones.

Children: WAGONER.

5492a. i. Henry Nelson[10], b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1915.
5492b. ii. Ruth Vander Veer[10], b. Chicago, Ill., 28 Dec. 1917.

3682. HENRY FERDINAND[9] WAGONER (*Henry*[8], *Rachel*[7], *Philip*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Vail (2125) and Eleanor Sutphin (Vander Vere) Wagoner, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1892; m. Bensonhurst, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1918, Irene MacAllister Downer, b. Chicago,

Ill., 5 Jan. 1893, dau. of Corydon E. and Catherine E. (MacAllister) Downer. He is manager of Supply Dept., Underwood, Elliott, Fisher Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: WAGONER.

5493. i. Eleanor Vander Vere[10], b. San Francisco, Calif., 4 Oct. 1922.

5494. ii. Robert MacAllister[10], b. Hollywood, Calif., 10 Sept. 1926.

3684. MANLEY EARL[9] DAKINS (*Solomon*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Solomon (2132) and Clara Ellen (Gressley) Dakins, b. Zeering, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1884; m. Illinois Grove, Iowa, 14 July 1904, Bethany Benner Oakes, b. Illinois Grove, 26 June 1884, dau. of Henry Clay and Viola (Reed) Oakes. He is a farmer at Zeering.

Children: DAKINS. (Born Zeering, Iowa.)

5495. i. Doris Okal[10], b. 27 Sept. 1905; m. Nashua, Iowa, 21 June 1928, Mark Charles Mantz, b. North English, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1904, s. of James Lincoln and Antoinette (Swales) Mantz. No children.

5496. ii. Howard Delos[10], b. 22 Mar. 1907; m. Dubuque, Iowa, 21 Dec. 1935, Lucile Margaret Schweitzer, b. Monticello, Iowa, 21 Apl. 1904, dau. of John and Christina (Gayan) Schweitzer.

5497. iii. Annis Ione[10], b. 7 Apl. 1909; m. Davenport, Iowa, 26 June 1933, Donald Lloyd Browhard, b. Collins, Iowa, 6 May 1908, s. of William Clifton and Ella Lovina (Cummings) Browhard. No children.

5498. iv. Donna Arlene[10], b. 15 Aug. 1912; d. 15 Sept. 1912.

5499. v. Bernadine Allegra[10], b. 26 Aug. 1913; m. 31 July 1940, Charles Kenneth Schaefer.

5500. vi. Samuel Wellington[10], b. 19 Oct. 1915; m. Eldora, Iowa, 26 Mar. 1940, Mary Lucille Lawler, b. New Providence, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1913, dau. of Frank James and Tressa Helena (Lyons) Lawler. Child: Bethany Kay[11], b. 29 June 1941.

5501. vii. Donald Eugene[10], b. 20 May 1918; m. Nashua, Iowa, 8 July 1939, Phyllis L. Meekins, b. St. Anthony, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1921, dau. of Fred Gerald and Cora Lucille (Batson) Meekins. Child: Dennis Craig[11], b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 5 Aug. 1941.

3686. IDA MARY[9] DAKINS (*Samuel*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel (2133) and Margaret (Gordon) Dakins, b. Agusta, Ont., 19 Dec. 1874; m. Agusta, 5 Jan. 1897,

Robert Clayton Rankin, b. 18 June 1874, s. of Robert and Martha Elizabeth (Bell) Rankin. He is a funeral director, Cardinal, Ont.

Children: RANKIN. (Born Cardinal, Ont., except as noted.)

*5502. i. Ruth Maysel[10], b. Agusta, Ont., 19 Oct. 1897.
5503. ii. Howard Bruce[10], b. Edwardsburg, Ont., 10 Apl. 1899; d. 6 Aug. 1899.
5504. iii. Clara Bell[10], b. 9 Sept. 1900; m. Calgary, Alta., 9 Sept. 1924, Clinton Charles Adams, b. Calgary, 28 Mar. 1902, s. of Frederick Charles and Eleanor (Clinton) Adams. No children.
5505. iv. Ida Geraldine[10], b. 5 Sept. 1903; m. Calgary, Alta., 29 July 1935, Charles Burton Hornby, b. Blenheim, Ont., 27 Oct. 1889, s. of William and Hannah (Sloan) Hornby.
5506. v. Ruby Eileen[10], b. 21 Nov. 1904; m. Calgary, 4 Jan. 1924, Stuart McKinney.
*5507. vi. Robert Clayton[10], b. 10 Dec. 1906.
5508. vii. Harlow Dakin[10], b. 20 Sept. 1908; m. Calgary, 25 Sept. 1937, Kathleen White.
5509. viii. Donald Gordon[10], b. 15 May 1911.

3687. WELLINGTON[9] DAKINS (*Samuel*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Samuel (2133) and Margaret (Gordon) Dakins, b. Agusta, Ont., 1 Jan. 1877; m. Winnipeg, Man., 6 May 1902, Mary E. F. Fraser, b. Matapedia, Que., 7 June 1875, dau. of John J. and Grace Atherton (Munn) Fraser. He is a millwright at Winnipeg.

Children: DAKINS. (Born Winnipeg, Man.)

5510. i. John Gordon[10], b. 31 July 1903; m. Margaret McCrashan.
5511. ii. Gladys Kalista[10], b. 3 May 1905; m. Frank A. Baldwin.
5512. iii. Ralph Wellington[10], b. 24 Jan. 1907; m. Helen M. Birch.
5513. iv. Vera Gertrude[10], b. 7 Jan. 1909; m. John S. Jensen.

3690. SOLOMON WALTER[9] GUTHRIE (*Lovina*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Adam Kinzer and Lovina (2136) (Dakins) Guthrie, b. near Zearing, Iowa, 16 Apl. 1877; d. Zearing, 22 Apl. 1931; m. Macon, Mo., 14 Feb. 1904, Idella Tway, b. Yatesville, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1875, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Margaret (Allen) Tway.

Children: GUTHRIE.

5514. i. Daisy May[10], b. McCallsburg, Iowa, 10 Apl. 1907.
5515. ii. Allen Eugene[10], b. Zearing, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1910; m. 30 Nov. 1934, Belva A. L. Luttschwager, b. Buckeye,

Iowa, 1 Nov. 1916, dau. of Henry E. and Catherine (Jaerger) Luttschwager. Child: Marlene Mae[11], b. Zearing, 9 Sept. 1935.

3692. ANNA S.[9] GUTHRIE (*Lovina*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Adam Kinzer and Lovina (2136) (Dakins) Guthrie, b. McCallsburg, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1884; m. 11 June 1903, Nehemiah H. Nelson, b. Hardin Co., Iowa, d. McCallsburg, 13 Nov. 1937, s. of Henry and Amelia H. (Pederson) Nelson.

Children: NELSON. (Born McCallsburg, Iowa.)

5516. i. Lucille A.[10], b. 26 Dec. 1903; m. 22 Aug. 1938, Edward L. Johnson.

*5517. ii. Ilo P.[10], b. 25 Sept. 1907.

3697. LOTTIE L.[9] POST (*Ella*[8], *Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William H. and Ella (2142) (Dakin) Post, b. White Oak, Mich., 30 June 1876; m. White Oak, 30 Sept. 1897, George Albert Runciman, b. Chelsea, Mich., 20 May 1871; d. Williamston, Mich., 8 Sept. 1942, s. of William D. and Margaret (Thompson) Runciman. He was a farmer.

Children: RUNCIMAN. (Born Williamston, Mich.)

*5518. i. Clyde William[10], b. 1 Oct. 1898.

5519. ii. William Wayne[10], b. 10 Oct. 1903; m. Lansing, Mich., 29 Sept. 1927, Esther Frederica Deeg, b. Mason, Mich., 21 June 1904, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Emma (Diehl) Deeg. Child: Dolores June[11], b. Lansing, 27 Feb. 1929.

5520. iii. Lawrence A.[10], b. 7 Apl. 1905; m. Lansing, 16 Dec. 1926, Ferne Luella Harvey.

5521. iv. Ruth Irene[10], b. 19 Mar. 1907; m. Wausson, Ohio, 15 July 1930, Harold Raymond Jervis, b. Pena, Ill., 12 June 1905, s. of Harry Joseph and Loayllen (Jungerich) Jervis. Child: Charles Runciman[11], b. Bay City, Mich., 18 Mar. 1942.

5522. v. Russell Dean[10], b. 6 May 1912; m. East Lansing, Mich., 25 Dec. 1941, Faye Vadeau Greer, dau. of George Dean and Ida B. (Edmiston) Greer.

5523. vi. Loris Maxine[10], b. 28 Jan. 1914; m. Williamston, 31 May 1942, Dale William Blossey, b. Williamston, 4 Dec. 1913, s. of William H. and Amelia (Prochnow) Blossey.

3707. MINNIE MAY[9] LEWIS (*Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harvey and Nancy (2153) (Warfle)

Lewis, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 1 May 1874; d. Gladwin, Mich., 13 Apl. 1936; m. Mason, Mich., 6 June 1894, Orie George Anderson, b. White Oak, Mich., 3 Dec. 1868, s. of Abram and Elizabeth (Clicknor) Anderson. He was a farmer at Gladwin.

Children: ANDERSON. (Born Stockbridge, Mich.)

*5524. i. Effie Mae[10], b. 1 Dec. 1894.
*5525. ii. Fred Stewart[10], b. 25 Apl. 1898.
*5526. iii. Vornace[10], b. 8 June 1900.
*5527. iv. Mae Elizabeth[10], b. 14 Sept. 1907.

3708. MYRTIE[9] LEWIS (*Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harvey and Nancy (2153) (Warfle) Lewis, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 23 May 1876; m. Mason, Mich., 13 Oct. 1894, Oliver Maine, b. Meridan Twp., Mich., 28 Nov. 1872, s. of William and Marie Jane (Campbell) Maine.

Children: MAINE.

5528. i. Loula[10], b. Bunker Hill, Mich., 2 July 1895.
5529. ii. Addie[10], b. Dansville, Mich., 24 Aug. 1897.
5530. iii. Eva[10], b. Bunker Hill, 22 Aug. 1901.
5531. iv. Bessie[10], b. Dansville, 5 Jan. 1903.
5532. v. Orla[10], b. Meridian, Mich., 3 Oct. 1906.

3709. EVELINE[9] LEWIS (*Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harvey and Nancy (2153) (Warfle) Lewis, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 8 Aug. 1878; m. Mason, Mich., 5 Jan. 1898, Will Knight, b. Stockbridge, 28 Apl. 1876, s. of William H. and Lizzie (Ramsdill) Knight. He is a farmer West of Stockbridge.

Children: KNIGHT. (Born Stockbridge, Mich.)

5533. i. Floyd[10], b. 24 June 1898; m. Jackson, Mich., 6 Apl. 1923, Mary M. Underwood, b. Grosse Lake, Mich., 27 Dec. 1900, dau. of William and Hattie (Warner) Underwood. Child: James F.[11], b. Jackson, 17 Dec. 1932.
5533a. ii. Ivan[10], b. 12 Sept. 1904; unm. 1942.

3711. JOHN B.[9] LEWIS (*Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harvey and Nancy (2153) (Warfle) Lewis, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 15 May 1883; m. Mason, Mich., 1 Dec. 1904, Anna Phelps, b. Cedar Springs, Mich., 11 Feb. 1884, dau. of Charles G. and Henrietta (Friend) Phelps. He is a farmer near Stockbridge.

Children: LEWIS. (Born Stockbridge, Mich.)

5534. i. Harold J.[10], b. 25 Sept. 1905.
5535. ii. Leslie A.[10], b. 5 Mar. 1907.
5536. iii. Ruth Irene[10], b. 17 June 1916.

3714. CLARENCE F.[9] GREEN (*Elizabeth*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wallace and Elizabeth (2158) (Warfle) Green, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 19 Sept. 1887; m. Munith, Mich., 22 Aug. 1915, Bessie Atwood, b. 23 Apl. 1891, dau. of Willard and Priscilla (Atwood) Kilpatrick, (was adopted by her grandparents after the death of her parents). He is a farmer at Stockbridge.

Children: GREEN. (Born Stockbridge, Mich.)

5537. i. Raymond C.[10], b. 13 Aug. 1916.
5538. ii. Myron W.[10], b. 19 Feb. 1918.
5539. iii. Lyle J.[10], b. 21 Mar. 1920.

3717. JAMES EDWARD[9] CLICKNER (*Cora*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank E. and Cora M. (2162) (Warfle) Clickner, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 10 Apl. 1887; m. 30 June 1917, Rose Ann Mullen, b. Dansville, Mich., 17 Apl. 1890, dau. of William and Margaret (Mullen) Mullen. He is Chief Engineer of Flex O Tube Co., Detroit, Mich.

Children: CLICKNER. (Born Detroit, Mich., except as noted.)

5540. i. Francis William[10], b. 23 July 1918.
5541. ii. Margaret Ann[10], b. 17 July 1921; m. 22 Nov. 1941, Allan Vollmer.
5542. iii. James Edward[10], b. Dearborn, Mich., 23 Nov. 1928.

3719. THEODORE R.[9] CLICKNER (*Cora*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank E. and Cora M. (2162) (Warfle) Clickner, b. Stockbridge, Mich.. 19 Feb. 1890; m. Mason, Mich., 24 Dec. 1909, Iva Mae Shaw, b. Bunkerhill Twp., Mich., 31 May 1892, dau. of Charles E. and Eva (Ewers) Shaw. He is a farmer near Williamston, Mich.

Children: CLICKNER.

5543. i. Leonora[10], b. 1 Dec. 1910; m. 5 Dec. 1928, Lawton Gauss.
5544. ii. Lawton[10], b. 10 July 1913; m. Wilma Wright.
5545. iii. Geraldine[10], b. 23 Nov. 1917; m. Oscar Holden.
5546. iv. Betty[10], b. 3 Oct. 1925.
5547. v. Theodore R.[10], b. 24 Apl. 1933.

3722. FRANCES MURIEL[9] WARFLE (*Lee*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Lee (2163) and Ida (Brotherton) Warfle, b. Dansville, Mich., 24 July 1902; m. Mason, Mich., 3 Aug. 1920, Merle Joy Otis, b. Dansville, 23 Feb. 1899, s. of Leonard E. and Nina (Sawyer) Otis.

Children: OTIS.

5548. i. Ellen Louise[10], b. Dansville, Mich., 9 June 1924; d. 11 June 1924.
5549. ii. Glada Jean[10], b. Lansing, Mich., 12 Nov. 1929.
5550. iii. Richard Merle[10], b. Lansing, 1 June 1932; d. Lansing, 9 Jan. 1934.

3728. LUCIUS EARL[9] TEDMAN (*Edith*[8], *Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Dr. Lucius James and Edith (2172) (Dakin) Tedman, b. Chicago, Ill., 30 Jan. 1888; d. Lansing, Mich., 14 Mar. 1940; m. Kingsley, Mich., 16 Mar. 1911, Maude Lucille Porter, b. Kingsley, 24 June 1891, dau. of Elden and Minnie Belle (Van Hyning) Porter.

Child: TEDMAN. (Born Traverse City, Mich.)

5551. i. Lucius Elden[10], (known as Jack E.) b. 6 Aug. 1912; m. 13 May 1937, Lorraine Adele Ladouceur, b. West Branch, Mich., 6 Sept. 1912, dau. of Aurelian C. and Maude Adele Ladouceur.

3731. LORETTA AGNES[9] DAKIN (*Ernest*[8], *Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ernest C. (2173) and Mary Ann (Flynn) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 26 Dec. 1896; m. Inglewood, Calif., 29 July 1926, Elton Colwell Taft, b. Providence, R. I., 15 May 1898, s. of Elton Frances and Emma Teft (Colwell) Taft.

Children: TAFT.

5552. i. Elton Francis[10], b. 27 Jan. 1927.
5553. ii. Suzanna[10], b. 5 July 1928.
5554. iii. Paul Bernard[10], b. 19 Mar. 1932.

3732. JOHN BERNARD[9] DAKIN (*Ernest*[8], *Hubbard*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ernest C. (2173) and Mary Ann (Flynn) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 19 Oct. 1897; m. 22 Sept. 1919, Ellen Irene Breithaupt, b. Traverse City, Mich., 26 Nov. 1894, dau. of C. Lewis and Mary Louise (O'Connell) Breithaupt.

Children:

5555. i. Mary Frances[10], b. 11 July 1920; m. Lansing, Mich., 21 June 1941, Capt. Daniel A. Clark.
5556. ii. John Bernard[10], b. 13 Oct. 1921; m. Lansing, 1 Aug. 1942, Fidelas Burgeson.
5557. iii. William L.[10], b. 6 Jan. 1923.
5558. iv. Gloria Joan[10], b. 20 July 1924.
5559. v. Margaret Anne[10], b. 21 Aug. 1926.

5560. vi. Ernest Patrick[10], b. 12 Nov. 1929.
5561. vii. Michael James[10], b. 24 July 1933.
5562. viii. Joseph Timothy[10], b. 8 Feb. 1938.

3742. RUTHA MARIAN[9] BROTHERTON (*Myrtle*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edward Nelson and Myrtie Ida (2179) (Dakin) Brotherton, b. Dansville, Mich., 10 May 1902; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 4 July 1925, Donald Leroy Cook, b. Midland, Mich., 5 Jan. 1906, s. of Daniel and Lillian Mae (Burch) Cook.

Children: COOK. (Born Ann Arbor, Mich.)

5563. i. Betty Rae[10], b. 30 July 1926.
5564. ii. Harriet Marie[10], b. 20 Aug. 1927.

3746. MARY LOVISA[9] KENT (*John*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johsnon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John R. (2181) and Welthy (Bush) Kent, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 25 Sept. 1869; m. Bunkerhill, 7 Apl. 1892, Frank Charles Morehouse, b. 23 Dec. 1866, s. of George and Mary Ann (Garis) Morehouse. He was a farmer at Bunkerhill.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Bunkerhill, Mich.)

5565. i. Gennie Ann[10], b. 16 Jan. 1894; d. Jackson, Mich., 18 Oct. 1914; m. 7 Oct. 1911, Edward F. Mears. No children.
*5566. ii. Hugh Frank[10], b. 7 Dec. 1901.

3749. ADDIE JEMISCA[9] WONSEY (*Eunice*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alvin M. and Eunice Eveline (2182) (Kent) Wonsey, b. Dansville, Mich., 21 Sept. 1870; m. Dansville, 13 Mar. 1886, John Clark Earl, b. 7 Mar. 1865, s. of Clark and Medora (Stowell) Earl. He is a farmer in Henrietta Twp., Mich.

Children: EARL. (Born Henrietta, Mich., except as noted.)

*5567. i. Julia Lavina[10], b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 13 Jan. 1887.
5568. ii. Eunice Medora[10], b. 14 Dec. 1889; d. 25 Aug. 1909; m. 5 Apl. 1906, Charles Farr. Child: Clair[11], b. 10 Feb. 1909.
5569. iii. Eva[10], b. 30 Dec. 1894; m. 1st, —— Lantis; m. 2nd, Jackson, Mich., 7 Mar. 1922, Vanderlyn Harr. Children: Duane[11], b. 7 Apl. 1912, m. 21 Dec. 1932, Evelyn Groshans. Children: Colleen Fae[12], b. 12 Oct. 1933; Darlyn Kay[12], b. 16 Dec. 1936. Kathleen Mary[11], b. 6 June 1927.
5570. iv. Iva[10], b. 2 July 1897; m. Jackson, 11 June 1921, George Philip Hammond. Child: Shirley Mae[11], b. 20 July 1922; m. 25 June 1942, Robert Eugene Hammond.

5571. v. Clark Joseph[10], b. 18 Feb. 1901; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Helen Louise Schmidt, 28 July 1938. Child: Sundra Lynn[11], b. 15 Feb. 1940.
5571a. vi. Vance[10], b. 8 Oct. 1902; d. 29 Sept. 1905.
5572. vii. John Clark[10], b. 19 June 1904; m. 31 Jan. 1934, Bessie Lake. Children: John Wayne[11], b. 29 Aug. 1937; Gerald Duane[11], b. 23 Aug. 1940.
5573. viii. Russell J.[10], b. 27 Mar. 1909; m. 7 Mar. 1936, Doris Vivian Dewey. Children: Shirley[11] (adopted), b. 5 Feb. 1937; Bonnie Jean[11], b. 17 Apl. 1940.

3750. LEWIS AUGUSTUS[9] MOREHOUSE (*Lucy*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George A. and Lucy Lodema (2183) (Kent) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 21 Sept. 1873; m. Munith, Mich., 12 Mar. 1896, Grace Cathrean Craig, b. Titusville, Pa., 3 Nov. 1874; d. Fitchburg, Mich., 8 Aug. 1917, dau. of John W. and Julia (Whitman) Craig.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Bunkerhill, Mich.)

*5574. i. L. Zilpin Ernest[10], b. 10 Mar. 1897.
5575. ii. Zella Bell[10], b. 7 Feb. 1901; m. Jackson, Mich., 24 Mar. 1921, Reginald Campbell Dixon, b. Pulaski Twp., Mich., 27 May 1894, s. of Calvin Filmore and Josephine Marguerite (Fritz) Dixon. Child: Gloria Jean[11], b. Jackson, 12 Sept. 1926.

3751. JAMES WRIGHT[9] MOREHOUSE (*Lucy*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George A. and Lucy Lodema (2183) (Kent) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 5 July 1875; m. Ovid, Mich., 26 Feb. 1900, Anna Nancy Parker, b. Ovid, 13 Feb. 1884, dau. of William B. and Polly R. (Wonsey) Parker. He is a farmer at Ovid.

Children: MOREHOUSE.

5576. i. Melborn Edward[10], b. 22 Aug. 1900; m. Ovid, Mich., Hattie Lane.
5577. ii. Ivah Lodema[10], b. 29 Oct. 1901; m. —— Palen.
5578. iii. Frances Clevewin[10], b. 12 Nov. 1905; m. —— Gault.
5579. iv. Edna Catharine[10], b. 12 Nov. 1907; m. —— Sherman.
5580. v. Thelma Pauline[10], b. 7 Mar. 1909; m. —— Jones.
5581. vi. James William[10], b. 9 Dec. 1912.
5582. vii. Donovan E.[10], b. 18 Mar. 1919.
5583. viii. Georgianna V.[10], b. 22 Feb. 1923; m. —— Gee.

3753. GEORGE EMERY[9] MOREHOUSE (*Lucy*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George A. and Lucy Lodema

(2183) (Kent) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 25 June 1882; m. 1st, Jackson, Mich., 2 May 1904, Ethel Lowes Pollard, b. Delta, Mich., dau. of James and Sarah Eveline (Hawley) Pollard. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, Cora Anna French, b. 7 Jan. 1909.

Children: MOREHOUSE.

By first wife: (Born Fitchburg, Mich.)

5584. i. Verna Eveline[10], b. 23 Feb. 1906; m. —— Strickland.
5585. ii. Carlton Emery[10], b. 30 Oct. 1908; m. Gillette, Ark., 14 Nov. 1932, M. Helen Bertalon, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 29 Apl. 1915, dau. of Charles and Mary (Kostelnick) Bertalon. No children.
5586. iii. Leo J.[10], b. 26 Apl. 1910.
5587. iv. Leola E.[10], b. 26 Apl. 1910; d. 27 Apl. 1910.

By second wife:

5588. v. Genevieve May[10], b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., 26 Nov. 1926, d. 28 Dec. 1926.
5589. vi. Norma Gean[10], b. Eaton Rapids, 22 Mar. 1928.
5590. vii. Doris Elaine[10], b. 9 Nov. 1931, at Jackson, Mich.

3754. WILLIAM RAY[9] MOREHOUSE (*Lucy*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George A. and Lucy Lodema (2183) (Kent) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 15 Nov. 1889; m. Munith, Mich., 6 June 1914, Mabel Addie Hall, b. Roscommon, Mich., 10 July 1890, dau. of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Davidson) Hall.

Child: MOREHOUSE. (Born Munith, Mich.)

5591. i. Silva Ione[10], b. 16 July 1921; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., 17 Jan. 1941, Charles Verne Dieterle, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 2 June 1920, s. of Frank and Winifred (DePuy) Dieterle. Child: Rhoda Jean[11], b. Jackson, Mich., 20 Nov. 1941.

3755. EDNA[9] WONSEY (*Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Archibald and Mary Minerva (2185) (Kent) Wonsey, b. Leroy, Mich., 12 Oct. 1874; d. South Boardman, Mich., 22 Sept. 1899; m. Boardman, Mich., 18 Nov. 1890, James Franklin Martin Metzgar, b. Byron, Ohio, 16 Apl. 1867, s. of Jacob and Catherine Metzgar. He is a farmer in Kalkaska Co., Mich.

Children: METZGAR. (Born South Boardman, Mich.)

*5592. i. Harriett[10], b. 18 Oct. 1891.
5593. ii. Robert[10], b. 4 Nov. 1896; m. Pontiac, Mich., 12 Sept. 1925, Rachael Loucks.
5594. iii. J. D.[10], b. 3 July 1898; m. Flint, Mich., 1 Jan. 1928, Gladys Lissa Gillette, b. 21 Jan. 1905, dau. of Louis J. and Addie (Mafle) Gillette. No children.

3756. ERNEST ELIAS[9] WONSEY (*Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Archibald and Mary Minerva (2185) (Kent) Wonsey, b. Ingham, Mich., 28 Apl. 1878; d. South Boardman, Mich., 13 May 1935; m. Kalkaska Co., Mich., 26 Mar. 1902, Cora Rebecca Becker, b. Kalamazoo Priary Rounds, Mich., 28 Aug. 1886; d. South Boardman, 26 Dec. 1918, dau. of John and Mary D. (Pickard) Becker. He was a farmer at South Boardman.

Children: WONSEY. (Born South Boardman, Mich.)

5595. i. Martha Leona[10], b. 1 Sept. 1903; m. Cadillac, Mich., 17 Apl. 1935, Frederick Amos Warren, b. Woodville, Mich., 20 Apl. 1889, s. of Franklin A. and Maude J. (Wolgamott) Warren. Child: Ernest Colin[11], b. 28 Feb. 1937; d. 3 Mar. 1937.

5596. ii. John Elias[10], b. 8 Sept. 1905; d. 12 Feb. 1907.

5597. iii. Mabel Mildred[10], b. 4 Apl. 1907; m. Lake City, Mich., 31 Oct. 1929, Rufus J. Corwin, b. Forest Twp., Mich., 26 July 1910, s. of Francis A. and Eunice O. (Morford) Corwin. Child: Glen Franklin[11], b. Forest Twp., 12 June 1933.

5598. iv. Hazel Opal Idell[10], b. 25 May 1909; m. Kalkaska, Mich., 7 May 1930, Joseph M. Perry.

5599. v. Myrtle Fern[10], b. 4 Aug. 1911; m. Lake City, 31 Oct. 1929, Clarence William Kill, b. Benton Harbor, Mich., 12 May 1895, s. of Frank Nuton and Sarah Elizabeth (Tio) Kill. No children.

5600. vi. William Herbert[10], b. 1 Dec. 1913; unm.

5601. vii. Ray Delbert[10], b. 10 July 1916; d. 21 Mar. 1930.

5602. viii. Lyla May[10], b. 24 Dec. 1918; d. 25 Dec. 1918.

3759. GILBERT[9] WONSEY (*Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Archibald and Mary Minerva (2185) (Kent) Wonsey, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 6 Feb. 1885; m. Kalkaska Twp., Mich., 13 Aug. 1924, Pansy Belle Love, b. Boardman Twp., Mich., 7 Nov. 1905, dau. of John Wesley and Minnie Louise (Sherman) Love. He is a farmer at Kalkaska, Mich.

Children: WONSEY. (Born Kalkaska Twp., Mich., except as noted.)

5603. i. Burton[10], b. Boardman Twp., Mich., 19 May 1925; d. 3 June 1925.

5604. ii. Bertine[10], b. Boardman Twp., 19 May 1925; d. 20 May 1925.

5605. iii. Amos Alfred[10], b. Boardman Twp., 22 May 1926.

5606. iv. Ivan[10], b. 14 May 1928.

5607. v. Ira[10], b. 14 May 1928; d. 17 May 1928.

5608. vi. Reatha Ione[10], b. 17 Oct. 1930.

5609. vii. Lula Belle[10], b. 28 Aug. 1935.

3760. ARCHIE EZRA[9] WONSEY (*Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Archibald and Mary Minerva (2185) (Kent) Wonsey, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 20 Jan. 1888; d. 20 Nov. 1927; m. Fife Lake, Mich., 29 Apl. 1913, Hattie Pearl Becker, b. Porter, Mich., 1889, dau. of John and Mary (Pickford) Becker. He was a garage owner at South Boardman, Mich.

Children: WONSEY. (Born South Boardman, Mich.)

*5610. i. Howard Amos[10], b. 14 Feb. 1914.
5611. ii. Laura Loretta[10], b. 1916; m. Kalkaska, Mich., Robert Dietz.
5612. iii. Lois Louisa[10], b. 10 May 1918; m. Traverse City, Mich., Fred Buzberger.

3761. MARK[9] WONSEY (*Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Archibald and Mary Minerva (2185) (Kent) Wonsey, b. South Boardman, Mich., 30 Oct. 1891; m. Kalkaska, Mich., 21 Aug. 1915, Addie Olin, b. South Boardman, 10 Oct. ——, dau. of Albert and Amanda (Beaver) Olin. He is a farmer at South Boardman.

Children: WONSEY. (Born South Boardman, Mich.)

*5613. i. Roberta Edith[10], b. 9 Feb. 1916.
5614. ii. Delbert[10], b. 11 July 1917; m. Reed City, Mich., 8 July 1942, Dorothy Maxine Wing, b. Marion, Mich., 9 Dec. 1927, dau. of George Dewey and Lennie May (Larcom) Wing. Child: Viola May[11], b. Marion, 30 Aug. 1942.
5615. iii. Clarence Orba[10], b. 10 Nov. 1919; d. 29 Nov. 1919.
5616. iv. Orba Zenith[10], b. 14 June 1921; m. 22 Aug. 1938.
5617. v. Mary[10], b. 16 Oct. 1923.
5618. vi. Vergeline[10], b. 26 Dec. 1925; m. 9 Aug. 1941, Lee Davis, b. Williamson, Ill., 26 Dec. 1919, s. of Arthur and Caroline (Banjura) Davis. Child: Michael Lee[11], b. Lake City, Mich., 12 Nov. 1941.
5619. vii. Eunice Ellen[10], b. 2 Dec. 1927.
5620. viii. Willis Lindy[10], b. 17 July 1930.
5621. ix. Bettie Lou[10], b. 26 June 1932.
5622. x. Beatrice Marie[10], b. 14 May 1934.
5623. xi. Ernie Allen[10], b. 19 Jan. 1936.
5624. xii. Roger[10], b. 21 Apl. 1938.
5625. xiii. Louise[10], b. 23 Nov. 1941.

3770. MARTHA[9] NOBLE (*Adella*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Everett and Adella (2196) (Dakin) Noble, b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 1 Oct. 1891; m. 1st, San Francisco, Calif., Forrest Randall Castle, b. Tulare, Calif., 18 Nov. 1886; d.

Elko, Nev., 9 Feb. 1922, s. of Hastings Castle. She m. 2nd, Reno, Nev. 2 July 1924, John H. Peters, b. Jiggs, Nev. 25 Jan. 1898, s. of Henry D. and Mary (Lemp) Peters.

Child: CASTLE.

5626. i. Forrest Linden[10], b. Watsonville, Calif., 30 Aug. 1916; m. Logan, Utah, 4 June 1939, Claris Edlene Reese, b. Coos, Utah, 13 Oct. 1917, dau. of Ether Noah and Marie Magdalene (Schenck) Reese. Child: Saxon Reese[11], b. Logan, 21 June 1942.

Children: PETERS.

5627. ii. Mary Jean[10], b. Elko, Nev. 22 Oct. 1927.
5628. iii. Evelyn E.[10], b. Elko, 10 Apl. 1929.

3772. ESTHER ELIZA[9] NOBLE (*Adella*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles and Adella (2196) (Dakin) Noble, b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 7 Apl. 1898; m. Reno, Nev., 2 July 1924, Joel Holm Skelton, b. Provo, Utah, 15 Sept. 1903, s. of Robert and Sarah (Gee) Skelton.

Children: SKELTON. (Born, Elko, Nev.)

5629. i. Joel Noble[10], b. 15 May 1925.
5630. ii. Velma Ruth[10], b. 28 Sept. 1926.

3774. THOMAS LEROY[9] JONES (*Libbie*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Evan and Libbie May (2197) (Dakin) Jones, b. Sheridan, Wyo., 2 May 1889; m. Elko, Nev., 30 Sept. 1909, Leslie Margaret Peck, b. Mountain City, Nev., 30 Apl. 1891, dau. of Samuel Andrew and Anna Granville (Collins) Peck.

Child: JONES.

5631. i. Howard LeRoy[10], b. Elko, Nev., 8 Mar. 1916; d. Elko, 8 Feb. 1941; m. Elko, 18 Oct. 1936, Margaret Isabella Chase, b. 8 Jan. 1920, dau. of Leonard and Beatrice Margaret (McLean) Chase. Child: Leonard LeRoy[11], b. Elko, 19 May 1937. His widow m. 21 June 1941, Herman Lewis Hill.

3775. MARY CHRISTIE[9] JONES (*Libbie*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Evan and Libbie May (2197) (Dakin) Jones, b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 30 Mar. 1891; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Aug. 1939; m. Lamoille, Nev., 15 Nov. 1911, Edgar Clark Newman, b. Booneville, Mo., 17 Aug. 1884, s. of Jesse Hill and Elmira Sonora (Grove) Newman.

Children: NEWMAN. (Born Lamoille Valley, Nev.)

5632. i. Edgar Dale[10], b. 12 Oct. 1912; d. 12 Nov. 1912.

5633. ii. Shirley Rae[10], b. 15 June 1915; m. 1st, Yuma, Nev., 30 Dec. 1934, William Paul Dugan, div. 30 Nov. 1940. She m. 2nd, Santa Ana, Calif., 5 Dec. 1940, Carroll Louis Snyder, b. Royal Oak, Mich., 1 Apl. 1915, s. of Jesse T. and Ethel Irene (Daniels) Snyder. Child: W. Dale[11], b. Inglewood, Calif., 9 Dec. 1936.

3776. LYLA MAY[9] JONES (*Libbie*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Evan and Libbie May (2197) (Dakin) Jones, b. Lamoille Valley, Nev., 6 May 1899; m. Elko, Nev., 8 May 1917, Harry Walter Chenoweth, b. Pullman, Wash., 25 Dec. 1892, s. of Joseph Rudolf and Clara (Bloyd) Chenoweth. He is postmaster, Sutherlin, Ore.

Children: CHENOWETH.

5634. i. Joseph Gordon[10], b. Elko, Nev., 17 Dec. 1919.

5635. ii. Thomas Duane[10], b. North Bend, Ore., 12 Mar. 1930.

3778. ISAAC MORLEY[9] GRISWOLD (*Mary*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chauncey Warner and Mary Ellen (2198) (Dakin) Griswold, b. Lamoille, Nev., 10 Oct. 1890; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 4 Aug. 1919, Marianne Williamson, b. Duluth, Minn., 25 July 1891, dau. of S. Stanhope and Mary (Berry) Williamson. He is an Attorney at Reno, Nev.

Children: GRISWOLD.

5636. i. Mary Louise[10], b. 28 Jan. 1922.

5637. ii. Morley Williamson[10], b. 17 June 1924.

3779. CHAUNCEY WARNER[9] GRISWOLD (*Mary*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chauncey Warner and Mary Ellen (2198) (Dakin) Griswold, b. Lamoille, Nev., 17 Sept. 1893; m. Elko, Nev., 7 Aug. 1920, Helen Wood, b. 8 Jan. 1895, dau. of John and Edith J. (Bugbee) Wood.

Children: GRISWOLD.

5638. i. John Wood[10], b. Elko, Nev., 2 Aug. 1921.

5639. ii. Gerald Warner[10], b. Billings, Mont., 12 Oct. 1938.

3781. GORDON[9] GRISWOLD (*Mary*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chauncey Warner and Mary Ellen (2198) (Dakin) Griswold, b. Lamoille, Nev., 25 Aug. 1900; m. Ely, Nev., 12

June 1931, Kitty Christopherson, b. Burbank, Utah, 23 Feb. 1907, dau. of James Franklin and Kitty Eva (Hockman) Christopherson.

Children: GRISWOLD. (Born Elko, Nev.)

5640. i. Mary Dakin[10], b. 22 July 1933.
5641. ii. Chauncey Gordon[10], b. 3 Oct. 1936.

3783. MARY LEONA[9] THOMPSON (*Ella*[8], *Judson*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Walter John and Ella Laura (2200) (Dakin) Thompson, b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. 29 Nov. 1916, Winston Wells Gregory, b. Ruby Valley, Nev., 18 Jan. 1897, s. of James G. and May (Flynn) Gregory.

Children: GREGORY. (Born Elko, Nev.)

5642. i. Marjorie Eleanne[10], b. 29 May 1918.
5643. ii. Fern[10], b. 10 Oct. 1920.

3790. ULYSSES S.[9] HENDRICKSON (*Lillie*[8], *John*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Cornelius Mason and Lillie Sophia (2203) (Dakin) Hendrickson, b. Afton, Wyo., 26 Dec. 1893; m. Moab, Utah, 14 Dec. 1932, Mira Matzka, b. Vulkan, Colo., 22 May 1902, dau. of William Francis and Caroline Emma (McGregor) Matzka.

Children: HENDRICKSON. (Born Eckert, Colo.)

5644. i. Neil U.[10], b. 30 July 1936.
5645. ii. Eleanor Margia[10], b. 2 Jan. 1939.

3793. GLADYS LEONA[9] HENDRICKSON (*Lillie*[8], *John*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Cornelius Mason and Lillie Sophia (2203) (Dakin) Hendrickson, b. Badger, Wyo., 8 Nov. 1902; m. Denver, Colo., 20 Sept. 1926, William Bryan Beeson, b. Tulsa, Okla., 16 Feb. 1898, s. of Frank M. and Sarah Bell (Cook) Beeson. He is a farmer at Cedaredge, Colo.

Children: BEESON. (Born Delta, Colo.)

5646. i. Byllge Ruth[10], b. 6 Sept. 1929.
5647. ii. John Robert[10], b. 2 Oct. 1933.

3798. JOHN RAY[9] DAKIN (*Guy*[8], *John*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Guy A. (2204) and Susie Agnes Valeria (Hendrickson) Dakin, b. Badger, Idaho, 22 Mar. 1900; m. Castle Rock, Colo., 31 Mar. 1928, Esther Amelia Nelson, b. Minturn, Colo., 4 Oct. 1903, dau. of Ben and Agusta (Anderson) Nelson. He is a U. S. Navy Officer, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii (1942).

Children:

5648. i. Dian Beverly[10], b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Nov. 1933.
5649. ii. Wayne Ray[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1935.

3800. BEULAH MAY[9] DAKIN (*Wirt*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wirt M. (2205) and Emma Jane (Haviland) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 13 Oct. 1887; d. Ironwood, Mich., 21 May 1917; m. 1st, near Dansville, 3 Jan. 1906, Wirt Boyce, s. of Andrew Boyce. She m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1912, Alfred Hazel Smith, b. Viola, Ill., 4 June 1884, s. of Henry Ivan and Dolly Adelia (Morey) Smith.

Child: SMITH. (Born Iowa City, Iowa.)

*5650. i. June Louise[10], b. 3 June 1915.

3801. GUY F.[9] DAKIN (*Wirt*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wirt M. (2205) and Emma Jane (Haviland) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 7 Nov. 1889; m. Mason, Mich., 13 Sept. 1914, Florence Jesse, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 4 Nov. 1894, dau. of Frank and Ellen Belle (Standish) Jesse.

Children: (Born Pontiac, Mich.)

5651. i. Marjorie[10], b. 11 June 1918.
5652. ii. Marguerite L.[10], b. 7 Apl. 1921.

3802. LUCILLE EUNICE[9] DAKIN (*Wirt*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wirt M. (2205) and Emma Jane (Haviland) Dakin, b. near Dansville, Mich., 2 Mar. 1898; m. Lansing, Mich., 12 Apl. 1928, William Harold Tidswell, b. Lansing, 22 Oct. 1899, s. of William Stevenson and Minnie (McKay) Tidswell. He is a tool and die maker at Lansing.

Children: TIDSWELL. (Born Lansing, Mich.)

5653. i. Harmon Paul[10], b. 30 Nov. 1928.
5654. ii. Johanna Harriet[10], b. 7 Aug. 1932.

3804. GERALD FRANK[9] DAKIN (*Frank*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Woods (2209) and Ella Florence (Dickie) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 1 Sept. 1904; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Nov. 1929, Katherine Joselyn Bange, b. Ipsilanti, Mich., 31 Mar. 1907, dau. of Carl Max and Fannie (Joselyn) Bange.

Children: (Born Ann Arbor, Mich.)

5655. i. Carl Frank[10], b. 23 Sept. 1931; d. same day.
5656. ii. Betty Katherine[10], b. 3 Sept. 1932.

5657. iii. Gerald Frank[10], b. 6 Dec. 1934.
5658. iv. Mary Ellen[10], b. 1 Oct. 1936.
5659. v. Richard Carl[10], b. 15 Oct. 1937.

3805. HAROLD DICKEY[9] DAKIN (*Frank*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Woods (2209) and Ella Florence (Dickie) Dakin, b. Dansville, Mich., 26 Dec. 1906; m. Dansville, 26 Nov. 1930, Margaret Carolyn Dowling, b. Owasso, Mich., 2 May 1907, dau. of Arthur Cyrus and Carrie Belle (Diehl) Dowling. He is a Methodist minister at Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children: (Born Mason, Mich., except as noted.)

5660. i. Harriett Faith[10], b. 26 Sept. 1931.
5661. ii. Helen Hope[10], b. 11 June 1933.
5662. iii. Harold Dickey[10], b. 4 Oct. 1904.
5663. iv. Kathleen Dawn[10], b. Ortonville, Mich., 15 May 1936.

3807. L. C.[9] OTIS (*Margaret*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Clyde E. and Margaret (2210) (Dakin) Otis, b. Dansville, Mich., 4 Sept. 1901; m. Stockbridge, Mich., 6 Aug. 1921, Luella Vashi Jesse, b. Stockbridge, 3 Apl. 1898, dau. of Francis and Edith Edna (Grimes) Jesse.

Children: OTIS. (Born Mason, Mich.)

5664. i. Austin Jesse[10], b. 5 Dec. 1923.
5665. ii. Belva Louise[10], b. 1 May 1926.

3819. WALTER HENRY[9] HOLMAN (*Ollie*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Prescott and Ollie Maude (2218) (Dakin) Holman, b. Reno, Nev., 14 June 1897; m. San Francisco, Calif., 15 Feb. 1915, Anna Elizabeth Parrent, b. San Jose, Calif. They were divorced.

Child: HOLMAN. (Born San Jose, Calif.)

5666. i. Barbara Lurline[10], b. 6 Dec. 1915; m. 11 Mar. 1936, Eugene Thomas Goodwin. Child: Shirley Ann[11], b. San Francisco, 12 Sept. 1941.

3821. ANGUS ELMER[9] CAUBLE (*Iva*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin Franklin and Iva Eldora (2219) (Dakin) Cauble, b. Wadsworth, Nev., 28 June 1903; m. Carson City, Nev., 15 Jan. 1928, Janet Kay, b. Rock Springs, Wyo., 14 June 1903, dau. of James and Margaret (Young) Kay.

Children: CAUBLE.

5667. i. Angus Bernard[10], b. Reno, Nev., 28 Oct. 1929; d. Wadsworth, Nev., 21 Aug. 1938, drowned in Truckee River.
5668. ii. Donald Kay[10], b. Reno, 31 Dec. 1931.
5669. iii. Benjamin Howard[10], b. Sparks, Nev., 23 Nov. 1936.

3823. MYRNA MARGARET[9] DAKIN (*Elmer*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Elmer Ernest (2220) and Cora Effie (Longanecker) Dakin, b. Palo Alto, Calif., 5 Mar. 1909; m. Colorado Springs, Colo., 13 Dec. 1934, Alfred Stonesifer Mays, b. 26 June 1907, s. of Arthur Hugh and Arabella Augusta (Stonesifer) Mays. He is Game Warden at Palo Alto, Calif.

Children: MAYS. (Born San Francisco, Calif.)

5670. i. Catherine Elizabeth[10], b. 28 Oct. 1937.
5671. ii. Carolyn Myrna[10], b. 18 Oct. 1941.

3826. MELBA ERNESTINE[9] CUSTIS (*Audrey*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ernest Floyd and Audrey Leota (2221) (Dakin) Custis, b. Milford, Calif., 26 Mar. 1910; m. Reno, Nev., 27 June 1927, Walter Davis, b. Genesee, Calif., 13 Apl. 1903, s. of Charles and Bessie (Hamilton) Davis. He is a miner and rancher at Genesee.

Children: DAVIS.

5672. i. Walter Lawrence[10], b. 25 Dec. 1928.
5673. ii. Edwin Herman[10], b. 3 May 1930.
5674. iii. Jerome Enarsol[10], b. 10 Mar. 1932.

3834. FREDERICK CORNELIUS[9] LOBDELL (*Wallace*[8], *Anderson*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wallace (2221a) and Maggie (Koster) Lobdell, b. Grandville, Mich., 19 Sept. 1878; m. 1st, Ionia, Mich., 10 June 1902, Ina Johnson, b. Ionia, 3 Mar. 1880; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3 Nov. 1911, dau. of John and Martha (Goble) Johnson. He m. 2nd, Ionia, 20 Mar. 1915, Gladys Cusick, b. LeRoy, Mich., 6 Apl. 1896, dau. of Alonzo and Lillian (Edwards) Cusick. He is a farmer at Ionia.

Children: LOBDELL. (Born Ionia, Mich.)

By first wife:

5675. i. Hazel M.[10], b. 13 Dec. 1907.

By second wife:

5676. ii. Ione K.[10], b. 18 Jan. 1916.

3837. ALICE JANE[9] KENT (*William*[8], *Fanny*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Lobdell (2221b) and Alice Catherine (Mitchell) Kent, b. Dorr Center, Mich., 25 Mar. 1871; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 18 Feb. 1890, Eugene Frederick Smith, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 Jan. 1870, s. of Frederick and Caroline (Benz) Smith.

Children: SMITH. (Born Grand Rapids, Mich.)

5677. i. Leroy Eugene[10], b. 4 Oct. 1890; m. Grand Rapids, 5 Aug. 1916, Linda Bocher, b. Grand Rapids, 16 Jan. 1891.
5678. ii. Leon Edward[10], b. 29 Mar. 1892; d. 10 Apl. 1892.
5679. iii. Howard Wayne[10], b. 12 Feb. 1895.
5680. iv. Arthur Rood[10], b. 18 Jan. 1903.

3849. THEODORE LOCKWOOD[9] DEY (*Neita*[8], *Annettie*[7], *Charity*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ora Worden and Neita (2221t) (Lockwood) Dey, b. near Fowlerville, Mich., 12 Aug. 1917, m. 6 Nov. 1938, Marian Emma Gilbert, b. Molina, Mich., 12 Jan. 1914, dau. of Ray Ernest and Vera Mae (Eckhardt) Gilbert. He is a farmer at Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: DEY.

5680a. i. Neita Ruth[10], b. Williamston, Mich., 17 Dec. 1940.
5680b. ii. Dorothy Enid[10], b. Fowlerville, Mich., 25 May 1942.

3870. CARRIE ELIZABETH[9] HAIGHT (*John*[8], *Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Albert (2243) and Alice Lucine (Twogood) Haight, b. Highgrove, Calif., 6 July 1902; m. Highgrove, 15 Oct. 1928, Percy William Everington, b. London, Eng., 10 Oct. 1903, s. of Samuel and Florence Emily (Halloway) Everington. He is a grocer at Highgrove.

Children: EVERINGTON. (Born Riverside, Calif.)

5681. i. Jerry Alan[10], b. 6 Feb. 1934.
5682. ii. Joyce Elaine[10], b. 14 Jan. 1939.

3871. ALBERT JOHN[9] HAIGHT (*John*[8], *Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Albert (2243) and Alice Lucine (Twogood) Haight, b. Highgrove, Calif., 11 May 1904; m. Santa Ana, Calif., 5 Aug. 1925, Ruby Winifred Swayne, b. Owyhee, Nev., 2 Jan. 1906, dau. of Francis Arthur and Nellie Mildred (Hindman) Swayne. He is an architect in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: HAIGHT.

5683. i. Patricia Marie[10], b. Berkley, Calif., 15 Dec. 1928.
5684. ii. Richard Albert[10], b. Riverside, Calif., 14 Feb. 1931.

3872. ESTHER MAY[9] HAIGHT (*John*[8], *Catherine*[7], *John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Albert (2243) and Alice Lucinda (Twogood) Haight, b. Highgrove, Calif., 13 Dec. 1911; m. San Diego, Calif., 16 Mar. 1935, Eldon Earl Jory, b. Salem, Ore., 1 Mar. 1911, s. of Earl Herbert and Mary Miranda (France) Jory. He is U. S. Air Force Engineering Administrative, Geiger Field, Spokane, Wash.

Children: JORY. (Born Riverside, Calif.)

5685. i. Joan Elizabeth[10], b. 24 Feb. 1936.
5686. ii. John Earl[10], b. 1 Aug. 1938.

3885. ABE[9] VAN BURGER (*Adeline*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Gereene and Adeline Jane (2256) (Perkins) Van Burger, b. Victor, Mich., 13 Aug. 1871; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1893, Lizzie Sleight, b. Victor Twp., Mich., 21 Dec. 1874; d. 10 Dec. 1895, dau. of Walter and Emma (Barnard) Sleight. He m. 2nd, Victor Twp., 18 Apl. 1900, Kate Idell Denison, b. Ovid Twp., Mich., dau. of Jared Crandell and Fannie Saline (Passage) Denison. He is a farmer in Victor Twp.

Children: VAN BURGER. (Born Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.)

By second wife:

*5687. i. Eunice Irene[10], b. 24 July 1901.
5688. ii. Delos Abe[10], b. 16 Mar. 1904; m. St. Johns, Mich., Polly Marie Russel.
*5689. iii. Ralph Albert[10], b. 2 Feb. 1907.

3886. ADDA[9] VAN BURGER (*Adeline*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Gereene and Adeline Jane (2256) (Perkins) Van Burger, b. Victor, Mich., 12 May 1876; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 20 May 1906, John Sutton McNab, b. Owen Sound, Canada, 25 Dec. 1866; d. Owosso, Mich., 26 Sept. 1931, s. of Archie and Rachael (Sutton) McNab. He was manager Huron Telephone Co., Elkton, Mich.

Children: MCNAB.

*5690. i. William Gereene[10], b. Alma, Mich., 2 Apl. 1907.
5691. ii. John Van Burger[10], b. Sebewaing, Mich., 15 Sept. 1909; m. Oct. 1931, Alma Weinert.

3890. ESSIE AGNES[9] PERKINS (*George*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George W. (2257) and Clara E. (Case) Perkins, b. Clinton Co., Mich., 8 May 1888; m. Kellogsville, N. Y., 22 June 1908, Lewis Day Tidd, b. Moravia Twp., Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12 Feb. 1875, s. of George Day and Phebe Ann (Rosecrans) Tidd.

Children: TIDD.

5692. i. Elsie Agnes[10], b. Venice Twp., N. Y., 14 July 1910.
5693. ii. Howard Emerson[10], b. Auburn Twp., N. Y., 9 May 1916.

3891. FLORA C.[9] PERKINS (*George*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George W. (2257) and Clara E. (Case) Perkins, b. Clinton Co., Mich., 26 Mar. 1891; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 24 Jan. 1912, Percy Elson, b. Brockton, Ont., 21 Mar. 1877, s. of William E. and Margaret (Urquhart) Elson. He was a farmer at Laingsburg.

Children: ELSON. (Born Riley Twp., Mich.)

5694. i. Margaret Ethel[10], b. 25 Aug. 1914.
5695. ii. George William[10], b. 25 Sept. 1916.

3892. HELEN WILHELMINA[9] PERKINS (*Charles*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles (2259) and Flora Adel (Case) Perkins, b. Victor, Mich., 6 Jan. 1893; m. Lansing, Mich., 10 Sept. 1910, Norman William Goodman, b. New Bedford, Mass., 11 Apl. 1889, s. of Isaac and Leah (Singer) Goodman.

Children: GOODMAN. (Born Lansing, Mich.)

5696. i. Kenneth Alvin[10], b. 11 June 1911; d. 22 June 1911.
5697. ii. Paul Robert[10], b. 5 June 1913.
5698. iii. Thelma Leone[10], b. 28 Nov. 1916.

3893. EVA V.[9] PERKINS (*Charles*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles (2259) and Flora Adel (Case) Perkins, b. Victor, Mich., 29 Aug. 1894; m. Lansing, Mich., 10 Sept. 1910, Edward Nelson Burgess, b. Victor Twp., Mich., 1 Oct. 1883, s. of Frederick and Louise Elizabeth (Bevans) Burgess.

Children: BURGESS. (Born Oroville, Calif.)

5699. i. Garnett Edward[10], b. 10 Dec. 1912.
5700. ii. Norma Alene[10], b. 23 Aug. 1914.

3900a. JANE ELIZABETH[9] DOWDEN (*Charles*[8], *Betsey*[7], *Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward (2262a) and Catherine (McGuire) Dowden, b. Lawrence, N. Y., 14 July 1891; m. Laingsburg, Mich., 30 Apl. 1913, Joseph Coe, b. Marlbank, Canada, 6 Oct. 1882, s. of Thomas and Winifred (Cavanagh) Coe.

Children: COE. (Born Bennington, Mich., except as noted.)

5700a. i. Elizabeth Jane[10], b. 13 July 1914; m. 28 May 1938, John Brantigan. Children: Mary Jane[11], b. 21 May 1939; Thomas John[11], b. 12 July 1940.

5700b. ii. Kathleen Cecelia[10], b. 23 Oct. 1915.
5700c. iii. Andrew Joseph[10], b. 10 Jan. 1917; d. 25 Nov. 1923.
5700d. iv. Leo Thomas[10], b. 15 Dec. 1919; m. 26 Oct. 1940, Mary Jane McNorgan.
5700e. v. Edward Owen[10], b. 18 Mar. 1923; d. 8 Apl. 1923.
5700f. vi. Raymond Francis[10], b. Detroit, Mich., 10 Oct. 1926.
5700g. vii. Frances Therese[10], b. Detroit, 18 Sept. 1931.

3900b. CECELIA IRENE[9] DOWDEN (*Charles*[8], *Betsey*[7], *Ann*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward (2262a) and Catherine (McGuire) Dowden, b. Laingsburg, Mich., 20 Aug. 1895; d. Lansing, Mich., 13 Mar. 1934; m. Laingsburg, 4 Oct. 1916, Richard Patrick Powers, b. Bennington, Mich., 22 July 1894, s. of Richard and Anna Elizabeth (Hinch) Powers.

Children: POWERS.

5700h. i. Richard Edward[10], b. Bennington, Mich., 23 Aug. 1917; m. Owosso, Mich., 30 Nov. 1940, Jennie Malkosky.
5700i. ii. Catherine Eleanor[10], b. Bennington, 12 Feb. 1919; m. Lansing, Mich., 22 Oct. 1938, Max. Esterbrook.
5700j. iii. Clarence James[10], b. Bennington, 3 Aug. 1921.
5700k. iv. Mary Ellen[10], b. Bennington, 4 May 1923.
5700l. v. Rose Maxine[10], b. Bennington, 6 Nov. 1924.
5700m. vi. Joseph Elwyn[10], b. Lansing, Mich., 14 Aug. 1926.
5700n. vii. Maurice John[10], b. Lansing, 14 Jan. 1929.
5700o. viii. Rita Yvonne[10], b. Lansing, 28 Nov. 1931.
5700p. ix. Laurence Francis[10], b. Lansing, 3 Nov. 1932.

3908. HOWARD LEVI[9] VAN HOESEN (*Mary*[8], *Levi*[7], *John*[6], *Johnson*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Smith Borent and Mary Elizabeth (2267) (Dakin) Van Hoesen, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1887; m. Valatie, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1914, Myrtle Catharine Miller, b. Niverville, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1888, dau. of Edward E. and Frances (Brahm) Miller. He is a landscape gardner at Niverville.

Children: VAN HOESEN.

5701. i. Marian Frances[10], b. Niverville, N. Y., 29 Apl. 1916; d. Niverville, 11 June 1931.
5702. ii. Harriet Emily[10], b. Niverville, 12 Sept. 1917; m. Valatie, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1939, Peter F. Schmidt, b. 29 Apl. 1911, s. of Peter Joseph and —— (Miller) Schmidt.
5703. iii. Ruth Myrtle[10], b. Valatie, N. Y., 6 July 1919.
5704. iv. Howard Edward[10], b. Hudson, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1925.

3926. VIOLETTE[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Beniamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Henry (2295) and

Ophelia A. (Ballard) Dakin, b. 27 Oct. 1877; m. 11 Mar. 1899, Thomas Wallace, b. Tyrone, Ireland, 12 Mar. 1878, s. of Thomas and Fannie (Blaney) Wallace.

Children: WALLACE.

5705. i. William[10], b. 2 Oct. 1899.
5706. ii. Lizzie[10], b. 1 Sept. 1900; d. 17 Sept. 1900.
5707. iii. Jennie[10], b. 3 July 1902.
5708. iv. Violet Mere[10], b. 11 June 1910; d. 5 July 1910.

3929. WILLIAM J.[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Beniamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Henry (2285) and Ophelia A. (Ballard) Dakin, b. 18 Mar. 1883; m. Carmel, N. Y., Martha (Hyatt) Wixon, b. 1879, dau. of Harrison and Achasa (Sprague) Hyatt, and wid. of —— Wixon.

Children: (Born Ludingtonville, N. Y.)

5709. i. Wilbert[10], b. 29 Nov. 1904.
5710. ii. William[10], b. 29 Nov. 1904.
5711. iii. Bertha[10], b. 29 July 1906; d. same day.
5712. iv. Ira J.[10], b. 13 Nov. 1910.

3930. MARY ALICE[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *William*[7], *Zephaniah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Henry (2285) and Ophelia A. (Ballard) Dakin, b. 18 Mar. 1885; m. 2 Apl. 1902, Howard Higgs, b. Fishkill Village, N. Y., 1872, s. of John W. and Kate (Brown) Higgs.

Children: HIGGS. (Born Ludingtonville, N. Y.)

5713. i. Gladys[10], b. 13 June 1904; d. 26 Sept. 1904.
5714. ii. Pearl[10], b. 2 May 1905.
5715. iii. James Henry Dakin[10], b. 18 July 1907; d. 24 Aug. 1908.
5716. iv. Ophelia J.[10], b. 4 Aug. 1909.

3941. ETHEL LILLIAN[9] DAKIN (*Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edwin Joel (2290) and Isabelle (Merchant) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 16 Dec. 1890; m. Groveland, Mass., 30 Dec. 1909, Albert Woodbridge Parker, b. Groveland, 23 Oct. 1889, s. of Leonard Bailey and Azelia Ada (Urdway) Parker.

Children: PARKER. (Born Wilton, Maine, except as noted.)

5717. i. Leonard Joel[10], b. Groveland, Mass., 24 Dec. 1910; m. Wilton, 14 June 1931, Vera Althea Hamilton, b. Wilton, 4 Oct. 1912, dau. of Ruel Augustus and Ora Belle (Hall) Hamilton. Child: Althea[11], b. Wilton, 12 Feb. 1932.

*5718. ii. Edwin Dakin[10], b. 12 Feb. 1913.
*5719. iii. Alberta[10], b. 17 May 1915.
5720. iv. Alton Butterfield[10], b. 14 May 1917; m. 25 Dec. 1938, Evangeline June Libby.
5721. v. Lillian Louise[10], b. 6 Dec. 1919; m. 9 Jan. 1939, Henry Joseph Grover, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 8 Apl. 1917, s. of Charles and Alice (MacIntyre) Grover. Child: Donn Brent[11], b. Farmington, Maine, 6 Sept. 1939.
5722. vi. Caroline Almira[10], b. 14 May 1921.
5723. vii. Albert Woodbridge[10], b. 24 Sept. 1929.

3942. ROLAND JOEL[9] DAKIN (*Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Joel (2290) and Isobelle (Merchant) Dakin, b. Weld, Maine, 9 Mar. 1892; m. Wilton, Maine, 23 Dec. 1909, Marion Eva Trefethen, b. Wilton, 23 June 1888, dau. of Fred Elburn and Addie Marcia (Bump) Trefethen.

Children: (Born Wilton, Maine.)
*5724. i. Merton Joel[10], b. 29 Oct. 1913.
5725. ii. Milton Trefethen[10], b. 29 Oct. 1913; m. Wilton, 24 Oct. 1940, Dorothy Marie Coolidge, b. Dixfield, Maine, 27 Sept. 1917, dau. of Harry Edward and Alma Grace (Packard) Coolidge.
*5726. iii. Donald Powers[10], b. 29 Jan. 1915.
5727. iv. Francis Earl[10], b. 27 July 1919.

3945. LEON GIDEON[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Albert (2291) and Emma Etta (Chase) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 14 May 1891; m. Melrose, Mass., 2 Apl. 1916, Clara Amelia Brown, b. Melrose, dau. of Charles Oswald and Caroline (Neal) Brown. He is owner of a filling station at Monmouth, Maine.

Children:
*5728. i. Leona Ruth[10], b. Malden, Mass., 15 Dec. 1919.
5729. ii. Rita Mars[10], b. Melrose, Mass., 7 Mar. 1925.

3946. MADGE MILLIE[9] DAKIN (*Charles*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Albert (2291) and Emma Etta (Chase) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 5 Apl. 1894; m. 1st, —— Beane. She m. 2nd, Wilton, 11 Feb. 1917, George Augustine Bonney, b. 13 Nov. 1880; d. 16 Mar. 1941, s. of Stephen Robbins and Ellen (Clark) Bonney.

Child: BEANE.

5730. i. Edythe Fannie[10], b. Wilton, Maine, 18 Oct. 1912; m. 27 Feb. 1937, Richard Porter Bunker.

Child: BONNEY.

5731. ii. Joan Frances[10], b. Farmington, Maine, 16 Nov. 1930.

3948. BESSIE M.[9] COLBURN (*Ella*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Emerson and Ella May (2292) (Dakin) Colburn, b. Wilton, Maine, 18 Feb. 1887; m. Wilton, 4 July 1902, Audubon Samuel Wilson, b. 20 Aug. 1878, s. of Charles Edgar and Rheumah C. (Huston) Wilson.

Children: WILSON. (Born Wilton, Maine.)

5732. i. Arthur Charles[10], b. 10 June 1903; unm.

5733. ii. Elwood Orville[10], b. 2 Jan. 1905; m. Farmington, Maine, 13 Apl. 1928, Ramona C. Marden, b. Farmington, 24 Sept. 1907, dau. of Frank and Carrie E. (White) Marden. Child: Evelyn N.[11], b. 24 May 1929.

5734. iii. Raymond Edward[10], b. 27 Sept. 1907; m. Jay, Maine, Erminna Mildred Cook.

*5735. iv. Herbert George[10], b. 29 Jan. 1910.

3949. VERA IVERN[9] COLBURN (*Ella*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Emerson and Ella Mary (2292) (Dakin) Colburn, b. Wilton, Maine, 4 Feb. 1888; m. Smithfield, Maine, 16 Sept. 1908, Herman Stevens, b. Smithfield, s. of Clarence L. and Statie (Smith) Stevens. He is a farmer at Smithfield.

Children: STEVENS. (Born Smithfield, Maine.)

5736. i. Lillian Vera[10], b. 19 Sept. 1909; m. Smithfield, 29 Oct. 1932, Alton Joshua Rich, b. 17 Jan. 1904, s. of Frank and Cora (Todd) Rich. No children.

5737. ii. Lawrence Herman[10], b. 22 Nov. 1913; m. Smithfield, 26 Feb. 1936, Mary Foss.

5738. iii. Melvin Charles[10], b. 26 Feb. 1917; m. Merrimac, Mass., 30 Dec. 1939, Ruth Ida Merry, b. Madison, Maine, 20 Apl. 1916, dau. of Eugene Raymond and Blanche Winifred (Longley) Merry.

3951. GRACE LILLIAN[9] COLBURN (*Ella*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Emerson and Ella Mary (2292) (Dakin) Colburn, b. Wilton, Maine, 24 July 1890; m. Wilton, 10 July, 1907, Albert George Berry, b. Vienna, Maine, 24 Sept. 1882, s. of George Albert and Abbie S. (Lovejoy) Berry. He is a farmer at Livermore Falls, Maine.

Children: BERRY. (Born Livermore Falls, Maine, except as noted.)

5739. i. Alberta Grace[10], b. 8 Dec. 1909; m. Lydonville, Vt., 27 June 1936, Philip Donald Raymond, b. Knowlton, Que., 27 Sept. 1913, s. of James and Adeline May (Hall) Raymond. Child: Philip Donald[11], b. Albany, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1940.

5740. ii. Gladys A.[10], b. 25 Nov. 1911; m. North Jay, Maine, 29 Mar. 1935, Frederick Henry Spoffard, b. Compton, Que., 5 Nov. 1906, s. of Fred Edwin and Carrie Mabel (Moore) Spoffard. Child: Virginia Ruth[11], b. Jay, Maine, 20 Oct. 1936.

5741. iii. Theodore A.[10], b. 30 Nov. 1913; d. 15 Apl. 1932.

5742. iv. Geneva B.[10], b. 26 Nov. 1915; m. 14 Mar. 1938, James Sharpe.

5743. v. Virginia Chrystable[10], b. 30 Dec. 1917; m. 17 May 1939, Ellsworth Allen Twiss, b. Niantic, Conn., 5 Dec. 1915, s. of Charles Byron and Edythe Myrtle (Stockley) Twiss. Child: Ellsworth Allen[11], b. New London, Conn., 18 Sept. 1940.

5744. vi. Pearl E.[10], b. 18 Jan. 1920.

5745. vii. Edith Laura[10], b. Jay, Maine, 6 Apl. 1922.

5746. viii. Josephine Colburn[10], b. Jay, 8 May 1924.

6747. ix. Marian Evelyn[10], b. Jay, 16 Aug. 1926.

5748. x. Robert Gerald[10], b. 17 June 1930.

5749. xi. Franklin Roosevelt[10], b. 7 Jan. 1933.

3952. ANNA V.[9] COLBURN (*Ella*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Emerson and Ella Mary (2292) (Dakin) Colburn, b. Wilton, Maine, 10 June 1895; m. Wilton, 12 May 1917, Bert Holmquist, b. Malmo, Sweden; d. 18 Feb. 1934, s. of Martin and Carilina Holmquist.

Children: HOLMQUIST.

5750. i. Eunice G.[10], b. Wilton, Maine, 10 Aug. 1919.

5751. ii. Maxine C.[10], b. Rumford, Maine, 13 July 1920.

5752. iii. Katherine P.[10], b. Wilton, 15 Apl. 1922.

5753. iv. Bert J.[10], b. Rumford, 4 May 1923.

5754. v. Carrie V.[10], b. Mexico, Maine, 14 Dec. 1924.

5755. vi. Ernest M.[10], b. Mexico, 30 Apl. 1926.

5756. vii. Clifford N.[10], b. Mexico, 27 Oct. 1927.

3955. LESTER HERMAN[9] DAKIN (*Wallace*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wallace Clarence (2293) and Beulah May (Wilson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 19 Sept. 1905; m. Farmington, Maine, 3 Apl. 1926, Gwendolyn Marie Frost, b. Madison, Maine, 1 Aug. 1902, dau. of Elias Burgess and Drusilla S. (Whitney) Frost.

Children: (Born Wilton, Maine.)

5757. i. Romanus Lester[10], b. 16 Oct. 1926.
5758. ii. Elaine Leah[10], b. 30 Oct. 1929.
5759. iii. Sherburn Frost[10], b. 2 July 1931.

3957. NETTIE MAY[9] DAKIN (*Wallace*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wallace Clarence (2293) and Beulah May (Wilson) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 12 July 1908; m. 1st, Hartland, Vt., 28 June 1922, Lester Albra Dalrymple, b. Waterboro, Maine, 19 Sept. 1892, s. of Jason and Marietta (Warren) Dalrymple. She m. 2nd, Farmington, Maine, 2 June 1934, Roy Edwin Farmer, b. 16 Mar. 1898, s. of Edd Roy and Georgie (Perkins) Farmer.

Children: DALRYMPLE.

5760. i. Myrtle Leona[10], b. Hartland, Vt., 19 May 1923; m. Kingfield, Maine, 4 July 1940, Carl Crafts Thompson, Jr.
5761. ii. Catherine Louise[10], b. London, N. H., 13 Apl. 1925.
5762. iii. Alfred Lee[10], b. Wilton, Maine, 16 Apl. 1926; d. 23 May 1926.
5763. iv. Lloyd Albra[10], b. Wilton, 5 Apl. 1927.
5764. v. Lawrence Earl[10], b. Canterbury, N. H., 26 Apl. 1929.

Child: FARMER.

5765. vi. Marlene Thalia[10], b. Wilton, 5 Oct. 1935.

3959. MAISIE MARIA[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy (2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. Chesterville, Maine, 20 July 1898; m. Jay, Maine, 9 July, 1916, Linton Marble White, b. Wilton, Maine, 17 Apl. 1880, s. of Marshall Warren and Sarah Velzora (Nichols) White.

Children: WHITE.

5766. i. Reginald Linton[10], b. East Livermore, Maine, 3 Oct. 1916; m. Wilton, Maine, 14 Dec. 1935, Hazel Mae Webster, b. 7 Apl. 1919. (was an adopted child). Child: Bonita Anne[11], b. Farmington, Maine, 1 July 1936.
5767. ii. Pearl Irene[10], b. East Livermore, 11 Oct. 1918; m. Livermore, Maine, 15 Jan. 1938, Alton Arthur Quirrion, b. Jay, Maine, 25 Aug. 1916, s. of Peter Alphose and Ethel Maud (Brown) Quirrion. Child: Linton Alphonse[11], b. 2 Aug. 1938.
*5768. iii. Phyllis Mae[10], b. Livermore Falls, Maine, 21 Oct. 1919.
5769. iv. Leon Marshall[10], b. Livermore Falls, 9 Feb. 1922; m. East Livermore, 27 Sept. 1940, Marjorie Geraldine Weed, b. Phillips, Maine, 16 Sept. 1922; dau. of Herman Hale and Irma Eliza (Sampson) Weed.

5770. v. Lester Alwyn[10], b. East Livermore, 27 Nov. 1924.
5771. vi. Linwood Elmer[10], b. East Livermore, 6 Oct. 1926.
5772. vii. Vilcena Avis[10], b. Livermore Falls, 10 Mar. 1933.
5773. viii. Janice Edith[10], b. Livermore Falls, 19 May 1938.
5774. ix. Faye Rose[10], b. Livermore Falls, 29 Oct. 1940.

3960. ALWYN ELMORE[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy (2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. Chesterville, Maine, 22 Sept. 1900; m. 1st, Chesterville, 25 June 1925, Eleanor Cohoon, b. Mass., 1908. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, Norridgewock, Maine, 7 Nov. 1934, Beatrice Chaules Carter, b. Fairfield, Maine, 21 Aug. 1914, dau. of Howard Raymond and Ethel Frances (Deering) Carter.

Children: NICHOLS.

5775. i. Alwyn Elmore[10], b. Chesterville, Maine, 14 Feb. 1926.
5776. ii. Adelbert Leon[10], b. Farmington, Maine, 17 Feb. 1928.
5777. iii. Lois Virginia[10], b. Farmington, 16 Aug. 1930.

3961. LAWRENCE ELLSWORTH[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy (2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. East Livermore, Maine, 20 Aug. 1902; m. Lucille Dorey, b. Livermore Falls, Maine, 27 Oct. 1912, dau. of Stuart and Mildred (Pratt) Dorey.

Children: NICHOLS.

5778. i. Leon Ellsworth[10], b. Farmington, Maine, 15 Apl. 1932.
5779. ii. Virginia May[10], b. Wilton, Maine, 28 May 1933.
5780. iii. Lawrence Ellsworth[10], b. Wilton, 26 Aug. 1936.
5781. iv. Donna Du[10], b. Livermore Falls, Maine, 8 Nov. 1939.

3962. ELIZABETH MAE[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy (2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. Chesterville, Maine, 21 Sept. 1903; m. Wilton, Maine, 28 Nov. 1923, William Oscar Melcher, b. Madrid, Maine, 5 May 1894, s. of John Franklin and Addie (Dudley) Melcher.

Children: MELCHER.

5782. i. Orren Oscar[10], b. East Livermore, Maine, 14 May 1925, d. Wilton, Maine, 6 Aug. 1934.
5783. ii. Edgar Lakiel[10], b. Jay, Maine, 11 June 1927.
5784. iii. Orene Janita[10], b. Jay, 16 July 1938.

3963. ELFIE FAYE[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy

(2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. East Livermore, Maine, 7 Jan. 1905; m. Wilton, Maine, 25 Jan. 1923, Roland Melcher, b. Wilton, 26 Sept. 1899, s. of John Franklin and Addie (Dudley) Melcher.

Children: MELCHER. (Born Wilton, Maine.)

5785. i. Arthur Paul[10], b. 14 Aug. 1925.
5786. ii. Eleanor Enzy[10], b. 17 Sept. 1931.

3964. HARRISON HENRY[9] NICHOLS (*Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leon Elmore and Ceneretta Enzy (2295) (Dakin) Nichols, b. Farmington, Maine, 12 Dec. 1905; m. Livermore Falls, Maine, 17 Jan. 1926, Clara Robinson, b. East Jay, Maine, 3 Sept. 1909, dau. of Albert and Effie (Lake) Robinson.

Children: NICHOLS. (Born East Livermore, Maine, except as noted.)

5787. i. Elmore[10], b. Livermore Falls, Maine, 3 June 1926.
5788. ii. Vern[10], b. 14 Sept. 1928.
5789. iii. Arthur[10], b. 5 Sept. 1930.
5790. iv. Gladys[10], b. 2 May 1932.
5791. v. Donald[10], b. 18 July 1935.
5792. vi. Mabel[10], b. 27 Dec. 1938.

3974. ELMER E.[9] MOORE (*Celia*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick G. and Celia May (2296) (Dakin) Moore, b. Farmington, Maine, 22 Feb. 1895; m. Lawrence, Mass., 1 Oct. 1923, Margaret Horle, b. 4 Oct. 1895, dau. of George and Mary E. (McDonald) Horle.

Children: MOORE.

5793. i. Elmer F.[10], b. Stafford Springs, Conn., 18 Apl. 1925.
5794. ii. Raymond D.[10], b. Lawrence, Mass., 30 May 1930.
5795. iii. Evelyn C.[10], b. Lawrence, 19 Aug. 1935.

3980. BLANCHE NELLIE[9] SAWYER (*Nellie*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Henry and Nellie E. (2297) (Dakin) Sawyer, b. Farmington, Maine, 4 Feb. 1901; m. Farmington, 5 Sept. 1920, Everett Carlyle Whitney, b. Phillips, Maine, 3 Aug. 1898, s. of Roscoe Green and Lefa Stanchfield (Bryant) Whitney.

Children: WHITNEY.

5796. i. Helen Esther[10], b. Farmington, Maine, 12 Aug. 1922.
5797. ii. Laurence Roscoe[10], b. Farmington, 23 Mar. 1929.
5798. iii. Jean Elizabeth[10], b. Skowhegan, Maine, 12 Jan. 1931.

3981. EMOGENE[9] SAWYER (*Nellie*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Henry and Nellie E. (2297)

(Dakin) Sawyer, b. Farmington, Maine, 19 Sept. 1903; m. Farmington, 9 Apl. 1921, Clarence Leroy Black, b. Bangor, Maine, 25 June 1903; d. Penobscot River, 10 Dec. 1938, s. of George William and Ruth Augusta (Gordon) Black.

Children: BLACK.

5799. i. Henry George[10], b. 22 Aug. 1922.
5800. ii. Thelma May[10], b. 8 Jan. 1924.
5801. iii. Philip James[10], b. 31 July 1925.
5802. iv. Beverly June[10], b. 13 Mar. 1927.
5803. v. Arthur Leroy[10], b. 27 Sept. 1929.
5804. vi. Charles Edward[10], b. 8 Aug. 1931.
5805. vii. Agnes Arlene[10], b. 5 Oct. 1933; d. Bangor, Maine, 18 Feb. 1938.
5806. viii. William George[10], b. 2 Sept. 1935; d. Bangor, 17 Feb. 1938.

4019. M. LEONTINE[9] LANE (*Martha*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles W. and Martha Elizabeth (2331) (Dakin) Lane, b. East Palmyra, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1888; m. Syracuse, N. Y., 8 June 1909, William Van Velzer Richards, b. Syracuse, N. Y., s. of Norman Edward and Ellen M. (Fuller) Richards.

Children: RICHARDS. (Born Syracuse, N. Y.)

5807. i. William Lane[10], b. 9 May 1910.
5808. ii. Donald Verne[10], b. 18 Dec. 1911.

4020. ROBERT SIMPSON[9] SCAMMEL (*Angelia*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Clark Murray and Angelia Genevieve (2332) (Dakin) Scammel, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Apl. 1872; d. Argyle, Minn., 11 June 1909; m. Minn., 1897, Grace Snyder Stillwater, b. Oshkosh, Wis., d. Glasgow, Mont., 22 Nov. 1918.

Children: SCAMMEL.

*5809. i. Marie[10], b. Minneapolis, Minn., 4 Jan. 1899.
*5810. ii. Robert Clark[10], b. St. Paul, Minn., 4 July 1905.

4021. LAURA GENEVIEVE[9] SCAMMEL (*Angelia*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clark Murray and Angelia Genevieve (2332) (Dakin) Scammel, b. Detroit, Mich., 11 Mar. 1885; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Edward Theodore Colwell, b. Tara, Ont., 13 May 1884, s. of William J. and Ellen Jemima (Layton) Colwell.

Children: COLWELL. (Born Detroit, Mich.)

*5811. i. Robert Layton[10], b. 20 Sept. 1911.
5812. ii. Edward Theodore[10], b. 22 June 1915; m. Gaylord, Mich., 4 Sept. 1937, Margaret Lorraine Nelson, b. Johannes-

burg, Mich., 1 Apl. 1913, dau. of Walter Christian and Josephine (Mack) Nelson. Child: Sally Lorraine[11], b. Wyandotte, Mich., 27 Sept. 1939.

5813. iii. Richard Clark[10], b. 12 Feb. 1922.

4022. WILLIAM TIMOTHY[9] DAKIN (*Timothy*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Timothy Jonas (2333) and Julia Augusta (Brock) Dakin, b. Rochester, N. Y., 29 May 1876; d. Rochester, 15 Jan. 1931; m. Rochester, 6 Sept. 1897, Hattie Mason Norman, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 24 July 1877, dau. of Thomas S. and Lucy Antoinette (Turner) Norman.

Children: (Born, Rochester, N. Y.)

*5814. i. Antoinette Augusta[10], b. 26 July 1898.

5815. ii. Mabel Florence[10], b. 16 July 1900; m. Rochester, 25 June 1927, George Wilson Brown, b. Rush, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1897, s. of Alfred and Bertha (Stull) Brown. Child: Alfred George[11], b. Rochester, 20 May 1937.

5816. iii. Norman William[10], b. 21 Dec. 1906; m. 20 Aug. 1936, Mary Helena Murphy, b. Athens, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1905, dau. of John A. and Maude Effie (Washburne) Murphy.

4023. MABEL ELIZA[9] DAKIN (*Timothy*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Jonas (2333) and Julia Augusta (Brock) Dakin, b. Rochester, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1879; m. Rochester, 16 Aug. 1898, Fred Adams Banham, b. Rochester, 5 Nov. 1877, s. of Fred and Julia E. (Adams) Banham.

Children: BANHAM. (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

5817. i. Wesley Dakin[10], b. 16 Dec. 1900; d. Rochester, 22 Feb. 1922.

5818. ii. Frederick Harold[10], b. 16 July 1912; m. Rochester, 16 Sept. 1939, Margaret Rose Mack, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 June 1914; dau. of Peter Joseph and Mary Irene (Burns) Mack.

4024. CLARA GENEVIEVE[9] DAKIN (*Timothy*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Jonas (2333) and Julia Augusta (Brock) Dakin, b. Rochester, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1881; m. Rochester, 27 Oct. 1903, Charles Trochu Schneider, b. Hamburg, Ont., 29 July 1879, s. of Valentine and Catherine (Heppler) Schneider.

Children: SCHNEIDER. (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

5819. i. Vera Catherine[10], b. 19 Nov. 1905; d. Rochester, 2 May 1915.

5820. ii. Gordon Trochu[10], b. 13 Oct. 1910; m. 6 July 1935, Grace Lillian Benedict, b. Rochester, 25 Sept. 1912, dau. of Clarence Wellington and Mabel (Beerman) Benedict.
5821. iii. Genevieve Harriet[10], b. 11 Aug. 1919.

4027. HARRIET GERTRUDE[9] DAKIN (*Timothy*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Jonas (2333) and Julia Augusta (Brock) Dakin, b. Rochester, 4 June 1889, m. 1st, Rochester, 4 Sept. 1912, John Robert Brown, b. 12 July 1891, s. of William John and Jennie (Cunningham) Brown. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, Tampa, Fla., 14 Apl. 1927, Melvin Grant Beale, b. Fremont, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1885, s. of William Robert and Marjorie (Harding) Beale.

Children: BROWN. (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

5822. i. Dorothy Jane[10], b. 2 May 1914; m. Tampa, Fla., 2 May 1934, Walter John Delaney, b. Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Dennis and Elizabeth Delaney. Child: Walter John[11], b. Tampa, 11 Sept. 1935.
5823. ii. Ethelyn Ruth[10], b. 23 Mar. 1916; m. Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 23 June 1937, John Jay Edenfield, b. Madison, Fla., 6 June 1914, s. of Whiley Henley and Nora (Rutherford) Edenfield.

4035. GILBERT WILLIAM[9] TURNER (*Alice*[8], *Mary*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Riley and Alice Elizabeth (2345) (Perry) Turner, b. 14 Dec. 1874; m. Rochester, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1904, Grace Scott, b. Geneva, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1880, dau. of Byron Wallace and Eliza Caroline (Page) Scott. He was an electrical contractor in Geneva, N. Y.

Children: TURNER. (Born Geneva, N. Y.)

5824. i. Gilbert Scott[10], b. 23 Sept. 1905.
5825. ii. George Perry[10], b. 7 Jan. 1907; d. 1 Apl. 1914.
5826. iii. Byron Page[10], b. 18 Aug. 1908.

4040. ALAN FORSYTH[9] CAMPBELL (*Mary*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Franklin Gorin and Mary Louise (2353) (Dakin) Campbell, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1882; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1904, Ida Louise Fordham, b. Brooklyn, 15 Feb. 1882, dau. of Edward Austin and Julia (Kilby) Fordham. He is a textile manufacturer.

Children: CAMPBELL.

5827. i. Douglas Fordham[10], b. Roswell, N. Mex., 18 Jan. 1906; m. Fostoria, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1936, Myra Lois Kershaw,

b. Melrose, Mass., 3 June 1908, dau. of William Lewis and May (Shefield) Kershaw.

5828. ii. Josephine Louise[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1908; m. 2 Oct. 1936, Axel Garman Dingwall, b. Flekkefjord, Norway, 4 June 1899, s. of Alfred Gustave and Gurine (Lie) Dingwall.

4041. JULIA MOORE[9] CAMPBELL (*Mary*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Franklin Gorin and Mary Louise (2353) (Dakin) Campbell, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 22 July 1883; m. Cherry Valley, 6 Sept. 1919, Chatfield Terry Bates, b. Springfield, Mass., 17 Sept. 1889, s. of Dr. George Windsor and Mary Ida (Chatfield) Bates. He is a lawyer and Judge.

Child: BATES.

5829. i. Louise Mumford[10], b. 12 June 1923; m. Columbus, Miss., 10 Oct. 1942, Charles Francis Clowe, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1920, s. of Dr. Garrett Marcellus and Helen (Cutler) Clowe.

4042. DUDLEY DAKIN[9] CAMPBELL (*Mary*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Franklin Gorin and Mary Louise (2353) (Dakin) Campbell, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 7 July 1885; m. Albany, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1917, Marjorie Lewis Prentiss, b. 3 Aug. 1882, dau. of George Hunt and Caroline (Edwards) Prentiss. He is a cotton textile manufacturer.

Children: CAMPBELL. (Born Brooklyn, N. Y.)

5830. i. George Prentiss[10], b. 22 Mar. 1920.
5831. ii. Dudley Dakin[10], b. 19 Jan. 1924.

4043. ARTHUR HAZARD[9] BOND (*Anna*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Raynolds and Anna Mumford (2354) (Dakin) Bond, b. Springfield, Mass., 13 Sept. 1891; m. Boston, Mass., 30 Oct. 1915, Burchie Mildred (Pinkley) Worthington, b. Terra Haute, Ind., 20 Jan. 1894, dau. of Harry Ellsworth and Levinia Zenana (Curtis) Pinkley.

Children: BOND.

5832. i. Arthur Hazard[10], b. Charleston, S. C., 25 Jan. 1918.
5833. ii. Mildred Ann[10], b. Syracuse, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1922.

4045. GEORGE RAYNOLDS[9] BOND (*Anna*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Raynolds and Anna

Mumford (2354) (Dakin) Bond, b. Springfield, Mass., 6 Jan. 1896; m. Pennsgrove, N. J., 18 Sept. 1926, Edna Lois Summerill, b. Pennsgrove, 3 May 1901, dau. of Albert and Mary L. (Justice) Summerill. He is a research chemist at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Children: BOND. (Born Woodbury, N. J.)

5834. i. Thomas Summerill[10], b. 26 Oct. 1927.
5835. ii. Albert Dakin[10], b. 7 Oct. 1929.
5836. iii. Phyllis Hazard[10], b. 12 Nov. 1931.
5837. iv. Mary Ann[10], b. 10 Aug. 1937.

4049. SYDNEY DAKIN[9] CHAMBERLAIN (*Ellie*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Dudley and Ellie Bullock (2356) (Dakin) Chamberlain, b. Springfield, Mass., 1 May 1893; m. West Newton, Mass., 15 June 1916, Mary Paine, b. 28 July 1892, dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Emmons and Harriet Banks (Gould) Paine. He is a sales executive of cotton textiles at Walpole, Mass.

Children: CHAMBERLAIN. (Born Riverside, Ill.)

5838. i. Harriet[10], b. 3 Apl. 1917; m. 6 Sept. 1941, James Graves Wilson, b. Clarksville, Miss., 2 Apl. 1915, s. of James Preston and Clyde (Pittman) Wilson.
5839. ii. Sydney Dakin[10], b. 10 Dec. 1920.
5840. iii. Mary Ellen[10], b. 4 Feb. 1924.

4050. ELEANOR[9] CHAMBERLAIN (*Ellie*[8], *Francis*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Dudley and Ellie Bullock (2356) (Dakin) Chamberlain, b. Springfield, Mass., 21 July 1895; m. Springfield, 15 June 1918, Edward Foster Hewins, b. Hampton, Va., 20 June 1893, s. of Charles E. and Mary (Coates) Hewins. He is a Marine Engineer, Newport News, Va.

Children: HEWINS. (Born Hampton, Va.)

5841. i. Eleanor Chamberlain[10], b. 17 Dec. 1919.
5842. ii. John Sydney[10], b. 22 June 1922.
5843. iii. Charles Edward[10], b. 19 Jan. 1924.

4056. ROLAND NORCUM[9] DAKIN (*Leonard*[8], *George*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leonard (2358) and Jessie Norcum (Messmore) Dakin, b. Georgetown, Fla., 25 Apl. 1890; d. Montclair, N. J., 19 Sept. 1939; m. Montclair, 18 Jan. 1930, Elizabeth Selden LeBrun, b. 29 Apl. 1898, dau. of Michael Moracin and Maria Olivia (Steele) LeBrun.

Children:

5844. i. Florence Lucy[10], b. New York, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1930.
5845. ii. Leonard Michael[10], b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 5 Apl. 1932.

4058. HERBERT LEONARD[9] DAKIN (*Leonard*[8], *George*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leonard (2358) and Jessie Norcum (Messmore) Dakin, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1893; m. 8 July 1928, Margaret Armstrong.

Children:

5846. i. Jane Ellen[10], b. 7 July 1930.
5847. ii. Robert Armstrong[10], b. 2 Aug. 1937.

4061. JOHN IDE[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Walter Saltonstall (2361) and Helen (Ide) Dakin, b. Evanston, Ill., 20 July 1900; m. 25 May 1927, Elizabeth Howard, b. Oakland, Calif., 15 Feb. 1904, dau. of Edward Averett and Daisy Belle (Sharp) Howard. He is a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Children: (Born New York, N. Y.)

5848. i. Richard Lansing[10], b. 13 Oct. 1929.
5849. ii. John Howard[10], b. 27 Apl. 1934.

4062. RICHARD YOUNG[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Walter Saltonstall (2361) and Helen (Ide) Dakin, b. Evanston, Ill., 12 Apl. 1903; m. 27 Feb. 1930, Susanna Patterson Bryant, b. 23 May 1905, dau. of Ernest Albert and Susanna (Bixby) Bryant.

Children: (Born Los Angeles, Calif.)

5850. i. Roger[10], b. 16 Nov. 1930.
5851. ii. Susanna[10], b. 6 May 1932.
5852. iii. Henry Saltonstall[10], b. 6 Dec. 1936.
5853. iv. Sara Hathaway[10], b. 16 May 1939.

4063. HELEN SALTONSTALL[9] DAKIN (*Henry*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Walter Saltonstall (2361) and Helen (Ide) Dakin, b. Detroit, Mich., 16 Apl. 1905; m. Pasadena, Calif., 27 Jan. 1927, Edwin Victor Forve, b. 13 July 1900, s. of Philip and Louise (Stegmaier) Forve.

Children: FORVE. (Born Pasadena, Calif.)

5854. i. Helen Louise[10], b. 15 Nov. 1927.
5855. ii. Anne[10], b. 4 Feb. 1930.

4066. MARY AUGUSTA[9] ARMSBY (*Mary*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Kendall and Mary

Livingston (2363) (Dakin) Armsby, b. Evanston, Ill., 11 Apl. 1895; m. Ross, Calif., 6 Jan. 1920, Ralph Warren Palmer, b. Oakland, Calif., 26 Aug. 1890; d. Honolulu, Hawaii, 21 June 1936, s. of Warren Sherman and Mary (Robertson) Palmer. He was an Attorney-at-Law, San Francisco, Calif.

Children: PALMER. (Born San Francisco, Calif.)

5856. i. James Kendall Armsby[10], b. 8 Oct. 1921.
5857. ii. Patricia Anne[10], b. 6 June 1923.
5858. iii. Mary Elaine[10], b. 11 Feb. 1925.
5859. iv. Suzanne[10], b. 28 Oct. 1931.
5860. v. Cynthia Allen[10], b. 5 Dec. 1934.

4067. JEFFREY KENDALL[9] ARMSBY (*Mary*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Kendall and Mary Livingston (2363) (Dakin) Armsby, b. Evanston, Ill., 1 Nov. 1903; m. 1st, Wheeling, W. Va., 3 Jan. 1927, Jane Russell, b. Wheeling, 8 May 1906; d. Salinas, Calif., 13 Feb. 1927, dau. of Henry and Eleanor (Brice) Russell. He m. 2nd, San Francisco, Calif., 9 Aug. 1928, Louisa Burmister, b. Phoenix, Ariz., 16 Oct. 1904, divorced, San Jose, Calif., 22 May 1939, dau. of Robert B. and Martha (Gage) Burmister. He m. 3rd, Reno, Nev., 18 May 1940, Dorothy Stuart (Robertson) Vibert, b. Victoria, B. C., 11 Sept. 1898, dau. of Andrew Stuart and Rosita (Hawkins) Robertson and wid. of Walter Cyril Vibert. He is a farmer at Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

Children: ARMSBY. (Born San Francisco, Calif.)

By second wife:

5861. i. Helen Livingston[10], b. 5 Apl. 1930.
5862. ii. Mary Colette[10], b. 9 Oct. 1932.
5863. iii. Dorothy[10], b.

4068. CATHARINE WILLARD[9] PITTMAN (*Florence*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Samuel Kemp and Florence Augusta (2364) (Dakin) Pittman, b. Chicago, Ill., 7 Apl. 1896; m. Ross, Calif., 27 June 1924, Henry Frances Stanton, b. Detroit, Mich., 7 Feb. 1894, s. of Robert Lee and Grace (Newman) Stanton. He is an Architect in Detroit.

Children: STANTON.

5864. i. Annette Newman[10], b. 27 Apl. 1925.
5865. ii. Joan Dakin[10], b. 25 Dec. 1929.
5866. iii. Kathleen Pittman[10], b. 16 Aug. 1933.

4072. GEORGE DAKIN[9] CROSBY (*Catherine*[8], *Richard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Herbert Ball and Catharine

Adelaide (2365) (Dakin) Crosby, b. Chicago, Ill., 29 Dec. 1902; m. Atlanta, Ga., 26 June 1933, Frances Watlington Barnett, b. Atlanta, 11 Aug. 1909, dau. of Stephen Trent and Allen (Watlington) Barnett. He was Captain, U. S. Army, Fort Sill, 1940.

Children: CROSBY. (Born West Point, N. Y.)

5867. i. Catherine Allen[10], b. 9 Mar. 1935.
5868. ii. George Trent[10], b. 24 Dec. 1937.

4075b. THEODORE HUNT[9] INGALLS (*Frederick*[8], *Frederick*[7], *Mary*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Charles (2365a) and Edith Ingersoll (Hunt) Ingalls, b. Utica, N. Y., 8 Apl. 1908; m. Larchmont, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1933, Mary Parker Smith, b. 7 July 1908, dau. of Herbert William and Gertrude Louise (Tooke) Smith. He is a physician in Boston, Mass.

Children: INGALLS. (Born Boston, Mass.)

5868a. i. Mary Tooke[10], b. 6 Oct. 1936.
5868b. ii. Theodore Smith[10], b. 28 July 1939.

4083. CHARLES HENRY[9] BROWN (*Florence*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and Florence Mercelena (2368) (Weeks) Brown, b. Jersey City Heights, N. J., 9 Aug. 1889; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June 1921, Florence Gunnison, b. Brooklyn, 13 Aug. 1892, dau. of Herbert F. and Alice (May) Gunnison.

Children: BROWN.

5869. i. Nathalie Gunnison[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 May 1922.
5870. ii. Elizabeth May[10], b. White Plains, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1926.

4086. KENNETH DAKIN[9] BROWN (*Florence*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and Florence Mercelena (2368) (Weeks) Brown, b. West Hoboken, N. J., 25 Sept. 1895; m. Montclair, N. J., 4 Apl. 1929, Helen Hill, b. New York, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1904, dau. of Charles Borland and Sarah (Rogers) Hill.

Children: BROWN. (Born Montclair, N. J.)

5871. i. Kenneth Dakin[10], b. 11 Feb. 1930.
5872. ii. Sheila Rogers[10], b. 31 May 1935.

4093. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH[9] LESSELS (*Adelaide*[8], *Albert*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles and Adelaide Elizabeth (2376) (Dakin) Lessels, b. New York, N. Y., 13 Apl. 1889; m. New York, 12 Oct. 1911, Frederick Henry Stiles, b. 14 Nov. 1883, s. of Henry David and Nellie Julia (Goff) Stiles.

Children: STILES. (Born New York, N. Y.)

*5873. i. Adelaide Hull[10], b. 4 April 1914.

5874. ii. Elizabeth Ann[10], b. New York, N. Y. 19 Sept. 1919; m. Nyack, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1946, Norris Clayton Wanamaker, b. Nyack, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1920, s. of Frank Lawrence and Marguerite (Felter) Wanamaker. Child: Frederick Stiles Wanamaker[11], b. 21 Jan. 1947.

5875. iii. Joan Lessels[10], b. 17 Apl. 1921; m. Hempstead, Rockland Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1941, Arthur Howard Smith, b. New City, N. Y., 25 Apl. 1918, s. of George Wilbur and Jessie (Brett) Smith. Child: Peggy Elizabeth[11], b. Nyack, N. Y., 24 May 1943.

4102. RUTH MAXINE[9] DAKIN (*James*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Chauncey (2389) and Edith Pearl (Murray) Dakin, b. Schaller, Iowa, 25 Apl. 1918; m. Sioux City, Iowa, 10 Apl. 1937, George Gerald Parden, b. Ellsworth, Minn., 6 Mar. 1912, s. of George Patrick and Betty Frances (Bradshaw) Parden. He is in the coal business in Sioux City.

Children: PARDEN. (Born Sioux City, Iowa.)

5876. i. James Barrett[10], b. 28 Nov. 1937.

5877. ii. George Gerald[10], b. 13 July 1939.

4104. HELEN FRANCES[9] KING (*Mary*[8], *Helen*[7], *Charles*[6], *Amos*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Walter Samuel and Mary Julia (2400) (Liddle) King, b. San Jose, Calif., 29 Dec. 1907; m. San Jose, 20 Nov. 1931, Oliver Dominic Germino, b. Saponara di Grumento, Italy, 22 Feb. 1903, s. of Fred and Mary (Rocco) Germino. He is an Attorney-at-Law and Justice of Peace, Los Banos, Calif.

Children: GERMINO.

5878. i. Beth Ann[10], b. 8 Apl. 1933.

5879. ii. John Oliver[10], b. 6 Mar. 1936.

5880. iii. Donald Owen[10], b. 1 Oct. 1939.

4111. HAROLD HASKELL[9] LANG (*Clara*[8], *Mary*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Roland Piper and Clara Ruth (2408) (Haskell) Lang, b. Framingham, Mass., 7 Nov. 1898; m. Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1929, Elsie Margaret Riley, b. Roxbury, Mass., 4 Mar. 1901, dau. of James S. and Annie (MacPherson) Riley.

Children: LANG. (Born Framingham, Mass.)

5881. i. Walter Philip[10], b. 17 July 1932.

5882. ii. June Harriet[10], b. 29 May 1938.

4112. RUTH LOUISE[9] LANG (*Clara*[8], *Mary*[7], *Sarah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Roland Piper and Clara Ruth (2408) (Haskell) Lang, b. Framingham, Mass., 11 Apl. 1902; m. Framingham, 12 July 1925, Carleton Guild Osgood, b. Malden, Mass., 20 Apl. 1898, s. of William Bakeman and Eva Marian (Guild) Osgood. He is a dentist in Framingham.

Children: OSGOOD. (Born Quincy, Mass.)

5883. i. Charles Haskell[10], b. 12 July 1926.
5884. ii. Richard Carleton[10], b. 28 Nov. 1927.

4113. NORMAN WILLARD[9] DAKIN (*Albertus*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albertus Lovejoy (2410) and Emma Marian (Comery) Dakin, b. Pepperhill, Mass., 8 July 1907; m. Acton, Mass., 19 Feb. 1939, Myrtle Louise Liese, b. Attleboro, Mass., 8 Dec. 1914, dau. of Warren Hamlin and Cora Louise (Palmer) Liese.

Children:

5885. i. Norman Albertus[10], b. Concord, Mass., 16 May 1940.
5886. ii. Arthur Willard[10], b. Dorchester, Mass., 2 Nov. 1941.

4114. MORRILL[9] DAKIN (*Ralph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ralph Edward (2411) and Mary French (Hollis) Dakin, b. Medford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1907; m. Yellow Springs, Ohio, 27 June 1931, Ruth Elizabeth Battilana, b. Roslindale, Mass., 12 Mar. 1904, dau. of Frank Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Jepson) Battilana. He is manager of Concord Steam Co., Concord, N. H.

Children:

5887. i. Mary Elizabeth[10], b. Dayton, Ohio, 26 Apl. 1935.
5888. ii. Susan Jepson[10], b. Concord, N. H., 10 Apl. 1940.

4118. LEWIS DAKIN[9] MASON (*Helen*[8], *Clarence*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Roy Andrews and Helen Kimball (2413) (Dakin) Mason, b. Kemmerer, Wyo., 8 Oct. 1903; d. Nebraska City, Neb., 10 May 1931; m. Kemmerer, 31 July 1923, Edna May Sneddon, b. 5 May 1906, dau. of Robert M. and Mary (Peterson) Sneddon. His wid. m. Woodruff, Utah, 7 July 1932, John B. Kirkwood.

Children: MASON.

5889. i. Mary Helen[10], b. Oakley, Wyo., 19 Mar. 1924.
5890. ii. Robert Roy[10], b. Kemmerer, Wyo., 30 Apl. 1927.
5891. iii. Ramon Lewis[10], b. Nebraska City, Neb. 23 June 1930.

4119. HELEN GARDNER[9] MASON (*Helen*[8], *Clarence*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Roy Andrews and Helen Kimball (2413) (Dakin) Mason, b. Kemmerer, Wyo., 10 June 1908; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 10 Sept. 1934, Hial Burrows Gernert, b. Atoka, Okla., 23 June 1907, s. of James Henry and Helen Lena (Burrows) Gernert. He is a Petroleum Engineer and Superintendent, Texas Co., Calpet, Wyo.

Children: GERNERT.

5892. i. James Mason[10], b. Cody, Wyo., 31 Dec. 1935.
5893. ii. Hial Burrows[10], b. Kemmerer, Wyo, 15 May 1938.
5894. iii. Ann Dakin[10], b. Kemmerer, 16 Apl. 1940.

4120. RUTH LINCOLN[9] MASON (*Helen*[8], *Clarence*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Roy Andrews and Helen Kimball (2413) (Dakin) Mason, b. Kemmerer, Wyo., 5 May 1912; m. Kemmerer, 27 Dec. 1937, Arthur Waters Roberts, b. Denver, Colo., 30 Dec. 1912, s. of Carl Waters and Mary Amelia (Bosco) Roberts. He is sales representative Ethyl Gasoline Corp., Chicago, Ill.

Child: ROBERTS.

5895. i. Robert Arthur[10], b. 3 Nov. 1938.

4127. GRACE EVELYN[9] DAKIN (*Joseph*[8], *Asabel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Henry (2430) and Rebecca (Bagley) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1882; m. Bolton, 15 June 1905, Arthur Spring Felton, b. Bolton, 17 Dec. 1870, s. of William N. and Sarah M. (Blood) Felton.

Children: FELTON. (Born Bolton, Mass.)

5896. i. Gladys Elinor[10], b. 23 Feb. 1909.
*5897. ii. Clifton Arthur[10], b. 11 May 1910.

4132. HARRY MILTON[9] DAKIN (*Arthur*[8], *Asabel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jospeh*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur Asabel (2432) and Josie B. (Fairbanks) Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., 7 June 1905; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, 14 May 1928, Theresa Anne Paraski, b. Superior, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1910, dau. of Stephen and Pauline (Dobies) Paraski.

Children: (Born Detroit, Mich.)

5898. i. Lucille[10], b. 10 Dec. 1928.
5899. ii. Lorraine[10], b. 1 Apl. 1932.

4140. EVELYN ELIZABETH[9] DAKIN (*Herbert*[8], *Luther*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Herbert Luther (2436) and

Margaret Ellen (Smith) Dakin, b. Worcester, Mass., 10 Dec. 1906; m. Worcester, 12 Sept. 1931, Robert Clifton Mix, b. Lynn, Mass., 11 Aug. 1903, s. of Clifton Henry and Betsey Bigelow (Phelps) Mix. He is general agent in New Haven of State Mutual Life Assurance Co.

Children: MIX. (Born Worcester, Mass.)

5900. i. Robert Clifton[10], b. 26 July 1933.
5901. ii. Elisabeth[10], b. 21 Sept. 1937.

4143. RAYMOND HERBERT[9] HENDERSON (*Lillian*[8], *Herbert*[7], *John*[6], *Abel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward R. and Lillian C. (2456) (Dakin) Henderson, b. Campello, Mass., 7 Sept. 1903; m. Harrisburg, Pa., 5 Sept. 1931, Mary Louise Harkness, b. York, Pa., 17 May 1910, dau. of Joseph Reed and Myrtle (Fleck) Harkness.

Children: HENDERSON. (Born Boston, Mass.)

5902. i. Nancy Jean[10], b. 24 Aug. 1932.
5903. ii. Carol Ann[10], b. 14 Sept. 1934.

4145. FRANK HIRAM[9] BURR (*Clifford*[8], *Nancy*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Clifford Barstow (2467) and Myra Florence (Sherman) Burr, b. Everett, Mass., 24 July 1897; m. 24 Nov. 1920, Kathleen Annette Frizzell, b. Dartsmouth, N. S., 22 Oct. 1898, dau. of William Thomas and Bessie (West) Frizzell.

Children: BURR.

5904. i. Blanche Ruth[10], b. Framingham, Mass., 29 Sept. 1921.
5905. ii. Clifford Frank[10], b. Southboro, Mass., 3 Dec. 1923.
5906. iii. Elizabeth Kathleen[10], b. Southboro, 29 July 1925.
5907. iv. Ernest Frizzell[10], b. Marlboro, Mass., 15 July 1938.

4146. LESLIE SHERMAN[9] BURR (*Clifford*[8], *Nancy*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Clifford Barstow (2467) and Myra Florence (Sherman) Burr, b. Everett, Mass., 28 Feb. 1899; m. Waltham, Mass., 18 Mar. 1921, Helen Adelaide Bent, b. Sudbury, Mass., 8 Apl. 1897, dau. of George Leeman and Sarah Eloise (Rice) Bent. He is a florist at South Sudbury, Mass.

Children: BURR. (Born Framingham, Mass.)

5908. i. Kenneth George[10], b. 28 Feb. 1924.
5909. ii. Eloise Anne[10], b. 12 July 1932.

4148. MURRAY LUTHER[9] FULLER (*Effie*[8], *Mary*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lester Daniel and Effie Josephine

(2470) (Hunt) Fuller, b. Sudbury, Mass., 22 June 1885; m. 1st, Derby, Vt., 13 Oct. 1910, Lila May Allen, b. Hay's Mills, Que., dau. of Hiram L. and Nellie (Stevens) Allen. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, Whitefield, N. H., 12 Sept. 1936, Ellen King, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 3 Nov. 1911, dau. of Willard G. and Ada (Adams) King. He is Treasurer and Superintendent, New England Excelsior Corp.

Children: FULLER.

By first wife:

5910. i. Thelma Gertrude[10], b. 23 Sept. 1912; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 June 1937, Arthur John Heckman, b. Brooklyn, 2 Sept. 1911, s. of John Gottlieb and Bertha Sophia (Cyriacks) Heckman.

5911. ii. Elizabeth Anita[10], b. Manchester, N. H., 11 Dec. 1918; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Oct. 1937, Roger Elwin Burt, b. Newport, Vt., 19 Apl. 1915, s. of Jerry Arthur and Earla May (Orcutt) Burt. Child: Jerry Allen[11], b. Wolfboro, N. H., 30 May 1938.

By second wife:

5912. iii. Frances Louise[10], b. Wolfboro, N. H., 3 July 1937.

5913. iv. Willard Lester[10], b. Wolfboro, 30 Jan. 1939.

4150. ALWARD HERMAN[9] FULLER (*Effie*[8], *Mary*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lester David and Effie Josephine (2470) (Hunt) Fuller, b. Derby, Vt., 23 June 1894; m. Newport, Vt., 21 Dec. 1924, Ruth Alice Rickaby, b. Newport, 22 Oct. 1904, dau. of Ernest Harris and Grace Louise (Trefren) Rickaby. He is Chief Patrol Inspector, U. S. Immigration Service, Derby Line, Vt.

Children: FULLER. (Born Newport, Vt.)

5914. i. Patricia Jean[10], b. 21 Nov. 1925.

5915. ii. Alward Howard[10], b. 3 Dec. 1926.

5916. iii. Marilyn Joanne[10], b. 22 Apl. 1928.

5917. iv. Janice Elaine[10], b. 23 Feb. 1930.

4160. JEAN SCOTT[9] DAKIN (*Erwin*[8], *Arthur*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Erwin Thomas (2478) and Jessie Jack (Scott) Dakin, b. Oak Park, Ill., 27 Mar. 1912; m. 14 Feb. 1936, Stephen Cole Chase, b. Fauribault, Minn., 29 July ——, s. of Kelsey Stillman and Ruth (Cole) Chase.

Children: CHASE.

5918. i. Jean Dakin[10], b. Los Angeles, Calif., 27 Feb. 1937.

5919. ii. Joan Gay[10], b. Glendale, Calif., 17 Feb. 1940.

4164. WILLIAM HAVEN[9] THOMPSON (*William*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Haven (2481) and Emma C. (Clapp) Thompson, b. Newton, N. C., 24 Apl. 1893; m. North Adams, Mass., 27 June 1925, Hazel Mae Allen, b. Monroe, Mass., 18 Aug. 1900, dau. of William L. and Cheny Ann (Beers) Allen. He is a teacher.

Children: THOMPSON.

5920. i. William Haven[10], b. Springfield, Mass., 15 July 1928.
5921. ii. Robert Dakin[10], b. Springfield, 19 July 1932; d. Springfield, 7 Mar. 1933.
5922. iii. Allen Crawford[10], b. Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1934.

4165. CHARLES CRAWFORD[9] THOMPSON (*William*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Haven (2481) and Emma C. (Clapp) Thompson, b. Newton, N. C., 23 Sept. 1894; m. Haverhill, Mass., 26 Dec. 1924, Ruth Theodosia Emerson, b. Haverhill, 28 Dec. 1898, dau. of Harvey Melvin and Harriet Warren (Hunkins) Emerson. He is an Auditor.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Detroit, Mich.)

5923. i. Theodosia[10], b. 30 June 1926.
5924. ii. Harriet[10], b. 15 Feb. 1929.

4167. DOROTHY LEWIS[9] THOMPSON (*William*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Haven (2481) and Emma C. (Clapp) Thompson, b. Millersville, Md., 10 Jan. 1899; m. Athol, Mass., 10 May 1924, Dana Francis Higgins, b. West Boylston, Mass., 30 Jan. 1895, s. of James Francis and Lila Gertrude (Dana) Higgins. He is a retail furniture dealer and funeral director at Athol.

Children: HIGGINS. (Born Athol, Mass.)

5925. i. Dana F.[10], b. 30 Oct. 1927.
5926. ii. Diane[10], b. 1 May 1929.
5927. iii. Deborah[10], b. 29 Jan. 1934.

4171. ALFRED NAHUM[9] THOMPSON (*Alfred*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Nahum (2483) and Elizabeth Williams (Lord) Thompson, b. Framingham Center, Mass., 24 Feb. 1895; m. 2 Feb. 1918, Marian Richardson, b. Worcester, Mass., dau. of Willie Addison and Hattie Adeline (Barker) Richardson. He is a farmer.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Framingham, Mass.)

5928. i. Alfred Nahum[10], b. 20 Aug. 1918.
5929. ii. Richard Barker[10], b. 12 Dec. 1919.
5930. iii. Merrill Williams[10], b. 15 Sept. 1921.
5931. iv. Henry Lord[10], b. 26 Dec. 1922.

4173. ELLEN LUCRETIA[9] THOMPSON (*Alfred*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Nahum (2483) and Elizabeth Williams (Lord) Thompson, b. Framingham Center, Mass., 18 Nov. 1900; m. 18 Oct. 1922, Donald Roy Hunt, b. Newtonville, Mass., 13 Feb. 1895, s. of Dr. William Otis and Mae Ernestine (Feltch) Hunt.

Children: HUNT.

5932. i. Donald Roy[10], b. Framingham, Mass., 26 July 1923.
5933. ii. Carolyn Williams[10], b. Framingham, 1 Oct. 1924.
5934. iii. David Thompson[10], b. Newton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1928.
5935. iv. Alan Gerry[10], b. Newton, 7 Mar. 1936.

4174. ELIZABETH LORD[9] THOMPSON (*Alfred*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Nahum (2483) and Elizabeth Williams (Lord) Thompson, b. Framingham Center, Mass., 14 Oct. 1904; m. 3 Sept. 1927, Donald Franklin Sears, b. Framingham, Mass., 26 Feb. 1904, s. of Herbert Franklin and Jane Elizabeth (Doyle) Sears. He is an Hydraulic Engineer.

Children: SEARS.

5936. i. Donald Franklin[10], b. St. Louis, Mo., 5 Aug. 1928.
5937. ii. Charles Milton[10], b. Cushing, Okla., 3 Oct. 1930.
5938. iii. Sylvia[10], b. St. Louis, 14 June 1934.

4175. ARTHUR JACOBS[9] THOMPSON (*George*[8], *Ellen*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Hunt (2484) and Elizabeth E. (Jacobs) Thompson, b. Sudbury, Mass., 15 Mar. 1898; m. 4 Feb. 1928, Alyce Lambrecht, b. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 4 Feb. 1907, dau. of William Frederick and Gertrude Estelle (Hiltz) Lambrecht.

Children: THOMPSON.

5939. i. Barbara Ann[10], b. 27 Sept. 1929.
5940. ii. John Leon[10], b. 18 Dec. 1933.

TENTH GENERATION

4206. Louise Parsons[10] Dakin (*Wilson*[9], *Chester*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wilson Sheldon (2517) and Bertha Louise (Kirkland) Dakin, b. Northhampton, Mass., 11 Dec. 1905; m. Northampton, 14 Sept. 1927, Kingsley Arter Taft, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 July 1903, s. of Frederick Lovett and Mary Alice (Arter) Taft. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Cleveland.

Children: Taft.

5941. i. Charles Kirkland[11], b. 24 July 1928.
5942. ii. Kingsley Arter[11], b. 17 Nov. 1930.
5943. iii. Sheldon Ashley[11], b. 2 Mar. 1937.
5944. iv. David Dakin[11], b. 28 Mar. 1938.

4209. William Reed[10] Turner (*Mary*[9], *William*[8], *Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua Bennett and Mary Bushnell (2523) (Reed) Turner, b. Norwich, N. Y., 9 June 1892; m. Augusta, Ga., 16 Nov. 1917, Laurie (Greene) Jackson, b. Augusta, 22 Nov. 1891, dau. of Phillip Alston and Frances Ardella (Drake) Greene and Wid. of Renfroe Jackson. He is a general Insurance Agent.

Children: Turner.

5945. i. Mary Reed[11], b. Atlanta, Ga., 22 Aug. 1918; m. Norwich, N. Y., 24 June 1939, Charles Anderson Smith, Jr., b. Liberty, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1915, s. of Charles Anderson and Agnes Hamilton (Judson) Smith. Child: Jeannette Reed[12], b. 10 May 1940.
5946. ii. Frances Drake[11], b. 22 Aug. 1918; m. 3 Aug. 1940, David I. Dary, b. New Britain, Conn., 30 June 1916, s. of Leon Elmer and Anne Evans (Graham) Dary. Child: William David[12], b. Richmond, Va., 5 Aug. 1941.
5947. iii. Laura Anne[11], b. Norwich, N. Y., 17 June 1926.

4210. John Bennett[10] Turner (*Mary*[9], *William*[8], *Mary*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joshua Bennett and Mary Bushnell (2523) (Reed) Turner, b. Norwich, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1903; m. Norwich, 17 Sept. 1927, Katharine Verplanck Kent, b. Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1904, dau. of James and Mary Brinkerhoff (Verplanck) Kent. He is general manager, Bennett Fireplace Co., Norwich.

Children: Turner. (Born Norwich, N. Y.)

5948. i. Barbara Kent[11], b. 19 July 1928.
5949. ii. John Bennett[11], b. 22 Nov. 1929.
5950. iii. Kent[11], b. 14 Apl. 1931.

4212. MYRON EDWARD[10] DAKIN (*Harold*[9], *Charles*[8], *Myron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Harold Butler (2527) and Florence Anna (St. John) Dakin, b. Sharon, Conn., 20 Apl. 1910; m. Lakeville, Conn., 29 Sept. 1934, Agatha Burnett Clapp, b. East Orange, N. J., 10 Apl. 1907, dau. of Frank Herbert and Grace Louise (Wheaton) Clapp. He is a teacher of Latin and English, Housatonic Valley Regional High School, Falls Village, Conn.

Children.:

5951. i. Christopher Michael[11], b. Sharon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1939.
5952. ii. Timothy Jon[11], b. Falls Village, Conn., 18 June 1941.

4217. LEONARD FARRINGTON[10] DAKIN (*D. Frank*[9], *James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of D. Frank (2529) and Amy (Farrington) Dakin, b. Mount Kisco, N. Y., 3 Apl. 1904; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1 July 1933, Janet Pelton Cooper, b. 19 Oct. 1904, dau. of William Grant and Mary (Pelton) Cooper.

Children: (Born Mount Kisco, N. Y.)

5953. i. William Grant[11], b. 7 July 1935.
5954. ii. Robert Frank[11], b. 21 Apl. 1938.

4218. OLIVE MAY[10] DAKIN (*D. Frank*[9], *James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of D. Frank (2529) and Amy (Farrington) Dakin, b. Mount Kisco, N. Y., 25 May 1905; m. 1st, 18 July 1927, Grant Webb Bouck, b. 26 Jan.1901; d. 21 Feb. 1929, s. of Warren and Helen (Kinney) Bouck. She m. 2nd, Toronto, Ont., 7 Sept. 1929, Edison Stanhope Shaw, b. 13 July 1894, s. of Ithamar James and Matilda (Kirkwood) (Hull) Shaw. He is a practicing Physician at Pleasantville, N. Y.

Children: SHAW.

5955. i. Sylvia[11], b. 9 Feb. 1936.
5956. ii. James Wesley[11], b. 3 Aug. 1939.

4221. GLADYS ABIGAIL[10] DAKIN (*Howard*[9], *James*[8], *DeWitt*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Howard Clinton (2534) and Phoebe (Green) Dakin, b. Mount Kisco, N. Y., 10 June 1906; m. Mount Kisco, 1 June 1935, Frank G. Cronk, b. Mount Kisco, 2 July 1901, s. of George I. and Jennie G. (Reynolds) Cronk. He is of the Sheet Metal Contracting Co., Mount Kisco.

Children: CRONK. (Born Mount Kisco, N. Y.)

5957. i. Douglas Richard[11], b. 16 Apl. 1936.
5958. ii. John George[11], b. 22 Aug. 1938.
5959. iii. Howard Dakin[11], b. 20 Feb. 1941.
5960. iv. Frances Elizabeth[11], b. 20 Feb. 1941.

4229. DAKIN CHARLES[10] MOREHOUSE (*Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wilmot Lincoln and Mary Jane (2554) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 July 1904; m. 27 May 1933, Catherine Troxelle Liller, b. 19 Sept. 1907, dau. of William A. and Martha J. (Kalbaugh) Liller.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Cumberland, Md.)

5961. i. Vesta Jane[11], b. 3 May 1934.
5962. ii. Dakin Wilmot[11], b. 9 May 1938.

4231. EUGENE FREDERICK[10] SMITH (*William*[9], *Frederick*[8], *Mariel*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Lansing (2557) and Lena Augusta (Curtis) Smith, b. Stillwater, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1910; m. Stillwater, 25 Dec. 1932, Mary Pearl Cowin, b. 17 Nov. 1911, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Pearl (Palmeter) Cowin.

Children: SMITH.

5963. i. Eugene Frederick[11], b. Stillwater, N. Y., 18 Apl. 1934.
5964. ii. Annetta Marie[11], b. Troy, N. Y., 29 June 1938.

4242. HYATT[10] LEMOINE (*Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry William and Alice Olive (2591) (Hyatt) Lemoine, b. Indianola, Tex., 27 Sept. 1879; m. 1st, 20 Apl. 1903, Johanna Louise Leland, b. 2 June 1885, dau. of Frederick and Emma (Rohrbacker) Leland. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 2 June 1920, Helen Libby Gall, b. Sebewaing, Mich., 9 June 1894, dau. of Gustav and Malvina (Grassman) Gall.

Children: LEMOINE.

No children by first wife.

By second wife:

5965. i. Calvin Bienville[11], b. New York, N. Y., 30 May 1921.
5966. ii. Hyatt[11], b. New York, 13 Feb. 1923.
5967. iii. Alice Malvina[11], b. New York, 14 May 1924.
5968. iv. Henry William[11], b. Hackensack, N. J., 22 Dec. 1925.
5969. v. Helen Marie Emily[11], b. Hackensack, 6 June 1927.

4243. OLIVE[10] LEMOINE (*Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry William and Alice Olive (2591) (Hyatt) Lemoine, b. New Orleans, La., 16 Dec. 1881; d. New Orleans, 23 Dec. 1935; m. 21 Apl. 1902, Albert Wellington Ricketts, b. 8 May 1875, s. of Thomas and Sophia (Mackay) Ricketts.

Children: RICKETTS.

*5970. i. Eugenie Alice[11], b. New Orleans, La., 20 Oct. 1910.
*5971. ii. Olive Lemoine[11], b. Fort Worth, Tex., 11 Dec. 1914.
*5972. iii. Alice[11], b. New Orleans, 4 May 1917.

4247. ALICE LYNNE[10] LEMOINE (*Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry William and Alice Olive (2591) (Hyatt) Lemoine, b. New Orleans, La., 16 Mar. 1899; m. 1st, Baton Rouge, La., 27 May 1918, Calvin DuBose, b. New Orleans, 27 July 1893, s. of John Calvin and Elizabeth (McKay) DuBose. She m. 2nd, Jefferson Parish, La., 23 Aug. 1930, Arthur Henry Ahten, b. 13 Dec. 1894, s. of Arthur Henry and Wilhelmina (Stangier) Ahten.

Children: DU BOSE.

5973. i. Jean Maude[11], b. 13 Apl. 1919.
5974. ii. Elizabeth Blanch[11], b. 13 Apl. 1919; m. New Orleans, La., 22 Sept. 1938, George Wendall Franck, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 13 June 1915, s. of Jo Wendall and Margaret Elizabeth (Nicholson) Franck. Child: Jean Alice[12], b. New Orleans, 13 Sept. 1941.
5975. iii. John Calvin[11], b. 27 July 1922.

Child: AHTEN.

5976. iv. Alice Lynne[11], b. 17 Feb. 1935.

4249. ARTHUR WILLIAM[10] HYATT (*Calvin*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Calvin Cooper (2593) and Josephine (Dawes) Hyatt, b. New Orleans, La., 22 Sept. 1890; m. 15 Apl. 1920, Annie Amelia Sharp, b. Westwago, La., 24 Aug. 1900, dau. of Hugh Henry and Annie Augusta (Herbert) Sharp.

Children: HYATT. (Born New Orleans, La.)

5977. i. Dorothy Sharp[11], b. 17 Apl. 1923.
5978. ii. Arthur William[11], b. 17 Sept. 1928.

4250. THELMA[10] REGAN (*Georgiana*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Timothy Vincent and Georgiana (2595) (Hyatt) Regan, b. New Orleans, La., 20 June 1894; m. New Orleans, 11 Oct. 1915, Louis Jean Baptiste Mestier, b. 3 Sept. 1883, s. of Louis Jacques and Josephine (Judlin) Mestier. He is a retired Chemical Engineer, Ocean Springs, Miss.

Children: MESTIER.

5979. i. Louis Jean Baptiste[11], b. New Orleans, La., 19 Nov. 1916.
5980. ii. Lucille Nanon[11], b. Trinidad, B. W. I., 6 Mar. 1918; m. Ocean Springs, Miss., 11 June 1938, William Harrison Morgan, Jr., s. of William Harrison Morgan. Child: William Harrison[12], b. Nashville, Tenn., 27 Oct. 1939.
5981. iii. Enid Joan[11], b. Ocean Springs, Miss., 14 Aug. 1933.

4256. BLANCHE ELEANOR[10] WILLIAMS (*Blanche*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2],*Thomas*[1]), dau. of Eugene Bernard and

Blanche Lee (2598) (Hyatt) Williams, b. New Orleans, La., 7 Dec. 1899; m. New Orleans, 19 Apl. 1922, Clifford Alonzo King, b. Memphis, Tenn., 23 Aug. 1898, s. of Clifford Alonzo and Catherine (Easton) King. He is in building specialties, New Orleans.

Children: KING. (Born New Orleans, La.)

5982. i. Barbara Lee[11], b. 9 Aug. 1925.
5983. ii. Anne Barrington[11], b. 17 June 1933.

4257. EUGENE BERNARD[10] WILLIAMS (*Blanche*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Eugene Bernard and Blanche Lee (2598) (Hyatt) Williams, b. New Orleans, La., 11 Jan. 1901; m. 1st, New Orleans, 20 Nov. 1926, Dorothy Patricia Bauman, b. Shreveport, La., 1905, dau. of Carl Sydney and Mamie (Booth) Bauman. He m. 2nd, St. Bernard Parish, La., 5 Nov. 1933, Eve Thomas Thielman, b. Baton Rouge, La., 20 Jan. 1903, dau. of John Douglas Breckenridge and Eve (Thomas) Thielman. He is an oil operator in New Orleans.

Children: WILLIAMS.

5984. i. Dorothy Cynthia[11], b. Atlanta, Ga., 29 Feb. 1928.
By second wife:
5985. ii. Eve Thomas[11], b. New Orleans, La., 5 Jan. 1939; d. same day.

4265. CHARLES GILBERT[10] LOWE (*Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Gilbert and Mary Ellen (2605) (Dakin) Lowe, b. New Orleans, La., 10 Dec. 1887; m. New Orleans, 29 Dec. 1913, Camille Margaret Gros, b. New Orleans, 17 May 1890, dau. of Joseph Sebastian and Theresa (Meyer) Gros.

Child: LOWE.

*5986. i. Cyril Gros[11], b. 11 Apl. 1915.

4266. WILLIAM DAKIN[10] LOWE (*Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Gilbert and Mary Ellen (2605) (Dakin) Lowe, b. New Orleans, La., 2 July 1889; m. 8 Nov. 1912, Sarah Hagan Sadler, dau. of John Vincent and Sarah (Hagen) Sadler.

Children: LOWE.

*5987. i. Dorothy Mary[11], b. New Orleans, La., 16 Aug. 1913.
5988. ii. William Byron[11], b. 4 July 1914.
5989. iii. John[11], b. 6 Nov. 1916.
5990. iv. Norman[11], b. 21 Oct. 1919.
5991. v. Marion[11], b. 21 Nov. 1929.

4267. JULIETTE MARY[10] LOWE (*Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Gilbert and Mary Ellen (2605) (Dakin) Lowe, b. New Orleans, La., 15 Nov. 1890; m. 4 Mar. 1919, William Eugene Westerman, b. Mound City, Ill., 16 Sept. 1883, s. of William and Agnes E. (Schulte) Westerman. He is an Attorney in New Orleans.

Children: WESTERMAN. (Born New Orleans, La.)

5992. i. Ruth[11], b. 2 Dec. 1920.
5993. ii. Lowell[11], b. 13 Feb. 1930.

4270. LOTTA EDNA[10] LOWE (*Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Gilbert and Mary Ellen (2605) (Dakin) Lowe, b. New Orleans, La., 19 Dec. 1900; m. 19 Oct. 1926, John Milton Trenchard, b. New Orleans, 15 Aug. 1901, s. of Lee Leonard and Emma (Spindler) Trenchard.

Children: TRENCHARD. (Born New Orleans, La.)

5994. i. Beryl Jean[11], b. 24 Oct. 1935.
5995. ii. John Milton[11], b. 27 Dec. 1936.

4272. JOHN EUGENE[10] DAKIN (*Charles*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Eugene (2606) and Mary Anastancia (Casey) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 11 June 1896; m. New Orleans, 2 Oct. 1918, Anna Caroline Meyerer, b. 30 Apl. 1900, dau. of John and Louise (Schrer) Meyerer.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

5996. i. Anna Louise[11], b. 5 Jan. 1920; d. 11 Jan. 1922.
5997. ii. John Eugene[11], b. 26 June 1921.
5998. iii. Marie Elizabeth[11], b. 18 June 1924; d. 11 Aug. 1939.
5999. iv. Myrtle Caroline[11], b. 11 Dec. 1926.
6000. v. Frank Eugene[11], b. 29 Dec. 1928.
6001. vi. Dorothy[11], b. 14 Jan. 1930.
6002. vii. Charles Eugene[11], b. 15 June 1932.
6003. viii. Catharine Geraldine[11], b. 16 May 1933.
6004. ix. Helen Pauline[11], b. 10 Sept. 1935.
6005. x. Shirley May[11], b. 23 Apl. 1937.
6006. xi. Merrill[11], b. 22 Aug. 1938; d. 4 Sept. 1938.
6007. xii. Melvin[11], b. 22 Aug. 1938.

4274. EUGENE CHARLES[10] DAKIN (*Charles*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Eugene (2606) and Mary Anastancia (Casey) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 11 Oct. 1901;

m. Algiers, La., 16 Dec. 1918, Myrtle Hogan, b. Leesville, La., 14 Mar. 1902; d. New Orleans, 12 Apl. 1940, dau. of James Robert and Lena May (Miller) Hogan. He is in the Police Dept. of New Orleans.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

6008. i. Myrtle May[11], b. 28 Dec. 1919; m. New Orleans, 21 Oct. 1936, Joseph Donnaway.
6009. ii. Eugenia Catharine[11], b. 20 June 1921; d. 20 Aug. 1926.
6010. iii. Lucille Rose[11], b. 20 June 1922.
6011. iv. Eugene Charles[11], b. 5 Oct. 1923.

4280. CHARLES LEE[10] DAKIN (*Leon*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Leon Hennyson (2609) and Cora Annastager (Segari) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 15 Oct. 1901; m. New Orleans, 17 Sept. 1918, Mabel Edwina Segari, b. New Orleans, 30 Aug. 1901, dau. of Tony and Lillian (Wilson) Segari.

Children: (Born New Orleans, La.)

6012. i. Lee Charles[11], b. 23 Nov. 1919.
6013. ii. Peter M.[11], b. 24 Dec. 1922.
6014. iii. Rita Mabel[11], b. 28 July 1925; d. 25 Feb. 1939.

4282. CECELIA JOSEPHINE[10] DAKIN (*Leon*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leon Hennyson (2609) and Cora Annastager (Segari) Dakin, b. New Orleans, La., 23 July 1905; m. 1st, Gretna, La., 1 Apl. 1923, Alvin Milto; d. 1925, s. of Peter and Viola Milto. She m. 2nd, St. Bernard, La., 15 Sept. 1930, Anthony Saint Ducote.

Children: MILTO. (All born New Orleans, La.)

6015. i. Madalyn[11], b. 19 Mar. 1926.

Children: DUCOTE.

6016. ii. Anthony[11], b. 1 Aug. 1932.
6017. iii. Betty Mary Ann[11], b. 27 Aug. 1939.

4283. ELLA[10] CASE (*Alice*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James and Alice May (2615) (Kibler) Case, b. North Burton, Ohio, 13 Apl. 1882; m. Youngstown, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1902, Jesse Milton Miller, b. Uniontown, Pa., 10 Dec. 1881, s. of Loren Benton and Rachel (Waggoner) Miller. He is a miller at Gibsonville, Ohio.

Children: MILLER.

6018. i. Clarence J.[11], b. Deerfield, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1902; m. Cambridge, Ohio, 28 June 1930, Edna Pearl Davis, b. Cambridge, 28 Aug. 1906, dau. of Arthur and Ethel (Nicholson) Davis.

*6019. ii. Mabel Carrie[11], b. North Benton, Ohio, 13 June 1905.

4287. WILLIAM E.[10] HELSEL (*Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Henrietta*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John William and Miriam Jerusha (2617) (Kibler) Helsel, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1883; m. Deerfield, 18 Feb. 1903, Annie Foster Drake, b. Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of John and Ann (Campbell) Drake.

Children: HELSEL.

6020. i. Catherine[11], b. 13 Nov. 1903; m. Youngstown, Ohio, Daniel Strang.

6021. ii. Thelma[11], b. 20 Oct. 1906; m. Youngstown, Roy Wylan.

6022. iii. Ralph[11], b. 17 July 1909; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Margaret Miller.

6023. iv. Edna[11], b. 10 Oct. 1912; m. Youngstown, Russell Handwork.

6024. v. Clayton[11], b. 6 Jan. 1917; m. Youngstown, Dorothy Avery.

6025. vi. Kenneth[11], b. 26 Feb. 1920.

4289. LUCY MAUD[10] HELSEL (*Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John William and Miriam Jurusha (2617) (Kibler) Helsel, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 4 Apl. 1890; m. Palmyra Center, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1907, Franklin Grover Burkey, b. Berlin Center, Ohio, 26 July 1886, s. of Reuben and Ida May (Harmon) Burkey. He is a farmer and clay worker.

Children: BURKEY. (Born Palmyra, Ohio, except as noted.)

*6026. i. Blanche O.[11], b. Deerfield, Ohio, 23 Apl. 1908.

*6027. ii. Carrie Elizabeth[11], b. Deerfield, 11 Dec. 1909.

*6028. iii. Henry Martin[11], b. 26 Aug. 1911.

*6029. iv. Helen Ada[11], b. 25 Dec. 1914.

6030. v. Lula May[11], b. 28 Sept. 1922.

6031. vi. Franklin John[11], b. 29 Dec. 1928.

4290. LILLIAN CLARA[10] HELSEL (*Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John William and Miriam Jurusha (2617) Kibler) Helsel, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1893; m. Ravenna, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1911, John Hartzell; d. Berlin Center, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1938, s. of Joseph and Lavina (Brown) Hartzell. He was a farmer at Berlin Center.

Children: HARTZELL.

6032. i. Bernice Mae[11], b. 11 May 1912; m. 10 July 1936, Glen Fiscus.
6033. ii. Mary Lavina[11], b. 3 Dec. 1914; m. 13 Dec. 1938, Donald Many Penny.
6034. iii. Harold William[11], b. 1 Oct. 1916.
6035. iv. Grace Minnie[11], b. 3 Oct. 1918; m. 11 Apl. 1939, Ralph Many Penny.
6036. v. Lena Elizabeth[11], b. 20 Oct. 1921.
6037. vi. Evelyn Clara[11], b. 9 Apl. 1925.
6038. vii. June Wilmar[11], b. 31 Jan. 1928.
6039. viii. Doris Arlene[11], b. 17 Oct. 1930.
6040. ix. Alice Marie[11], b. 6 Feb. 1933.
6041. x. John Walter[11], b. 4 June 1936.

4299. LILLIAN ADELAIDE[10] CANFIELD (*Mary*[9], *Emily*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Walter H. and Mary Rowena (2621) (Newton) Canfield, b. Youngstown, Ohio, 10 June 1901; m. 1st, Arthur Henry Hughes, b. Plymouth, Pa., 12 Sept. 1903. She m. 2nd, 24 June 1939, Harry A. Wood, b. Youngstown, 12 Mar. 1906, s. of Bert C. and Jessie (Patterson) Wood. He is a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y.

Children: HUGHES. (Born Youngstown, Ohio.)

6042. i. Betty Jane[11], b. 26 Nov. 1924.
6043. ii. Richard J.[11], b. 22 Aug. 1926.

Children: WOOD. (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

6044. iii. Sandra Lee[11], b. 10 Apl. 1942.

4301. ROWENA FLORENCE[10] WARD (*Grace*[9], *Emily*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas J. and Grace Cora (2623) (Newton) Ward, b. Terra Haute, Ind., 20 Jan. 1901; m. 1st, Marshall, Ind., 17 June 1917, John R. Crapo, divorced 17 Aug. 1923, s. of Dr. John R. and Katherine (Fisher) Crapo. She m. 2nd, 20 Mar. 1926, Frederick J. Forschler, divorced 28 Feb. 1934, s. of Thomas J. Forschler.

Children: CRAPO.

6045. i. John R.[11], b. Terra Haute, Ind., 16 Feb. 1919.

Children: FORSCHLER.

6046. ii. Frederick J.[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Feb. 1930.

4302. HARRY EMERSON[10] WAID (*Laura*[9], *Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas McClelland and

Laura Ann (2625) (Owen) Waid, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 18 July 1893; m. Jefferson, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1916, Carmen Rodgers, b. Colebrook, dau. of Joseph Camden and Emma (Thurber) Rodgers.

Children: WAID. (Born Colebrook, Ohio.)

6047. i. Marjorie Eileen[11], b. 20 June 1920.
6048. ii. Vivian Arlene[11], b. 11 Dec. 1926.

4303. HELEN MARIE[10] WAID (*Laura*[9], *Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas McClelland and Laura Ann (2625) (Owen) Waid, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1896; m. Ashtabula, Ohio, 4 June 1921, Robert Peter Vanderpoel, b. 10 Jan. 1892, s. of John and Henrietta (Van Vlissengen) Vanderpoel. He is financial editor of "Herald American", Chicago, Ill.

Children: VANDERPOEL.

6049. i. Waid Richard[11], b. 19 May 1922.
6050. ii. Robert Peter[11], b. 27 Apl. 1925.

4306. MARY BULINIA[10] WAID (*Laura*[9], *Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas McClelland and Laura Ann (2625) (Owen) Waid, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 21 July 1905; m. Colebrook, 5 Dec. 1929, Lyle Lorrell Briggs, b. Gustavus, Ohio, 1 June 1904, s. of Thomas Allen and Vera Blanche (Halstead) Briggs. He is a farmer at Gustavus.

Children: BRIGGS.

6051. i. Roger Thomas[11], b. Colebrook, Ohio, 22 July 1933.
6052. ii. William Richard[11], b. Gustavus, Ohio, 13 May 1938.

4310. BETH SUSAN[10] WAID (*Ollie*[9], *Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Marshall and Ollie Elvira (2626) (Owen) Waid, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1897; m. Gilmore, Mich., 7 Nov. 1919, Floyd Jacob Jackson, b. Isabella Co., Mich., 6 June 1896, s. of Charles H. and Eudora Maria (Heminger) Jackson.

Children: JACKSON. (Born Isabella Co., Mich.)

6053. i. James Kenneth[11], b. 6 Sept. 1920.
6054. ii. Howard Lynn[11], b. 17 Dec. 1921.
6055. iii. Floyd Jacob[11], b. 12 Jan. 1925.

4311. LYLE OWEN[10] WAID (*Ollie*[9], *Susan*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Marshall and Ollie Elvira (2626) (Owen) Waid, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 29 May 1902; m. 1st, Jefferson, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1927, Inez Ketcham, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1901; d.

Warren, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1940, dau. of Allen and Margaret (McKalip) Ketcham. He m. 2nd, Jefferson, 31 Mar. 1942, Amy Gertrude Wade, b. Van Wort Co., Ohio, 4 Aug. 1903, dau. of Frank E. and Cora Jane (Shirer) Wade.

Children: WAID.

6056. i. Richard Eugene[11], b. 6 June 1935.
6057. ii. Donald Lee[11], b. 20 Oct. 1937.

4333. HORACE LINDLEY[10] VICKERS (*Lottie*[9], *Horace*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ernest Waters and Lottie Bertha (2630) (Spaulding) Vickers, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1900; m. 15 Aug. 1929, Dorothy Ellen Winch, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1906, dau. of William and Mary Lois (Snyder) Winch.

Children: VICKERS. (Born Berlin Center, Ohio.)

6058. i. Virgil Eugene[11], b. 4 Feb. 1932.
6059. ii. Sylvia Jean[11], b. 26 Aug. 1935.
6060. iii. Marguerite Lindall[11], b. 30 Oct. 1939.

4335. CHARLOTTE ETHEL[10] MANCHESTER (*Lulu*[9], *Horace*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Allen Alexander and Lulu Maud (2631) (Spaulding) Manchester, b. 7 June 1901; m. 7 June 1932, Ray Alvah Beard, b. 10 Nov. 1895, s. of Burton and Stella (Rohrbaugh) Beard.

Children: BEARD.

6061. i. Edmond Everett[11], b. 1 Jan. 1924.
6062. ii. Clarence Robert[11], b. 19 Feb. 1926.

4336. PEARL JERUSHA[10] MANCHESTER (*Lulu*[9], *Horace*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Allen Alexander and Lulu Maud (2631) (Spaulding) Manchester, b. 11 Nov. 1902; m. Canfield, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1920, Ralph William Feisley, b. Sardis, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1900, s. of William Charles and Magdaline Agnes (Arn) Feisley. He is a plumber at North Jackson, Ohio.

Children: FEISLEY.

6063. i. William Allen[11], b. Canfield, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1922.
6064. ii. James Lewis[11], b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 1 Apl. 1929.
6065. iii. Shirley Mae[11], b. Ellsworth, 21 May 1935.

4337. BERTRAND CHARLES[10] TAYLOR (*Flora*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Austin and Flora

Belle (2633) (Stutler) Taylor, b. New Albany, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1891,; m. 4 Dec. 1919, Francelle Gertrude Woolaver, dau. of Alvin B. and Gertrude (Thompson) Woolaver.

Children: TAYLOR.

6066. i. Charles B.[11], b. Sequin, Wash., 29 Aug. 1920.
6067. ii. Helen F.[11], b. Port Townsend, Wash., 7 Sept. 1922; m. Port Townsend, 24 Dec. 1940, Marvin LaBrie.

4338. AUBREY DANIEL[10] TAYLOR (*Flora*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Austin and Flora Belle (2633) (Stutler) Taylor, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1893; m. Port Townsend, Wash., 3 July 1917, Nellie Ethelyn Lumsden, b. Junction, Wash., 2 May 1899, dau. of Willard Freeman and Nellie Elmina (Davis) Lumsden.

Children: TAYLOR. (Born Uncas, Wash.)

6068. i. Gladys Elmina[11], b. 30 Jan. 1922.
6069. ii. Aubrey Freeman[11], b. 8 Sept. 1923.

4339. HUBERT FRANKLIN[10] TAYLOR (*Flora*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Austin and Flora Belle (2633) (Stutler) Taylor, b. Ellsworth, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1895; m. Seattle, Wash., 24 Apl. 1915, Etta Currier, dau. of —— and Annie (Boynton) Currier. He is a locomotive fireman, Sappho, Wash.

Children: TAYLOR.

6070. i. Daniel Hubert[11], b. Quilcene, Wash., 5 Jan. 1916.
6071. ii. Ella Flo[11], b. Leland, Wash., 30 Dec. 1917; m. Seattle, Wash., 12 Jan. 1942, Bantz H. Cannon.

4340. HELEN ELLA[10] TAYLOR (*Flora*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Austin and Flora Belle (2633) (Stutler) Taylor, b. Leland, Wash., 25 May 1898; m. 1st, Port Townsend, Wash., 19 Sept. 1916, Steven Peter Coyne, b. Battle Creek, Mich., 20 June 1883, s. of Peter and Anne (Early) Coyne. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, Bremerton, Wash., 28 Aug. 1940, John Henry Puffe, b. Americus, Ga., 9 May 1906, s. of Henry David and Emily (McMichael) Puffe.

Child: COYNE. (Born Port Townsend, Wash.)

6072. i. Muriel Anne[11], b. 12 Mar. 1918; m. Bremerton, Wash., 15 June 1940, Robert Allen Morse, b. Mora, Wash., 5 Apl. 1916, s. of Hugh C. and Marjorie (Griffith) Morse. Child: Roberta Anne[12], b. Bremerton, 10 Apl. 1942.

4343. MADGE ESTELLA[10] STUTLER (*Charles*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Franklin (2635) and Florence (Smith) Stutler, b. Leland, Wash., 14 Feb. 1898; m. Port Townsend, Wash., 21 June 1916, Henry Marinus Grant, b. 14 Jan. 1886, s. of Charles Gustavus and Katherine Belia (Elberg) Grant. He is an educator in San Francisco, Calif.

Children: GRANT.

6073. i. James Douglas[11], b. Bend, Ore., 1 Oct. 1917; m. Palo Alto, Calif., 24 Dec. 1940, Helen Louise Hansen, b. Bessemer, Mich., 18 Dec. 1918, dau. of Halftan Johannes and Edna Maria Anna (Holdorf) Hansen.

6074. ii. Charles Donald[11], b. Portland, Ore., 9 Oct. 1919; m. Reno, Nev., Jan. 1942, Mary Anna Tompkins, b. Walla Walla, Wash., 8 Apl. 1917, dau. of Richard Jackson and Daisy Myrtle (Wilson) Tompkins.

4345. LUCILLE G.[10] BASHAW (*Effie*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ottiwell W. and Effie E. (2636) (Stutler) Bashaw, b. Salem, Wash., 19 Oct. 1898; m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1921, Roland Palmer. She m. 2nd, Santa Ana, Calif., 11 Dec. 1931, William P. Mathews.

Children: MATHEWS.

6075. i. William B.[11], b.

6076. ii. Leilani[11], b.

4347. WILLIAM HUGH[10] DELANTY (*Lillian*[9], *Ella*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Hugh McIntyre and Lillian Ida (2638) (Stutler) Delanty, b. Hadlock, Wash., 8 June 1906; m. Aberdeen, Wash., 6 Sept. 1930, Gertrude Iris Walker, b. Hoquim, Wash., 1 Aug. 1907, dau. of Elmer and Annie M. (Harper) Walker. He is a Steamship Agent.

Children: DELANTY. (Born Aberdeen, Wash.)

6077. i. William Hugh[11], b. 13 June 1931.

6078. ii. Edward Allen[11], b. 12 Apl. 1934.

6079. iii. Anne Walker[11], b. 14 June 1935; d. 16 Aug. 1935.

6080. iv. John Dale[11], b. 1 Dec. 1937.

4387. ANNIE AMELIA[10] ROBBINS (*Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin Cogswell and Emma Lizette (2679) (Dakin) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 11 Oct. 1876; m. Centreville, 23 Oct. 1895, Coran Boyd Cossaboom, b.

Lakeside, N. S., d. Watertown, Mass., 16 June 1935, s. of William Wallace and Mary Ann (Graham) Cossaboom. He was a Contractor at Watertown.

Children: COSSABOOM. (Born Lakeside, N. S.)

*6081. i. Omar Glendon Cogswell[11], b. 10 Apl. 1897.
*6082. ii. Whalend Boyd[11], b. 31 Aug. 1899.
*6083. iii. Marian Amelia[11], b. 14 June 1902.

4388. HARRY BOYD[10] ROBBINS (*Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin Cogswell and Emma Lizette (2679) (Dakin) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 2 Sept. 1878; d. 31 Mar. 1919; m. 1st, Centreville, 27 Dec. 1899, Orpah Ellen Cossaboom, b. Lake Midway, N. S., 19 July 1876; d. Oct. 1905, dau. of William Wallace and Mary Ann (Graham) Cossaboom. He m. 2nd, Boston, Mass., 1909, Bernice M. Peacock, b. Rolling Dam, N. B., 2 Nov. 1888, dau. of John and Jane (Ray) Peacock. His wid. m. 2nd, Boston, Mass., 11 Apl. 1924, John Holloway.

Child: ROBBINS.

No children by first marriage.

By second wife:

6084. i. Murray E.[11], b. 12 May 1912; m. Milford, Conn., 30 May 1941, Thelma Moger, dau. of Joseph and Florence (Patton) Moger.

4391. WILLARD JONES[10] ROBBINS (*Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin Cogswell and Emma Lizette (2679) (Dakin) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 1 June 1887; m. Centreville, 6 July 1908, Annie May Raymond, b. Mink Cove, N. S., 25 May 1889; d. Centreville, 3 June 1915, dau. of Elijah Franklin and Cynthia (Wagner) Raymond. He is a salt fish dealer at Magaree Harbour Beach, N. S.

Children: ROBBINS. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6085. i. Ethel Bernice[11], b. 23 May 1909; m. Clyde Little.
*6086. ii. Bertha Lizzetta[11], b. 16 Nov. 1910.
6087. iii. Marian Hazel[11], b. 3 Apl. 1912; d. Halifax, N. S., 15 Nov. 1932.
6088. iv. Cynthia Emma[11], b. 1915; d. young.

4393. LA RITA LYSLE[10] ROBBINS (*Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Benjamin Cogswell and Emma Lizette (2679) (Dakin) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 16 June 1895; m. 1st, Digby, N. S., Royalston Douglas Graham, b.

Centreville, s. of Charles and Isabella (Hersey) Graham. She m. 2nd, Dorchester, Mass., John Wilbur Hutchinson, b. Jerusalem, N. B., s. of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Short) Hutchinson.

Child: GRAHAM.

6089. i. Hantford Leroy[11], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 16 Aug. 1918.

Child: HUTCHINSON.

6090. ii. Carol Ann[11], b. Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1928.

4394. JOSEPH WELDON[10] ROBBINS (*Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Benjamin Cogswell and Emma Lizette (2679) (Dakin) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 18 Apl. 1897; m. Halifax, N. S., 30 Oct. 1920, Hilary Nickerson, b. 21 Jan. 1891, dau. of James Rupert and Emma Rose (Brackett) Nickerson. He is a refrigeration engineer in Halifax.

Children: ROBBINS. (Born Halifax, N. S.)

6091. i. Ruth Millicent[11], b. 30 Jan. 1922.
6092. ii. Kenneth Blair[11], b. 12 July 1926.
6093. iii. Barbara Marie[11], b. 20 Jan. 1930.

4398. CASSIE ALBERTA[10] MOREHOUSE (*Francelia*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Isaac Roland and Francelia Augusta (2680) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 22 July 1879; m. Centreville, 30 Dec. 1904, Reuben Alpin Morehouse, b. Centreville, 16 Feb. 1874; d. Centreville, 17 Aug. 1926, s. of William and Hepsabeth (Swift) Morehouse.

Child: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6094. i. Allison Taylor[11], b. 31 Aug. 1913; m. Riverdale, N. S., 2 Nov. 1936, Hilda Mae Wagner, b. Riverdale, 28 May 1912, dau. of Peter LeRoy and Lizzie Belle (Mullen) Wagner. Child: Jean Allison[12], b. Centreville, 25 June 1938.

4399. BEECHER EGERTON[10] MOREHOUSE (*Francelia*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Isaac Roland and Francelia Augusta (2680) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 Aug. 1881; m. Centreville, 19 Apl. 1905, Hattie Mabel Morehouse, b. Centreville, dau. of Charles Henry and Rachel Hannah (Cossaboom) Morehouse.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6095. i. Ruby Etta[11], b. 7 Mar. 1907; m. Digby, N. S., July 1926, Kenneth M. Cassett.

6096. ii. Lyman Beecher[11], b. 1 Nov. 1908; m. Sept. 1937, Joyce Hudson.

6097. iii. Whalen Oscar[11], b. 15 Mar. 1910.

6098. iv. Amy Gertrude[11], b. 16 Aug. 1912; m. Toronto, Ont., 9 July 1934, Alfred George Jones.

4402. ALMA LORENA[10] DAKIN (*Sanford*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sanford Lincoln (2681) and Elva Lester (Swift) Dakin, b. Beaver Harbour, N. B., 19 Dec. 1884; m. Beaver Harbour, 7 June 1905, Arch Harvie, b. Litate, N. B., 11 Dec. 1881, s. of James Loren and Naomi (Hoyt) Harvie.

Children: HARVIE. (Born Beaver Harbour, N. B.)

*6099. i. Elva Naomi[11], b. 26 Sept. 1906.

6100. ii. Vivian Augusta[11], b. 1 Aug. 1908.

6101. iii. Marion Louise[11], b. 18 Apl. 1910; d. Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1931.

6102. iv. Eunice Viola[11], b. 4 Jan. 1914; m. Beaver Harbour, 4 July 1935, Horace B. Sellars, b. St. George, N. B., 19 Jan. 1908, s. of Harold and Janie Viola (Hunter) Sellars. Child: Lorena Jane[12], b. Pennfield, N. B., 20 Feb. 1936.

6103. v. James Leon[11], b. 14 Sept. 1918; m. Deer Island, N. B., 22 Apl. 1938, Hazel B. Conley, b. Lenordville, N. B., 5 Sept. 1908, dau. of William Henry and Villa (Wallace) Conley.

6104. vi. Murray Dakin[11], b. 11 Nov. 1923.

4406. BERTHA MAY[10] DAKIN (*Sanford*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sanford Lincoln (2681) and Elva Lester (Swift) Dakin, b. Beaver Harbour, N. B., 19 Oct. 1894; d. Beaver Harbour, 14 Aug. 1937; m. 12 Oct. 1912, Clifford Grant Nodding, b. 15 Mar. 1885, s. of Michael and Corena (Hawkins) Nodding.

Children: NODDING. (Born Beaver Harbour, New Brunswick.)

6105. i. Mervyn Grant[11], b. 19 Feb. 1914.

6106. ii. Blanche Lorena[11], b. 20 Mar. 1915.

6107. iii. Byron Russell[11], b. 24 Nov. 1917.

6108. iv. Freda Augusta[11], b. 20 Oct. 1920; m. St. George, N. B., 23 Feb. 1939, George Edward Mahar, b. St. George, 2 June 1914, s. of Edgar Wellington and Dorcas Eblen (Call) Mahar. Child: Donna Blanche[12], b. St. John, N. B., 15 May 1939.

6109. v. Burwell Dakin[11], b. 20 Jan. 1922.
6110. vi. Eleanor Gladys[11], b. 19 Aug. 1924; d. 19 July 1931.
6111. vii. Garfield James[11], b. 28 Feb. 1926.
6112. viii. Amy Helena[11], b. 12 Mar. 1928.
6113. ix. Mary Isabella[11], b. 21 July 1930.
6114. x. Gertrude Ella[11], b. 10 Sept. 1932.

4407. EDNA ALBERTA[10] DAKIN (*Sanford*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sanford Lincoln (2681) and Elva Lester (Swift) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 25 Nov. 1896; m. Old Town, Maine, 1 June 1924, John Wesley Gould, b. Old Town, 25 July 1860; d. Milford, Maine, 10 Jan. 1933, s. of John and Annabelle (Taylor) Gould. He was a Ford Dealer in Old Town.

Children: GOULD.

6115. i. Edward Lawrence[11] (adopted), b. 1926.
6116. ii. Anne Brimley[11], b. Bangor, Maine, 30 Jan. 1928.

4409. CHARLES ALVIN[10] DAKIN (*Sanford*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Sanford Lincoln (2681) and Elva Lester (Swift) Dakin, b. Beaver Harbour, N. B., 27 Apl. 1899; d. North Sydney, C. B. I., 20 Feb. 1933; m. North Sydney, 23 Mar. 1918, Helena Phoebe Kendall, b. Coday, N. F., dau. of Mark and Susan (Ingham) Kendall.

Children: (Born North Sydney Cape Breton Island, except as noted.)

6117. i. Elva Terina[11], b. 11 Aug. 1922.
6118. ii. Ruth Kendall[11], b. Malden, Mass., 23 Mar. 1923.
6119. iii. Edna Mary[11], b. 10 Jan. 1931.
6120. iv. Helena Sylvia[11], b. 26 Feb. 1932.

4414. MARY ANN[10] DAKIN (*Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Hanford (2684) and Catherine (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport, Que., 26 July 1892; m. Grand River, Que., 22 June 1908, Joseph Jean Baptiste Rail, b. 16 Nov. 1882, s. of Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise (Nicholas) Rail. He is a farmer at St. Edward de Pabos, Quebec.

Children: RAIL.

*6121. i. Joseph Hermidas[11], b. Grande Riviere, Que., 14 June 1909.
6122. ii. Willie[11], b. Grande Riviere, 1911; d. Newport, Que., 21 Mar. 1917.
*6123. iii. Marie Louise Hectorine[11], b. Grande Riviere, 1 Jan. 1913.
6124. iv. Joseph Leo[11], b. Grande Riviere, 25 Sept. 1915.

6125. v. Catharine Loretta[11], b. Grande Riviere, 6 Jan. 1917; m. 10 June 1940, Henri Lavoie.
6126. vi. Frederick[11], b. 28 Aug. 1918; d. Chandler, Que., 11 Feb. 1920.
6127. vii. Harry[11], b. Chandler, Que., 2 Feb. 1920.
6128. viii. Marie Blanche Germaine[11], b. Chandler, 6 Oct. 1922; m. St. Edward de Pabos, 2 Aug. 1939, Alcide Francoeur.
6129. ix. Georges[11], b. Chandler, 11 Dec. 1923.
6130. x. Marie Antoinette[11], b. Chandler, 20 June 1925.
6131. xi. Margaret Theresa[11], b. Chandler, 31 Mar. 1927.
6132. xii. Joseph Noel[11], b. Chandler, 25 Dec. 1928.
6133. xiii. Wilfred[11], b. Chandler, 11 Sept. 1930.
6134. xiv. Jeannine[11], b. Chandler, 23 Nov. 1921; d. same day.
6135. xv. Joseph Sylvia[11], b. Chandler, 10 Dec. 1932; d. 18 May 1939.
6136. xvi. Marie Lucette Claudia[11], b. Grande Riviere, 19 Nov. 1934.

4415. ALFRED HENRY[10] DAKIN (*Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Hanford (2684) and Catherine (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport, Que., 23 May 1894; m. Donatville, Alta., 3 Oct. 1923, Yvonne Duplissis, b. Morinville, Alta., 2 Nov. 1906, dau. of Viatime and Graziella (Gingras) Duplissis. He is a farmer at Dakin, Alberta.

Children:

6137. i. Loretta Mary[11], b. Donatville, Alta., 2 June 1924.
6138. ii. Wallace Henry[11], b. Athabasca, Alta., 21 Mar. 1927; d. Dakin, Alta., 16 Mar. 1935.
6139. iii. Leontine Jane[11], b. Dakin, Alta., 15 Nov. 1928.
6140. iv. Hector Roland[11], b. Dakin, 2 Aug. 1933.
6141. v. Isabelle Jeanette[11], b. Dakin, 9 June 1937; d. 17 June 1937.
6142. vi. Mary Theresa Emilie[11], b. Lac la Biche, 22 Sept. 1939.

4416. WILLIAM GEORGE[10] DAKIN (*Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Hanford (2684) and Catherine (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport, Que., 23 Apl. 1896; m. Grand River, Que., 5 Aug. 1919, Lea Lelievre, b. Grand River, 21 May 1900, dau. of Isaac and Salome (Lancup) Lelievre.

Children: (Born Dakin, Alberta.)

6143. i. Leonie M.[11], b. 24 June 1920.
6144. ii. Georgette I.[11], b. 15 Feb. 1923.
6145. iii. Leo Paul J.[11], b. 2 May 1925.
6146. iv. Emilia G.[11], b. 16 Mar. 1931.
6147. v. Edward L.[11], b. 5 Jan. 1933; d. 12 Apl. 1933.
6148. vi. Roger W.[11], b. 19 Jan. 1935.
6149. vii. Bernard E.[11], b. 7 Sept. 1937.

4417. FRANK[10] DAKIN (*Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Hanford (2684) and Catherine (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport, Que., 2 May 1898; m. Viking, Alta., 7 Apl. 1926, Ethel Gertrude Place, b. Strathcona, Alta., 11 Feb. 1904, dau. of Simon Andrew and Ruth Edna (Hill) Place. He is with Hudson Bay Co., Waterways, Alberta.

Children:

6150. i. Mary Stella[11], b. 26 Jan. 1927.
6151. ii. Catherine Ethel Edna[11], b. 22 Apl. 1928.
6152. iii. Rose Verna[11], b. 20 Dec. 1929.
6153. iv. Doris Anita[11], b. 14 Jan. 1938.

4420. JOSEPH ERNEST[10] DAKIN (*Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Henry Hanford (2684) and Catherine (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport, Que., 13 July 1904; m. Dakin, Alta., 12 Apl. 1926, Elizabeth Helen Crowley, b. 10 Oct. 1903, dau. of Michael and Ellen (Perdue) Crowley. He is a farmer at Dakin.

Children:

6154. i. Oscar Joseph[11], b. Athabasco, Alta., 5 Jan. 1928.
6155. ii. Mary Bertha[11], b. Dakin, Alta., 12 May 1929.
6156. iii. Elizabeth Helen[11], b. Dakin, 3 Feb. 1933.

4435. BACIL MORGAN[10] DAKIN (*Frederick*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Morgan (2685) and Martha (O'Neill) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 9 Oct. 1902; m. Alma, Ga., 4 Dec. 1926, Jessie Kate Crews, b. 11 Feb. 1911, dau. of Walter and Julia Ann (Walker) Crews. He is a machinist in A. C. L. shops, Waycross, Ga.

Children:

6157. i. Bacil Morgan[11], b. Everglades, Fla., 19 Mar. 1928.
6158. ii. Kenneth Nelson[11], b. Alma, Ga., 7 Dec. 1930.
6159. iii. Frederick William[11], b. Alma, 13 Jan. 1932.
6160. iv. Alice Almetia[11], b. Alma, 30 Apl. 1935.

4436. FREDA MAY[10] DAKIN (*Frederick*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Morgan (2685) and Martha (O'Neill) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 17 Nov. 1904; m. Waterford, N. S., 17 Nov. 1922, William James Robicheau, b. Waterford, 24 Feb. ——, s. of Timothy and Fannie (Mulizon) Robicheau. He is a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: ROBICHEAU. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6161. i. Arden Ray[11], b. 27 Apl. 1924.

6162. ii. LeRoy Ernest[11], b. 21 Sept. 1925.
6163. iii. Llewellyn James[11], b. 19 July 1928.
6164. iv. Carmon Fred[11], b. 10 Dec. 1930.
6165. v. Claude Noel[11], b. 25 Dec. 1933.

4437. THORN HOWARD[10] DAKIN (*Frederick*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Morgan (2685) and Martha (O'Neill) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 9 Feb. 1906; m. Louise ——.

Children:

6166. i. Ruth[11], b.
6167. ii. Robert[11], b.
6168. iii. Joan[11], b.
6169. iv. Helen[11], b.
6170. v. Barbara[11], b.

4439. BERTHA AMELIA[10] DAKIN (*Frederick*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Morgan (2685) and Martha (O'Neill) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 29 Aug. 1909; m. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 31 Dec. 1927, James Vesser, b. Coeur d'Alene, 19 Sept. 1907, s. of Samuel and Marian Dee (Crockett) Vesser.

Children: VESSER.

6171. i. James Vernon[11], b. 17 Oct. 1928.
6172. ii. Joan Marian[11], b. 1 Feb. 1930.
6173. iii. Dolores May[11], b. 10 Nov. 1931.

4444. JESSIE LOUISE[10] PURDY (*Minnie*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Melbourne Josiah and Minnie Luella (2686) (Dakin) Purdy, b. Clementsport, N. S., 21 Dec. 1906; m. Deep Brook, N. S., 21 Nov. 1927, Ralph Burton Ruggles, b. Deep Brook, 6 Oct. 1906, s. of Frank Moses and Mabel (Thomas) Ruggles.

Children: RUGGLES.

6174. i. Ralph Burton[11], b. Clementsport, N. S., 6 Feb. 1932.
6175. ii. Judith Marie[11], b. Digby, N. S., 29 July 1934.

4450. JOSEPH CLARENCE[10] DAKIN (*Luther*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Luther Isaac (2687) and Mary Salomi (Cyr) Dakin, b. Newport Point, Que., 1 Sept. 1913; m.

Jonquiere, Que., 5 Aug. 1936, Rose Aimes Lacroix, b. Kenogami, Que., 26 Jan. 1916, dau. of Aime and Marie Alida (Tiembley) Lacroix. He is a Journalier at Arvida, Que.

Children: (Born Jonquiere, Que.)

6176. i. Marie Thislaine[11], b. 24 May 1937.
6177. ii. Joseph Guy[11], b. 19 Sept. 1938.
6178. iii. Marie Flors Nicole[11], b. 30 May 1940.

4451. MARY BERTHA[10] DAKIN (*Luther*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Luther Isaac (2687) and Mary Salome (Cyr) Dakin, b. Chandler, Que., 21 Sept. 1915; m. Jonquiere, Que, 27 Feb. 1935, Romain Chapadow, b. St. Godfroie, Que,. 25 May 1907, s. of Saraphin and Elisabeth (Anbut) Chapados.

Children: CHAPADOS. (Born Kenogomi, Que.)

6178a. i. Roland Cirille[11], b. 10 Aug. 1935.
6178b. ii. Jean Gilles[11], b. 6 Feb. 1937.

4456. HAYWARD CLAYTON[10] MACWHINNIE (*Sarah*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James and Sarah Beatrice (2688) (Dakin) MacWhinnie, b. Granville, N. S., 4 Dec. 1906; m. Lynn, Mass., 27 June 1929, Hazel Mae Warren, b. 17 Sept. 1908, dau. of George Franklin and Letetia Alberta (Wetmore) Warren.

Children: MAC WHINNIE.

6179. i. Jean Clair[11], b. Marblehead, Mass., 12 May 1930.
6180. ii. Richard Clayton[11], b. Lynn, Mass., 12 June 1932.

4464. EDITH MARY[10] COSSABOOM (*Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Chipman Morse and Amarat Spurgeon (2692) (Morehouse) Cossaboom, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 14 July 1884; m. 25 Jan. 1906, Charles Robert Blackford, b. Tiverton, N. S.

Children: BLACKFORD. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6181. i. Dorothy Allen[11], b. 29 June 1907; d. Waltham, Mass., 24 Aug. 1937; m. Waltham, 29 June 1927, William Delaney. No children.
*6182. ii. Rowena Alberta[11], b. 13 Dec. 1908.

4465. CHARLES OSCAR[10] COSSABOOM (*Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Chipman Morse and Amaret Spurgeon (2692) (Morehouse) Cossaboom, b. Centreville, Digby

Co., N. S., 28 Apl. 1886; m. Waltham, Mass., 28 June 1909, Margaret Ellen MacDonald, b. Prince Edward Island, 12 Feb. 1890, dau. of James M. and Catherine (Griffin) MacDonald.

Children: COSSABOOM. (Born Waltham, Mass.)

6183. i. Evelyn Ellen[11], b. 8 Mar. 1910.
6184. ii. Irene Rose[11], b. 2 June 1911.
6185. iii. Ardrith Alberta[11], b. 23 Aug. 1914.
6186. iv. Charles Blair[11], b. 2 Dec. 1916.

4467. ADA BELLE[10] COSSABOOM (*Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Chipman Morse and Amaret Spurgeon (2692) (Morehouse) Cossaboom, b. Lakeside, N. S., 1 Feb. 1890; m. Waltham, Mass., 10 Feb. 1909, Melvin Arthur Nix b. Woodside, N. S., 27 May 1884, s. of Theodore Harding and Mary Letetia (Bowes) Nix. He is a surveyor at Stanley, N. S.

Children: NIX.

6187. i. Arthur Harding[11], b. Waltham, Mass., 1 Sept. 1910; m. Waltham, 12 Sept. 1933, Ann Walsh.
6188. ii. Lawrence Chipman[11], b. Waltham, 20 May 1912; m. Waltham, 30 Jan. 1932, Viola Merle Banks, b. Margantville, N. S., dau. of George Ingles and Margaret Ann (Cassidy) Banks. Child: Doris Viola[12], b. Waltham, 16 Apl. 1934.
*6189. iii. Ruby Edith[11], b. Waltham, 4 July 1915.
6190. iv. Blanche Ada[11], b. Mosherville, N. S., 14 Apl. 1923.
6191. v. Beulah Mae[11], b. Mosherville, 30 Sept. 1924.
6192. vi. Barbara Melra[11], b. Stanley, N. S., 10 Dec. 1933.

4469. MILDRED MORTON[10] COSSABOOM (*Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Chipman Morse and Amarat Spurgeon (2692) (Morehouse) Cossaboom, b. Lake Midway, N. S., 26 Feb. 1894; m. Waltham, Mass., 12 June 1912, William Elmore Nix, b. Woodville, N. S., 17 July 1890, s. of Theodore Harding and Mary Cecelia (Bowes) Nix.

Children: NIX. (Born Waltham, Mass.)

*6193. i. Ethel Georgia[11], b. 11 Oct. 1918.
6194. ii. Ralph William[11], b. 23 May 1923.

4471. CHARLES DOUGLAS[10] MOREHOUSE (*Marvin*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Marvin Dakin (2694) and Anna Laura (3141) (Dakin) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 31 July 1895; m. Grande Prairie, Alta., 20 June 1917, Mary

Amanda Twombly, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., 14 Feb. ——, dau. of Calvin F. and Sarah Amanda (Caldwell) Twombly. He is a farmer at Fitzsimmons, Alberta.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Grande Prairie, Alberta.)

6195. i. Gordon Douglas[11], b. 21 July 1918.
6196. ii. Cora Mary[11], b. 13 Aug. 1919.
6197. iii. Thelma Lillian[11], b. 2 Jan. 1921; m. Grande Prairie, 4 Mar. 1938, John Alm.
6198. iv. Amy Elizabeth[11], b. 13 June 1924.
6199. v. Edith Alberta[11], b. 19 May 1929.
6200. vi. Charles Ray[11], b. 24 Feb. 1931.
6201. vii. Edna May[11], b. 20 May 1933.

4480. LORAN NELSON[10] SHAW (*Etta*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Alfred and Etta May (2698) (Morehouse) Shaw, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 13 Nov. 1897; m. Waltham, Mass., 12 Feb. 1921, Daisy Wilhelmina Swift, b. Westport, N. S., 13 May 1900, dau. of Hanford and Rosa (Titus) Swift.

Children: SHAW.

6202. i. Dorothy[11], b. Waltham, Mass., 12 Aug. 1922.
6203. ii. Eugene[11], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 14 June 1924.
6204. iii. Donald[11], b. Westport, N. S., 22 Feb. 1926.
6205. iv. Lea Reta[11], b. Centreville, 26 June 1931.

4492. WINIFRED PEARL[10] DAKIN (*Guy*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Guy Bathurst (2709) and Martha Levinia (Burns) Dakin, b. Annapolis, N. S., 15 May 1892,; m. St. John, N. B., 8 July 1918, Albert Hartwell Harrison, b. Rock Hill, S. C., s. of John J. and Mary Alice (Dunlop) Harrison.

Children: HARRISON. (Born Halifax, N. S.)

6206. i. Ida Barbara Dawne[11], b. 4 Feb. 1919.
6207. ii. John Guy Dakin[11], b. 12 Sept. 1921; m. Dartsmouth, N. S., 14 Aug. 1939, Helen Mary Victoria Richards.
6208. iii. Lillian Elizabeth[11], b. 23 Feb. 1924.
6209. iv. Winifred Jeanne[11], b. 4 Feb. 1927; d. May 1927.
6210. v. Douglas Fraser[11], b. 27 Aug. 1930.

4497. KARL STRATHIE[10] TRAPNELL (*Jessie*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Jessie Wainwright (2711) (Dakin) Trapnell, b. Windsor, N. S., 9 Oct. 1889; m. Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1910, Rose Isardorea Green, b. St. Johns,

N. F., 21 July 1888, dau. of Robert Josiah and Susan Emma (East) Green. He is an optometrist at Corner Brook, New Foundland.

Children: TRAPNELL.

6211. i. Phyllis[11], b. Roxbury, Mass., 30 July 1911; m. Corner Brook, Nfld., 16 Oct. 1928, John Stanislaus O'Leary.
6212. ii. Ruth[11], b. Roxbury, 12 Oct. 1912; m. Hopewell, Nfld., 8 Sept. 1932, Thomas Reginald Chalker.
6213. iii. Robert[11], b. Malden, Mass., 6 July 1914; m. Curling, Nfld., 27 Sept. 1937, Elizabeth Wallace Rowsell.

4499. JEANNE MURDOCK[10] TRAPNELL (*Jessie*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Henry and Jessie Wainwright (2711) (Dakin) Trapnell, b. Windsor, N. S., 15 June 1894; m. Covina, Calif., 3 Mar. 1922, Charles Bertram Simmons, b. Charlottstown, P. E. I., 7 Mar. 1888, s. of George Henry and Mary (Coombs) Simmons. He is a bank manager at Amherst, N. S.

Children: SIMMONS. (Born Digby, N. S., except as noted.

6214. i. Jeanne Wainwright[11], b. Covina, Calif., 7 Feb. 1923.
6215. ii. Donald Bertram[11], b. 23 Apl. 1924.
6216. iii. Molly Trapnell[11], b. 5 Sept. 1925.
6217. iv. Charles Robert[11], b. 20 Apl. 1927.

4500. GRANT STEWART[10] TRAPNELL (*Jessie*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Henry and Jessie Wainright (2711) (Dakin) Trapnell, b. Digby, N. S., 25 Nov. 1897; m. Riverside, Calif., 20 June 1925, Helen Spour, b. Escanaber, Mich., 18 Aug. 1900, dau. of J. A. and Laura (Longwell) Spour. He is Manager, Personal Loan Dept., Security Investment Co., Riverside.

Children: TRAPNELL. (Born Riverside, Calif.)

6218. i. Donald Richard[11], b. 15 May 1928.
6219. ii. Paula Jean[11], b. 15 July 1931.

4502. MONSON FRASER[10] GOUDGE (*Grace*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Michael Grant and Grace Stewart (2713) (Dakin) Goudge, b. Windsor, N. S., 15 Apl. 1895; m. Bridgetown, N. S., 23 Oct. 1930, Alice Muriel Piggott, b. Bridgetown, 20 Apl. 1903, dau. of Charles Lambert and Lillian Augusta (Messenger) Piggott. He is a Mining Engineer, Bureau of Mines, Ottawa, Ont.

Children: GOUDGE.

6220. i. Margaret Ann[11], b. 10 Apl. 1932.
6221. ii. Monson Michael Grant[11], b. 1 Dec. 1933.

4505. DORIS MAE[10] DIMOCK (*Lillian*[9], *Fraser*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wilford Eugene and Lillian Isabel (2714) (Dakin) Dimock, b. Windsor, N. S., 17 Nov. 1907; m. Windsor, 25 Feb. 1937, William Russell MacKay, b. Jordan River, N. S., 11 Apl. 1907, s. of Robert Murray and Louisa (Hayden) MacKay. He is a druggist at Lockport, N. S.

Children: MAC KAY. (Born Lockport, Nova Scotia.)

6222. i. William Peter[11], b. 2 Apl. 1938.
6223. ii. Joan Isabell[11], b. 25 Nov. 1939.

4511. KATHERINE FRANCES[10] DAKIN (*Angus*[9], *George*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Angus Walker (2721) and Mary Frances (Duffy) Dakin, b. Boston, Mass., 6 May 1908; m. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1 July 1933, Walter Augustine Whalen, b. Chelsea, Mass., 8 Sept. 1898, s. of Edward Eugene and Margaret A. (Byrnes) Whalen.

Children: WHALEN.

6224. i. Eleanor Anne[11], b. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1 Aug. 1934.
6225. ii. Edward Joseph[11], b. Dorchester, Mass., 9 Jan. 1938.

4514. LOUIS RANDOLPH[10] DAKIN (*Sidney*[9], *Randolph*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Sidney Walker (2726) and Marian Etta (McLeod) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 19 Feb. 1902; m. London, Ont., 29 May 1927, Laura Mae Johnson, b. London, 16 Jan. 1905, dau. of John and Margaret (Powell) Johnson.

Children: (Born London, Ontario.)

6226. i. Floria Marian[11], b. 25 Jan. 1928.
6227. ii. Yvonne Margaret[11], b. 12 Jan. 1930.
6228. iii. Jack Sidney[11], b. 8 Sept. 1934.

4517. JESSIE ROSELAND[10] DAKIN (*Sidney*[9], *Randolph*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Sidney Walker (2726) and Marian Etta (McLeod) Dakin, b. Digby, N. S., 31 Dec. 1913; m. London, Ont., 22 Nov. 1930, James Hill McIntyre Stanley, b. Straford, Eng., 21 Nov. 1909, s. of John Thomas and Christina Agnes (Hill) Stanley. He is in the R. C. A. F.

Children: STANLEY. (Born London, Ontario.)

6229. i. James Sidney[11], b. 30 June 1931.
6230. ii. Marian Shirley[11], b. 24 Aug. 1932.
6231. iii. John Vernon[11], b. 18 Sept. 1934.

4520. FLORENCE MAUD[10] FOSTER (*Miranda*[9], *Zachariah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Jackson and Miranda Newton (2735) (Dakin) Foster, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 14 Oct. 1904; m. Grand Manan, 9 Nov. 1920, Sirder Kitchener Ingalls, b. 17 Nov. 1898, s. of Turner and Clarinda Mary (McLaughlin) Ingalls. He is Inspector of Fisheries at Grand Manan.

Children: INGALLS. (Born Seal Cove, Grand Manan, N. B.)

6232. i. Theda Rosalie[11], b. 19 Mar. 1922.
6233. ii. Lois Vida[11], b. 8 Feb. 1924.
6234. iii. Carl Turner[11], b. 19 Mar. 1926.

4522. ALEXANDER DAKIN[10] PECKHAM (*Lillian*[9], *Zachariah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Alexander and Lillian Maud (2736) (Dakin) Peckham, b. St. John, N. B., 10 July 1905; m. Brookline, Mass., 29 Nov. 1928, Evelyn Pauline Brown, b. North East Harbor, N. S., 20 Oct. 1904, dau. of George Harrison and Clavelina Flora (Greenwood) Brown.

Children: PECKHAM.

6235. i. James Cameron[11], b. Boston, Mass., 30 Aug. 1929.
6236. ii. Janet Elizabeth[11], b. Quincy, Mass., 20 Oct. 1933.

4523. WALTER JAMES[10] PECKHAM (*Lillian*[9], *Zachariah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Alexander and Lillian Maud (2736) (Dakin) Peckham, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 30 June 1908; m. Boston, Mass., 31 Aug. 1930, Mary F. Cooper, b. Weymouth, Mass., 29 Dec. 1908, dau. of Thomas Patrick and Mary Jane (Sanderson) Cooper.

Children: PECKHAM.

6237. i. Barbara Lillian[11], b. 30 Jan. 1932.
6238. ii. Walter Thomas[11], b. 10 Apl. 1937.

4537. HARLEY WORCESTER[10] DAKIN (*Ingram*[9], *Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Ingram Morton (2740) and Addie Josephine Willard (1754) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Nov. 1895; m. Digby, N. S., May 1927, Ida Elthera (5030) Prime, b. Whale Cove,N. S., 6 Dec. 1907, dau. of Joseph Byron and Susan Lisle (3151) (Cossaboom) Prime.

Children: (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6239. i. Lorraine Althea[11], b. 25 Nov. 1927.
6240. ii. Winona Bessie[11], b. 8 Apl. 1929.
6241. iii. Edsell Nelson[11], b. 20 Sept. 1930.
6242. iv. Milton Ainsley[11], b. 25 Jan. 1938.

4538. MAY IRENE[10] DAKIN (*Ingram*[9], *Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ingram Morton (2740) and Addie Josephine Willard (1754) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 11 May 1898; m. Lynn, Mass., 31 Oct. 1929, Arthur Marshall Walker, b. Milton, Mass., 12 Apl. 1896, s. of Joseph Augustus and Marietta C. (Edwards) Walker.

Children: WALKER.

6243. i. Harley Arthur[11], b. Malden, Mass., 7 Dec. 1931.
6244. ii. Muriel Irene[11], b. Worcester, Mass., 19 Jan. 1933.
6245. iii. Arthur Marshall[11], b. Charlestown, Mass., 20 Feb. 1936.
6246. iv. Richard Blair[11], b. Charlestown, 29 June 1939; d. same day.

4541. VIOLET PEARL[10] DAKIN (*Ingram*[9], *Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ingram Morton (2740) and Addie Josephine Willard (1754) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Mar. 1904; m. Worcester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1926, Edward Theodore Banfill, s. of William Lincoln and Henrietta S. (Vroom) Banfill.

Children: BANFILL. (Born Worcester, Mass., except as noted.)

6247. i. Ingram Franklin[11], b. Grafton, Mass., 18 Sept. 1927.
6248. ii. Nina Mildred[11], b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 21 Feb. 1929.
6249. iii. Ancel Dakin[11], b. 2 June 1930.
6250. iv. Naomi Pearl[11], b. 14 June 1932.
6251. v. Hilbert Edward[11], b. 17 Jan. 1935.
6252. vi. Alma Silvia[11], b. 18 Mar. 1936.
6253. vii. Marian Louise[11], b. 18 Dec. 1937.
6254. viii. Ruth Violet[11], b. 4 Aug. 1939.

4542. ALMA CERETHA[10] DAKIN (*Ingram*[9], *Morton*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau of Ingram Morton (2740) and Addie Josephine Willard (1754) (Dakin) Dakin, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 18 Mar. 1907; m. Digby, N. S., 29 June 1927, Isaiah Johnson Haight. He is a fisherman at Centreville.

Children: HAIGHT. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6255. i. Addie Sylvia[11], b. 30 Aug. 1928.
6256. ii. Alma Shirley[11], b. 23 July 1929.
6257. iii. Leland Hilbert[11], b. 6 Oct. 1930.
6258. iv. Rada Fay[11], b. 12 Apl. 1937.

4544. FREDERICK WILLIAM[10] DOBSON (*Ella*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William and Ella Austin (2745) (Morehouse) Dobson, b. Sheffield, N. B., 25 Jan. 1877; d.

Halifax, N. S., 14 Sept. 1924; m. Bridgewater, N. S., 4 Dec. 1901, Flora Winnifred Sperry, b. Petite Riviere, N. S., 28 Dec. 1878, dau. of John Drew and Maria Louise (Dauphinee) Sperry. He was a dentist in Halifax.

Children: DOBSON. (Born Petite Riviere, N. S., except as noted.)

*6259. i. John William[11], b. 1 Nov. 1905.
*6260. ii. Helen Winnifred[11], b. 23 Mar. 1908.
6261. iii. Frederick William[11], b. 5 Sept. 1910; d. Halifax, N. S., 16 Oct. 1911.
6262. iv. Margaret Morehouse[11], b. 1 Sept. 1913; m. Halifax, 12 May 1938, Evatt de Castro Bishop, b. Dartmouth, N. S., 27 Aug. 1909, s. of Walter Charles and Georgina Gray (Moody) Bishop.
6263. v. Dorothy Louise[11], b. Halifax, N. S., 2 July 1916; m. St. John, N. B., 12 Jan. 1940, Arthur Charles Cooke, b. Pictou, N. S., 4 Dec. 1911, s. of Charles Douglas and Beatrice Bryce (Gregg) Cooke.

4548. VIOLA BLANCHE[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Jan. 1895; m. West Head, N. S., 8 Jan. 1923, Oscar Swirn Atkinson, b. 15 Nov. 1893, s. of Edmund Herbert and Tamsen Etta (Newell) Atkinson. He is a fisherman.

Children: ATKINSON. (Born West Head, Cape Sable Island, N. S.)

6264. i. Yola Marion[11], b. 16 Dec. 1923.
6265. ii. Carl Vernon[11], b. 24 May 1925.
6266. iii. Flora Blanche[11], b. 24 Oct. 1927.
6267. iv. Vera Bernice[11], b. 29 Apl. 1929.

4549. AMASA NICKERSON[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 2 Mar. 1896; m. Toronto, Ont., 6 Nov. 1920, Laura Blanche Carson, b. 14 June 1896, dau. of John and Jane (Grier) Carson. He is a maintenance engineer in Toronto.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Toronto, Ontario.)

6268. i. Lorne Carson[11], b. 10 July 1921.
6269. ii. Rita Marjory[11], b. 11 Sept. 1926.

4553. ETHEL LOUISE[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville,

Digby Co., N. S., 3 May 1903; m. Centreville, 20 Nov. 1930, Russell Edmund Atkinson, b. Cape Sable Island, N. S., 21 Apl. 1899, s. of Edmund Hickens and Tamsen Etta (Newell) Atkinson. He is in lobster fishing and fish dealer at Cape Sable Island.

Children: ATKINSON. (Born West Head, Cape Sable Island.)

6270. i. Joyce Tamsen[11], b. 13 Mar. 1934.
6271. ii. Ada Louise[11], b. 23 Oct. 1936.
6272. iii. Carol Dene[11], b. 1 Feb. 1939.

4554. ANNIE ETTA[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 5 Jan. 1905; m. Greenwood, B. C., 9 May 1928, Vernon Gilbert Greenough, b. West Paradise, N. S., 5 Mar. 1890, s. of Allan and Amanda Elizabeth (Sabeau) Greenough.

Children: GREENOUGH.

6273. i. Douglas Leon[11], b. Trail, B. C., 24 Feb. 1929; d. 20 Mar. 1929.
6274. ii. Myrna Anne[11], b. North Kingston, N. S., 1 May 1936.

4556. MYRTLE IRENE[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 13 Feb. 1908; m. 26 Dec. 1935, Pelham Harrison Whiting, b. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Apl. 1883; d. Plymouth, 27 Apl. 1937, s. of Pelham and Helen Porter (Holmes) Whiting. He kept a meat and butter market in Plymouth.

Children: WHITING. (Born Plymouth, Mass.)

6275. i. Pelham Morehouse[11], b. 18 July 1936.
6276. ii. Linda Harrison[11], b. 27 Sept. 1937.

4559. YOLA MARION[10] MOREHOUSE (*Embree*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Embree Bond (2747) and Ada Ernestine (Cossaboom) Morehouse, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 12 Feb. 1912; m. Centreville, 28 June 1933, Elwyn Delmar Morton, b. Centreville, 24 May 1904, s. of Charles Ray and Carrie Aretta (Morehouse) Morton.

Children: MORTON. (Born Centreville, Digby Co., N. S.)

6277. i. Gladys Irene[11], b. 11 June 1934.
6278. ii. Virginia Ruth[11], b. 22 Nov. 1936.

4561. ELTON LORNE[10] THOMPSON (*Addie*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Holland and Addie Allilu (2749) (Morehouse) Thompson, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 27 Jan. 1876; m. Worcester, Mass., 22 May 1917, Mildred Pauline Gaffney, b. 27 Sept. 1898, dau. of Thomas Francis and Elizabeth May (Golden) Gaffney. He is a retail fish dealer in Hampton, N. H.

Children: THOMPSON.

6279. i. Paul Elton[11], d. Cambridge, Mass., 9 Apl. 1931.
6280. ii. Grace Elizabeth[11], b. Dorchester, Mass., 12 May 1919.
6281. iii. Nancy Maria[11], b. Cambridge, 13 May 1927.

4562. ALVA LOUISE[10] THOMPSON (*Addie*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Holland and Addie Allilu (2749) (Morehouse) Thompson, b. Melrose, Mass., 20 Oct. 1898; m. Newburyport, Mass., 22 May 1920, Joseph Doyle, b. Newburyport, 28 Apl. 1900, s. of Thomas Francis and Ellen (Naughnan) Doyle.

Children: DOYLE.

6282. i. Madeline Marie[11], b. 12 Apl. 1921; m. 22 Oct. 1939, Leon Roy, 3d.
6283. ii. Janet Thompson[11], b. 27 July 1924.

4564. MARIAN EDWINA[10] THOMPSON (*Addie*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Holland and Addie Allilu (2749) (Morehouse) Thompson, b. Melrose, Mass., 13 June 1901; m. 1st, Hampton Falls, N. H., 10 Nov. 1928, Joseph Andrew Clark, b. 31 Mar. 1903; d. 11 Feb. 1935, s. of Lewis P. and Martha (Drysdale) Clark. She m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1936, Thomas Joseph Regan, b. Newburyport, Mass., 24 Nov. 1910, s. of Michael and Ellen (Grainey) Regan.

Children: REGAN. (Born Portsmouth, N. H.)

No children by first husband.

6284. i. Ferolyn Ellen[11], b. 18 May 1937.
6285. ii. Carol Anne[11], b. 19 May 1938.

4566. RALPH FRANKLIN[10] THOMPSON (*Addie*[9], *Bethia*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Holland and Addie Allilu (2749) (Morehouse) Thompson, b. Hampton, N. H., 26 Nov. 1908; m. Merrimac, Mass., 15 June 1931, Bernice Woodburn, b. 17 Aug. 1913, dau. of Warren and Victoria (Noury) Woodburn.

Children: THOMPSON. (Born Hampton, N. H.)

6286. i. Robert Ralph[11], b. 25 Feb. 1932.
6287. ii. Joan May[11], b. 14 Sept. 1934.

4584. CATHARINE SARAH[10] DODGE (*Gwendolyn*[9], *Charles*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Edmund and Gwendolyn Burns (2763) (Dakin) Dodge, b. Trail, B. C., 1 July 1912; m. 12 Dec. 1936, Roger Gordon Granger, b. Randolph, Mass., 26 Jan. 1908, s. of Lucius Dwight and Mary Lucina (Powers) Granger. He is business manager of Boyce Thompson Institute of Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children: GRANGER. (Born New Rochelle, N. Y.)

6288. i. Henry Dodge[11], b. 7 Dec. 1936.
6289. ii. Frank Butler[11], b. 15 Oct. 1939.

4589. BERNARD THOMAS[10] FARNSWORTH (*Helen*[9], *Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas C. and Helen Gertrude (2769) (Dakin) Farnsworth, b. Digby, N. S., 12 Feb. 1898; m. Bridgeville, N. S., 26 Sept. 1923, Jeannette Pauline Cameron, b. Bridgeville, N. S., 15 May 1900, dau. of Archibald and Emily (MacDonald) Cameron.

Child: FARNSWORTH. (Born New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.)

6289a. i. Pauline Gertrude Katherine, b. 16 July 1924.

4590. RUSSELL FREDERICK[10] FARNSWORTH (*Helen*[9], *Frederick*[8], *Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas C. and Helen Gertrude (2769) (Dakin) Farnsworth, b. Digby, N. S., 24 Apl. 1899; m. Millinocket, Maine, 25 Dec. 1922, Irena Candlemire, b. Island Falls, Maine, 23 Oct. 1896, dau. of William and Mary Emily (Foster) Candlemire. He is Supt. of Construction. Canadian Foundation Co.

Children: FARNSWORTH. (Born Millinocket, Maine.)

6290. i. Russell Frederick[11], b. 3 July 1925.
6291. ii. William Thomas[11], b. 29 Jan. 1927.
6292. iii. George Edgar[11], b. 6 May 1930.
6293. iv. Robert Candlemire[11], b. 5 Apl. 1933.
6294. v. Mary Emily[11], b. 10 Aug. 1934.

4612. HILLMAN CRILLIS[10] CALLAHAN (*Thersey*[9], *William*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Christopher and Thersey Fannie (2793) (Dakin) Callahan, b. Golden Ridge, Maine, 28 Mar. 1896; m. 1st, Island Falls, Maine, 18 Apl. 1915, Matilda Audrey Brooks, b. 14 Feb. ——; d. Island Falls, 19 July 1920, dau. of Raymond and Lydia (Pelkey) Brooks. He m. 2nd, Woodstock, N. B., 29 Aug. 1922, Anna Belle Williams, b. Amity, Maine, 16 May 1900, dau. of Fred T. and Mary E. (Farrar) Williams.

Children: CALLAHAN. (Born Island Falls, Maine, except as noted.)

By first wife:

*6295. i. Hilda M.[11], b. 28 Aug. 1915.
*6296. ii. Gertrude Helena[11], b. 30 Aug. 1917.
6297. iii. Donald[11], b. 12 Aug. 1919.

By second wife:

6298. iv. Earl J.[11], b. Houlton, Maine, 8 Jan. 1927.

4616. BEATRICE EMMA[10] WAGER (*William*[9], *Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Hyland (2806) and Emma Frances (Lang) Wager, b. Fall River, Mass., 18 June 1899; m. Fall River, 4 Apl. 1920, Joseph Viverios, b. Taunton, Mass., 19 May 1898, s. of Joseph Curry and Marie (Swass) Viverios.

Children: VIVERIOS. (Born Fall River, Mass., except as noted.)

6299. i. Beatrice Emma[11], b. 2 Nov. 1921; m. Cartaret, N. J., 24 Aug. 1940, Joseph Lukack.
6300. ii. Dorothea[11], b. 3 Sept. 1923.
6301. iii. Annie[11], b. 24 Apl. 1926.
6302. iv. Joseph Wager[11], b. 8 Feb. 1929.
6303. v. Francis Vernon[11], b. Perth Amboy, N. J., 10 Feb. 1931.

4617. LUCY DAKIN[10] WAGER (*William*[9], *Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Hyland (2806) and Emma Frances (Lang) Wager, b. Fall River, Mass., 11 Aug. 1901; m. Fall River, 30 Dec. 1925, Harold Amos Kimmens, b. Hudson, Mass., 4 May 1900, s. of Edgar Ambrose and Nora Gertrude (Smith) Kimmens. He is foreman, Universal Boring Machine Co., Hudson, Mass.

Children: KIMMENS. (Born Hudson, Mass.)

6304. i. Myrtle Lucy[11], b. 8 Mar. 1927.
6305. ii. Harold Raymond[11], b. 21 Oct. 1932.

4619. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[10] WAGER (*William*[9], *Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Hyland (2806) and Emma Frances (Lang) Wager, b. Fall River, Mass., 6 Sept. 1906; m. 1st, 19 Apl. 1928, Ethel May Grinnell; d. 26 May 1933. He m. 2nd, Hudson, Mass., 23 Dec. 1933, Helen Gertrude (Campbell) Gustafsen, b. Boston, Mass., 9 July 1905, dau. of Eben Samuel and Ella Maud (MacCormick) Campbell.

Children: WAGER. (Born Boston, Mass.)

By first wife:

6306. i. William Lawrence[11], b. 6 Dec. 1931.

By second wife:

6307. ii. Sandra Jean[11], b. 22 July 1938.

4626. MARIAN[10] DOIGE (*Myra*[9], *Frances*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George and Myra Ethel (2807) (Wager) Doige, b. Providence, R. I., 15 Apl. 1908; m. New Haven, Conn., 19 Aug. 1929, John Frederick Karl, b. New Haven, 8 Mar. 1906, s. of John and Theresa (Menne) Karl.

Children: KARL. (Born Flint, Mich.)

6308. i. Robert Leslie[11], b. 11 May 1930.
6309. ii. Richard Bernard[11], b. 11 May 1930.
6310. iii. John Henry[11], b. 7 Mar. 1937.

4668. FLORENCE MYRTLE[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 11 Nov. 1902; m. St. Cloud, Minn., 19 Aug. 1921, Clarence Rudolph Olson, b. Duluth, Minn., 10 Dec. 1910.

Children: OLSON. (Born Duluth, Minn., except as noted.

6311. i. Betty June[11], b. Hewitt, Minn., 7 Mar. 1923.
6312. ii. Clarence Doble[11], b. 10 Aug. 1925.
6313. iii. Douglas Willard[11], b. 5 Jan. 1927.
6314. iv. Joan Carol[11], b. 30 June 1931.

4669. LAURA ELIZABETH[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Forest Chesley (2854) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 8 Dec. 1903; m. Wrenchell, Minn., 15 Aug. 1925, Rudolph Michael Baker, b. Hastings, Pa., 12 Jan. 1899, s. of Francis William and Victoria Alice Baker.

Children: BAKER. (Born New Duluth, Minn.)

6315. i. Dolores Jane[11], b. 8 Nov. 1931.
6316. ii. Alice Mae[11], b. 13 Nov. 1933.

4671. LESLIE FOREST[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 17 June 1906; m. 3 Mar. 1937, Lillian Alina Grandahl, b. Eagle Bend, Minn., 21 Mar. 1913, dau. of Peter and Louise Ann (Ake) Grandahl.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Parkers Prairie, Minn.)

6317. i. Lawrence[11], b. 7 June 1938.

6318. ii. Hazel Ann[11], b. 28 Apl. 1940; d. 4 May 1940.
6319. iii. Roger Dean[11], b. 29 Sept. 1941.

4673. MERION ALFRED[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 10 Mar. 1909; m. Bertha, Minn., 16 Sept. 1936, Jeannette Dallmann, b. Bertha, 4 Nov. 1914, dau. of Paul and Amelia (Hilpert) Dallmann. He is a farmer.

Children: DOBLE.

6320. i. Richard Allen[11], b. Bertha, Minn., 22 Oct. 1937.
6321. ii. Kathryn Jean[11], b. Eagle Bend, Minn., 24 May 1940.

4674. IRMA VIOLA[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 20 Apl. 1910; m. Eagle Bend, Minn., 1 Dec. 1928, Philip Swanson.

Children: SWANSON. (Born Eagle Bend, Minn., except as noted.)

6322. i. Marvin Henry[11], b. 28 Aug. 1929.
6323. ii. Donna May[11], b. 3 Nov. 1930.
6324. iii. Rodney Dennis[11], b. 10 June 1933.
6325. iv. Robert Dewaine[11], b. Ottawa, Ill., 11 Oct. 1938.

4676. SYLVIA MAY[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 27 July 1914; m. Oct. 1935, Vernon Gadbaw.

Children: GADBAW. (Born Bertha, Minn.)

6326. i. Janet Eloise[11], b. 26 Feb. 1937.
6327. ii. Sylvia Ann[11], b. 17 Jan. 1939.

4678. FRANCIS WAYNE[10] DOBLE (*Forest*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Forest Chesley (2859) and Emily May (Usher) Doble, b. Bertha, Minn., 17 Oct. 1918; m. Eagle Bend, Minn., 1 Mar. 1938, Nora Elizabeth Lynch, b. Sank Center, Minn., 2 Dec. 1921, dau. of Ben and Cecelia (Bash) Lynch.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Eagle Bend, Minn.)

6328. i. Roland Wayne[11], b. 25 Aug. 1938.
6329. ii. Leonard Chesley[11], b. 25 Nov. 1939.
6330. iii. Bernard Francis[11], b. 11 Feb. 1941.

4685. WILBUR LEROY[10] DOBLE (*LeRoy*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of LeRoy Wilbur (2860) and Edith (Heaton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 10 Jan. 1910; m. Browerville, Minn., 22 Oct. 1932, Romona Logering, b. Long Prairie, Minn., 30 Oct. 1913, dau. of John and Allie (Kruezer) Logering.

Children: DOBLE.

6331. i. Wallace Wilbur[11], b. St. Cloud, Minn., 12 July 1933.
6332. ii. John LeRoy[11], b. St. Cloud, 12 Mar. 1936.
6333. iii. Claude Ervin[11], b. Browerville, Minn., 10 July 1937.

4686. ROBERT EARL[10] DOBLE (*LeRoy*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of LeRoy Wilbur (2860) and Edith (Heaton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 6 Oct. 1912; m. 1st, Shakopee, Minn., 25 June 1932, Madeline Eleanor Schmitt, b. Shakopee; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 4 June 1936, dau. of Theodore and Kathryn Schmitt. He m. 2nd, 4 June 1939, Virginia Mathilda Theresa Schmitt, b. 21 Dec. 1920, dau. of Theodore and Kathryn Schmitt.

Children: DOBLE. (Born Shakopee, Minn.)

By first wife:

6334. i. Helena[11], b. 11 Jan. 1933.
6335. ii. Joan J.[11], b. 6 Sept. 1934.
6336. iii. LeRoy L.[11], b. 24 May 1936.

By second wife:

6337. iv. Carol M.[11], b. 6 Jan. 1940.
6338. v. Linda R.[11], b. 15 Apl. 1941.

4687. DAMON NELSON[10] DOBLE (*LeRoy*[9], *Chesley*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of LeRoy Wilbur (2860) and Edith (Heaton) Doble, b. Rice, Minn., 21 Aug. 1914; m. Shakopee, Minn., 21 Oct. 1939, Mary Lucille O'Shea, b. Blackwater, N. Dak., 14 Aug. 1917, dau. of Joseph F. and Elvira M. (Klinkhammer) O'Shea.

Children: DOBLE.

6339. i. Joseph Damon[11], b. Shakopee, Minn., 29 July 1940.
6340. ii. Marilyn Yvonne[11], b. Minneapolis, Minn., 30 Sept. 1941.

4708. VERA RUTH[10] YOUNG (*Gertrude*[9], *Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Edward Lazarus and Gertrude Emma (2871) (Doble) Young, b. Mission Twp., Minn., 25 June 1915; m. Mission Twp., 2 Feb. 1935, Charles Frederick Manske, b. Garret, Ind., 21 Dec. 1907, s. of Frederick and Mary (Dosch) Manske.

Children: MANSKE. (Born Brainerd, Minn.)

6341. i. Douglas Charles[11], b. 20 Mar. 1936.
6342. ii. Shirley Ann[11], b. 13 Aug. 1938.

4719. HAROLD ELLIOTT[10] SOMERVILLE (*Edith*[9], *Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Mark Wiggins and Edith Helen (2875) (Doble) Somerville, b. Raymond, Minn., 16 Mar. 1907; m. Brainerd, Minn., 30 May 1928, Norva May Knutson, b. Toronto, S. Dak., 24 Dec. 1908, dau. of Theodore and Carrie May (Strong) Knutson.

Children: SOMERVILLE. (Born Brainerd, Minn.)

6343. i. Kenneth Mark[11], b. 18 June 1929.
6344. ii. Patricia Louise[11], b. 1 Sept. 1933.
6345. iii. Keith Elliott[11], b. 20 Mar. 1941.

4720. FLORENCE EVELYN[10] SOMERVILLE (*Edith*[9], *Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mark Wiggins and Edith Helen (2875) (Doble) Somerville, b. Raymond, Minn., 10 June 1909; m. Brainerd, Minn., 30 Dec. 1927, William Wesley Bowen, b. St. Cloud, Minn., 21 Aug. 1904, s. of Benjamin C. and Gina Olson (Haugen) Bowen. He was brought up by a family of Harden but not adopted and is known as William Wesley Harden.

Children: HARDEN.

6346. i. Gerald Mark[11], b. Rochester, Minn., 1 Mar. 1931.
6347. ii. Edith Muriel[11], b. Rochester, 10 Oct. 1932.
6348. iii. Alice Ann[11], b. Brainerd, Minn., 30 Sept. 1938.

4721. VIOLET MAY[10] SOMERVILLE (*Edith*[9], *Marshall*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mark Wiggins and Edith Helen (2875) (Doble) Somerville, b. Raymond, Minn., 16 Mar. 1911; m. Brainerd, Minn., 13 Mar. 1933, William Dodson Hamilton, b. Spencer, Neb., 9 Aug. 1910, s. of LeRoy and Lenus (Hendley) Hamilton.

Children: HAMILTON.

6349. i. Dennis Allen[11], b. Bonners Ferry, Idaho, 6 Jan. 1935.
6350. ii. Dolores Ann[11], b. Bonners Ferry, 6 Jan. 1935.
6351. iii. Derwin LeRoy[11], b. Brainerd, Minn., 22 Mar. 1939.

4734. GEORGE LUCIAN[10] CANFIELD (*Grace*[9], *Lillian*[8], *Susan*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alfred Augustus and Grace Elizabeth (2885) (Walker) Canfield, b. Brainerd, Minn., 17 Feb. 1915; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 24 Aug. 1935, Eileen Agnes Heltemes, b.

Minneapolis, 22 Aug. 1917, dau. of Louis Minrod and Ella Bernedette (Murphy) Heltemes.

Children: CANFIELD. (Born Minneapolis, Minn.)

6352. i. William George[11], b. 27 Oct. 1936.
6353. ii. Gerald James[11], b. 19 Feb. 1938.
6353a. iii. John Lewis[11], b. 30 July 1945.

4749. MINNIE EDNA[10] FERRIS (*Elizabeth*[9], *Adelia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Duncan and Elizabeth Paterson (2904) (Smith) Ferris, b. St. John, N. B., 3 Dec. 1895; m. June 1917, Harold Ewing Daily, b. St. John, 8 May 1898, s. of Samuel Ewing and Ada Essie (Brown) Daily.

Children: DAILY.

6354. i. Louise Pluma[11], b. Boston, Mass., 2 Feb. 1919.
6355. ii. Marie Eloise[11], b. Cambridge, Mass., 21 Mar. 1922.

4750. EVA ST. CLAIR[10] FERRIS (*Elizabeth*[9], *Adelia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Duncan and Elizabeth Paterson (2904) (Smith) Ferris, b. St. John, N. B., 28 June 1897; m. 20 May 1913, James Cecil Semple; d. 6 Aug. 1940, s. of George and Loraine (Mingo) Semple.

Children: SEMPLE.

6361. i. Robert Donald[11], b. 9 Nov. 1916.
*6362. ii. Ruth St. Clair[11], b. 24 Mar. 1920.
6363. iii. James Frederick[11], b. 10 May 1927.

4754. GEORGE WILBUR[10] TABBUTT (*Ella*[9], *Cynthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Wilbur Henry and Ella Boun (2910) (Wentworth) Tabbutt, b. Addison, Maine, 6 July 1890; m. Lynn, Mass., 17 June 1914, Georgia May Leighton, b. Addison, 30 Jan. 1890, dau. of George Adams and Alice Jane (McCarthey) Leighton. He is a marine engineer, U. S. Bureau of Ships, Inspection Service, Washington, D. C.

Children: TABBUTT.

6364. i. Wilber Leighton[11], b. 19 Feb. 1918.
6365. ii. Richard Norman[11], b. 22 Jan. 1920; d. Jacksonville, Fla., 12 Nov. 1931.

4755. ELIZABETH MAE[10] BOGRETTE (*Elizabeth*[9], *Cynthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Howard

Boardman and Elizabeth May (2911) (Wentworth) Bogrette, b. Hartford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1908; m. Kankakee, Ill., 1935, Corey Manning Van Fleet, b. Dalton, Pa., 16 Dec. 1897, s. of Fred Leslie and Clara Elizabeth (Corey) Van Fleet.

Children: VAN FLEET. (Born Detroit, Mich.)

6366. i. Corey Manning[11], b. 1936.
6367. ii. Cora Mae[11], b. 1937.

4756. WENTWORTH HOWARD[10] BOGRETTE (*Elizabeth*[9], *Cynthia*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Howard Boardman and Elizabeth May (2911) (Wentworth) Bogrette, b. Detroit, Mich., 19 Feb. 1913; m. Detroit, 16 June 1934, Kathryn Lucille Lyday, b. Newton, Iowa, 17 July 1916, dau. of Louis Sydney and Clemona Edna (Graham) Lyday.

Children: BOGRETTE. (Born Detroit, Mich.)

6368. i. Lois Kathryn[11], b. 17 Oct. 1935.
6369. ii. David Wentworth[11], b. 1 May 1938.

4766. NINA MAY[10] CROWELL (*Elizabeth*[9], *William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Barlow McCaul and Elizabeth Waters (2913) (Dakin) Crowell, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 9 June 1887; m. Little River, N. S., 15 Nov. 1905, William Robertson Crowell, b. Sandy Cove, 11 Aug. 1882, s. of William Hatfield and Amelia Pearl (Sanders) Crowell.

Children: CROWELL. (Born Sandy Cove, Nova Scotia.)

*6370. i. Marian Louise[11], b. 16 Nov. 1906.
6371. ii. Barbara Allison Clark[11], b. 2 Mar. 1910; m. Digby, N. S., 20 Feb. 1932, Roy Brantley Stanton, b. 16 July 1903, s. of Lyons and Isabella Morehouse (Reading) Stanton. Child: Eugene Parker[12], b. 10 Nov. 1934.
6372. iii. Sinclair Robertson[11], b. 24 Feb. 1926.

4769. MABEL HARRIETTE[10] LAROCK (*Letitia*[9], *William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harry Frank and Letitia May (2916) (Dakin) Larock, b. Boston, Mass., 17 Feb. 1897; m. 1st, George Kingman. She m. 2nd, Eben Stockbridge.

Children: KINGMAN..

*6373. i. Marena Louise[11], b. 23 Sept. 1919.

Children: STOCKBRIDGE.

6374. ii. Wilma Arlene[11], b. 1932.

4773. MARION VIRGINIA[10] BOWER (*Saphronia*[9], *William*[8] *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Richard Merrill and Saphronia (2918) (Dakin) Bower, b. Lynn, Mass., 4 Dec. 1899; m. Lynn, 30 June 1921, Arthur Milburn Williams, b. Lynn., 6 Aug. 1899; d. 8 Apl. 1939, s. of Frederick and Lucetta (Milburn) Williams.

Children: WILLIAMS.

6375. i. Arthur Milburn[11], b. 15 Mar. 1925.
6376. ii. Virginia Frances[11], b. 2 Oct. 1932.

4776. LAURA MARGARET[10] JOHNSTONE (*Cora*[9], *John*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Russell and Cora Vance (2920) (Dakin) Johnstone, b. Glace Bay, N. S., 16 June 1908; m. Toronto, Ont., 15 Nov. 1927, Earl Robert MacKay, b. Glace Bay, 1 May 1904, s. of William Elmore and Winnifred Grace (Holmes) MacKay. He is in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Children: MACKAY. (Born Toronto, Ontario.)

6377. i. Margaret Louise[11], b. 26 Sept. 1928; d. 1 Oct. 1928.
6378. ii. William Russell[11], b. 26 Apl. 1930.
6379. iii. James Robert[11], b. 5 Oct. 1932.
6380. iv. Harry Earl[11], b. 4 Oct. 1936.
6381. v. Donald Lawrence[11], b. 20 July 1939.

4778. HILDA DAKIN[10] JOHNSTONE (*Cora*[9], *John*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Russell and Cora Vance (2920) (Dakin) Johnstone, b. New Aberdeen, Cape Breton, 15 Oct. 1912; m. Toronto, Ont., 1 Aug. 1929, Henry Laurence Carriere, b. Montreal, Que., 2 Sept. 1899, s. of Joseph and Marguerite (Cadieux) Carriere. He is a sales manager in Montreal.

Children: CARRIERE.

6382. i. Rita Margaret[11], b. Toronto, Ont., 25 Apl. 1930.
6383. ii. Madeline Cora Ann[11], b. Montreal, Que., 2 Apl. 1934.

4787. AARON HAMILTON[10] CHUTE (*George*[9], *Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Maynard (2927) and Grace Belle (Hamilton) Chute, b. Toledo, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1891; m. 30 June 1917, Ruth Lyle Wells, b. Lamont, Mich., 30 June 1895, dau. of George Myron and Carrie Viola (Gleadell) Wells. He is professor of marketing, University of Minnesota.

Children: CHUTE. (Born Toledo, Ohio.)

6384. i. George Merrill[11], b. 25 Mar. 1919.
6385. ii. Elizabeth Marie[11], b. 25 Mar. 1922.

4789. GEORGE MAYNARD[10] CHUTE (*George*[9], *Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Maynard (2927) and Grace Belle (Hamilton) Chute, b. Toledo, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1900; m. 24 June 1921, Josephine Elizabeth LaSota, b. Thorp. Wis., 31 July 1899. He is an Electrical Engineer at Detroit, Mich.

Children: CHUTE.

6386. i. George Maynard[11], b. Schenectady, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1925.
6387. ii. Robert Donald[11], b. Detroit, Mich., 29 Nov. 1928.

4790. IRENE ADELE[10] SIMPSON (*Addie*[9], *Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Eugene Samuel and Addie Saphronia (2928) (Chute) Simpson, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Apl. 1880; m. Buffalo, 15 June 1912, John Ferguson, b. Buffalo, 30 Aug. 1886, s. of James and Margaret (Dempster) Ferguson.

Children: FERGUSON. (Born Buffalo, N. Y.)

6388. i. Virginia Dempster[11], b. 22 Sept. 1913; m. Buffalo, 18 Sept. 1937, John Stevenson Young.
6389. ii. Dorothy Simpson[11], b. 11 Apl. 1916.
6390. iii. Edith Chute[11], b. 9 Sept. 1920.

4793. CHARLES MAYNARD[10] VAN VELZER (*Phebe*[9], *Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Weaver and Phebe Ann (2929) (Chute) VanVelzer, b. Calton, Ont., 11 Aug. 1885; m. 26 Jan. 1910, Meta Belle Millard, b. Aylmer, Ont., 1 July 1884, dau. of John Edward and Flora Adelle (Garrett) Millard. He is a farmer at Radisson, Sask.

Child: VAN VELZER.

*6391. i. Vera Adell[11], b. Edgerton, Alta., 3 Aug. 1913.

4802. DORIS ELLEN[10] ROGERS (*Zora*[9], *Henry*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frank Edwin and Zora Belle (2933) (Dakin) Rogers, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 17 Mar. 1900; m. Grand Rapids, 24 Jan. 1924, Edward Fish Walborn, b. Bayonne, N. J., 8 May 1900, s. of Edward Jordan and Evelyn (Fish) Walborn.

Children: WALBORN. (Born New York, N. Y.)

6392. i. Jean Ethel[11], b. 23 Dec. 1925.
6393. ii. Harriet Dianne[11], b. 11 Oct. 1935.

4803. HORACE DAKIN[10] ROGERS (*Zora*[9], *Henry*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Edwin and Zora

Belle (2933) (Dakin) Rogers, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Nov. 1903; d. New Brunswick Twp., N. J., 17 Aug. 1940; m. South Bend, Ind., 30 Aug. 1928, Mary Frederica Bither, b. 7 May 1908, dau. of Frederick Henry and Morlina Kate (Peak) Bither.

Children: ROGERS.

6394. i. Susan Mary[11], b. Bridgeport, Conn., 7 Sept. 1929.
6395. ii. Nancy Ann[11], b. Plainfield, N. J., 31 Oct. 1931.
6396. iii. Horace Dakin[11], b. Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Oct. 1933.
6397. iv. Frederica[11], b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Dec. 1940.

4807. FRANCIS RUTH[10] DAKIN (*Frank*[9]. *James*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frank Fuller (2965) and Alice Beatrice (Caffery) Dakin, b. Medford, Mass., 13 Feb. 1917; m. Boston, Mass., 1 Mar. 1937, Alvany Wolfred Robert Munroe, (known as Robert Munroe), b. Yarmouth, N. S., 27 Jan. 1915, s. of William Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Sweeney) Munroe.

Children: MUNROE.

6398. i. Robert Francis[11], b. Boston, Mass., 24 July 1937.
6399. ii. Richard William[11], b. Medford, Mass., 29 Mar. 1939.

4817. WINIFRED DOROTHY[10] WOODROW (*James*[9], *Eugenia*[8], *Edward*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Arthur Sterling (2978) and Winifred Ella (Bell) Woodrow, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., 9 July 1906; m. Nashua, N. H., 7 Feb. 1932, Norwood Pierson Beveridge.

Children: BEVERIDGE.

6400. i. Deborah Woodrow[11], b. Bronxville, N. Y., 13 Apl. 1935.
6401. ii. Norwood Pierson[11], b. Boston, Mass., 6 Nov. 1936.

4818. RETA BEATRICE[10] NEWTON (*Grosvenor*[9], *Martha*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Grosvenor Paige (2984) and Elizabeth Margaret (Guptill) Newton, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 12 Mar. 1888; m. Calgary, Alta., 25 Sept. 1913, Herbert B. Moore.

Children: MOORE. (Born Drumheller, Alberta.

6402. i. Newton Bertram[11], b. 8 Mar. 1916.
6403. ii. John Paige[11], b. 11 Aug. 1926.

4819. RHODA MAUDE[10] NEWTON (*Grosvenor*[9], *Martha*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Grosvenor Paige (2984) and Elizabeth Margaret (Guptill) Newton, b. Grand Manan,

N. B., 14 Sept. 1890; m. Calgary, Alta., 28 July 1915, Andrew Robert Ballantyne, b. Chicago, Ill., 1 July 1888, s. of George Barr and Jessie Wallace (Smith) Ballantyne. He is C. P. Ry Agent, Radcliffe, Alberta.

Children: BALLANTYNE.

6404. i. Jean Elizabeth[11], b. Medicine Hat, Alta., 11 Apl. 1918; d. 5 Nov. 1926.
6405. ii. George Andrew[11], b. Radcliff, Alta., 16 June 1920.
6406. iii. Lorraine[11], b. Medicine Hat, 11 Mar. 1930; d. 13 Apl. 1930.

4822. ETHEL CARRIE ALENE[10] NEWTON (*Grosevenor*[9], *Martha*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Grosvenor Paige (2984) and Elizabeth Margaret (Guptill) Newton, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 21 Feb. 1899; m. Calgary, Alta., 12 Aug. 1919, Norman Frank Baldwin, s. of Frank and Henrietta Jane (Woods) Baldwin.

Children: BALDWIN. (Born Portland, Ore.)

6407. i. Elizabeth Ethlyn[11], b. 29 June 1920; m. 2 Feb. 1940, Ellsworth Herder.
6408. ii. Muriel Alene[11], b. 6 Sept. 1921.

4823. GROSVENOR PAIGE[10] NEWTON (*Grosvenor*[9], *Martha*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Grosvenor Paige (2984) and Elizabeth Margaret (Guptill) Newton, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 20 June 1900; m. Portland, Ore., 18 Oct. 1933, Kathleen Mitchell, b. 17 Dec. 1897, dau. of Henry William and Nellie Belle (Hillman) Mitchell.

Children: NEWTON. (Born Portland, Ore.)

6409. i. Mary Constance[11], b. 17 Dec. 1934.
6410. ii. William Mitchell[11], b. 26 Sept. 1939.

4833. STELLA MYRTLE[10] GREEN (*Ellen*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Warren Isaac and Ellen Gertrude (2994) (Dakin) Green, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 8 Sept. 1906; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 25 Feb. 1929, Robert Reginald Jones, b. Swansea, Wales, 8 May 1895.

Children: JONES. (Born Grand Harbour, N. B.)

6411. i. Ronald Reginald[11], b. 3 Apl. 1930.
6412. ii. Harold Lloyd[11], b. 16 Apl. 1933.

4841. MYRTLE CLARA[10] FOSTER (*Cora*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harold Wathers and Cora

Belle (2995) (Dakin) Foster, b. Grand Manan, N. B., 10 Mar. 1913; m. Grand Harbour, N. B., 8 Dec. 1932, Benjamin Arthur Guthrie, b. 4 Aug. 1912, s. of Floyd and Cora Belle (Cossaboom) Guthrie. He is a dealer in smoked herring at Grand Harbour.

Children: GUTHRIE. (Born Grand Harbour, New Brunswick.)

6413. i. Nellie Mae[11], b. 20 July 1934.
6414. ii. Richard Ivan[11], b. 8 Aug. 1937.
6415. iii. Ernest Edward[11], b. 20 Aug. 1938.

4855. LELA MAY[10] O'NEILL (*Clara*[9], *Amos*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Augustus Bernard and Clara Belle (3000) (Dakin) O'Neill, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 8 Sept. 1890; m. Grand Harbour, 26 Nov. 1910, Neil A. Guptill.

Child: GUPTILL.

6416. i. Heman Harding[11], b. ——; m. Bessie Ingalls. Children: Claude W.[12], Neil G.[12].

4856. FLORA MABEL[10] O'NEILL (*Clara*[9], *Amos*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Augustus Bernard and Clara Belle (3000) (Dakin) O'Neill, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 8 Nov. 1892; m. Grand Harbour, 23 Nov. 1919, Appolis William Snarr, b. Shediac, N. B., 15 Feb. 1898, s. of Appolis William and Harriett (Hinds) Snarr.

Children: SNARR.

6417. i. Lloyd Ellsworth[11], b. Point du Chene, N. B., 2 Nov. 1920.
6418. ii. Robert Bernard[11], b. Moncton, N. B., 15 Dec. 1933.

4857. OREN ELLSWORTH[10] O'NEILL (*Clara*[9], *Amos*[8], *Abram*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Augustus Bernard and Clara Belle (3000) (Dakin) O'Neill, b. Grand Harbour, N. B., 15 Aug. 1896; m. 8 Nov. 1921, Madolen Frances Guptill, b. Grand Harbour, 29 Dec. 1899, dau. of Judson Leander and Caroline Amelia (Foster) Guptill. He is engineer of the power plant at Grand Harbour.

Children: O'NEILL.

6419. i. Theodore Walter[11], b. 14 Nov. 1922.
6420. ii. Virginia Marguerite[11], b. 11 Dec. 1924.
6421. iii. Bernard Judson[11], b. 17 May 1927.
6422. iv. Mabel Ramona[11], b. 20 Oct. 1929.

4876. ALLAN CHALONER[10] HILL (*Mary*[9], *Charlotte*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Allan Massie and

Mary (Chaloner) Hill, b. St. John, N. B., 19 May 1905; m. Montreal, Que., 1 July 1932, Gwendolyn Mary Belyea, dau. of Maj. W. H. and Adelaide (Cleveland) Belyea. He is Chief Research Chemist, Anglo-Canadian Pulp Paper Mills at Quebec.

Children: HILL. (Born Montreal, Que.)

6423. i. Alison Mary[11], b. 18 Jan. 1935.
6424. ii. Nancy Chaloner[11], b. 26 Feb. 1938.

4907. LAWRENCE PIERCE[10] DAKIN (*Howard*[9], *Frederick*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Howard Bruce (3057) and Martha (Pierce) Dakin, b. Cambridge, Mass., 31 May 1900; m. Gladys Head.

Children: (Born Boston, Mass.)

6425. i. Phyllis[11], b. 26 Apl. 1923.
6426. ii. Natalie[11], b. 12 Jan. 1929.

4909. ELEANOR[10] DAKIN (*Howard*[9], *Frederick*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Howard Bruce (3057) and Martha (Pierce) Dakin, b. Cambridge, Mass., 24 Feb. 1909; m. C. Dana Draper.

Children: DRAPER.

6427. i. C. Dana[11], b. 10 Dec. 1930.
6428. ii. Barbara Jean[11], b. 7 May 1935.

4922. FREDERICK BRUCE[10] ROBINSON (*Frederick*[9], *Anne*[8], *Viets*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frederick Dakin (3068) and Mabel J. (Sanborn) Robinson, b. Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1907; m. Boston, 1935, Ethel Hooper Grew, b. Boston, 1 Oct. 1911, dau. of Henry S. and Ethel (Hooper) Grew. He is Director of Museum of Fine Arts, Springfield, Mass.

Children: ROBINSON. (Born Boston, Mass.)

6429. i. Anne Elizabeth[11], b. 5 Dec. 1937.
6430. ii. Frederick Bruce[11], b. 18 June 1939.

4930. BESSIE BERNICE[10] RAY (*Delbert*[9], *Stephen*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Delbert Knight (3071) and Bertha Ann (MacKenna) Ray, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 13 Dec. 1895; m. Haverhill, Mass., 1 June 1916, Leslie C. Ham, b. 12 May 1888, s. of William W. and Annie (Harris) Ham. He is a Contractor at Framingham, Mass.

Children: HAM.

6431. i. Delbert R.[11], b. 15 Feb. 1917.
6432. ii. William E.[11], b. 3 May 1919.

4931. MYRNA LYLE[10] RAY (*Delbert*[9], *Stephen*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Delbert Knight (3071) and Bertha Ann (MacKenna) Ray, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 7 Sept. 1897; m. Haverhill, Mass., 26 Oct. 1921, James Augustus Keefe, b. Haverhill, 4 Oct. 1891, s. of James Augustus and Johanna (Power) Keefe. He is in the brass business at Amesbury, Mass.

Children: KEEFE. (Born Haverhill, Mass.)

6433. i. Joanna Agnes[11], b. 4 Oct. 1922.
6434. ii. Patricia Ann[11], b. 20 June 1926.

4934. WALTER RAY[10] GOODWIN (*Grace*[9], *Gilbert*[8], *Eliza*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Bartlett Covill and Grace Edna (3074) (Ray) Goodwin, b. Granville, N. S., 11 Apl. 1900; m. Boston, Mass., Rena May MacDonald, b. Iron Ore, N. S., dau. of Alexander William and Henrietta Jane (MacLean) MacDonald.

Children: GOODWIN. (Born Granville, Nova Scotia.)

6435. i. William Covell[11], b. 1 May 1929.
6436. ii. John Gilbert[11], b. 2 Nov. 1930.
6437. iii. James Henry[11], b. 18 Oct. 1932.
6438. iv. Roderick Allan[11], b. 1 Feb. 1937.

4938. ISABEL MAY[10] COSSABOOM (*Augustus*[9], *Mary*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Augustus Dakin (3088) and Effie B. (Warrington) Cossaboom, b. Lynn, Mass., 4 May 1900; m. Quincy, Mass., 27 Feb. 1932, John Hacker Hoag.

Children: HOAG. (Born Bryn Mawr., Pa.)

6439. i. Joseph Henry Scattergood[11], b. 11 Oct. 1934.
6440. ii. Jean Warrington[11], b. 5 May 1938.

4941. BARBARA RHODA[10] MULLEN (*Kate*[9], *Roger*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Nelson and Kate Mae (3092) (Dakin) Mullen, b. Brighton, N. S., 11 Mar. 1912; m. 14 Sept. 1933, Ralph Southwick Haight, b. North Range, N. S., 31 Jan. 1910, s. of George D. and Abbie T. (Southwick) Langdale. He was adopted and name changed to Haight. He is a general merchant at Brighton.

Children: HAIGHT.

6441. i. Ernest Southwick[11], b. North Range, N. S., 23 Oct. 1936.
6442. ii. James Edward[11], b. Brighton, N. S., 27 July 1938.

4942. HILDA ANNIE[10] MULLEN (*Kate*[9], *Roger*[8], *Botsford*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Nelson and Kate Mae (3092) (Dakin) Mullen, b. Brighton, N. S., 19 July 1913; m. Bear River, N. S., 9 Aug. 1931, James Hylliard Clayton, b. 13 Aug. 1909, s. of Charles and Lillian Mae (King) Clayton.

Children: CLAYTON. (Born Digby, Nova Scotia.)

6442a. i. Margaret Hilda[11], b. 21 May 1932.
6442b. ii. James Roger[11], b. 26 Mar. 1935.

5013. MARIAN ELIZABETH[10] CRISPE (*Annie*[9], *Emily*[8], *Emily*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Edward and Annie Lillian (3121) (Ruggles) Crispe, b. Paradise, N. S., 14 Aug. 1916; m. 11 July 1935, Henry James Richardson, b. 4 May 1905, s. of Henry Joseph and Kathleen (Crispe) Richardson.

Children: RICHARDSON.

6443. i. Bertram James[11], b. Paradise, N. S., 2 Oct. 1936.
6444. ii. Lillian Bernice[11], b. Windsor, N. S., 2 June 1939.
6445. iii. Henry Charles[11], b. Windsor, 28 July 1940.

5032. VIOLET MAE[10] PRIME (*Susan*[9], *Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Byron and Susan Lisle (3151) (Cossaboom) Prime, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 29 June 1911; m. Nicteau Falls, N. S., 3 Apl. 1936, John Robert White, b. Phinney Cove, N. S., s. of Outhit Douglas and Emily Augusta (Rafuse) White. He is a farmer at North Williamston, N. S.

Children: WHITE.

6446. i. Kathleen Mabel[11], b. No. Williamston, N. S., 30 Jan. 1937; d. same day.
6447. ii. Emily Blanche[11], b. Middleton, N. S., 16 Jan. 1938.
6448. iii. Joseph Byron[11], b. North Williamston, 11 Feb. 1939; d. 25 Apl. 1940.

5033. HELENA BLANCHE[10] PRIME (*Susan*[9], *Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Byron and Susan Lisle (3151) (Cossaboom) Prime, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 6 Nov. 1913; m. Middleton, N. S., 16 May 1936, Everett Alden Best, b.

Ingleside, N. S., 17 Nov. 1912, s. of William Alden and Ethel Elizabeth (Whymott) Best.

Children: BEST. (Born Middleton, Nova Scotia.)

6449. i. Maxine Elsie[11], b. 12 Dec. 1936.
6450. ii. Ethel Louise[11], b. 11 Oct. 1938.

5034. MELBOURNE WALLACE[10] PRIME (*Susan*[9], *Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Byron and Susan Lisle (3151) (Cossaboom) Prime, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 28 Apl. 1916; m. Centreville, 17 June 1936, Lida Margaret Nichols, b. 20 Aug. 1917, dau. of Horace Brent and Cecile Andrews (Sabeau) Nichols.

Children: PRIME. (Born Rossway, Nova Scotia.)

6451. i. Stanley Horace[11], b. 19 Mar. 1937.
6452. ii. Caroline Cecile[11], b. 28 Aug. 1938.

5035. CHRISTINA LOUISE[10] PRIME (*Susan*[9], *Ida*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Byron and Susan Lisle (3151) (Cossaboom) Prime, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 16 July 1918; m. 20 Aug. 1936, Arthur Randall Nichols, b. Rossway, N. S., 10 Aug. 1915; d. 19 May 1940, s. of Horace Brent and Cecile Andrews (Sabeau) Nichols.

Children: NICHOLS. (Born Rossway, Nova Scotia.)

6453. i. Gordon Byron[11], b. 24 Feb. 1937.
6454. ii. Althea Louise[11], b. 29 Oct. 1938.

5039*b*. RUTH MARIAN[10] SPEICHTS (*Letta*[9], *Vernon*[8], *Silas*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Fred Engles and Letta May (3159) (Dakin) Speichts, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Dec. 1921; m. Little River, N. S., 15 Aug. 1936, Oliver Lysle Graham, b. Centreville, 13 Oct. 1906, s. of Shannon and Lillian (Welch) Graham.

Children: GRAHAM.

6454a. i. Beverley Lysle[11], b. Lake Midway, N. S., 8 Feb. 1937.
6454b. ii. Leon Frederick[11], b. Digby, N. S., 11 Apl. 1941.

5075. ALICE IDELLA[10] GATES (*Almira*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Richard and Almira (3202) (Dakin) Gates, b. Clay Co., Kans., 6 Apl. 1872; d. 30 Aug. 1923; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1888, David John Brown, b. Perry Co., Ill., 4 Apl. 1860, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ross) Brown. She m. 2nd, Fred Dakin (3212) b. Marshallton, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1876; d. 31 July 1907, s. of

Joseph (1776) and Harriet Ann (Taylor) Dakin. She m. 3rd, Herbert S. Teetor.

Children: BROWN.

*6455. i. Clarence Melvin[11], b. Clay Co., Kans., 14 May 1895.
*6456. ii. Harold Barton[11], b. Clay Co., 8 Dec. 1897.

Children: DAKIN.

6457. iii. William Erlane[11], b. ——; d. a young man; unm.

No children by third marriage.

5079. SYLVIA AGNES[10] ST. JOHN (*Almira*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred and Almira (3202) (Dakin) St. John, b. Clay Co., Kans., 23 Dec. 1884; m. Thorp, Wash., 26 Oct. 1902, David Gregory, b. English, Ind., 14 Nov. 1870, s. of Hiram Boon and Rebecca Ann (Patton) Gregory.

Child: GREGORY. (Born Ellensburg, Wash.)

6458. i. Arthur Monroe[11], b. 26 May 1912; m. Ellensburg, 16 July 1935, Bernice Elain Hartzog, b. Ellensburg, 9 July 1911, dau. of Riley and Ina (Lamphrey) Hartzog. Child: Karan Marcia[12], b. Ellensburg, 30 July 1939.

5083. EDNA PEARL[10] ST. JOHN (*Almira*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred and Almira (3202) (Dakin) St. John, b. Lookout Mountain, Wash., 13 Oct. 1892; m. 16 Aug. 1912, David Wesley Days, b. Missouri, 20 Dec. 1888, s. of Charles F. and Melvina (Swisher) Days.

Children: DAYS.

6459. i. Howard Irwin[11], Ellensburg, Wash., 25 Feb. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1937, Edith Clara Holman, b. Callao, Mo., 27 Dec. 1915, dau. of Robert E. and Minnie Lee (Posey) Holman. Child: Robert Erwin[12], b. Toppanish, Wn., 7 Oct. 1939.
6460. ii. Helen Maxine[11], b. Ellensburg, 28 Aug. 1915; m. 20 Nov. 1935, Wayne Palley.
6461. iii. Alice Laverne[11], b. Toppenish, Wash., 27 July 1931.

5085. FREMONT[10] DAKIN (*William*[9], *Joseph*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William Edward (3305) and Arminda (Privett) Dakin, b. Jewell Co., Kans., 17 Feb. 1889; m. Randall, Kans., 9 Oct. 1910, Bertha Belle Given, b. Mohawk, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1891; d. Twin Falls, Idaho, 9 Oct. 1938, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Fowler) Given. He is a farmer.

Children: (Born Jewell Co., Kans.)

6462. i. William Edward[11], b. 28 Nov. 1911.
6463. ii. Louis Rexford[11], b. 17 May 1915.
6464. iii. Mary Elizabeth[11], b. 23 May 1916; m. Boise, Idaho, 18 Mar. 1939, Jack Spence.

5087. CARLTON VERNON[10] SMITH (*Sarah*[9], *Joseph*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Stockton and Sarah Elizabeth (3207) (Dakin) Smith, b. Laramie, Wyo., 9 Jan. 1886; m. Telluride, Colo., 24 Dec. 1908, Pearl Weaver Kellock, b. White River City, Colo., 26 Sept. 1888, dau. of Harry Weaver and Mary (Matheny) Kellock.

Child: SMITH. (Born Fall Creek, Colo.)

6465. i. Carlton Andrew[11], b. 6 Dec. 1909; m. 21 June 1935, Veryla Clare Roberts, b. 31 Mar. 1916, dau. of Lewellyn J. and Cordelia (Warner) Roberts. Child: David Sutton[12], b. Coquille, Ore., 2 Apl. 1936.

5097. ROSE ELSIE[10] MILLS (*Leonidas*[9], *Henrietta*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leonidas Monroe (3246) and Jeanette (Hurley) Mills, b. Oakland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1880; m. New Burlington, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1897, Alvah Jacob Jenkins, b. Port William, Ohio, 22 Apl. 1872, s. of James and Amanda (Funk) Jenkins. He is a farmer at Oakland.

Child: JENKINS. (Born Oakland, Ohio.)

6466. i. Edith Monroe[11], b. 23 June 1898; m. New Burlington, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1920, Donald David DeHaven, b. New Burlington, 31 Jan. 1896, s. of Amos Wesley and Cora May (Lamar) DeHaven. Child: Joanne Marie[12], b. New Burlington, 10 Mar. 1929.

5101. WILBUR[10] DAKIN (*William*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of William (3248) and Anna (Knee) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 19 July 1893; m. Dayton, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1919, Edna Viola Haley, b. Dayton, 24 June 1901, dau. of George Patrick and Rebecca (Broadstone) Haley.

Children:

6467. i. Marjorie[11], b. 16 Aug. 1922.
6468. ii. Kenneth[11], b. 8 Aug. 1924.
6469. iii. Donald[11], b. 14 May 1930.

5115. LELIA EVA[10] DAKIN (*Ernest*[9], *Hiram*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Ernest (3251) and Pearl Estella (McCray) Dakin, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 21 May 1913; m. Newport, Ky., 3 June 1932, Thurman Franklin Wakeley, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 20 Apl. 1909, s. of Thomas Allen and Sara Jane (Griffin) Wakeley.

Children: WAKELEY. (Born Xenia, Ohio.)

6470. i. Richard Eugene[11], b. 1 Nov. 1932.
6471. ii. Robert Lee[11], b. 4 Apl. 1934.
6472. iii. Donald Dale[11], b. 10 Dec. 1938.

5126. HELEN MAUD[10] PARSHALL (*Ida*[9], *George*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Matthias L. and Ida May (3253) (Dakin) Parshall, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1887; m. Waynesville, 2 June 1906, Charles Leeman Hawke, b. Wayne Twp., Ohio, 17 July 1885, s. of John Collette and Flora Susan (Sides) Hawke.

Children: HAWKE. (Born Waynesville, Ohio.)

*6473. i. Elsie Margaret[11], b. 11 July 1907.
6474. ii. Doris Elizabeth[11], b. 26 Aug. 1909.
6475. iii. Donald Leeman[11], b. 3 Mar. 1913; m. Dayton, Ohio, 14 June 1936, Dorothy Jane Anderson, b. Oakland, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1913, dau. of David H. and Nelle (Hormell) Anderson.
6476. iv. Earl Dean[11], b. 15 Nov. 1915.

5135. IRVIN MARION[10] MOON (*Henrietta*[9], *Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Marion and Henrietta Irene (3257) (Dakin) Moon, b. Middletown, Ohio, 9 May 1903; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1930, Elizabeth Sohn, b. Minturnville, Pa., 27 Sept. 1909, dau. of Carl and Blanche (Brate) Sohn. They were separated after nine months. He m. 2nd, 8 May 1937, Lillian Lorena Wells, b. Menifee Co., Ky., 13 Apl. 1921, dau. of Matthew and Effie (Hughes) Wells.

Children: MOON. (Born Middletown, Ohio.)

6477. i. Eleanor Jane[11], b. 2 Feb. 1938.
6478. ii. Judith Kathleen[11], b. 9 Feb. 1940.

5143. HELEN IRENE[10] RANDALL (*Josephine*[9], *Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Louis E. and Josephine Dora (3260) (Dakin) Randall, b. Middletown, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1903; m. 1st, 1921, Robert Wilson. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, Covington, Ky., 14 Nov. 1923, Joseph Edward New, b. Monroe, Ohio, 4

June 1896, s. of Peter and Wilhelmina (Pfeiffer) New. He is a foreman, American Rolling Mills Co., Middletown.

Children: NEW. (Born Middletown, Ohio.)

6479. i. Arthur Lewis[11], b. 3 Mar. 1922. (Was born Wilson but adopted by New).
6480. ii. Catherine L.[11], b. 11 Apl. 1924.
6481. iii. Mildred J.[11], b. 12 Oct. 1925; d. 12 Dec. 1925.
6482. iv. Harold J.[11], b. 19 June 1927.

5147. RUTH ANNA[10] RANDALL (*Josephine*[9], *Ira*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Louis E. and Josephine Dora (3260) (Dakin) Randall, b. Middletown, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1914; m. Dayton, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1934, Howard Henderson Haskins, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., 12 June 1908, s. of Charles Richie and Laura Emma (McCormick) Haskins.

Children: HASKINS. (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

6483. i. Howard LeRoy[11], b. 4 July 1936.
6484. ii. Marilyn Kay[11], b. 13 Jan. 1938.
6485. iii. Conrad Lewis[11], b. 2 Jan. 1940.

5148. LELIA MAUDE[10] COLLIER (*Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Milton Calvin and Laura Naomi (3269) (Dakin) Collier, b. Beach Grove, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1873; m. 1 Jan. 1893, Clarence Emerson Hormell, b. Ridgeville, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1867, s. of George W. and Margaret (Keever) Hormell.

Children: HORMELL.

*6486. i. Mary Gail[11], b. 4 Jan. 1894.
*6487. ii. Mildred Grace[11], b. near Lebanon, Ohio, 9 July 1895.
6488. iii. Charles Milton[11], b. 23 Oct. 1896; d. 27 July 1897.
*6489. iv. Lucie Wenonia[11], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1897.
*6490. v. Elsie May[11], b. 17 Apl. 1899.
6491. vi. Emerson[11], b. 13 Nov. 1901; unm.
*6492. vii. Frank B.[11], b. 30 Jan. 1903.
6493. viii. Lawrence [11], b. 23 Nov. 1905; d. 7 Jan. 1906.
6494. ix. George W.[11], b. 5 Jan. 1907.
6495. x. Clifford B.[11], b. 19 May 1908; m. Apl. 1938, Ella Mae Harville, b. Thorn Hill, Tenn., 18 Oct. 1900, dau. of David and Carrie Jane (Dalton) Harville.
6496. xi. Clarence Lee[11], b. 22 May 1910; d. 27 July 1910.
*6497. xii. Florence Louise[11], b. Pekin, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1911.

5151. EDWIN[10] SHERWOOD (*Clara*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and

Clara Ella (3270) (Dakin) Sherwood, b. Oregonia, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1877; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 1 Apl. 1899, Myrtle Hagler, b. New Jasper, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1879, dau. of Jacob and Temperance (Sutton) Hagler.

Children: SHERWOOD.

6498. i. Gladys F.[11], b. 6 Mar. 1901.
6499. ii. Thelma L.[11], b. 22 Dec. 1902.
6500. iii. Herbert E.[11], b. 4 Sept. 1908.

5152. IRENE M.[10] SHERWOOD (*Clara*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Henry and Clara Ella (3270) (Dakin) Sherwood, b. Oregonia, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1880; m. Harveysburg, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1899, George Henry Mote, b. Richmond, Ind., 4 Aug. 1873, s. of Samuel S. and Emma V. (Pollock) Mote. He was a railroad Conductor.

Children: MOTE. (Born Columbus, Ohio.)

6501. i. Charles S.[11], b. 2 Dec. 1901.
6502. ii. Maurice R.[11], b. 5 Apl. 1905.

5153. CLARENCE[10] SHERWOOD (*Clara*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and Clara Ella (3270) (Dakin) Sherwood, b. Oregonia, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1881; m. Blanchester, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1902, Eva Garrison, b. Blanchester, 2 Dec. 1880, dau. of Calvin and Delilah (Dale) Garrison. They were divorced. He is a farmer and dairyman in Oregonia.

Children: SHERWOOD. (Born Harveysburg, Ohio.)

6503. i. Carleton[11], b. 11 Nov. 1905.
6504. ii. Wilbur[11], b. 29 Aug. 1908.

5155. GUY CHARLES[10] SHERWOOD (*Clara*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and Clara Ella (3270) (Dakin) Sherwood, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 28 Apl. 1885; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1910, Viola May Bromley, b. Kings Mills, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1887, dau. of Burton H. and Alvira Ann (Willis) Bromley. He is a machinist.

Children: SHERWOOD.

6505. i. V. Elizabeth[11], b. Fosters, Ohio, 21 June 1911.
6506. ii. Alberta Ruth[11], b. Dayton, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1913.

5156. ROY MILTON[10] SHERWOOD (*Clara*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Henry and

Clara Ella (3270) (Dakin) Sherwood, b. Franklin, Ohio, 2 May 1888; m. Waynesville, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1909, Ida Belle Haines, b. Ferry, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1887, dau. of Jonathan G. and May Victoria (Marshall) Haines. He is a farmer at Oregonia, Ohio.

Children: SHERWOOD. (Born Oregonia, Ohio.)

6507. i. Eberett Thomas[11], b. 28 Dec. 1909.
6508. ii. Ellamae[11], b. 30 Dec. 1914.

5157. WILBUR FRANKLIN[10] DAKIN (*Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Volney Edwin (3271) and Emma A. (Wood) Dakin, b. near Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1884; m. 1st, 7 July 1904, Ethel Ryan, b. Germantown, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1884, dau. of Lewis E. and Florence A. (Gunckel) Ryan. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1913, Mae M. Cooke, dau. of Jesse and Mandy (Schneider) Cooke.

Children: (Born Terra Haute, Ind.)

6509. i. William Lewis Granville[11], b. 18 Sept. 1905; m. 18 Feb. 1931, Marguerite Turner.
6510. ii. Florence Emma[11], b. 7 May 1907; d. 14 Nov. 1912.
*6511. iii. Jane LaVerne[11], b. 14 Sept. 1912.

5158. ADELAIDE LOUISE[10] DAKIN (*Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Volney Edwin (3271) and Alice Anastasia (Lee) Dakin, b. Dayton, Ohio, 31 July 1903; m. Dayton, 1922, George Jacob Kern, b. Dayton, s. of George Adam and Mary (Cook) Kern.

Children: KERN. (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

6512. i. Alice Marie[11], b. 8 July 1923.
6513. ii. Mary Louise[11], b. 25 May 1926.
6514. iii. Robert Francis[11], b. 20 Feb. 1928.
6515. iv. Margaret Ann[11], b. 8 June 1932.
6516. v. Thomas George[11], b. 27 Feb. 1935.

5159. FRANKLIN LEO[10] DAKIN (*Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Volney Edwin (3271) and Alice Anastasia (Lee) Dakin, b. Dayton, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1905; m. Dayton, 23 Feb. 1928, Anne Marie Sucher, b. Mechanicsburg, Ohio, dau. of George Carol and Bridget (Noonan) Sucher. He is Superintendent, Buckeye Boiler Co.

Children:

6517. i. James David[11], b. Tulsa, Okla., 27 Aug. 1929.
6518. ii. Suzanne Teresa[11], b. Dayton, Ohio, 12 June 1930.

5161. ALICE IRENE[10] DAKIN (*Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Volney Edwin (3271) and Alice Anastasia (Lee) Dakin, b. Dayton, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1910; m. Dayton, 23 Dec. 1930, Delmar Downey McConnell, b. Dayton, 21 Feb. 1908, s. of William Wilson and Minnie (Downey) McConnell.

Children: MCCONNELL. (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

6519. i. Dorothy Jean[11], b. 23 Dec. 1931.
6520. ii. Judith Mary[11], b. 26 Nov. 1935.

5162. JOHN JOSEPH[10] DAKIN (*Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Volney Edwin (3271) and Alice Anastasia (Lee) Dakin, b. Dayton, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1912; m. Dayton, 19 Aug. 1933, Helen Kathryn McGuire, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1912, dau. of Charles B. and Jola E. (Harden) McGuire. He is an electric welder.

Children: (Born Dayton, Ohio.)

6521. i. Alice Lee[11], b. 27 Feb. 1934; d. 1 Mar. 1934.
6522. ii. Gerald David[11], b. 15 Apl. 1935.
6523. iii. John Joseph[11], b. 21 May 1939.

5167. KARL MILTON[10] SHIDAKER (*Charles*[9], *Hannah*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Wilbur (3273) and Laura (Carroll) Shidaker, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1888; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1914, Beryl Frazer, b. Utica, Ohio, 7 Apl. 1895, dau. of Emerson and Dollie (Wykoff) Frazer.

Children: SHIDAKER.

6524. i. Ellis Frank[11], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 22 Apl. 1915.
6525. ii. Robert Milton[11], b. Maineville, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1916.

5168. HARRY WILSON[10] SHIDAKER (*Frank*[9], *Hannah*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Haines (3274) and Lizzie Lukens (Harvey) Shidaker, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1882; m. Xenia, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1904, Mary Harvey, b. 2 May 1869, dau. of Aaron and Charity (Kimbough) Harvey.

Children: SHIDAKER.

6526. i. Bessie Marie[11], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1904.
6527. ii. Wayne Harvey[11], b. 13 Feb. 1906.

5170. BESSIE MERRILL[10] HUGGINS (*Alice*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Washing-

ton and Alice (3278) (Dakin) Huggins, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 27 Oct. 1878; m. Indianapolis, 9 Nov. 1907, Alexander Sargent Cory, b. 8 Aug. 1878, s. of Robert Faucett and Ellen (Sargent) Cory.

Child: CORY. (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6528. i. Thomas Hervey[11], b. 26 July 1908; m. Marion, Ind., 29 July 1932, Irene Elizabeth Cravens, b. 15 July 1910, dau. of James Dennie and Emma Jane (Porter) Cravens. Child: Walter Dennie[12], b. Indianapolis, 9 Nov. 1934.

5171. EMMETT SYLVESTER[10] HUGGINS (*Alice*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Washington and Alice (3278) (Dakin) Huggins, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 10 Sept. 1881; m. Indianapolis, 4 Oct. 1906, Rosa Florence Moore, b. 12 June 1883; d. 11 Nov. 1937, dau. of Robert Ernest and Jessie Ann (Harvey) Moore. He is a lawyer in Indianapolis.

Children: HUGGINS. (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6529. i. Mary Ann[11], b. 15 July 1907; m. Indianapolis, 29 Mar. 1930, Hilmar Cornelius Krueger, b. 23 Aug. 1907, s. of William Frederick and Helmine L. (Von Emegen) Krueger. Child: William Emmett[12], b. Toledo, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1932.

6530. ii. Richard Emmett[11], b. 25 July 1910; m. Indianapolis, 8 June 1935, Louise Harriet Eickhoff, b. 26 Apl. 1910, dau. of Harry E. and Harriet (Just) Eickhoff. Child: Linda Jane[12], b. Indianapolis, 11 Sept. 1936.

5172. EDNA MAY[10] HUGGINS (*Alice*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Washington and Alice (3278) (Dakin) Huggins, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1 May 1884; m. Indianapolis, 18 June 1912, Earl Arthur Hicks, b. Bloomfield, Ind., 17 Feb. 1884, s. of John Arthur and Mary Ann (Jamison) Hicks. He is a feed merchant in Wanamaker, Ind.

Children: HICKS. (Born Bloomfield, Ind.)

6531. i. Mary Alice[11], b. 17 Mar. 1917.

6532. ii. Robert A.[11], b. 2 Apl. 1919; d. Indianapolis, 4 May 1928.

5174. BENJAMIN HARRISON[10] HUGGINS (*Alice*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Washington and Alice (3278) (Dakin) Huggins, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 22 Aug. 1888; m. Hinsdale, Ill., 31 Dec. 1914, Margaret Magdalene Stehn, b. Sheboygan, Wis., dau. of John and Magdalene (Peters) Stehn. He is a physician in Evanston, Ill.

Child: HUGGINS. (Born Chicago, Ill.)

6533. i. John Dakin[11], b. 18 Sept. 1917; m. 18 May 1940, Mary Lou Alger, b. Lansing, Mich., 23 July 1918, dau. of Hal Wesley and Anna (Willett) Alger.

5178. GEORGIA MANFORD[10] CONDUITT (*Ivo*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Manford and Ivo (3280) (Dakin) Conduitt, b. Mooresville, Ind., 14 Dec. 1886; m. Mooresville, 5 Sept. 1912, Herbert Andrew Fields, b. Brooklyn, Ind., 27 Apl. 1886, s. of William Frederick and Flora May (Quassmore) Fields. He is a farmer at Mooresville.

Children: FIELDS. (Born Mooresville, Ind.)

6534. i. Roscoe Conduitt[11], b. 18 Nov. 1913; m. Mooresville, 2 June 1935, Marian Gertrude Kern, b. Valley Mills, Ind., 29 Jan. 1914, dau. of Ora Adrian and Ruth Irene (Mitchell) Kern.

6535. ii. George Herbert[11], b. 9 July 1921.

5179. ANNA[10] DAKIN (*Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Corwin (3281) and Clarinda (Smith) Dakin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Jan. 1887; d. 24 Dec. 1935; m. 1st, Charles Gaalema, b. Netherlands, 31 Dec. 1888; d. 5 Jan. 1921, s. of John and Sietsche (Postma) Gaalema. She m. 2nd, Indianapolis, Ind., 28 June 1921, as his second wife, Clarence Columbus Herold, b. Quinemo, Kans., 28 Aug. 1888, s. of Shermond B. and Ollie Bell (Cook) Herold.

Children: GAALEMA.

6536. i. Frank[11], b. 30 May 1908; m. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 Mar. 1937, Agnes Ilene McCloud, b. Hendricks Co., Ind., 10 May 1910, dau. of Ora Frank and Fern (Ferguson) McCloud.

6537. ii. Ilo Evelyn[11], b. 30 July 1910; m. 2 Dec. 1937, Horace William Henry, b. Henderson, Tex., 22 Mar. 1907, s. of Arthur L. and Eva Elizabeth (Booth) Henry.

*6538. iii. Charles Corwin[11], b. 3 Mar. 1912.

5180. RALPH S.[10] DAKIN (*Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Corwin (3281) and Clarinda (Smith) Dakin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 5 July 1891; m. 17 Sept. 1924, Viola Pearl Evans, b. 24 Nov. 1901, dau. of William L. and Laura Etta (Trester) Evans.

Children: (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6539. i. Marjorie Lou[11], b. 13 Nov. 1928.
6540. ii. Richard Earl[11], b. 3 Mar. 1934.

5181. JESSIE[10] DAKIN (*Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Corwin (3281) and Clarinda (Smith) Dakin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1893; m. Indianapolis, 9 Sept. 1920, Herbert Henry Grimsley, b. 20 Jan. 1890, s. of Felix and Emily (Williams) Grimsley.

Children: GRIMSLEY.

6541. i. Robert Hugh[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., 17 May 1924.
6542. ii. Doris Joan[11], b. Tampa, Fla., 13 Dec. 1926.

5182. MAURICE[10] DAKIN (*Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Thomas Corwin (3281) and Clarinda (Smith) Dakin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1 May 1901; m. Indianapolis, 26 Dec. 1927, Katharine Schott, b. Indianapolis, 14 Oct. 1907, dau. of Joseph and Edna (Heckinger) Schott.

Children: (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6543. i. Donald Gene[11], b. 7 Oct. 1928.
6544. ii. Betty Jo[11], b. 28 Sept. 1929.
6545. iii. Robert Lee[11], b. 29 Nov. 1932.
6546. iv. William Francis[11], b. 9 Aug. 1937.

5183. EVELYN LOUISE[10] DAKIN (*Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Thomas Corwin (3281) and Clarinda (Smith) Dakin, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 30 July 1905; m. Indianapolis, 26 July 1924, Claude Clarence Hensley, b. Macey's Springs, Va., 22 July 1899, s. of Patton Alvis and Mary Lucinda (Salyer) Hensley.

Children: HENSLEY. (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6547. i. Virginia Jean[11], b. 2 June 1925.
6548. ii. Kenneth Lee[11], b. 10 Dec. 1926.
6549. iii. Marilyn Mae[11], b. 1 Mar. 1931.

5187. INEZ[10] FOGLEMAN (*Lula*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of David and Lula (3282) (Dakin) Fogleman, b. Cherryvale, Kans., 11 Feb. 1889; m. Oswego, Kans., 18 Apl. 1909, Cleon James Moon, b. Garnet, Kans., 20 June 1887, s. of Oscar James and Rowena (Wagstaff) Moon.

Children: MOON.

6550. i. Cleon James[11], b. Independence, Kans., 12 June 1911; m. Wichita, Kans., 18 Aug. 1934, Arra Bell, b. Lyons, Kans., 10 Dec. 1912, dau. of Lawrence and Della G. (Klinger) Bell.

6551. ii. Grace Elizabeth[11], b. Oil City, Mo., 25 May 1914; m. Wichita, 11 June 1938, Josephus Justus Brown, b. Wilburton, Okla., 2 June 1913, s. of Josephus Justus and Minnie (Wittman) Brown, Jr. Child: Josephus Justus[12], b. Wichita, 15 Apl. 1939.

6552. iii. Quentin David[11], b. Independence, 19 Apl. 1916.

5188. CLARENCE SYLVESTER[10] COOK (*Emma*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Charles and Emma Havelin (3283) (Dakin) Cook, b. Mooresville, Ind., 1 Oct. 1886; m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1909, Edith Grace White. He m. 2nd, Quincy, Ill., 26 May 1913, Lora V. Rosa, b. Union, Wis., dau. of Elmer L. and Julia Adora (Hosley) Rosa. He is a medical doctor.

Children: COOK.

By first wife:

6553. i. Collins White[11], b. Mooresville, Ind., 6 Apl. 1911; m. Irma Champion, who d. Aug. 1939. He is in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

By second wife:

6554. ii. Donald Rosa[11], b. Evansville, Wis., 5 Nov. 1914; m. 1st. Los Angeles, Calif., 26 Sept. 1936, Bernice Miller, annuled Jan. 1938. He m. 2nd, Los Angeles, 6 Apl. 1939, Alpha Herbert.

6555. iii. Phillips Charles[11], b. Evansville, 13 Jan. 1920.

5189. RALPH LEE[10] COOK (*Emma*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Charles and Emma Havelin (3283) (Dakin) Cook, b. Lucas, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1890; m. 23 Apl. 1920, Jessie Clyda Thompson, b. 2 Sept. 1893, dau. of Thomas Henry and Elizabeth (Carter) Thompson.

Children: COOK. (Born Mooresville, Ind.)

6556. i. John Thomas[11], b. 5 Apl. 1922.

6557. ii. Betty Jane[11], b. 18 Jan. 1924.

6558. iii. Ralph Daniel[11], b. 26 Nov. 1930.

5190. GEORGE MANFORD[10] COOK (*Emma*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Charles and

Emma Havelin (3283) (Dakin) Cook, b. Mooresville, Ind., 24 Aug. 1891; m. Colorado Springs, Colo,. 23 Aug. 1916, Naomi Randel, b. Greencastle, Ind., dau. of James Lafayette and Martha Ellen (Hall) Randel. He is a physician at Hammond, Ind.

Children: COOK. (Born Chicago, Ill.)

6559. i. James Randel[11], b. 15 Mar. 1920.
6560. ii. Thomas Dakin[11], b. 15 Mar. 1920.

5192. HAROLD DAVID[10] COOK (*Emma*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Charles and Emma Havelin (3283) (Dakin) Cook, b. Mooresville, Ind., 14 Apl. 1901; m. Louisville, Ky., 14 Mar. 1925, Jean Elizabeth App, b. 21 July 1902, dau. of Oscar Nicholas and Besse Katherine (Osborn) App.

Children: COOK.

6561. i. Joan[11], b. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 July 1926.
6562. ii. Robert Harold[11], b. Shelbyville, Ind., 30 July 1929.
6563. iii. Elizabeth Ann[11], b. Shelbyville, 30 July 1929; d. Knightstown, Ind., 7 Sept. 1931.
6564. iv. Richard[11], b. Indianapolis, 21 Apl. 1932; d. Mooresville, Ind., 9 Dec. 1934.

5195. AMY J.[10] JONES (*Morris*[9], *Akin*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1], dau. of Morris C. (3291) and Anna (Cartmill) Jones, b. near Bartlesville, Okla., 20 Mar. 1886; m. Cornell, Ill., 24 Feb. 1904, William E. Howe, b. 1 June 1882, s. of William E. and Anna (Moor) Howe. He was a farmer at Gage, Mont.

Children: HOWE.

6565. i. Wilma Lucille[11], b. Cornell, Ill., 29 Dec. 1905.
6566. ii. Hazel Alvena[11], b. Coffeyville, Kans., 12 Feb. 1909.

5215. MARY VIOLA[10] STILLINGS (*Laura*[9], *Mary*[8], *Laura*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Henry Lewis and Laura Emma (3297) (Haughey) Stillings, b. Hamilton Co., Ind., 17 Mar. 1885; m. Tipton, Ind., 13 Oct. 1906, John Absalom Phillips, b. Hamilton Co., 13 Oct. 1881, s. of James Dayton and Lydia (Gunn) Phillips. He was a farmer in Hamilton Co., Ind.

Children: PHILLIPS. (Born Hamilton Co., Ind., except as noted.)

6567. i. Lewis[11], b. 20 Aug. 1907.
6568. ii. Reed[11], b. 22 Aug. 1909.
6569. iii. Doyle[11], b. Tipton Co., Ind., 31 Oct. 1911.
6570. iv. Dorothy Emma[11], b. 22 July 1916.

5235. OPAL ELIZABETH[10] SAYRES (*James*[9], *Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Wilber (3319) and Rachael (Brown) (Howard) Sayres, b. Lightsville, Ohio, 4 May 1904; m. Newport, Ky., 1924, Lawrence Henry Brown, b. New Lebanon, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1907, s. of Samuel Henry and Altha Ardella (Comes) Brown.

Children: BROWN.

6571. i. Altha Lucille[11], b. Dayton, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1925.
6572. ii. James Duane[11], b. Rossburg, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1934.
6573. iii. Lawrence Henry[11], b. Rossburg, 22 June 1938.
6574. iv. Emerald Rachelle[11], b. Bowling Green, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1939.

5236. GRACE EMERALD[10] SAYRES (*James*[9], *Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Wilber (3319) and Rachael (Brown) (Howard) Sayres, b. Lightsville, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1906; m. Ansonia, Ohio, 4 June 1930, John Owen Pugh, b. Venedocia, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1903, s. of Hugh E. and Bertha (Davis) Pugh. He is a farmer at Venedocia.

Children: PUGH. (Born Venedocia, Ohio.)

6575. i. Dorothea[11], b. 6 Sept. 1932.
6576. ii. Hugh Owen[11], b. 7 Dec. 1934.

5237. JOHN EARL[10] SAYRES (*James*[9], *Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of James Wilber (3319) and Rachael (Brown) (Howard) Sayres, b. New Newton, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1907; m. Newport, Ky., 21 Jan. 1933, Orpha Opal Price, b. Montrose, W. Va., 15 Mar. 1912, dau. of Alba Roberts and Lula Melissa (Phillips) Price. He is a school teacher.

Children: SAYRES.

6577. i. Wilma Jeane[11], b. 9 Oct. 1933.
6578. ii. Sue Ann[11], b. 29 Apl. 1937.

5239. MURIEL JOY[10] SNYDER (*Artie*[9], *Sarah*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harley Clinton and Artie (3320) (Sayres) Snyder, b. Piqua, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1902; m. Piqua, 22 Sept. 1926, Donivan Orman Denman, b. Sidney, Ohio, 1 May 1905, s. of Edward Orman and Pearl Olive (Kiser) Denman.

Children: DENMAN.

6579. i. Howard Orman[11], b. Piqua, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1927.
6580. ii. Harley Eugene[11], b. Piqua, 17 Nov. 1928.

6581. iii. Donna Joy[11], b. Sidney, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1930.
6582. iv. Dale Gillman[11], b. Sidney, 8 Oct. 1932.
6583. v. Nancy Carol[11], b. Fletcher, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1937.

5245. HARRY EARL[10] TURNER (*Mary*[9], *Susan*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Jacob Dockstader and Mary Emma (3334) (Wilson) Turner, b. Lamar, Colo., 18 Jan. 1888; m. Boise, Idaho, 21 July 1921, Grace Annetta Wiedrick, b. Soda Springs, Idaho, 23 Dec. 1902, dau. of Reuben James and Sara Elizabeth (Burke) Wiedrick. He is a draftsman in Boise.

Children: TURNER. (Born Boise, Idaho.)

6584. i. Elizabeth Luella[11], b. 17 Nov. 1923.
6585. ii. Earl Edward[11], b. 10 June 1926.
6586. iii. Phyllis Joy[11], b. 14 Mar. 1931; d. 20 June 1933.
6587. iv. David Lee[11], b. 13 July 1938.
6588. v. Arthur Paul[11], b. 2 July 1941.

5246. EDNA MAY[10] TURNER (*Mary*[9], *Susan*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jacob Dockstader and Mary Emma (3334) (Wilson) Turner, b. Lamar, Colo., 21 Dec. 1889; m. Boise, Idaho, 7 May 1921, Robert Victor Querry, b. Victor, Colo., 1894, s. of Edwin C. and Marietta (Hunter) Querry.

Children: QUERRY. (Born Boise, Idaho.)

6589. i. Robert Eugene[11], b. 22 Aug. 1922.
6590. ii. Marion[11], b. 19 Nov. 1926.
6591. iii. Patricia Joanna[11], b. 28 Mar. 1932.

5258. GUY EARL[10] PARK (*Margaret*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Byron Avery and Margaret (3343) (Throne) Park, b. Cullom, Ill., 2 Nov. 1885; d. 2 Nov. 1940; m. Loda, Ill., 18 Jan. 1911, Ethel May King, b. Buckley, Ill., 10 July 1890, dau. of Frank and Nettie Elizabeth (Reser) King. He was a farmer in Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Children: PARK

*6592. i. Everett King[11], b. Paxton, Ill., 1 Jan. 1913.
6593. ii. Kenneth Avery[11], b. Paxton, 31 May 1914; m. Twin Falls, Idaho, 10 June 1939, Verda Nell Decker, b. Murtaugh, Idaho, 13 Mar. 1922, dau. of George Alvin and Virginia May (Reynolds) Decker.
6594. iii. Annabel[11], b. Missouri Valley, Iowa, 7 Apl. 1917; m. 1st, Twin Falls, 23 Feb. 1935, Carroll Eldon Zikes, divorced Mar. 1938. She m. 2nd, Jerome, Idaho, 2 Sept. 1938,

Lloyd D. Harper, b. Albion, Idaho, 25 July 1908, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Beatty) Harper. Child: Gavy Lee[12], b. Twin Falls, 26 Feb. 1937, Adopted legally and name changed to Harper.

*6595. iv. Vivian May[11], b. Missouri Valley, 11 Mar. 1921.

5260. GLEN ANDREW[10] PARK (*Margaret*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Byron Avery and Margaret (3343) (Throne) Park, b. Kankakee, Ill., 17 Sept. 1891; m. Loda, Ill., 14 Sept. 1916, Louida Irene Cook, b. Loda, 6 Feb. 1899, dau. of Avery Parker and Grace Annabelle (Holcomb) Cook.

Children: PARK. (Born Missouri Valley, Iowa, except as noted.)

6596. i. Evelyn May[11], b. Clarence, Ill., 10 June 1918; m. Missouri Valley, 15 Sept. 1936, Archie Hirst, b. 15 Feb. 1914, s. of Myron and Lillie May (Stokes) Hirst. Child: Ellis Glenn[12], b. 26 July 1941.

6597. ii. Hazel Annabelle[11], b. 29 Aug. 1919; m. Missouri Valley, 15 May 1938, Willis Daniel Long, b. Norfolk, Neb., 13 June 1917, s. of Alva Horton and Myrle Ruby (Watts) Long. Child: Sharon Rae[12], b. Missouri Valley, 6 Feb. 1940.

6598. iii. Myrtle Irene[11], b. 19 Dec. 1921; d. 21 Dec. 1921.

6599. iv. Eleanor Irene[11], b. 14 Feb. 1923.

5263. GEORGE RUSSEL[10] BOEMAN (*Bertha*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Sigler M. and Bertha (3344) (Throne) Boeman, b. Cullom, Ill., 4 Oct. 1894; m. East Chicago, Ind., 10 Mar. 1917, Winifred Warren, b. Chicago, Ill., 24 Sept. 1893, dau. of Mark Ichabod and Amazetta (Curtis) Warren. He is a farmer at Kempton, Ill.

Children: BOEMAN. (Born Kempton, Ill.)

*6600. i. Bertha Winifred[11], b. 18 Jan. 1918.

6601. ii. Shirley Rae[11], b. 9 Sept. 1919.

6602. iii. Russell Warren[11], b. 5 Nov. 1921.

6603. iv. John Sigler[11], b. 4 Dec. 1923.

6604. v. Phyllis Louise[11], b. 17 Jan. 1929.

5265. VENETTA ALDINE[10] THRONE (*Charles*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Henry (3346) and Jennie Amelia (Kewley) Throne, b. Cullom, Ill., 31 Mar. 1905; m. 14 Aug. 1929, Charles Wesley Clark, b. 13 Feb. 1904, s. of Samuel Leonidas and Linda Catharine (Shaw) Clark. He is a High School Teacher, Plano, Ill.

Children: CLARK.

6605. i. Richard Allen[11], b. Kansas City, Mo., 28 May 1934.
6606. ii. James Alden[11], b. Sandwich, Ill., 7 Apl. 1936.

5270. RUSSELL HUMPHREY[10] SHEROD (*Mary*[9], *Lydia*[8], *Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Pearl Thomas and Mary Ada (3353) (Hormell) Sherod, b. Oakland, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1898; m. 28 June 1917, Atha Faustine Pagett, b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 26 Dec. ——, dau. of Davis E. and Ella M. (Keiter) Pagett.

Children: SHEROD. (Born Clinton Co., Ohio.)

6607. i. Max Edwin[11], b. 10 Sept. 1918.
6608. ii. Betty Jean[11], b. 7 June 1923.
6609. iii. Roger Hormell[11], b. 14 Sept. 1937.

5271. MARY MADOLYN[10] FOLEY (*Carrie*[9], *James*[8], *Simon*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Luke Emmett and Carrie Hale (3356) (Dakin) Foley, b. Dayton, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1907; m. Decorah, Iowa, 10 Aug. 1935, Victor Anthony Simiele, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1908, s. of Joseph and Rose (Aquatero) Simiele. He is a practicing physician at Logan, Ohio.

Children: SIMIELE.

6610. i. David Lou[11], b. 18 June 1936.
6611. ii. Victor Pierce[11], b. 1 Apl. 1940.

5279. PAULINE[10] SMITH (*Emma*[9], *James*[8], *Elizabeth*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Harley Hamer and Emma Collette (3363) (Shidaker) Smith, b. New Burlington, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1898; m. Xenia, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1920, Ralph George Sever, b. Clarksville, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1893, s. of Edwin S. and Jennie (Kearns) Sever. He is an Attorney at Eaton, Ohio.

Children: SEVER.

6612. i. Jane Elizabeth[11], b. Lewisburg, Ohio, 20 July 1921.
6613. ii. Mary Carolyn[11], b. Eaton, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1925.

5286. EDITH MAY[10] EDWARDS (*Robert*[9], *Mary*[8], *Maria*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Charles (3371) and Alice Louise (Taylor) Edwards, b. Anniston, Ala., 24 Jan. 1905; m. College Park, Ga., 12 Dec. 1931, James Attaway Kennedy, b. Baconton, Ga., 29 Aug. 1903, s. of James Twiggs and Della E. (Vinson) Kennedy. He is a Civil Engineer with Georgia State Highways Dept.

Children: KENNEDY.

6614. i. James Attaway[11], b. 13 Oct. 1935.
6615. ii. Robert Charles[11], b. 16 June 1940.

5291. CARL GAYLER[10] HARFORD (*Edwin*[9], *Ella*[8], *Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edwin Marvin (3374) and Agnes (Gayler) Harford, b. St. Louis, Mo., 27 June 1907; m. 14 Aug. 1933, Mary Broadhead Cowan, b. Webster Groves, Mo., 1 Aug. 1911, dau. of James Edward and Carolyn Hart (Horton) Cowan. He is a practicing physician in St. Louis.

Children: HARFORD.

6616. i. John Cowan[11], b. 27 Dec. 1937.
6617. ii. Agnes Gaylor[11], b. 27 June 1941.

5360. HELEN[10] DAKIN (*Robert*[9], *Henry*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Griffin (3528) and Ada (Fiddock) Dakin, b. Magnolia, Ill., 30 Jan. 1905; m. Sandwich, Ill., 20 Aug. 1930, William Whiteside Wallace, b. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1902, s. of Henry Lee and Caroline (Whiteside) Wallace.

Children: WALLACE. (Born Chicago, Ill.)

6618. i. Susan[11], b. 7 June 1933.
6619. ii. Ellen[11], b. 20 Oct. 1935.

5363. NEVA MILDRED[10] MORPHEW (*Mary*[9], *Henry*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Franklin and Mary Edna (3530) (Dakin) Morphew, b. Magnolia, Ill., 6 Dec. 1903; d. Edwardsville, Ill., 20 Jan. 1937; m. Omaha, Neb. 1 July 1925, Howard Donald Mathis, b. 26 July 1901, s. of Roy Ralph and Anna (McDonough) Mathis. He m. 2nd, Indianapolis, Ind., 15 June 1938, Anna Mae (3534) Breen, b. 17 Mar. 1898, dau. of William Thomas and Anna (1985) (Dakin) Breen.

Children: MATHIS. (Born Omaha, Neb.)

6620. i. Donald Raymond[11], b. 10 May 1926.
6621. ii. Virginia Alice[11], b. 1 May 1929.
6622. iii. Betty Anne[11], b. 21 June 1930.
6623. iv. Grace Eleanor[11], b. 16 Nov. 1931.

5365. REBECCA PEARL[10] MORPHEW (*Mary*[9], *Henry*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Franklin and Mary Edna (3530) (Dakin) Morphew, b. Magnolia, Ill., 30 Mar. 1909; m.

Omaha, Neb., 24 June 1930, Eugene Baker Stockdale, b. Trumbull, Neb., 24 June 1906, s. of James Harrison and Frances Mills (Steele) Stockdale.

Children: STOCKDALE.

6624. i. Phyllis Jean[11], b. Friend, Neb. 21 May 1935.
6625. ii. Boyd Allen[11], b. Omaha, Neb., 17 Aug. 1940.

5367. VELMA MAY[10] DAKIN (*Emery*[9], *Oscar*[8], *Robert*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Emery Dawson (3536) and Flossie May (Tewalt) Dakin, b. Webster City, Iowa, 1 July 1915; m. Spooner, Wis., 23 Nov. 1936, Wallace Wedlund, b. Spooner, 13 Jan. 1916, s. of Peter Magnus and Lula Eva (Marvin) Wedlund.

Children: WEDLUND. (Born Spooner, Wis.)

6626. i. Donald Dawson[11], b. 19 Apl. 1937.
6627. ii. Ronald Magnus[11], b. 19 Apl. 1937.
6628. iii. Patricia Ann[11], b. 18 Nov. 1938.

5383. THELMA GLADYS[10] MCKEITHEN (*Martha*[9], *Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Emory Elisha and Martha Caroline (3541) (Dakin) McKeithen, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., 17 June 1906; m. Indianola, Miss., 26 May 1932, Henry Wall Williams. He is a plantation manager at Friars Point, Miss.

Children: WILLIAMS. (Born Clarkesdale, Miss.)

6629. i. Martha Ruth[11], b. 5 July 1935.
6630. ii. Paul Hugh[11], b. 4 Jan. 1938.

5390. MARIE LOUISE[10] FITZGERALD (*Maggie*[9], *Leonidas*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Lee and Maggie Phinney (3542) (Dakin) Fitzgerald, b. Okalone, Miss., 14 Apl. 1911; m. Greenwood, Miss., 1 Jan. 1933, Thomas Cecil Mason, b. Vaiden, Miss., 26 Mar. 1908, s. of Thomas Tucker and Ada Mattie (Purser) Mason.

Children: MASON

6631. i. Cecile[11], b. Cleveland, Miss., 17 Oct. 1933.
6632. ii. Richard Fitzgerald[11], b. Friars Point, Miss., 30 Jan. 1938.

5406. ROBERT HARDY[10] YOUNG (*Florence*[9], *Martha*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Henry*[6], *Paul*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Hardy and Florence Belle (3549) (Bird) Young, b. Gainsville, Tex., 18 Jan. 1914; m. 1st, Gainsville, 31 Oct. 1935, Mary Frances Guston. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, Whitesboro, Tex., 27 Apl. 1937, Emma Mardella

Russom, b. Whitesboro, 21 Feb. 1920, dau. of Charles Caldwell and Ada Bell (Farr) Russom.

Children: YOUNG. (Born Gainsville, Tex.)

By first wife:

6633. i. Jackie Harold[11], b. 20 Feb. 1936.

By second wife:

6634. ii. Gay Nell[11], b. 22 Jan. 1938.

5434. MILDRED REBECCA[10] DAKIN (*Charles*[9], *William*[8], *Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Andrew (3604) and Annabelle Lee (Dunlap) Dakin, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, 17 Apl. 1913; m. 3 July 1934, Harold Reeves, b. Newcastle, Ind., 3 Jan. 1912, s. of Foy and Maude (Snodgrass) Reeves.

Children: REEVES. (Born Newcastle, Ind.)

6635. i. Harold Roger[11], b. 11 Dec. 1936.
6636. ii. Ronald Jay[11], b. 12 Feb. 1939.

5454. HALBERT BUENOS[10] BAILEY (*Elsie*[9], *Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Alexander Campbell Ralph and Elsie Ruth (3618) (Dakin) Bailey, b. Ferndale, Wash., 13 Apl. 1913; m. Mount Vernon, Wash., 31 Oct. 1936, Frances Anna Hall, b. Mount Vernon, 17 Dec. 1915, dau. of Frank Arden and Ivesa Morgans (Beach) Hall. He is principal of school, Pacific Beach, Wash.

Children: BAILEY. (Born Bellingham, Wash.)

6637. i. Halbert Arden[11], b. 27 Feb. 1938.
6638. ii. Ann Marian[11], b. 15 Dec. 1939.

5455. MARY RUTH[10] BAILEY (*Elsie*[9], *Herbert*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alexander Campbell Ralph and Elsie Ruth (3618) (Dakin) Bailey, b. Ferndale, Wash., 4 Sept. 1915; m. Mount Vernon, Wash., 9 Sept. 1934, John Allan Neher, b. Blaine, Wash., 24 Feb. 1910, s. of John Antone and Irma Zoe (Gable) Neher. He is an orchardist.

Children: NEHER. (Born Ferndale, Wash.)

6639. i. Ralph Allan[11], b. 17 June 1935.
6640. ii. John Herbert[11], b. 25 Nov. 1937.

5478. SPRAGUE DANIEL[10] JONES (*Ruth*[9], *Negley*[8], *Martha*[7], *Perry*[6], *Zebulon*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Sprague and Ruth

(3651) (Cochran) (Monett) Jones, b. Toledo, Ohio, 19 Aug. 1914; m. Adrain, Mich., 1 Sept. 1933, Harriette Virginia Keeling, b. Toledo, 27 May 1915, dau. of Edward Henry and Ruby May (Crissey) Keeling. He is office and credit manager, Firestone Service Store, Vincennes, Ind.

Children: JONES.

6641. i. Gloria Lee[11], b. Toledo, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1935.
6642. ii. Marilyn Keeling[11], b. Louisville, Ky., 7 June 1938.

5502. RUTH MAYSEL[10] RANKIN (*Ida*[9], *Samuel*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Clayton and Ida Mary (3686) (Dakins) Rankin, b. Agusta, Ont., 19 Oct. 1897; m. Calgary, Alta., 27 May 1921, Cecil Christensen, b. Berlin, Wis., 27 July 1896, s. of Chris and Augusta (Nelson) Christensen. He is a farmer at Calgary.

Children: CHRISTENSEN. (Born Calgary, Alberta.)

6643. i. Ida Kathleen[11], b. 19 Feb. 1922.
6644. ii. Ruth Cecelia[11], b. 11 June 1927.

5507. ROBERT CLAYTON[10] RANKIN (*Ida*[9], *Samuel*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Clayton and Ida Mary (3686) (Dakins) Rankin, b. Cardinal, Ont., 10 Dec. 1906; m. Calgary, Alta., 27 July 1935, Martha Reimchen, b. Romonofka, Southern Russia, 23 Apl. 1916, dau. of Conrad and Marie (Litke) Reimchen.

Children: RANKIN.

6645. i. Robert Clayton[11], b. Wetaskiwan, Alta., 1 Sept. 1936.
6646. ii. James Donald[11], b. — 1941.

5517. ILO P.[10] NELSON (*Anna*[9], *Lovina*[8], *Elisha*[7], *William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Nehemiah H. and Anna S. (3692) (Guthrie) Nelson, b. McCallsburg, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1907; m. Waterloo, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1930, Ralph M. Butler, b. Laurel, Iowa, s. of Carl Ray and Nellie (Griegson) Butler.

Children: BUTLER. (Born Nevada, Iowa.)

6647. i. Ralph Kenton[11], b. 20 Oct. 1931.
6648. ii. Vincent Gail[11], b. 29 Sept. 1935.

5518. CLYDE WILLIAM[10] RUNCIMAN (*Lottie*[9], *Ella*[8], *Michael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of George Albert and Lottie F. (3697) (Post) Runciman, b. Williamston, Mich., 1 Oct. 1898; m. Winter Park, Fla., 19 Mar. 1938, Janett Hackett, b. Lansing, Mich.,

19 June 1917, dau. of Thaddeus Edward and Laura May (Cole) Hackett. He is a funeral director in Lansing.

Children: RUNCIMAN. (Born Lansing, Mich.)

6649. i. Marcia Lee[11], b. 29 June 1939.
6650. ii. Gayle Ann[11], b. 13 Oct. 1940.
6651. iii. George Dean[11], b. 19 Apl. 1942.

5524. EFFIE MAE[10] ANDERSON (*Minnie*[9], *Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Orie George and Minnie May (3707) (Lewis) Anderson, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 1 Dec. 1894; d. Detroit, Mich., 17 Feb. 1927; m. Gladwin, Mich., 18 May 1913, George Clarence Emrick, b. Anglaize Co., Ohio, 1 Jan. 1888, s. of George H. and Hannah (LaMasters) Emrick.

Children: EMRICK. (Born Gladwin, Mich., except as noted.)

6652. i. George Ralph[11], b. 24 Jan. 1914; m. Detroit, Mich., 16 Dec. 1938, Grace Leona Linton.
6653. ii. John Leonard[11], b. 28 Jan. 1916; m. Detroit, 31 July 1937, Angela Simokat. Child: Dale Allen[12], b. 1 Sept. 1938.
6654. iii. Donna Marian[11], b. 6 Mar. 1918.
6655. iv. Orland Aaron[11], b. Detroit, 10 Nov. 1925.

5525. FRED STEWART[10] ANDERSON (*Minnie*[9], *Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Orie George and Minnie May (3707) (Lewis) Anderson, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 25 Apl. 1898; m. Gladwin, Mich., 14 Nov. 1918, Maude Greer, b. Gladwin, 19 Feb. 1900, dau. of George and Lottie (Wilsey) Greer. He is a farmer at Gladwin.

Child: ANDERSON. (Born Gladwin, Mich.)

6656. i. Esther[11], b. 28 May 1919; m. 3 June 1939, George Edward Ayre, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 29 Aug. 1919, s. of Robert and Carrie Leona (MacFadden) Ayre. Child: Judy Ann[12], b. Gladwin, 17 Aug. 1941.

5526. VORNACE[10] ANDERSON (*Minnie*[9], *Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Orie George and Minnie May (3707) (Lewis) Anderson, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 8 June 1900; m. Detroit, Mich., 16 Sept. 1918, George Cameron, s. of Alexander and Alice (Strevil) Cameron.

Children: CAMERON. (Born Gladwin, Mich.)

6657. i. Dewey J.[11], b. 27 Aug. 1919.
6658. ii. Geneva Frances[11], b. 14 June 1921; m. 9 Mar. 1939, Max Henry Sischo, s. of Herbert Glenn and Margaret May (Gray) Sischo. Child: Keren Ann[12], b. 9 Sept. 1940.

6659. iii. Lloyd V.[11], b. 13 Dec. 1923.
6660. iv. Opal M.[11], b. 13 Nov. 1925.
6661. v. Irene A.[11], b. 8 Oct. 1927.
6662. vi. Jack[11], b. 14 Dec. 1929.
6663. vii. Joan[11], b. 1 May 1931.
6664. viii. Dean[11], b. 4 Dec. 1934.

5527. MAE ELIZABETH[10] ANDERSON (*Minnie*[9], *Nancy*[8], *Margaret*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Orie George and Minnie May (3707) (Lewis) Anderson, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 14 Sept. 1907; m. Flint, Mich., 13 Nov. 1926, Earl William Richter, b. Chesaning, Mich., 8 Mar. 1903, s. of Joseph and Margarette (Studer) Richter.

Children: RICHTER.

6665. i. Orie Jean[11], b. 23 July 1927.
6666. ii. Jeanette Minnie[11], b. 27 Sept. 1932.

5566. HUGH FRANK[10] MOREHOUSE (*Mary*[9], *John*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Frank Charles and Mary Lovisa (3746) (Kent) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 7 Dec. 1901; m. Bryan, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1929, Daisy Winifred Hemstrett, b. Au Gres, Mich., 19 Feb. 1905, dau. of Clarence and Nettie Hemstrett. He is a Garageman and farmer at Stockbridge, Mich.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Leslie, Mich.)

6667. i. Johanna Gene[11], b. 21 Dec. 1930.
6668. ii. Harold Frank[11], b. 12 Dec. 1934.

5567. JULIA LAVINA[10] EARL (*Addie*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Lovina*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Clark and Addie Jemisca (3749) (Wonsey) Earl, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 13 Jan. 1887; m. Munith, Mich., 1 Feb. 1905, Ray Alonzo Pixley, b. 8 July 1884, s. of George Washington and Frances Loretta (Silsbee) Pixley.

Children: PIXLEY.

6688a. i. Kenneth Clayton[11], b. Munith, Mich., 19 Apl. 1906; m. Munith, Winifred Lodema Rowe. Child: Keith Clark[12], b. Stockbridge, Mich., 12 Oct. 1934.
6688b. ii. Addie Evaline[11], b. Stockbridge, Mich., 16 July 1908; m. Henrietta Twp., Mich., Cecil Ray Leach. Children: Kenneth Rae[12], b. Jackson, Mich., 22 Apl. 1928; Duane Roland[12], b. Wixon, Mich., 24 Jan. 1938.

5574. L. ZILPIN ERNEST[10] MOREHOUSE (*Lewis*[9], *Lodema*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Lewis Augustus

(3750) and Grace Cathrean (Craig) Morehouse, b. Bunkerhill, Mich., 10 Mar. 1897; m. Bunkerhill, 8 Nov. 1916, Irene Artz, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 3 Nov. 1895, dau. of Melvin J. and Flora Ula (Stevens) Artz.

Children: MOREHOUSE. (Born Fitchburg, Mich.)

6669. i. Roland L.[11], b. 11 Mar. 1918; m. Jackson, Mich., 21 June 1941, Virginia Miller.

6670. ii. Phyllis Irene[11], b. 25 Mar. 1919; m. Jackson, 15 May 1937, Edward Charles Freen. Child: Barbara Lee[12], b. Jackson, 13 May 1938.

5592. HARRIETT[10] METZGAR (*Edna*[9], *Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Franklin Martin and Edna (3755) (Wonsey) Metzgar, b. South Boardman, Mich., 18 Oct. 1891; m. Mason, Mich., 17 Feb. 1916, John Washburn Monaghan, b. Jackson, Mich., 20 Sept. 1868; d. Flint, Mich., 22 Aug. 1934, s. of Robert and Ellen (Washburn) Monaghan.

Children: MONAGHAN, (Born Jackson, Mich.)

*6671. i. James Henry[11], b. 29 Oct. 1916.

*6672. ii. Ellen Edna[11], b. 8 Jan. 1919.

6673. iii. Margaret Harriet[11], b. 13 Apl. 1923; m. 7 Apl. 1940, Palmer Rheinholt Gideon, b. Fort Collins, Colo., 20 Apl. 1919, s. of Henry and Kathryn (Meyer) Gideon. Child: Palmer Rheinholt[12], b. Flint, 12 May 1942.

6674. iv. Harriett[11], b. 1 Jan. 1929.

6675. v. Harold[11], b. 10 June 1930.

5610. HOWARD AMOS[10] WONSEY (*Archie*[9], *Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Archie Ezra (3760) and Hattie Pearl (Becker) Wonsey, b. South Boardman, Mich., 14 Feb. 1914; m. Detroit, Mich., 10 June 1935, Pearl Agnes Long, b. Kalkaska, Mich., 6 Oct. 1917, dau. of Clarence and Mary (LaGo) Long.

Children: WONSEY. (Born Detroit, Mich.)

6676. i. Joanne Marie[11], b. 11 June 1936.

6677. ii. Patricia Sue[11], b. 27 Oct. 1938.

5613. ROBERTA EDITH[10] WONSEY (*Mark*[9], *Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Mark (3761) and Addie (Olin) Wonsey, b. South Boardman, Mich., 9 Feb. 1916; m. Lansing, Mich., 29 Mar. 1935, Jack Howard Lowery, b. Missaukee Co., Mich., 20 Apl. 1909, s. of Charles and Gladys (Knowles) Lowery.

Children: LOWERY. (Born Lansing, Mich.)

6678. i. Ruth Ann[11], b. 7 Apl. 1937.

6679. ii. Kathryn May[11], b. 7 Sept. 1938.
6680. iii. Geraldine Evelyn[11], b. 7 May 1940.
6681. iv. James Paul[11], b. 27 July 1942.

5650. JUNE LOUISE[10] SMITH (*Beulah*[9], *Wirt*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Alfred Hazel and Beulah May (3800) (Dakin) Smith, b. Iowa City, Iowa, 3 June 1915; m. near Keithsburg, Ill., 5 Sept. 1933, John Gerhart Theodore Schmidt, b. near Onslow, Iowa, 15 Mar. 1910, s. of Frederick Theodore and Anne Elizabeth (Juilfe) Schmidt. He is a dairy owner at Monticello, Iowa.

Children: SCHMIDT. (Born Monticello, Iowa.)

6682. i. John Gerhart Theodore[11], b. 23 Apl. 1935.
6683. ii. Jene[11], b. 5 Oct. 1937.

5687. EUNICE IRENE[10] VANBURGER (*Abe*[9], *Adeline*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Abe (3885) and Kate Idell (Dennison) Van Burger, b. Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., 24 July 1901; m. Saint Johns, Mich., 21 June 1923, Cliff E. Rice, b. Ionia Co., Mich., 23 Jan. 1890, s. of Wallace and Julia (Castle) Rice. He is a World War veteran and she is a bookkeeper for Clinton Co., Road Commission.

Children: RICE.

6684. i. Jack C.[11], b. Victor Twp., Mich., 10 May 1925.
6685. ii. Lee K.[11], b. 8 Dec. 1927, Saint Johns, Mich.

5689. RALPH ALBERT[10] VAN BURGER (*Abe*[9], *Adeline*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Abe (3885) and Kate Idell (Dennison) Van Burger, b. Victor Twp., Clinton Co., Mich., 2 Feb. 1907; m. Shepardsville, Mich., 14 Apl. 1929, Sarah Ann McNaughton, b. Orleana Center, Mich., 17 July 1898, dau. of Burton J. and Alzina May (Cox) McNaughton. He is a farmer in Victor Twp.

Children: VAN BURGER.

6686. i. Florence Irene[11], b. Ovid, Mich., 15 Dec. 1931.
6687. ii. Carroll Ann[11], b. Sparta, Mich., 26 Dec. 1933.
6688. iii. Eunice Eileen[11], b. Victor Twp., Mich., 25 June 1935.

5690. WILLIAM GEREENE[10] MCNAB (*Adda*[9], *Adeline*[8], *Polly*[7], *Betsey*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Sutton and Adda (3886) (Van Burger) McNab, b. Alma, Mich., 2 Apl. 1907; d. 17 Feb. 1939; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, 18 July 1929, Duretha Lucille Moore.

Children: McNAB.

6689. i. John Dinise[11], b. 29 May 1931.
6690. ii. Jean Sonia[11], b. 11 Sept. 1932.
6691. iii. Sharon Viola[11], b. 26 Mar. 1937.

5718. EDWIN DAKIN[10] PARKER (*Ethel*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Albert Woodbridge and Ethel Lillian (3941) (Dakin) Parker, b. Wilton, Maine, 12 Feb. 1913; m. Wilton, 10 Aug. 1936, Helen Edith Poulin, b. Winslow, Maine, 9 July 1920, dau. of Joseph Marcelin and Greta Elizabeth (Wood) Poulin.

Children: PARKER.

6692. i. Deanne Shirley[11], b. Wilton, Maine, 18 Aug. 1937.
6693. ii. Edwin Joel[11], b. Farmington, Maine, 15 July 1940.

5719. ALBERTA[10] PARKER (*Ethel*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Woodbridge and Ethel Lillian (3941) (Dakin) Parker, b. Wilton, Maine, 17 May 1915; m. 16 Aug. 1934, Horace Waterhouse Raymond, b. North Jay, Maine, 25 Mar. 1902, s. of James Henry and Winnifred (Stevenson) Raymond.

Children: RAYMOND.

6694. i. Cynthia Jane[11], b. Farmington, Maine, 12 Oct. 1935.
6695. ii. Randall Parker[11], b. Waterville, Maine, 26 Dec. 1937.

5724. MERTON JOEL[10] DAKIN (*Roland*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Roland Joel (3942) and Marion Eva (Trefethen) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 29 Oct. 1913; m. Wilton, 8 Aug. 1936. Carolyn Sue Turner, b. Augusta, Maine, 25 June 1919, dau. of Fred Byron and Susie May (Gardner) Turner.

Children:

6696. i. Reginald Joel[11], b. Farmington, Maine, 19 Feb. 1937.
6697. ii. Conrad Gilbert[11], b. Wilton, Maine, 6 Apl. 1938.

5726. DONALD POWERS[10] DAKIN (*Roland*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Roland Joel (3942) and Marion Eva (Trefethen) Dakin, b. Wilton, Maine, 29 Jan. 1915; m. Wilton, 8 Jan. 1938, Beatrice Alma Coolidge, b. Dixfield, Maine, 1 June 1922, dau. of Harry Edward and Alma Grace (Packard) Coolidge.

Children: (Born Farmington, Maine.)

6698. i. Harry Roland[11], b. 5 Dec. 1938.
6699. ii. Donald Gene[11], b. 22 Sept. 1940.

5728. LEONA RUTH[10] DAKIN (*Leon*[9], *Charles*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Leon Gideon (3945) and Clara Amelia (Brown) Dakin, b. Malden, Mass., 15 Dec. 1919; m. Monmouth, Maine, 24 Nov. 1938, Harold Ernest Bates, b. Winthrop, Maine, 9 Mar. 1918, s. of Roswell Guy and Alice Gertrude (Bonney) Bates.

Children: BATES.

6700. i. Harold Lee[11], (Adopted), b. Brookline, Mass., 13 May 1937.
6701. ii. Leonard Dexter[11], b. Lewiston, Maine, 12 Oct. 1940.

5735. HERBERT GEORGE[10] WILSON (*Bessie*[9], *Ella*[8], *Joel*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Audubon Samuel and Bessie M. (3948) (Colburn) Wilson, b. Wilton, Maine, 29 Jan. 1910; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1932, Faris Gertrude Dunham, dau. of George and Mildred (Kinney) Dunham. They were separated. He m. 2nd, Phillips, Maine, 18 Oct. 1936, Alberta Florence McIntyre, b. Chesterville, Maine, 22 July 1916, dau. of Carroll Emerson and Betty Gertrude (Wheeler) McIntyre. He is a farmer, Vienna, Maine.

Children: WILSON.

By first wife:

6702. i. Patience Ann[11], b. Phillips, Maine, 22 Aug. 1932.

By second wife:

6703. ii. Ronald Cameron[11], b. Jay, Maine, 27 July 1937.
6704. iii. Paul Edwin[11], b. Chesterville, Maine, 5 Aug. 1939.

5768. PHYLLIS MAE[10] WHITE (*Maisie*[9], *Ceneretta*[8], *Levi*[7], *Bowen*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Levi*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Linton Marble and Maisie Marie (3954) (Nichols) White, b. Livermore Falls, Maine, 21 Oct. 1919; m. Fairlee, Vt., 9 July 1937, Erwin Leon Cook, b. North Livermore, Maine, 10 Nov. 1906, s. of Purley Lavilla and Florence May (Knowles) Cook.

Children: COOK. (Born, Livermore Falls, Maine.)

6705. i. Reginald Robert[11], b. 30 July 1938.
6706. ii. Harrison Leroy[11], b. 2 Aug. 1939; d. 4 Aug. 1939.
6707. iii. Mary Ellen[11], b. 14 Feb. 1941.

5809. MARIE[10] SCAMMEL (*Robert*[9], *Angelia*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Robert Simpson (4020) and Grace Snyder (Stillwater) Scammel, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 4 Jan. 1899; m. Glasgow, Mont., 7 Nov. 1918, Hans Jensen, b. Denmark, 4 Jan. 1884, s. of Jens and Lisbet (Christiansen) Jensen.

Children: JENSEN. (Born Glasgow, Mont.)

6708. i. Lillian Marie[11], b. 17 Aug. 1925.
6709. ii. Donna Jean[11], b. 8 Oct. 1931.

5810. ROBERT CLARK[10] SCAMMEL (*Robert*[9], *Angelia*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Robert Simpson (4020) and Grace Snyder (Stillwater) Scammel, b. St. Paul, Minn., 4 July 1905; d. Skelton, Wash., 31 Aug. 1930; m. Glasgow, Mont., 13 Sept. 1928, Philena Whiteside, dau. of Jess Whiteside. She m. 2nd, —— Fair.

Children: SCAMMEL. (Born Mason Co., Wash.)

6710. i. Robert Bernard[11], b. 29 Oct. 1929.
6711. ii. Billy Orval[11], b. 5 Jan. 1931.

5811. ROBERT LAYTON[10] COLWELL (*Laura*[9], *Angelia*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Edward Theodore and Laura Genevieve (4021) (Scammel) Colwell, b. Detroit, Mich., 20 Sept. 1911; m. 29 May 1935, Grace Alice Campbell, b. Royal Oak, Mich., 4 Feb. 1913, dau. of Joseph Lee and Alice (King) Campbell. He is an optometrist in Dearborn, Mich.

Children: COLWELL.

6712. i. Joan Lee[11], b. 15 Jan. 1938.
6713. ii. Joyce Ann[11], b. 16 July 1939.

5814. ANTOINETTE AUGUSTA[10] DAKIN (*William*[9], *Timothy*[8], *Timothy*[7], *George*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Amos*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Timothy (4022) and Hattie Mason (Norman) Dakin, b. Rochester, N. Y., 26 July 1898; m. Rochester, 20 June 1923, George Howard Dintruff, b. Rochester, 4 Mar. 1899, s. of George and Emma Elizabeth (Grashof) Dintruff.

Children: DINTRUFF. (Born Rochester, N. Y.)

6714. i. William George[11], b. 15 June 1932.
6715. ii. Onnalee Jane[11], b. 29 Sept. 1934.

5873. ADELAIDE HULL[10] STILES (*Adelaide*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *Albert*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick Henry and Adelaide Elizabeth (4093) (Lessels) Stiles, b. New York, N. Y., 4 Apl. 1914; m. 20 Aug. 1935, William Karl Kollak, b. Johnstown, Pa., 23 Sept. 1908, s. of Gottlieb and Bertha (Meske) Kollak.

Children: KOLLAK.

6716. i. William Stiles[11], b. Nyack, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1940.
6717. ii. Adelaide Louise[11], b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1942.

5897. CLIFTON ARTHUR[10] FELTON (*Grace*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Asabel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Arthur Spring and Grace Evelyn (4127) (Dakin) Felton, b. Bolton, Mass., 11 May 1910; m. 3 Aug. 1935, Doris Margaret Johnson, b. 9 June 1914, dau. of George Thomas and Lucy Anna (Smith) Johnson. He is a teacher of industrial arts, Malden, Mass.

Children: FELTON.

6718. i. Clifton Arthur[11], b. Milford, Mass., 14 Oct. 1938.
6719. ii. Philip Roger[11], b. Cambridge, Mass., 13 June 1940.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5970. Eugenie Alice[11] Ricketts (*Olive*[10], *Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Wellington and Olive (4243) (Lemoine) Ricketts, b. New Orleans, La., 20 Oct. 1910; m. New Orleans, 6 Dec. 1928, John Joseph Donnelly, Jr., b. New Orleans, 20 July 1910, s. of John Joseph and Mary Alice (Truard) Donnelly.

Children: Donnelly.

6720. i. John Joseph[12], b. 18 July 1930.
6721. ii. Eugenie Marie[12], b. 6 Nov. 1936.

5971. Olive Lemoine[11] Ricketts (*Olive*[10], *Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Wellington and Olive (4243) (Lemoine) Ricketts, b. Fort Worth, Tex., 11 Dec. 1914; m. St. Bernard Parish, La., 28 Apl. 1934, Robert Leo Murphy, b. New Orleans, 11 Nov. 1895, s. of Martin William and Mary Elizabeth (Walsh) Murphy.

Children: Murphy.

6722. i. Patricia Mary[12], b. Panama, C. Z., 9 Mar. 1935.
6723. ii. Jean Ann[12], b. Panama, 18 Mar. 1937.
6724. iii. Richard Lemoine[12], b. New Orleans, La., 30 Aug. 1939.
6725. iv. William Thomas[12], b. 23 Aug. 1940.

5972. Alice[11] Ricketts (*Olive*[10], *Alice*[9], *Mary*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Albert Wellington and Olive (4243) (Lemoine) Ricketts, b. New Orleans, La., 4 May 1917; m. Elkton, Md., 9 Sept. 1936, James Alfred Tingle, b. Lewes, Del., 9 Aug. ——, s. of —— and Mary Lillian (LeGates) Tingle.

Children: Tingle.

6726. i. James Alfred[12], b. New Orleans, La., 6 July 1937.
6727. ii. Betty Jean[12], b. Lewes, Del., 28 Feb. 1939.

5986. Cyril Gros[11] Lowe (*Charles*[10], *Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6]. *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles Gilbert (4265) and Camille Margaret (Gros) Lowe, b. 11 Apl. 1915; m. New Orleans, La., 17 May 1939, Rosa Esther Reiser, b. New Orleans, 6 Oct. 1917, dau. of Louis Napolean and Magdalena (Zeiss) Reiser.

Children: Lowe. (Born New Orleans, La.)

6728. i. Patricia Ann[12], b. 5 Jan. 1940.
6729. ii. Jeffrey Gilbert[12], b. 12 July 1941.

5987. DOROTHY MARY[11] LOWE (*William*[10], *Mary*[9], *Charles*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Dakin (4266) and Sarah Hagen (Sadler) Lowe, b. New Orleans, La., 16 Aug. 1913; m. Houston, Tex., 7 July 1934, William Arnold Bel, Jr., b. 24 May 1912, s. of William Arnold and Eola (Satran) Bel.

Children: BEL. (Born Houston, Tex.)

6730. i. William Arnold[12], b. 16 Apl. 1935.
6731. ii. Robert Joseph[12], b. 13 Sept. 1937.

6019. MABEL CARRIE[11] MILLER (*Ella*[10], *Alice*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Jesse Milton and Ella (4283) (Case) Miller, b. North Benton, Ohio, 13 June 1905; m. Gibsonburg, Ohio, 22 June 1927, Welby Lyle Sampsel, b. Gibsonburg, 1 Apl. 1906, s. of Jeremiah Brown and Grace Ella (Rathbun) Sampsel.

Children: SAMPSEL.

6732. i. Robert Lee[12], b. Gibsonburg, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1929.
6733. ii. Norma Jean[12], b. Gibsonburg, 16 Apl. 1931.
6734. iii. Carol Jane[12], b. Fremont, Ohio, 18 May 1936.

6026. BLANCH O.[11], BURKEY (*Lucy*[10], *Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Franklin Grover and Lucy Maud (4289) (Helsel) Burkey, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 23 Apl. 1908; m. Ravenna, Ohio, 14 May 1927, Kenneth Hugh Young, b. Deerfield, 11 Mar. 1908, s. of Fred Raymond and Hazel Wilma (Bardo) Young.

Children: YOUNG.

6735. i. Betty Mae[12], b. Deerfield, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1929.
6736. ii. John Evander[12], b. Ravenna, Ohio, 30 July 1931.
6737. iii. Kenneth Hugh[12], b. Alliance, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1941.

6027. CARRIE ELIZABETH[11] BURKEY (*Lucy*[10], *Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Franklin Grover and Lucy Maud (4289) (Helsel) Burkey, b. Deerfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1909; m. Atwater, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1929, Russell Taylor Moff, b. Atwater, 24 Sept. 1907, s. of Allen and Hazel (Taylor) Moff.

Children: MOFF. (Born Atwater, Ohio.)

6738. i. Dorothy Jane[12], b. 28 July 1930.
6739. ii. Hazel Lucy[12], b. 18 July 1931.
6740. iii. Russell Franklin[12], b. 18 May 1933.
6741. iv. Helen Louise[12], b. 27 June 1935.
6742. v. Alice Lea[12], b. 30 Sept. 1940.

6028. HENRY MARTIN[11] BURKEY (*Lucy*[10], *Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Franklin Grover and Lucy Maud (4289) (Helsel) Burkey, b. Palmyra, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1911; m. Palmyra, 24 Apl. 1934, Pauline Maud Batton, b. Winchello, W. Va., 17 Sept. 1918, dau. of Dorsy L. and Ruby (Goenhour) Batton.

Children: BURKEY.

6743. i. Dora Maud[12], b. Palmyra, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1934.
6744. ii. Thomas Henry[12], b. Ravenna, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1938.
6745. iii. Barbara Ann[12], b. Salinevilla, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1942.

6029. HELEN ADA[11] BURKEY (*Lucy*[10], *Miriam*[9], *Caroline*[8], *Harriette*[7], *Homer*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Franklin Grover and Lucy Maud (4289) (Helsel) Burkey, b. Palmyra, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1914; m. New Cumberland, W. Va., 5 Oct. 1935, Walter Woodrow Gossman, b. Sebring, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1912, s. of Samuel Edward and Rose (Hoffmyer) Gossman.

Children: GOSSMAN.

6746. i. Richard Woodrow[12], b. Wayland, Ohio, 23 June 1936.
6747. ii. Louise Helen[12], b. Newton Falls, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1939.

6081. OMAR GLENDON COGSWELL[11] COSSABOOM (*Annie*[10], *Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Coran Boyd and Annie Amelia (4387) (Robbins) Cossaboom, b. Lake Side, N. S., 10 Apl. 1897; m. Dorchester, Mass., 31 Dec. 1919, Sarah Gertrude Cook, b. Dorchester, 2 May 1897, dau. of William George and Rebecca Charlotte (McKay) Cook.

Children: COSSABOOM.

6748. i. Ruth Phyllis[12], b. Dorchester, Mass., 3 Sept. 1920.
6749. ii. Harvey Lee[12], b. Randolph, Mass., 24 Jan. 1933.

6082. WHALEND BOYD[11] COSSABOOM (*Annie*[10], *Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Coran Boyd and Annie Amelia (4387) (Robbins) Cossaboom, b. Lake Side, N. S., 31 Aug. 1899; m. Dorchester, Mass., 25 Aug. 1923, Gertrude Alice Norris, b. St. John, N. B., dau. of Andrew and Alice Gertrude (Dailey) Norris.

Children: COSSABOOM. (Born Dorchester, Mass.)

6750. i. Gordon Earle[12], b. 29 June 1924.
6751. ii. Robert Wayland[12], b. 4 Aug. 1926; d. Watertown, Mass., 23 Oct. 1926.
6752. iii. Roger Allen[12], b. 11 Oct. 1929.

6083. MARIAN AMELIA[11] COSSABOOM (*Annie*[10], *Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Coran Boyd and Annie Amelia (4387) (Robbins) Cossaboom, b. Lake Side, N. S., 14 June 1902; m. Dorchester, Mass., 1 Sept. 1922, Clarence Cortez Arms, b. Malden, Mass., 23 May 1896, s. of Fernando Cortez and Alfreda (Johnson) Arms. He is a teacher of Music in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Children: ARMS.

6753. i. Murlin Cortez[12], b. Melrose, Mass., 15 Aug. 1923.
6754. ii. Phyllis Anetra[12], b. Clarksburg, W. Va., 31 Dec. 1928.
6755. iii. Priscilla Jean[12], b. Clarksburg, 17 June 1932.

6086. BERTHA LIZZETTA[11] ROBBINS (*Willard*[10], *Emma*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Willard Jones (4391) and Annie May (Raymond) Robbins, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 16 Nov. 1910; m. Windsor, Vt., 22 Aug. 1932, Bernard Llewellyn Cushing, b. St. Albans, Vt., 13 Oct. 1914, s. of Bernie Frank and Lena Belle (Ham) Cushing.

Children: CUSHING.

6756. i. Norma Belle[12], b. Windsor, Vt., 15 Apl. 1933.
6757. ii. Richard Harvie[12], b. Waltham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1937.

6099. ELVA NAOMI[11] HARVIE (*Alma*[10], *Sanford*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Arch and Alma Lorena (4402) (Dakin) Harvie, b. Beaver Harbour, N. B., 26 Sept. 1906, m. Seeley's Cove, N. B., 5 Sept. 1928, Charles W. Spear, b. 16 May 1898, s. of Thomas and Alice (Crickard) Spear. He is a farmer at Seeley's Cove.

Children: SPEAR. (Born Seeley's Cove, N. B., except as noted.)

6758. i. Edward Harvie[12], b. 14 Jan. 1930.
6759. ii. William Gerald[12], b. 10 Oct. 1932.
6760. iii. Charles Frederick[12], b. St. Stephen, N. B., 25 May 1934.

6121. JOSEPH HERMIDAS[11] RAIL (*Mary*[10], *Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Joseph Jean Baptiste and Mary Ann (4414) (Dakin) Rail, b. Grand Riviere, Que., 14 June 1919; m. St. Edmond de Pabos, Que., 5 Jan. 1937, Martine Francoeur, b. St. Godefroy, Que., 5 Apl. 1915, dau. of Xavier and Marie Francoeur.

Children: RAIL.

6761. i. Mary Ann Fernaude[12], b. Chandler, Que., 15 Jan. 1938.
6762. ii. Joseph Fernand[12], b. St. Edmond de Pabos, Que., 3 May 1940.

6123. MARIE LOUISE HECTORINE[11] RAIL (*Mary*[10], *Henry*[9], *Jacob*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Joseph Jean Baptiste and Mary Ann (4414) (Dakin) Rail, b. Grand Riviere, Que., 1 Jan. 1913; m. Chandler, Que., 28 Feb. 1931, Rene Nicholas, b. 27 Sept. 1906, s. of Joseph and Marie Clara (Blanchette) Nicholas.

Children: NICHOLAS. (Born Grande Riviere, Que., except as noted.)

6763. i. Ludger[12], b. Chandler, Que., 1 Jan. 1932.
6764. ii. Louis[12], b. 11 Dec. 1933.
6765. iii. Renald[12], b. 31 Dec. 1934.

6182. ROWENA ALBERTA[11] BLACKFORD (*Edith*[10], *Ameret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Robert and Edith Mary (4464) (Cossaboom) Blackford, b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., 13 Dec. 1908; m. Waltham, Mass., 10 Sept. 1930, Cecil William Harvie, b. Mosherville, N. S., 3 Dec. 1902, s. of Robie Letson and Priscilla Jane (Sanford) Harvie.

Children: HARVIE. (Born Pasadena, Calif.)

6766. i. Ruth Anna[12], b. 8 Apl. 1932.
6767. ii. Hollis Irwin[12], b. 10 Dec. 1933.

6189. RUBY EDITH[11] NIX (*Ada*[10], *Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Melvin Arthur and Ada Belle (Cossaboom) Nix, b. Waltham, Mass., 4 July 1915; m. Windsor, N. S., 13 Jan. 1931, Russell Anthony, b. Mosherville, N. S., 19 Aug. 1902, s. of Daniel Webster and Emma Catharine (Yeo) Anthony. He is a farmer at Stanley, N. S.

Children: ANTHONY. (Born Stanley, Nova Scotia.)

6768. i. Lawrence Russell[12], b. 29 July 1932.
6769. ii. Douglas Melvin[12], b. 27 Jan. 1935.
6770. iii. Rae Emma[12], b. 12 Mar. 1937.

6193. ETHEL GEORGIA[11], NIX (*Mildred*[10], *Amaret*[9], *Mercy*[8], *Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Elmore and Mildred Morton (4469) (Cossaboom) Nix, b. Waltham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1918; m. Windsor, N. S., 8 Nov. 1934, William Cecil Anthony, b. Mosherville, N. S., 15 Apl. 1915, s. of Daniel Webster and Emma Catherine (Yeo) Anthony. He is a farmer at Mosherville, N. S.

Children: ANTHONY. (Born Mosherville, Nova Scotia.)

6771. i. Phyllis Mildred[12], b. 20 May 1935.
6772. ii. Marjorie Ethel[12], b. 19 Apl. 1936.
6773. iii. Kenneth William[12], b. 19 Apl. 1937.
6774. iv. June Elizabeth[12], b. 30 Sept. 1938.
6775. v. Audrey Irene[12], b. 18 Sept. 1939.

6259. JOHN WILLIAM[11] DOBSON (*Frederick*[10], *Ella*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), Frederick William (4544) and Flora Winnifred (Sperry) Dobson, b. Petite Riviere, N. S., 1 Nov. 1905; m. Yarmouth, N. S., 15 Aug. 1931, Phyllis Raymond Hilton, b. Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1906, dau. of Arthur William and Cora Lincoln (Williams) Hilton. He is a dentist in Halifax, N. S.

Children: DOBSON. (Born Halifax, N. S.)

6776. i. Julia Hilton[12], b. 30 Dec. 1934.
6777. ii. Frederick William[12], b. 11 June 1937.
6778. iii. John Arthur William[12], b. 10 July 1939.

6260. HELEN WINNIFRED[11] DOBSON (*Frederick*[10], *Ella*[9], *Bethiah*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Frederick William (4544) and Flora Winnifred (Sperry) Dobson, b. Petite Riviere, N. S., 23 Nov. 1908; m. Halifax, N. S., 21 Sept. 1932, Henry Arthur March, b. Bridgewater, N. S., 4 Oct. 1908, s. of Stephen Edgar and Eleanor Louise (Wade) March.

Children: MARCH. (Born Yarmouth, N. S.)

6779. i. Robert Henry[12], b. 31 July 1937.
6780. ii. Stephen Wade[12], b. 15 Feb. 1941.

6295. HILDA M.[11] CALLAHAN (*Hillman*[10], *Thersey*[9], *William*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hillman Crillis (4612) and Matilda Audrey (Brooks) Callahan, b. Island Falls, Maine, 28 Aug. 1915; m. Houlton, Maine, 8 May 1933, Prescott Bartlett, b. Orient, Maine, 1 Sept. 1907, s. of Andrew B. and Pearl E. (Brackett) Bartlett. He is a farmer at Weston, Maine.

Children: BARTLETT.

6781. i. Laura Marie[12], b. Amity, Maine, 20 July 1933.
6782. ii. Gloria Ann[12], b. Houlton, Maine, 6 Feb. 1940.

6296. GERTRUDE HELENA[11] CALLAHAN (*Hillman*[10], *Thersey*[9], *William*[8], *Abram*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Hillman Crillis (4612) and Matilda Audrey (Brooks) Callahan, b. Island Falls, Maine, 30 Aug. 1917; m. Woodstock, N. B., 1 June 1934, Ronald Frederick Webb, b. Island Falls, 16 Jan. 1917, s. of Vinal Laurel and Frances Laura (Claudfield) Webb.

Children: WEBB.

6783. i. Ronald Frederick[12], b. Houlton, Maine, 19 Dec. 1934.
6784. ii. Gary LeRoy[12], b. Island Falls, Maine, 12 July 1939.

6362. RUTH ST. CLAIR[11] SEMPLE (*Eva*[10], *Elizabeth*[9], *Adeline*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of James Cecil and Eva St. Clair (4750) (Ferris) Semple, b. 24 Mar. 1920; m. Rutland, Vt., 8 Sept. 1940, Frank Frederick Lindholm, b. Maynard, Mass., 26 Aug. 1907, s. of Hjalmar Alex and Karolima Wilholmina (Kreonder) Lindholm.

Children: LINDHOLM. (Born Rutland, Vt.)

6785. i. Carolyn Lee[12], b. 26 Aug. 1941.
6786. ii. Jean Marie[12], b. 26 Aug. 1941.

6370. MARIAN LOUISE[11] CROWELL (*Nina*[10], *Elizabeth*[9], *William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of William Robertson and Nina May (4766) (Crowell) Crowell, b. Sandy Cove, N. S., 16 Nov. 1906; m. Lynn, Mass., 19 Feb. 1923, Hugh Ernest Morehouse, b. 29 July 1903, s. of Ernest David and Cynthia May (Morehouse) Morehouse.

Children: MOREHOUSE.

6787. i. Gloria Elizabeth[12], b. 26 Mar. 1924; m. 24 May 1941, Weldon Allison Trask, b. Little River, N. S., 19 Aug. 1919, s. of Lloyd and Daisy Trask.
6788. ii. Margy Christiene[12], b. 3 Feb. 1926.
6789. iii. Paul Ernest Boyd[12], b. 3 June 1934.

6373. MARENA LOUISE[11] KINGMAN (*Mabel*[10], *Letitia*[9], *William*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George and Mabel Harriet (4769) (Larock) Kingman, b. 23 Sept. 1919; m. Lynn, Mass., 30 June 1938, John Edward McCarthy, b. Lynn, 6 Oct. 1919, s. of Frank and Olive (Boulanger) McCarthy.

Children: MCCARTHY. (Born Franklin, Mass.)

6790. i. John Edward[12], b. 19 Feb. 1940; d. 16 Apl. 1940.
6791. ii. Sandra May[12], b. 21 May 1941.

6391. VERA ADELL[11] VAN VELZER (*Charles*[10], *Phoebe*[9], *Sarah*[8], *George*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Maynard (4793) and Meta Belle (Millard) Van Velzer, b. Edgerton, Alta., 3 Aug. 1913; m. Radisson, Sask., 26 Nov. 1935, Wasyl Petriew, b. Radisson, 4 Dec. 1911, s. of Nykola and Maria (Sryko) Petriew. He is a farmer near Radisson.

Children: PETRIEW. (Born Radisson, Sask.)

6792. i. George Wilfred[12], b. 30 Sept. 1936.
6793. ii. Lois Petunia[12], b. 17 July 1938.

6455. CLARENCE MELVIN[11] BROWN (*Alice*[10], *Almina*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David John and Alice Idella (5075) (Gates) Brown, b. Clay Co., Kans., 14 May 1895; m. Lillian Caroline Nelson, b. 23 Apl. 1906.

Children: BROWN. (Born Ellensburg, Wash.)

6794. i. Shirley Elaine[12], b. 6 May 1928.
6795. ii. Alice Idella[12], b. 2 Jan. 1930.
6796. iii. Juanita Marie[12], b. 28 Dec. 1932.

6456. HAROLD BARTON[11] BROWN (*Alice*[10], *Almira*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of David John and Alice Idella (5075) (Gates) Brown, b. Clay Co., Kans., 8 Dec. 1897; m. Spokane, Wash., 20 Sept. 1920, Dorothy Irene Ippisch, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 9 Sept. 1901, dau. of Wolfgang and Anna (Hummel) Ippisch. He is a farmer at Toppinish, Wash.

Children: BROWN. (Born Ellensburg, Wash.)

6797. i. Barton Harold[12], b. 16 Feb. 1922.
6798. ii. Melvin LeRoy[12], b. 19 Nov. 1924.
6799. iii. Evelyn Irene[12], b. 27 June 1927.

6473. ELSIE MARGARET[11] HAWKE (*Helen*[10], *Ida*[9], *George*[8], *Hiram*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Charles Leeman and Helen Maude (5126) (Parshall) Hawke, b. Waynesville, Ohio, 11 July 1907; m. Dayton, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1928, Maynard F. Weltz, b. Wilmington, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1902, s. of Fremont L. and Norah (Wilcuts) Weltz. He is a funeral director at Waynesville.

Children: WELTZ. (Born Waynesville, Ohio.)

6800. i. Ann Elizabeth[12], b. 4 Aug. 1929.
6801. ii. James Frederick[12], b. 14 Dec. 1930.
6802. iii. Don Edwin[12], b. 15 Aug. 1934.
6803. iv. Richard William[12], b. 7 Apl. 1936.

6486. MARY GAIL[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. 4 Jan. 1894; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1912, Perry Gray, b. Ohio, 19 Nov. 1886, s. of James Gray. She m. 2nd, 1 June 1918, Reason Heber Hutchinson, b. 18 Feb. 1878, s. of Frank and Meloy Hutchinson.

Children: GRAY. (All born Lebanon, Ohio.)

6804. i. Robert William[12], b. 14 Jan. 1913; d. 22 Sept. 1914.
6805. ii. Herbert William[12], b. 9 Dec. 1914.
6806. iii. Iola[12], b. 10 Aug. 1917.

Children: HUTCHINSON.

6807. iv. Donald Gilbert[12], b. 27 Sept. 1919.
6808. v. Leo Emery[12], b. 9 July 1921.
6809. vi. Virgil H.[12], b. 5 Dec. 1923.
6810. vii. Forey[12], b. 16 May 1925.
6811. viii. Eugene[12], b. 5 Dec. 1926; d. 15 May 1927.
6812. ix. Mary Elizabeth[12], b. 31 Dec. 1930.

6487. MILDRED GRACE[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]),dau. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. near Lebanon, Ohio, 9 July 1895; m. Lebanon, 26 Aug. 1914, Samuel Edward Russell, b. near Springboro, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1890, s. of Samuel B. and Emily (Barnhart) Russell.

Children: RUSSELL.

6813. i. Freida Emily[12], b. Rochester, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1915; m. King's Mills, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1938, Stanley Shellenback.
6814. ii. Roberta Irene[12], b. Rochester, 26 Oct. 1916; d. same day.
6815. iii. Mary Ellen[12], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 24 Mar. 1918; m. 6 Dec. 1939, Leonard St. Pierre.

6489. LUCIE WENONIA[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1897; m. Lebanon, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1916, Clarence Birdsel Price, b. Midland City, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1898, s. of Lewis Nathan and Susannah (Garrison) Price.

Children: PRICE.

6816. i. Charles Lewis[12], b. Sligo, Ohio, 30 May 1918.
6817. ii. Claude Birdsel[12], b. Waynesville, Ohio, 24 Apl. 1923.

6490. ELSIE MAY[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. 17 Apl. 1899; m. Morrow, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1918, Andrew Van Horne Ayres, b. Morrow, 12 Dec. 1899, s. of William and Hattie (Van Horne) Ayres.

Children: AYRES.

6818. i. Marvin Van Horne[12], b. Lebanon, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1919.
6819. ii. Zenis Worley[12], b. Lebanon, 29 June 1921; d. 12 Sept. 1921.
6820. iii. Catherine Irene[12], b. Morrow, Ohio, 25 July 1923.
6821. iv. Norbert Edward[12], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 May 1928.

6492. FRANK B.[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. 30 Jan. 1902; m. Newport, Ky., 31 Dec. 1928, Ruth Bernice Charlton, b. Lytle, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1910, dau. of Andrew Robert and Emma Louise (Pickett) Charlton.

Children: HORMELL. (Born Franklin, Ohio, except as noted.)

6822. i. Frank B.[12], b. 10 Apl. 1930; d. 10 Apl. 1930.
6823. ii. Margaret Jean[12], b. 11 Apl. 1931.
6824. iii. Kenneth Lee[12], b. 28 Aug. 1934; d. 11 Sept. 1934.
6825. iv. Patricia Ann[12], b. Middletown, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1938.
6826. v. Emma Lee[12], b. 14 Mar. 1940.

6497. FLORENCE LOUISE[11] HORMELL (*Lelia*[10], *Laura*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Clarence Emerson and Lelia Maude (5148) (Collier) Hormell, b. Pekin, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1911; m. Newport, Ky., 15 July 1932, Maurice William Weidle, s. of William and Margaret Weidle.

Children: WEIDLE.

6827. i. Nevin[12], b. Dayton, Ohio, 19 July 1933.
6828. ii. Virginia Lee[12], b. Miamisburg, Ohio, 31 May 1935.
6829. iii. Dolores Juanita[12], b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1937.

6511. JAN LEVERNE[11] DAKIN (*Wilbur*[10], *Volney*[9], *Calvin*[8], *Lewis*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Wilbur Franklin (5157) and Ethel (Ryan) Dakin, b. Terra Haute, Ind., 14 Sept. 1912; m. 1 May 1930, Darrel Boone, b. Sullivan, Ind., s. of Hamit and Etta (Free) Boone.

Children: BOONE.

6830. i. Richard Allen[12], b. Terra Haute, Ind., 28 Dec. 1931.
6831. ii. Patricia Elaine[12], b. Galesburg, Ill., 9 Mar. 1937.

6538. CHARLES CORWIN[11] GAALEMA (*Anna*[10], *Thomas*[9], *Sylvester*[8], *Akin*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Charles and Anna (5179) (Dakin) Gaalema, b. 3 Mar. 1912; m. 11 Nov. 1933, Laverne Carolyn Agnes Reinking, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 25 May 1915, dau. of Herbert and Elza (Plock) Reinking.

Children: GAALEMA. (Born Indianapolis, Ind.)

6832. i. Charles Herbert[12], b. 7 Jan. 1935.
6833. ii. Phyllis Ann[12], b. 18 Nov. 1936.

6592. EVERETT KING[11] PARK (*Guy*[10], *Margaret*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of Guy Earl (5258)

and Ethel May (King) Park, b. Paxton, Ill., 1 Jan. 1913; m. Filer, Idaho, 28 Aug. 1933, Frances Lucille Peterson, b. 9 July 1911, dau. of Francis Leonard and Nellie Lucille (Caughey) Peterson.

Children: PARK. (Born Filer, Idaho.)

6834. i. Robert Leonard[12], b. 20 Oct. 1934.
6835. ii. Richard Everett[12], b. 29 Mar. 1938.

6595. VIVIAN MAY[11] PARK (*Guy*[10], *Margaret*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of Guy Earl (5258) and Ethel May (King) Park, b. Missouri Valley, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1921; m. Rupert, Idaho, 19 Aug. 1937, Charles Hughes Harmon, b. Buhl, Idaho, 19 Sept. 1915, s. of Charles G. and Effie May (Ambrose) Harmon.

Children: HARMON.

6836. i. Larry Charles[12], b. Twin Falls, Idaho, 14 Sept. 1938.
6837. ii. LeRoy Hugh[12], b. Idaho Falls, Idaho, 17 June 1941.

6600. BERTHA WINIFRED[11] BOEMAN (*George*[10], *Bertha*[9], *Laura*[8], *Mary*[7], *William*[6], *Preserved*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of George Russell (5263) and Winifred (Warren) Boeman, b. Kempton, Ill., 18 Jan. 1918; m. Kempton, 11 Feb. 1937, Donald Lauffer Haley, b. Kempton, 18 Jan. 1916, s. of Harrison and Elsie (Lauffer) Haley.

Children: HALEY. (Born Pontiac, Ill.)

6838. i. Rita Marie[12], b. 2 Jan. 1938.
6839. ii. George Wesley[12], b. 28 Aug. 1941.

6671. JAMES HENRY[11] MONAGHAN (*Harriett*[10], *Edna*[9], *Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), s. of John Washburn and Harriett (5592) (Metzgar) Monaghan, b. Jackson, Mich., 29 Oct. 1916; m. 17 Apl. 1937, Cora Belle Richards, b. Flint, Mich., 3 Sept. 1918, dau. of Audley Elmo and Winnifred Belle (Lewis) Richards.

Children: MONAGHAN. (Born Flint, Mich.)

6840. i. Dixie Lee[12], b. 14 Dec. 1937.
6841. ii. Vickey Sue[12], b. 12 Apl. 1940.

6672. ELLEN EDNA[11] MONAGHAN (*Harriette*[10], *Edna*[9], *Mary*[8], *Lovisa*[7], *Judson*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Johnson*[4], *Simon*[3], *Simon*[2], *Thomas*[1]), dau. of John Washburn and Harriett (5592) (Metzgar) Monaghan, b. Jackson, Mich., 8 Jan. 1919; m. 3 June 1935, Elmer Floyd Scofield, b. Mich., 28 Nov. 1916, s. of Elmer Floyd and Anna Scofield. They are divorced.

Children: SCOFIELD. (Born Flint, Mich.)

6842. i. Beverly Jane[12], b. 28 Sept. 1936.
6843. ii. Peggy Jean[12], b. 29 Sept. 1938.

NOTES AND QUERIES

"Notes and Queries" 1st Series Vol. X page 327. Oct. 21, 1854.

In reply to query on page 323 asking for explanation of motto of Dakyns, of Linton, co. York. "Strike, Dakyns, the devil's in the hempe."

Taken from "Slogans of the North of England" by Michael Aislabie Denham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, G. B. Richardson 1851:—

"The strangest of all northern mottoes, 'Strike Dakeyne, the Devil's in the Hempe,' which is noticed as a curiosity 'of heraldy' by Mark Antony Lower, is, I believe, first found in a grant of new arms by Flower in 1563, to Arthur Dakyns, Esq., of Linton and Hackness in Holderness.

Arthur Dakyns was a general in the army, but as two or three centuries ago generals commanded on sea as well as land, I imagine that he had distinguished himself in some gallant fight, perhaps against the Spaniards, wherein all the turning part of the victory consisted in cutting some portion of a ship's hempen sail or cordage.

The creast always consorted with the motto. Out of a naval coronet *springs an arm brandishing a hatchet, and preparing to strike.*" p. 328. "Strike, Dakyn, strike, the devil's in the hempe," is the motto attached to our crest, and the story of its origin, as always related in our family, runs as follows. An ancient Deacon, a naval man, and, I believe, either a lieutenant or captain, being in an engagement, his ship was grappled by the enemy, and would have been captured but for the energy and determined courage of our ancestor, who, hatchet in hand, was doing his best to sever the bulky hempen cable, and the sailors beginning to despair, gave him all the encouragement their manly English hearts, but rough and ready minds, were able; and in the excitement of the moment, "Strike Deacon (or Dakyn), strike, the devil's in the hemp," was lustily echoed from man to man, until encouraged determination gained the day, the ship was released, and promotion following, he adopted the motto, the substance of which (as far as the encouragement it gave went) done so much towards gaining his laurels. This is the story I have always heard given as an explanation of the motto, by not only members of our family, but strangers of the same name as myself. This I hope will be a relief to the (doubtless) puzzled brain of your correspondent, whom I dare say was struck with its very ambiguous appearance at first sight. I was not aware of the fact of its being the motto of the Dakyn as well as the Deacon family, but the latter is probably the time-altered of the two, taking the ancient appearance of the former into consideration.

(*sig.*) Octavius Deacon.

Yorkshire Weekly Post—December 14, 1901

The history of the Dakyn family seems to be rousing some interest just now, but no one appears to have noticed the vivid description given by Mr. H. Sutcliffe in his "Moor and Fen" of the vague and misty legends which include the name of Johnnie Faa, the gipsy, and which hang around their singular motto, and may, therefore, be worth while to quote the passage, which refers to "one Giles Dakyn, a prosperous hemp-grower of the Sixth Henry's reign, who gave to heraldry the strangest motto that ever graced a coat-of-arms. Hemp-growing was once on a time the staple industry of Linton (in Wharfedale), and yoeman Dakyn grew so rich upon the produce of his fields that his descendants thought better of their pedigree, and furbished up a coat and family motto—"Strike Dakyn, for the devil's in the hempe" . . . . and if they sought to arrest attention they succeeded, for today we are still trying to read the riddle which the Linton Dakyns set four hundred years ago."

Tradition mixes up a moss-trooping gipsy named Johnnie Faa, and a gang of thieves, and a mysterious message sent by gipsy Faa to Dakyn, to the effect that upon a certain night the devil would be in the hemp. Dakyn takes the hint, has all the villagers in readiness long after nightfall, and waits quietly in his own house until the leader of the thieves comes out from his hiding place among the hemp, and tries to force a way in through the parlour window. Dakyn deals the culprit a heavy blow with a cudgel, gives a shrill call to his friends, and the thieves who are waiting close by until their leader has effected an entry, are surrounded by villagers.

The loose tradition takes a new development here, for a black-headed stranger rides into the midst of the chattering throng, just as they are discussing what is best to be done with the prisoners. The stranger talks of Jedburgh law, whose guiding principle is to hang first and try after; he takes command of the preceedings in an offhand way that proclaims him no less a personage than the redoubtable Johnnie Faa himself—the leader of the rogues is strung high on the nearest tree, and his accomplices are tarred and woolled—a variation of the wonted punishment due to the fact that Linton village, as it chanced, was richer in wool than feathers. There is not, it appears, any clear explanation of this wild scene, which reads like a bit of American frontier life in the quiet Yorkshire dale. I do not know whether the Dr. Dakyn who founded the Grammar School at Kirby Ravensworth, near Richmond, Yorkshire, and who is apparently the same as the man who procured the burning of Snell, the Protestant martyr, at the latter place, belonged to the Linton Dakyns, but the family is evidently an interesting one, and if a full history of it could be compiled instead of tantalising fragments it would be worth having.

INDEX OF NAMES

NAMES ARE INDEXED BY THEIR NUMBER

A

ABBOTT, Cynthia, 587; Frankie, 5142; John, 587.
ABEEL, Frances M., 2362.
ABEL, David, 2216; Gertrude A., 2216; Lavina, 2216.
ABELLS, Laura A., 928; Lorena S., 928; William S., 928.
ACKERMAN, Charles B., 3629; Diantha H., 5473; Marian I., 3629; Minnie A., 3629; Richard W., 5474; Woolsey B., 3629.
ACKERT, Maria, 1393.
ADAMS, Ada, 4148; Alice, 2757; Almira, 527; Clara B., 5504; Clinton C., 5504; Dora, 3613; Dorcas, 250; Eleanor, 5504; Elizabeth, 2312; Elsie, 2322; Frederick C., 5504; Ida M., 2757; Jonas, 250; Julia E., 4023; Lavina, 1538; Lydia, 198; Norinne, 2394; Sabrina, 645; Stilman, 2757.
ADAMSON, Bessie, 1764.
ADDINGTON, Baleby E., 5039; Clara, 5039; Elizabeth, 747b; Elmer, 5039; Jesse, 747b; Lily, 5039; Nelson, 5039; Ruth, 747b.
ADZETT, Mary A., 813.
AHTEN, Alice L., 4247, 5976; Arthur H., 4247; Wilhelmina, 4247.
AKE, Louise A., 4671.
AKIN, Deborah, 125; Elizabeth, 322; Josias, 125; Judith, 125; Lydia, 131; Susan, 490.
ALAMANG, Sarah, 3209.
ALBERTZART, Elizabeth, 1889.
ALBEE, Sarah, 920.
ALBRIGHT, Clara, 3272; Lillie M., 3272; William, 3272.
ALCOTT, Patty, 757.
ALDRICH, Asa, 1343; Charles, 1343; Charles B., 2505; Frances M., 2506; Mercy, 1343; Olive M., 1343.
ALEXANDER, Ann, 361; Elijah, 361; Minnie A., 2031; Robert L., 2031; Sylvia, 361.
ALGER, Anna, 6533, Hal W., 6533, Mary L., 6533.
ALLEN, Abram, 947; Abigail, 1102; Annie M., 2302, 3109; Cata, 947; Catherine, 3109; Cheny A., 4164; Claude M., 3983; Diana M., 4622; Edee E., 1102; Edith M., 2300; Edward K., 2976; Edwin M., 3982; Edwin R., 1102; Emily, 2976; Forest, 4002; George R., 4622; Herbert T., 3984; Hiram L., 4148; Hannah M., 375; Harriet, 375; Hazel, 3982; Hazel M., 4164; Isaac, 180; John, 375; Joshua, 1102; Lila M., 4148; Marjorie, 2976; Martha W., 947; Maria P., 2925; Mary, 726e, 1953; Maud M., 2301; Maurice E., 2300; Mead M., 2302; Nellie, 4148; Nettie M., 4002; Rebecca, 180; Rita V., 4622; Robert, 3109; Sarah M., 3690; Sylvia, 3983; Viola, 3983; Walter, 2976; William L., 4164.
ALLIN, Kate, 2102; Norra, 2102; Thomas B., 2102.
ALLISON, Carl M., 2833; Cora A., 1560; Cynthia E., 2835; Daisy E., 2834; David, 1560; Dubery L., 1560; Jeanne, 2836; Marie, 4317; Roy P., 2836.
ALLTON, Faustina M., 4780; Irving M., 4780.
ALM, John, 6197; Thelma L., 6197.
ALMAR, Margaret, 3476.
ALMER, Arvilla M., 4681; W. W., 4681.
ALPHONSINE, Audette, 4583.
ALYEA, Bessie A., 3055; Effie M., 6595; Katherine M., 3055; Raymond, 3055.
AMES, Alice C., 851g; Bernice M., 1955; Bonita M., 3495; Della, 1956; Edna L., 1952; Elizabeth A., 3484; Fanny T., 1954; Francis M., 851g, 1951; Hallie A., 1953; Helen M., 3486; James Q., 3498; Joan E., 3497; John M., 851g; John Q., 1952; Lora M., 3485; Mary A., 851g, 3496; Mildred E., 3494; Paul F., 3495; Paul M., 1956; Richard P., 3497; Robert F., 3484; Robert P., 1955; Sadie M., 1957; Vera I., 3497.
AMLIN, Charles W., 3338; John, 3338; Martha, 3338; Opal, 3338.
ANBUT, Elizabeth, 4451.
ANDERSON, Abram, 3707; Agnes I., 3627; Agusta, 3798; Alexander F., 1766; Amanda C., 3667; Augusta L., 4115; Blanche, 2657; Carl A., 4115; David H., 6475; Dorothy J., 6475; Earl H., 4680; Effie M., 5524; Elizabeth, 800, 3707; Esther, 6656; Fannie W., 1766; Ferd L., 2657; Fred S., 5525; Freeman M., 1454; Harriette V., 4115; Helen D., 3100; Helen I., 4680; Ida, 3457; Jean, 1690;

ANDERSON—*Continued*
Jennie R., 3517; John, 1690; John A., 4115; Lucy J., 1690; Mae E., 5527; Mary, 3190; Mary E., 1766; Mary S., 1454; Maude, 5525; Minnie M., 3707; Nealy, 2657; Nelle, 6475; Orie G., 3707; Thomas F., 1690; Vornace, 5526.
ANDRESS, Augusta, 2931; Mahala, 2256.
ANDREWS, Alonzo, 2511; Ann, 321; Caleb B., 2150; Carolyn A., 4606; Emma, 2511; Frederick, 2511; Hezekiah, 262, 621; Julia A., 2511; Lulu, 2150; Nancy, 561; Sally, 621; Salome, 262, 621; Sarah A., 2150; Thomas, 4606; Victor R., 4606; Viola C., 2324; William H., 2511.
ANDRUS, Hattie, 3899.
ANGELL, Donald G., 3852; George C., 3852; Ina L., 3852; Marian E., 3852.
ANGELLO, Aldo, 5425; Doreen E., 5425; Dorothy A., 5425; Mary, 5425; Patrick, 5425.
ANGEVINE, Eunice, 1020.
ANGEVININE, Ida M., 3510.
ANSON, Elizabeth J., 3361, 3362.
ANTHONY, Audrey I., 6775; Daniel W., 6189, 6193; Douglas M., 6769; Emma C., 6189, 6193; Ethel G., 6193; June E., 6774; Kenneth W., 6773; Lawrence R., 6768; Marjorie E., 6772; Mary A. F., 3167; Phyllis M., 6771; Rae E., 6770; Ruby E., 6189; Russell, 6189; Selma A., 3167; Susan M., 4036; Thomas, 3167; Thomas J., 3167; William C., 6193.
ANTRAM, Brightie L., 3562; Charity, 2026; Marie H., 3561; William H., 2026.
ANTRIM, Aaron L., 840; Alice D., 1904; Ansalem, 840; Bertha B., 3396; Charles L., 1903; Emma C., 1903; Ethel L., 3397; Eugene M., 3396; Louise A., 840; Martha, 1808; Martha W., 840; Mary E., 1905; Mary W., 3396; Roderick T., 3396.
APP, Bessie K., 5192; Jean E., 5192; Oscar N., 5192.
APPERSON, Gertrude, 4064.
APPLEBEE, Minnie E., 2924; Jabez, 2924,
APPLEYARD, Maudana, 1057; Thomas, 1057.
APPOLONIA, John, 3543; Mary, 3543; Olivia, 3543.
AQUATERS, Rose, 5271.
ARLINGTON, Lillian M., 4025; Minnie, 4025; Peter, 4025.
ARMBRUSTER, John, 3833; Kate, 3833; Rosa, 3833.
ARMS, Alfreda, 6083; Clarence C., 6083; Fernando C., 6083; Marian A., 6083; Mary, 3543; Murlin C., 6753; Phyllis A., 6754; Priscilla J., 6755.
ARMSBY, Dorothy, 5863; Dorothy S., 4067; Helen L., 5861; James K., 2363, 4065; Jane, 4067; Jeffrey K., 4067; Louisa, 4067; Mary, 2363; Mary A., 4066; Mary C., 5862; Mary L., 2363.
ARMSTRONG, Arnold, 2233; Eleanor, 2233; Eva M., 2233; Katherine, 1496; Margaret, 4058; Stephen, 2233; Wilhelmina, 3367.
ARN, Magdaline A., 4336.
ARNEIL, Mary, 927.
ARNER, Margaret E., 2647.
ARNEY, Leander P. 3304; Ruby M., 3304; Sarah, 3304.
ARNOLD, Abigail, 17; Altha, 314; Carrie B., 2342; Carrie M., 4635; Doris, 4633; Francis H., 2818; Francis M., 2818; Frank D., 4634; Ifie, 2818; John F., 1118; Laura A., 1118; Mary, 2818; Mary E., 2342; Mary L., 1118; Newell C., 2342; Philip H., 4636; Thomas, 314.
ARNOTT, Ellen, 2493; Henry W., 2493; H. Fletcher, 2493; Lillie, 2493.
ARONOSKY, Lena, 3730.
ARTER, Mary A., 4206.
ARTZ, Ann R., 2329; Irene, 5574; Flora U., 5574; Melvin J., 5574.
ASELTINE, Cynthia, 1006.
ASHBEY, Rose J., 3516.
ASHTON, Eva, 2498.
ASK, Margaret R., 2856; Thor V., 2856; Tora, 2856; Valentin, 2856.
ASPINWALL, Mary, 2448.
ASQUITH, Caroline, 2180; Freddie, 2180; George, 2180; Gertrude G., 3744; Rae, 2180.
ATKINSON, Ada L., 6271; Carol D., 6272; Carl V., 6265; Edmund H., 4548, 4553; Ethel L., 4553; Flora B., 6266; Joyce T., 6270; Oscar S., 4548; Russell E., 4553; Tamsen E., 4548; 4553; Vera B., 6267; Viola B., 4548; Yola M., 6264.
ATWOOD, Bessie, 3714; Priscilla, 3714.
AUBUL, Franklin, 2647; Laura B., 2647; Margaret E., 2647.
AUDERLIE, Amelia, 2862.
AUSTIN, Arthur W., 1240; Betsey, 452; Dorothy, 2415; Elizabeth, 172; Ellen, 1240; Henry, 1240; Lillian J., 1240; Mary, 293; Sarah, 635; Sarah J., 747a.
AUTRAM, Ida M., 2026.
AVERY, Annie M., 2302; Dorothy, 6024; Ellsworth, 931; Jeremiah, 2302; Joseph L., 4723; Juliet E., 931; Laura, 931; Lillian G., 4723; Lilly M., 4723.
AYRE, Carrie L., 6656; Esther, 6656; George E., 6656; Judy A., 6656; Mary, 762; Robert, 6656.
AYRES, Andrew V., 6490; Elsie M., 6490; Catherine I., 6820; Eunice H., 3302;

Gertrude M., 3302; Hattie, 6490; Marvin V., 6818; Norbert E., 6821; William 3302, 6490; Zenis W., 6819.
AZEREDO, Ethel, 4625; Maria M., 4625; Manuel C. d'O., 4625; Philip G., 4625.
AZERETO, Eugenia, 2591.

B

BABBIT, Helen, 2174; Leander, 2174; Mina, 2174.
BABBITT, Maria, 1458.
BABCOCK, Jane M., 2166; Phebe W., 348.
BACH, Friedaricka, 3838; Louise J., 3838; Otto F., 3838.
BACKUS, Olive, 1006.
BACO, Josephine, 1991.
BACON, Emma J., 680.
BADGLEY, Alexander H., 1395; Francis S., 2559;Mary, 1395; Mary F., 2559; Sarah M., 1395; William H., 1395.
BAGLEY, Austin C., 2087; Caroline, 1344; Cornelia, 1346; Curtis, 2430; Frances M., 629; George W., 1344; Hannah, 629; Mary A., 1345; Minnie C., 2087; Olive M., 1343; Oliver, 629; Ralph P., 2087; Rebecca, 2430; Samuel L., 629; Sarah, 2430.
BAGSLEY, James, 1772; Olive A., 1772.
BAHE, Arthur C., 2864; Clarence A., 4695; Dorothy M., 4696; Henry C., 2864; Leona R., 4698; Margaret R., 2864; Marvin H., 4700; Maurice H., 4697; Ralph C., 4699.
BAILEY, Alexander C. R., 3618; Ann M., 6638; Bernice E., 5451; Buenos W., 3618; Buryl D., 5451; Charles M., 5458; Edwin C., 3247; Elsie R., 3618; Evie M., 5098; Frances A., 5454; Halbert A., 6637; Halbert B., 5454; James H., 1871; Jane, 3247; Jeanette L., 5451; Jess, 5456; Julia, 948; Leone M., 5099; Lorena A., 2083; Luree, 5459; Lydia E., 1871; Mary A., 748; Mary C., 3618; Mary R., 5455; Myron, 2083; Phoebe A., 357; Rachael, 1871; Rena M., 2083; Rosalie J., 3247; Samuel P., 3247; Seth, 357; Susan, 357; Virginia M., 5452; Warren R., 5453; Wesley S., 5457; William, 1871.
BAILLO, Gervais, 3626; Marian M., 3626.
BAIN, Alice, 2757.
BAIRD, Beatrice C., 4586; Flo, 4176.
BAKER, Abel, 242, 258; Alice, 101, 103, 255; Alice M., 6316; Annie, 3937; Bangs, S., 1305; Bertha L., 2683; Beulah, 101, 245, 254; Carrie E., 3935; Daisy M., 3936; Dolores J., 6315; Eleanor H., 891; Elizabeth, 891; Emeline, 2287; Emily E., 1147; Francis W., 4669; Freeman, 3938; George A., 2347; George L., 4679; Hannah, 252; Harriet A., 1305; Helen M., 3512; Henry A., 1147; Joseph, 101, 103; Karl, 2348; Laura E., 4669; Leona G., 4679; Lot I., 3512; Louis K., 3935; Love, 3512; Lydia, 256; Mabel, 4679; Margaret, 2391; Mary, 103; 243; 251; Mary E., 2298; Nancy, 253; Orlando, 2287; Rudolph M., 4669; Samuel D., 257; Sarah, 258; 581; Stephen, 259; Thomas, 101, 241, 244; Timothy, 103; Timothy M., 260; Victoria A., 4669; Wilber S., 2683; William H., 891.
BALCH, Nancy M., 1225; Samuel, 1225; Susan E., 1225.
BALCOM, Mary E., 2757.
BALCOMBE, Lillie, 4732.
BALDWIN, Albert B., 3699; Asa, 698; Benson B., 3699; Betty L., 3699; Elizabeth E., 6407; Ethel C., 4822; Ethel M., 3699; Frank, 4822; Frank A., 5511; Gladys K., 5511; Hannah, 303; Helen M., 3699; Henrietta J., 4822; Henry, 565; Mary, 565, 4183d; Mary S., 698; Muriel A., 6408; Norman F., 4822; Silas H., 4183d.
BALFE, Ann, 2623; Josephine H., 2620; William, 2620.
BALL, Amaziah, 585; Elmer, 5096; Frank, 3219, 5095; Hannah A., 860; Harriet, 3219; Jane, 2365; Mary A., 851g; Olive A., 3219; Rodney, 1860; Susan, 585; William J., 3219.
BALLANTYNE, Andrew R., 4819; George A., 6405; George B., 4819; Jean E., 6404; Jessie W., 4819; Lorraine, 6406; Rhoda M., 4819.
BALLARD, Emeline, 648; Emma J., 2285; Gilbert, 2285; Hiram, 648; Jordan, 3420; Marie, 3420; Martha F., 3420; Ophelia A., 2285; Susan, 648.
BALLRICK, Eva M., 4286.
BAME, Lillian, 1486.
BANCROFT, Mary E., 1758; Susanna, 2984.
BANES, Mary A., 843.
BANFIELD, Albert, 3794; Ellen, 3794; Glennis, 3794; Raman A., 3794.
BANFILL, Alma S., 6252; Ancel D., 6249; Edward T., 4541; Henrietta S., 4541; Hilbert E., 6251; Ingram F., 6247; Marian L., 6253; Naomi P., 6250; Nina M., 6248; Ruth V., 6254; Violet P., 4541; William L., 4541.
BANGE, Carl M., 3804; Fannie, 3804; Katherine J., 3804.
BANHAM, Fred, 4023; Fred A., 4023; Frederick H., 5818; Julia E., 4023; Mabel E., 4023; Margaret R., 5818; Wesley D., 5817.
BANJURA, Caroline, 5618.

BANKS, Annie C., 4533; Bessie V., 4534; Doris V., 6188; Ella M., 2738; Ercell C., 4536; Fred L., 4534; George I., 6188; Joseph H., 2738; Mabel, 4535; Margaret A., 2738; Obediah, 2738; Oswald B., 4535; Viola M., 6188.
BANNON, Annie, 1680; John, 1680.
BAPTISTE, Mary 1019.
BARBEAU, Byron, 3560; Harry, 3560; Mara, 3560; Robert, 3560.
BARBER, Ada, 2879; Elizabeth S., 914; Henry T., 2879; Joseph S. 914; Samantha, 914; Thomas T., 2879; Viola, 2879.
BARBRICK, Clara B., 2782; Walter, 2782.
BARDO, Hazel W., 6026.
BARHAM, Lois E., 3827; Mabel R., 3827; Raymond L., 3827; Richard L., 3827.
BARKER, Amy E., 3125; Hattie A., 4171; James L., 3125; Lydia, 3125.
BARKLEY, Mabel E., 4349.
BARNABY, Clara W., 766; John, 766; Malvina, 766.
BARNARD, Emma, 3885.
BARNES, Clara, 1797; Edna V., 5249; Elizabeth J., 2436; Frederick M., 2436; Josephine, 2593; Lida, 2144; Mary E., 2436; Merandy, 355; Nellie, 4801; Ruth, 881.
BARNETT, Allen, 4072; Amanda, 1365; Frances W., 4072; Harriett A., 1365; John, 1365; Mary A., 3296; Stephen T., 4072.
BARNHART, Emily, 6487.
BARNEY, Rosa, 2545.
BARNUM, Elizabeth, 269; Fay, 2861; Mary, 2861.
BARNSBACK, Nancy, 952.
BARR, Emma F., 2418; Marshall N., 2418.
BARRETT, Albert E., 1428; Albert O., 2583; Alice N., 1426; Caleb,1424; Caleb D., 651; Caroline, 651, 1157, 1422; Catherine S., 654; Charles, 1425; Clark W., 2581; Clifford M., 2580; Cordelia, 1420, 2933; David, 1035; Douglas, 1419; Edna D., 1428; Edward C., 2576; Edward L., 652; Emma E., 653; Ezekiel, 270; Ezra, 1418; Ezra L., 270, 1426; Fanny L., 1035; Frances T., 3933; Frank E., 2584; Grace N., 2579; Harold H., 2578; James, 199; John, 1035; Julia E., 654; Laurence, 3933; Lee, 2583; Louise, 4567; Louise A., 2575; Meliscent, 199; Mildred E., 2577; Myron, 653; Olive, 1421; Oliver, 654; Peter, 3933; Phebe B., 199; Raymond L., 2574; Rhoda, 270; Rhoda L., 1427; Sarah, 270, 1423; Sarah L., 650; Sarah S., 652; Wellington, 3933; Willetta, 1035.
BARRINGER, Catherine E., 2273.
BARROWS, Emily, 4100; Emily L., 2382; Franklin W., 2382; Grace E., 2988; Isabelle S., 2382; Marian, 4099; Simon, 2382.
BARROWMAN, Elizabeth A., 3484; Lydia, 3484; Robert, 3484.
BARRY, Anna R., 2777.
BARSTOW, Betsey, 599.
BARTH, Pauline, 3519.
BARTLETT, Abraham, 67; Allan T., 2503; Andrew B., 6295; Barbara S., 5057; Charles C., 1109; Charles E., 5053; Charles L., 2314; Charles P., 1109; Charles S., 3176; Dorothy, 86; Dorothy R., 5050; Edee M., 2312; Elizabeth, 1143, 3176; Elizabeth L., 2503; Elmer H., 5048; Ella A., 796; Ella M., 5055; Ellen, 2313; Evelyn E., 5051; Flora B., 2503; Franklin S., 5056; Gloria A., 6782; Harry, 1143; Hilda M., 6295; Laura M., 6781; Mary, 67; Mildred I., 5049; Myrtie A., 5052; Nancy, 1109; Nancy M., 1225; Nathaniel, 86; Norman W., 5054; Prescott, 6295; Pearce S., 3176; Pearl E., 6295; Pearl I., 3176; Sarah A., 1109; Sarah L., 2315; William H., 2503;
BARTON, Iva W., 2756; James R., 2756; Margaret A., 2756; Mary, 1919.
BARTSCH, Augusta, 3610; Emil, 3610; Martha E., 3610.
BASH, Cecelia, 4678.
BASHAW, Catharine E., 2636; Effie E., 2636; George, 2636; Kenneth F., 4346; Lois, 4346; Lucille G., 4345; Ottiwell W., 2636.
BASQUILL, Agnes C., 1965; John, 1965; Margaret, 1965.
BASSETT, Laura, 506; Mary L., 506; Nathan, 506; Patty, 431b.
BASTON, Frank E., 2685; Mabel F., 2685.
BATEMAN, Barbara J., 4971; Bernice D., 3102; Edgar W., 3104; Eliza C., 1691; John, 1691; Joseph P., 3103; Joseph W., 1691; Marian F., 3103; Ruby W., 3101; Sarah, 1691; Walter D., 4972.
BATES, Alice G., 5728; Betty, 3875; Caroline N. 2718; Chatfield T., 4041; George W., 4041; Harold E., 5728; Harold L. 6700; John A., 1279; Julia M., 4041; Leona R., 5728; Leonard D., 6701; Louise M., 5829; Madeline W., 2716; Marian, 2716; Mary I., 4041; Phineas, 2716; Sarah A., 1279; Sarah B., 365; Roswell G., 5728.
BATSON, Cora L., 5501.
BATTERSON, Dan, 1860; Hannah A., 1860.
BATTILANA, Frank H., 4114; Mary E., 4114; Ruth E., 4114.
BATTON, Dorsey L., 6028; Pauline M., 6028; Ruby, 6028.
BAUGHAM, Agnes, 1842.

BAUKHAGE, Alice D., 1923, Frederick R., 1923; Gertrude, 1923; Robert F., 1923; Robert H., 3423.
BAULMER, Delia, 1795.
BAUMAN, Carl S., 4257; Dorothy P., 4257; Mamie, 4257.
BAXTER, Mary E., 3068.
BEACH, Ivesa M., 5454.
BEADLE, David R., 3427; George, 3427; Marian C., 3427.
BEAL, Ella, 5113.
BEALE Harriet G., 4027; Marjorie, 4027; Melvin G. 4027; William R., 4027.
BEAMAN, Abigail, 19; John, 19; Noah, 19; Sarah, 19.
BEAN, Lewis, 162; Mehitable, 162; Sophia, 162.
BEANE, Edythe F., 5730; Madge M., 3946.
BEARD, Burton, 4335; Charlotte E., 4335; Clarence R., 6062; Clarissa S., 993; Edmond E., 6061; Ray A., 4335; Stella, 4335; Susanna, 854.
BEARDSLEY, Henry C., 3979; Isabel M., 3979; Mary, 3979.
BEARS, Harriet J., 1043.
BEATTIE, Cloyd V., 5445; Glenna L., 5445; Lawrence, 5445; Nellie, 5445.
BEATTY, Bernice L., 3624; Hannah B., 2079; James H., 2079; Minnie, 3918; Sarah, 6594; Ruth A., 2079; Samuel S. 2079.
BEAUDIN, Angeline, 2684; Christine, 2684; Joseph, 2684.
BEAUDRY, Henry, 2412; Hilda, 2412; Rose, 2412.
BEAULAND, Elizabeth A., 2807, 2811.
BEAUPARLENT, Amie, 4628; Cecelia, 4628; Mary, 4628.
BEAVER, Amanda, 3761.
BECK, Eliza, 2196.
BECKER, Cora R., 3756; Ellen, 3404, 4273; Eva, 400; Gertrude, 623; Gretchen E., 5315; Harriet, 375; Hattie P., 3760; John, 3756, 3760; Loftus E., 3404; Mary, 3760; Mary D., 3756; Reuben E., 3404; Susan E., 5314.
BECKET, Nancy, 3256.
BECKFORD, Rachael S., 417.
BECKWITH, Lydia, 1657, 1658; Mercy, 288a; Virginia, 5154.
BEEDE, Dakin, 910; Lydia, 911; Matilda, 360; Moses, 360.
BEEMAN, Clarence E., 5088; George, 5088; Minnie F., 5088; Murah, 5088.
BEEKMAN, Rebecca, 1904.
BEERMAN, Mabel, 5820.
BEERS, Cheny A., 4164; Frederick L., 5289; Harriet, 2208; Hezekiah, 262; Mary W., 5289; Neva, 5289; Salome, 262, 621; Sarah, 1377.
BEERUP, John M., 5452; Julia E., 5452; Stephen D., 5452; Virginia M., 5452.
BEESON, Byllge R., 5646; Frank M., 3793; Gladys L., 3793; John R., 5647; Sarah B., 3793; William B., 3793.
BEHRENS, Alma R., 3782; Earl C., 3782.
BEHM, Margaret, 3573.
BEL, Dorothy M., 5987; Eola, 5987; Robert J., 6731; William A., 5987, 6730.
BELCHER, Joanna, 687, 689; Caroline, 689; Jonathan, 687, 689.
BELDEN, Alice B., 4202, 4211; Constance C., 4202; Cornelia, 2507; Fannie M., 2507; Henry, 2507; John H., 2507; Kathryn C., 4201; Richard C., 4202, 4211.
BELEY, Anna M., 3047; David G., 4891; Flora M., 3047; Geoffrey H., 3047; John G., 4890; John H., 3047.
BELKNAP, Corrington C., 1644; Mary J., 1644.
BELL, Adella, 2196; Arra, 6550; Carolyn E., 1670; Della G., 6550; Dorcas, 1002; Isabella, 2978; Lawrence, 6550; Martha E., 3686; Thomas, 2978; William, 2196; William H., 3769; Winifred E., 2978.
BELLAMY, Anna J., 5351; E. W., 3510; Ellen, 3510; William N., 3510, 5352; Wilma B., 3510.
BELLAR, Hannah J., 834; Margaret, 834; Peter, 834.
BELOW, Anna, 3409; Gertrude, 3409; Otto, 3409.
BELYEA, Adelaide, 4876; Gwendolyn M., 4876; W. H., 4876.
BEMIS, Cora A., 2491.
BENDLE, Louisa, 852.
BENEDICT, Clarence W., 5820; Grace L., 5820; Mabel, 5820.
BENJAMIN, Alice, 3580; Allan D., 3581; Charles, 895; Charles E., 3578; Daniel, 895; Edgar L., 2043; Edith, 3582; Eliza, 895; Elizabeth, 895; Frances M., 1974; Frederick, 1974; Joanna, 2043; Marjorie E., 3579; Mary M., 2044.
BENNETT, Alice A., 5421; Ann, 1588; Ann E., 1142; Anna, 5421; Annie, 1588; Elizabeth, 1128; James, 1588; Jonathan C., 1142; Lady M., 1142; LeRoy, 5421; Ruth M., 1129.
BENSON, Alma E., 4831; Annie, 3500; Edna G., 1642; Emma, 2511; Ethelyn E., 4830; Harriot, 1642; Harvey M., 4859; Joseph, 3500; Leonitte S., 4859; Marguerite, 4859; Mary E., 3500; Patrick J., 3500; Thelma M., 4859; Wilmot, 1642.
BENT, Asenath, 604; Clara W., 766; Edwin, 766; Eliza, 784; Elvira A., 2763; Euphemia, 754; George L., 4146; Hannah, 1660; Harriet S., 604; Helen A.,

BENT—*Continued*
4146; Jack, 4977; Jane, 4443; Jane H., 754; Jason, 604; John, 4935; Mary, 1694, 4935; Mary G., 3112; Mary H., 4977; Ruth A., 3107; Sarah E., 4146; Susie A., 4935; William L., 754.
BENTON, Amelia S., 2206; Dorcas G., 579; Gazelle M., 5248; Janes, 2206; Luella A., 2206.
BENTZNER, Charity, 1777; Matthias, 1777.
BENZ, Caroline, 3837.
BERARD, Claudius, 1106; Emily G., 1106; Mary, 1106.
BERG, Amanda C., 3667; Charles A., 3667; Ruth A., 3667.
BERGER, Donald E., 3325; Maxica, 3325.
BERGERSON, Roseanna, 3185.
BERNARD, Ernestine, 3785.
BERRY, Abbie S., 3951; Albert G., 3951; Alberta G., 5739; Edith L., 5745; Franklin R., 5749; Geneva B., 5742; George A., 3951; Gladys A., 5740; Grace L., 3951; Josephine C., 5746; Laura, 2762; Marian E., 5747; Mary, 3778; Pearl E., 5744; Robert G., 5748; Theodore A., 5741; Virginia C., 5743.
BERTALON, Charles, 5585; M. Helen, 5585; Mary, 5585.
BESS, Elizabeth, 2181; Robert, 2181.
BEST, Amy, 3192; David A., 5074; Delia E., 1060; Ethel E., 5033; Ethel L., 6450; Everett A., 5033; Frank, 3192; Frank D., 2271; Frederick A., 3192, 5073; Helena B., 5033; Jeremiah, 1061; John J., 1060, 1061; Kate, 2271; Maria, 400; Martha M., 1061; Mary, 400; Maxine E., 6449; Peter I., 400; Phebe, 1060; Rena F., 3192; William A., 5033.
BETHARDS, Bertha F., 5198; C. E., 5198.
BETTS, Ida, 3457; Ida J., 3457; John E., 3457; Mary, 1395.
BEVANS, Louise E., 3893; Susanna, 1824.
BEVERIDGE, Deborah W., 6400; Jonathan, 2221c; Norwood P., 4817, 6401; Winifred D., 4817.
BEZANSON, David W., 5009; Hattie W., 5009; Kathleen L., 5009.
BICKERTON, Doris J., 4484.
BIDDLE, Alfred R., 3292; Bertha F., 5198; Elizabeth, 3292; Ethel P., 5200; Etta M., 5199; Lily J., 3292; S. P., 3292.
BIGELOW, Audrey M., 4992; Carrie, 3818; Clarence D., 3818; George L., 3818; Hepzibah W., 1308; Loren E., 3818; Sarah L., 3818.
BIGGIO, Edward J., 4413; Mary L., 4413; Pearl M., 4413.
BILLET, Adolph, 2597; Adolph C., 2597, 4255; Elizabeth, 2597; Margarita, 4255; Margot J., 4255; Maude E., 2497.
BILLINGS, Anna, 3057; Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
BILLS, Ann A., 2304.
BINGHAM, Amanda, 700.
BIRCH, Abigail, 277; Ann M., 277; Anne, 287; Betsy, 277; 280; Caroline, 277; Caleb, 279; Ebenezer, 118, 278; Harriet, 277; Helen, 286; Helen M., 5512; Hiram, 277; John, 118, Joshua E. R., 284; Laura, 277; Marcia, 285; Maria, 282; Marie, 3844; Mary, 118; Rachael, 284; Rebecca, 283; Sally, 281; Zenas, 277.
BIRD, Cora, 3550; David, 1996; Florence B., 3549; George Y., 1995; Katherine, 1996; Martha, 1995.
BIRDSALL, Charlotte, 328, 808; David, 328; James, 133, 331; Jane, 830; Lydia, 331; Mary, 328, 831; Maria L., 826; Priscilla, 828; Sarah, 881; Theresa, 829; Zaida, 827.
BIRKS, Fred, 3059; Freda V., 3059; Sarah K., 3059.
BISHOP, Ada L., 3088; Charles A., 3446; Evatt deC., 6262; Fannie, 1371; Georgina G., 6262; Irene L., 3446; Lucy, 975; Margaret M., 6262; Mabel V., 3446; Walter C., 6262.
BISNETT, Minnie, 4025.
BISSELL, Ellen R., 2097; Esse C., 2097; Harriet, 1354; Milton, 281; Sally, 281; Thelus M., 2097.
BITHER, Frederick H., 4803; Mary F., 4803; Norlina K., 4803.
BITTING, Catherine, 3691; Eva F., 3691; John, 3691.
BIXLEY, Josephine, 3507.
BIXBY, Susanna, 4062.
BJORKLAND, Edith, 3677.
BLACK, Agnes A., 5805; Alexander, 355; Arthur L., 5803; Bert E., 3330; Beverly J., 5802; Celia, 3330; Charles, 3330; Charles E., 5804; Clarence L., 3981; Emogene, 3981; George W., 3981; Grace, 3330; Hal, 3330; Henry G., 5799; Lottie, 1943; Nancy A., 3330; Philip J., 5801; Ruth A., 3981; Sarah, 355; Thelma M., 5800; William G., 5806.
BLACKFORD, Charles R., 4464; Dorothy A., 6181; Edith M., 4464; Martha L., 4472; Rowena A., 6182.
BLACKMAN, Erwin D., 2152; Leonard R., 2152; Lora, 2152; Mina M., 2152.
BLACKWOOD, David, 2712; David J., 2712; Florence F., 2712; Grace F., 2712.
BLAIR, Carl F., 2438; Clara F., 2438; June, 2221m.
BLAIS, Sophia, 2684.
BLAISDELL, Abigail, 1315.
BLAKE, Abigail, 17; Cynthia, 2605; Elsie M., 2440; Frances M., 1280; Francis M.,

1281; Lucy L., 2441; Malissa R., 1446; Mary, 3269; Mary F., 2439; Mary W., 1281; Persis H., 1280, 1281; Solomon, 17; Thomas D., 1280, 1281.
BLAKELEY, S. H., 3204.
BLAKEY, Ann., 956.
BLANCHARD, Catherine, 2030.
BLANCHETTE, Marie C., 6123.
BLANEY, Fannie, 3926.
BLEWETT, Bernice, 3425.
BLISH, Eliza R., 2962; Henry A., 2962; Rose, 2962.
BLISS, Addie L., 3169; Edwin C., 2320; Esther E., 2320; Jessie W., 2320.
BLOCK, Elizabeth, 4727.
BLODGETT, Joshua, 256; Lydia, 256.
BLOOD, Agnes J., 1921; Alice D., 1923; Eliza A., 847; Elizabeth D., 847; Jonathan, 10; Lida, 1922; Lucy, 611; Luther P., 847; Oscar F. A., 847; Rebecca, 10; Sarah M., 4127.
BLOODGOOD, Lynott, 300; Ruth, 300.
BLOOMER, Ellen C., 1475.
BLOSSEY, Amelia, 5523; Dale W., 5523; Lorin M., 5523; William H., 5523.
BLOYD, Clara, 3776.
BLUE, Ethel, 5309.
BLUHM, Augusta, 3610.
BOARDMAN, Dorothy M., 3655; Emma F., 3220; H. C., 3220; Homer D., 3220; Homer N., 3220; John R., 5481; Maria, 3655; Sally C., 5482; Susan E., 3220; Thomas V., 3655, 5480.
BOATMAN, Nana, 3657.
BOCHER, Linda, 5677.
BODYSTON, Caroline, 2111.
BOEMAN, Bertha, 3344; Bertha W., 6600; George R., 5263; George W., 3344; Joan C., 5261; John S., 6603; Phyllis L., 6604; Russell W., 6602; Ruth E., 5261; Sarah E., 3344; Shirley R., 6601; Sigler L., 5261; Sigler M., 3344; William H., 5262; Winifred, 5263.
BOEMER, Dorothea, 3407.
BOGARDUS, Bessie M., 2613; Charles C., 2613; Edward D., 2610; Frederick, 2611; John C., 1441; Lucy H., 1441; Newman E., 2612.
BOGRETTE, Charles, 2911; David W., 6369; Elizabeth M., 2911, 4755; Howard B., 2911; Kathryn L., 4756; Lois K., 6368; Mary L., 2911; Wentworth H., 4756.
BOGUE, Orpha, 1165.
BOHAKES, Ernest W., 4783; Joan M., 4783; Lilah M., 4783; Mary H., 4783; Wallace D., 4783.
BOHNETT, Frieda, 2165; George, 2165; Martha, 2165.
BOISCLAIR, Alphonse L., 3185; Irene M. R., 3185; Roseamis, 3185.
BONAR, Catharine, 1944.
BOND, Albert D., 5835; Anna L., 2354; Anna M., 2354; Arthur H., 4043, 5832; Birchie M., 3043; Druscilla, 5131; Edna L., 4045; Fanny H., 4044; George R., 2354, 4045; George T., 2354; Mary A., 5837; Mildred A., 5833; Phyllis H., 5836; Thomas S., 5834.
BONDAY, Mary A., 1611.
BONEBRAKE, Margaret, 1568.
BONHAM, Serepta, 3283.
BONHARD, Donald L., 5497.
BONIFACE, Edward V., 5462; James L., 5462; Margaret G., 5462; Phyllis C., 5462.
BOLIO, Nancy, 1277.
BOLMER, Elizabeth, 1794; Isaac, 1794.
BONNELL, Digby, 1705; Gertrude, 1705.
BONNEY, Alice G., 5728; Ellen, 3946; George A., 3946; Joan F., 5731; Madge M., 3946; Stephen R., 3946.
BOOKHALT, Hannah, 1180.
BOONE, Darrel, 6511; Edith, 2242; Etta, 6511; Hamit, 6511; Jane L., 6511; Patricia E., 6831; Richard A., 6830.
BOOTH, Abigail, 11; Augusta, 4183a; Eva E., 6537; John, 11; Mamie, 4257.
BORDEN, Catherine E., 1712; Henry L., 1712; Malissa G., 1712; Mary E., 4506; Sarah A., 1838.
BOSCO, Mary A., 1200, 4120.
BOSS, Anna M., 1200.
BOSSIO, Dolores, 2846; John M., 2846.
BOSTWICK, Benjamin, 280; Betsy, 280.
BOTSFORD, Anna, 372; Hester, 324.
BOUCK, Grant W., 4218; Helen, 4218; Olive M., 4218; Warren, 4218.
BOUGHTON, Elvira, 1733.
BOULANGER. Olive, 6373.
BOULTER, Emily, 1650.
BOURDON, Carrie V., 2221d; Henry L., 2221d; William H., 2221d.
BOUTELL, Persis, 94; William, 94.
BOUTELLE, Abigail, 522; Alice M., 1249; Frank E., 1249; James M., 522; Julia, 482, 605; Lucy A., 522; Thomas, 522.
BOUTILIER, Alfred, 4400; Lizzie A., 4400.
BOVEY, Elizabeth, 2536.
BOWE, Sarah E., 2772.
BOWEN, Benjamin C., 4720; Florence E., 4720; Gina O., 4720; William W., 4720.
BOWER, Albert E., 1590; Evelina A., 1590; Frances V., 2918; Marian V., 4773; Richard, 2918; Richard M., 2918; Saphronia, 2918.
BOWERS, Mary, 174.
BOWES, Mary C., 4469; Mary L., 4467.
BOWKER, Esther, 851b.
BOWMAN, Ann E., 2631.
BOWS, Margaret, 2912.

BOYCE, Andrew, 3800; Beulah M., 3800; Evelina A., 1590; Grace E., 1590; William, 1590; Wirt, 3800.
BOYD, Annie S., 4765; Beulah B., 4477; Celia, 3330; Elizabeth, 4316; Elvira, 4563; Florence M., 4923; George H., 4765; Herbert, 4923; Hilda P., 4923; Margaret E., 2436; Robert, 4765; Susanna, 4765; Vernon, 4477.
BOYNE, Alexander, 750; Mary E., 1593; Nora S., 1594; Sophia, 750.
BOYNTON, Alpheus, 593; Annie, 4339; Bethia, 593; Bethia M., 593.
BOZELLIOS, James, 4476; Muriel, 4476.
BRACKETT, Emma R., 4394; Pearl E., 6295.
BRADFIELD, Mary J., 3383.
BRADFORD, Gussie M., 3080; Jemima R., 1266; William G., 3080; William W., 3080.
BRADLEY, Ada W., 2234; Annie, 3909; Diadema, 631; Elizabeth A., 3909; Emma, 2550; Hannah, 66; Hester C., 2234; James, 3909; Lee P., 2234; Moses, 66; Reuben R., 2234.
BRADSHAW, Betty F., 4102.
BRAGG, Dorcas, 250; Eliza S., 728; Margaret, 728; Richard, 728.
BRAHM, Frances, 3908.
BRAINARD, Carol J., 5337; Duane L., 5338; Grace F., 3460; Julia, 921; Leo M., 3460; Minnie L., 3460; Reuben J., 3460.
BRALEY, Charles R., 5254; Marjorie P., 5254.
BRAND, Minnie, 4279.
BRANDON, Alice P., 2651.
BRANNAN, Julia, 1555.
BRANSTRAITER, Charity, 3253.
BRANTIGAN, Elizabeth J., 5700a; John, 5700a; Mary J., 5700a; Thomas J., 5700a.
BRASHEARS, Edna V., 5249; Isaac H., 5249; Rosalie, 5249.
BRASSER, Bendict, 3644; Josephine, 3644; Pauline A., 3644.
BRATE, Blanche, 5135; George, 5134; Mary, 5134; Thelma, 5134;.
BRATT, Anna, 4910; Carol A., 4910; Kirk, 4910.
BRAUMEL, Bessie, 3351.
BRAUN, Amanda J., 1380; Andrew D., 3093; Andrew M., 3093; Catharine, 3093; Hilda E., 3093; Jacob, 3093; John C., 1980; Sarah K., 1980.
BREED, Lydia, 516.
BREEN, Anna, 5263; Anna M., 5263; William T., 5263.
BREHL, Emma M., 3835.
BREITHAUPT, Ellen I., 3732; C. Lewis, 3732; Mary L., 3732.
BRENN, Anna, 1985; Anna M., 3534; Emily, 1985; Ernest, 3533; Gladys E., 3535; Mae, 3532; Pearl W., 3532; Thomas, 1985; William T., 1985.
BRETT, Emma, 2528; Jessie, 5875.
BREWER, Charlotte E., 2281; James B., 2281; Laura, 2281; Sarah, 582; Sarah P., 582; Thomas, 582.
BREWSTER, Aseneth, 282.
BRICE, Eleanor, 4067.
BRIDGES, Abbie, 1555; Bethia A., 2742; John, 2742; John A., 2742; Martha F., 2742.
BRIGGS, Hattie P., 2607; Ione E., 2092; Lydia, 1151; Lydia L., 4306; Marian L., 2092; Mary B., 4306; Roger T., 6051; Thankful, 133; Thomas A., 4306; Vera B., 4306; Warren D., 2092; William R., 6052.
BRIGHAM, Sarah, 557.
BRINKERHOFF, Elbert A., 539; Elizabeth, 539.
BRISBIN, Joseph, 316; Sylvia, 316.
BRISTOL, Abner, 132; Lydia, 132.
BRITCHER, Florence B., 5414.
BRITT, Elizabeth, 3660.
BRIZEE, Mary, 505; Mary A., 505; Stephen, 505.
BROADHEAD, Mary W., 3374.
BROADSTONE, Rebecca, 5101.
BROASS, Leda, 4089.
BROBST, Bertha, 3507; Earl W., 3507, 5350; Eulalia D., 3508; Evaline, 1964; Josephine, 3507; Lucy F., 1964; Margaret E., 3509; Monroe, 1964; Sara, 5349; William S., 1964.
BROCK, Harriet, 2333; Julia A., 2333; William L., 2333.
BRODERSON, Andrew A., 2558; Andrew L., 2558; Cornelia R., 2558; Johanna C., 2558.
BRODIE, Margaret, 4926.
BROGAN, Sarah, 2173.
BROMLEY, Alvira A., 5155; Burton H., 5155; Viola M., 5155.
BROMWICK, Sarah, 1691.
BRONSON, Edna M., 2549; Mary, 2549; Theron, 2549.
BROOKS, Aaron, 106; Ann E., 782; Bathsheba, 197, 491; Daisy, 3288; Daniel, 197, 490; Dora F., 2842; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 4, 109, 2181; Grace, 4; Grosvenor, 495; Hannah, 4, 110, 249; John, 197, 492; Joshua, 4; Lewis, 496; Lucy, 108, 197, 3747; Lucy H., 494; Luke, 108; Lydia, 4612; Mary, 106; Mary C. R., 496; Matilda A., 4612; Noah, 29, 109; Polly, 490; Raymond, 4612; Rebecca, 105; Rebecca W., 498; Richard, 2181; Ruth, 107; Samuel,

3747; Sarah, 201; Stephen, 111; Susan, 490, 497; Thomas, 4, 29; Thomas J., 497; Tryphena, 493.
BROTHERTON, Abraham O., 3741; Beatrice M., 3740; Edward N., 2179; Genevieve T., 3743; Ida, 2163; Janet M., 3743; Junia Rae, 3739; Myrtie I., 2179; Nancy, 2163, 2179; Olin R., 3743; Otis F., 2179; Rutha M., 3742.
BROUHARD, Annis I., 5497; Ella L., 5497; William C., 5497.
BROWER, Beatrice, 4076; Lois G., 4076; Percival S., 4076; Wilbur F., 4076.
BROWDER, Carrie T., 2014; Charles D., 2012; Cornelius D., 2008; Courtland B., 2009; Frank L., 2011; Jennie E., 2013; Parker D., 877; Sarah J., 877; Wilbur L., 2010.
BROWN, Aaron, 174; Abbie, 4838; Abigail, 75, 1297; Ada E., 4749; Agnes L., 3903; Albert E., 3570; Alfred, 5815; Alfred G., 5815; Alice E., 2451; Alice I., 5075, 6795; Alphine, 3319; Altha A., 5235; Altha L., 6571; Amanda E., 2399; Anna, 24, 76; Anna E., 2247; Archibald, 2368; Archilbald L., 4085; Arthur, 4652; Aubrey W., 2758; Barton H., 6797; Benjamin, 24, 71, 78; Bertha, 2263, 5815; Carol, 4085; Caroline, 3945; Carrie E., 1116; Charles H., 2368, 4083; Charles O., 3945; Charles R., 845; Charlotte, 2758; Charlotte C., 509; Christana M., 2796; Clara, 1920, 2784; Clara A., 3945; Clarence F., 2985; Clarence M., 6455; Clavelina F., 4522; Clyde, 2999; Daniel, 5075; David J., 5075; Dorothy I., 6456; Dorothy J., 4651, 5822; Douglas W., 4084; Ebenezer, 72, 80; Edna E., 2085; Edward, 1297; Edward E., 1297; Elias, 75; Eliza M., 1034; Elizabeth, 57, 74, 174, 220, 1643, 2387, 3319, 5075; Elizabeth M., 5870; Emerald R., 6574; Emma A., 2221; Emma H., 2452; Ethel B., 2758; Ethel M., 5767; Ethelyn R., 5823; Eunice, 177; Evelyn I., 6799; Evelyn R., 5823; Evelyn P., 4522; Florence, 4083; Florence A., 4087; Florence M., 2368; Frances E., 3905; Frances V., 2999; George H., 4522; George W., 5815; Grace E., 6551; Harold B., 6456; Harriet G., 4027; Harriet R., 1059; Harry R., 2758; Hannah, 1651; Hazel M., 2985; Helen, 2968, 4086; Isaac, 609; James, 509; James D., 6572; Jennie, 4027; John, 68; John R., 4027; Jonathan, 73; Josephine, 3424; Josephine J., 6551; Juanita M., 6796; Kate, 3930; Kenneth D., 4086, 5871; Lavina, 4290; Lawrence H., 5235, 6573; Lecetta, 1059; Lewis, 1116, 2263, 2796; Lillian C., 6455; Lorenzo P., 1059; Lucy D., 2266; Lydia, 77; Mabel F., 5815; Mahlon, 2247; Malinda T., 845; Marcia, 4085; Marcus E., 1034; Maria, 509; Marian V., 3570; Martha, 3338; Mary, 79, 150, 202, 2263, 2719; Mary A., 2368: Mary E., 1116, 3904; Mary M., 2247; Mary S., 1297; Mehitable, 70; Melvin L., 6798; Micah, 845; Minnie, 6551; Nathalie G., 5869; Nathan, 608; Opal E., 5235; Patrick M., 2266; Patton M., 1059; Phebe, 845, 3570; Philomelia, 1361, 1362; Polly, 174; Rachael, 3319; Reliance, 2198; Robert C., 3902; Ruth, 237, 606; Sally, 609; Samuel H., 5235; Sarah, 24, 68, 69, 607; Sarah L., 4144; Sheila R., 5872; Shirley E., 6794; Silence, 221; Susannah, 610; Vivian, 2999; Wesley F., 3906; William, 237, 607; William J., 4027.
BROWNE, Alexander C., 3848; Donald W., 3848; Josiah, 27; Majorie L., 3848; Mary J., 3848; Norman K., 3848.
BRUCE, Mary E., 767.
BRUGH, Alice D., 1334; Ann G., 1334; Lewis, 1334.
BRUSH, Ruth, 300.
BRUSIE, Elizabeth, 1349; Mary L., 1349; Tunis, 1349.
BRYAN, Florence, 1467; Fowler, 705; Laura S., 705.
BRYANT, Eliza, 2487; Elizabeth R., 3278; Ernest A., 4062; Katherine M., 5285; Lefa S., 3980; Lois G., 4076; Lulu, 5285; Robert G., 5285; Sophia, 417; Susanna, 4062; Susanna P., 4062; William C., 5285; William G., 5285.
BUCCI, Margaret J., 4539; Michael, 4539; Nina A., 4539; Patricia E., 4539.
BUCHANAN, Grace E., 4602.
BUCKINGHAM, Elmira, 3730; Mary A., 2357.
BUCKLE, Edith, 3677; Harry N., 3677; Howard P., 3677; Jesse A., 3677.
BUCKLEY, George, 881; Maria, 881; Marie, 881; Ruth, 881.
BUCKMAN, Beatrice, 3149; Beulah E., 3149; Charity, 1584; George R., 3149; Hazel S., 3149.
BUCKMASTER, Gladys, 5276.
BUDD, Edward J., 752; Grace, 755; Margaret, 752; Mary A., 752.
BUENDORF, Henry, 2861; Louisa, 2861; Mary, 2861.
BUGBEE, Edith J., 3779.
BUKER, Lucy, 975; Sarah, 975; Tator, 975.
BAHE, Marie, 2864.
BUICKMISTER, Tern, 4682.
BUJOL, Allen P., 2601; Florence B., 2601.

BUCKLYS, Joseph, 1.
BULL, Sally 266.
BULLIS, George L., 938; Susan A., 938.
BULLOCK, Elizabeth, 1066; Sarah, 1065; Mary, 401, 1067; Jacob B., 401; James, 1068.
BUMP, Addie M., 3942.
BUMPUS, Caroline, 3965.
BUNKER, Edythe F., 5730; Emma J., 2071; James G., 2071; Henry H., 2266; Lena H., 2071; Lucy D., 2266; Mary B., 2266; Richard P., 5730.
BURCH, Harrison, 966; Lillian M., 3742; Mary J., 966.
BURDICK, Anna L., 2068; Audrey A., 5450; Avis L., 1018; Bertram W., 5449; Cecil O., 3610; Corda A., 1018; David E., 2068; Edwin P., 2068; Elizabeth F., 1016, 1018; Elma M., 3609; Glenna L., 5445; Kathryn C., 5443; Lucile B., 5446; Martha E., 3610; Merriat D., 5442; Melville A., 3611; Mildred M., 3611; Milton E., 5443; Nellie V., 1018; Oren E., 5444; Polly L., 1016; Phyllis E., 5447; Susan F., 2068; Vinton R., 5448; Willett F., 1016, 1018; William, 1018; Willis F., 1018.
BURGES, Elizabeth L., 2600; Halcott T., 2600; Hazel T., 2838; Mary E., 2600.
BURGESON, Fidelas, 5556.
BURGESS, Edward N., 3893; Eva V., 3893; Frederick, 3893; Garnett E., 5699; Louise E., 3893; Norma A., 5700.
BURK, Elizabeth, 3301.
BURKE, Bessie D., 4297; Clara, 2656; Elizabeth M., 4297; Emma B., 2154; Farendia, 2154; Frank E., 2656; Franklin E., 2154; Malinda, 1610; Priscilla, 2656; Sara E., 5245; Thomas F., 4297; Virginia J., 2501; William, 2154.
BURKEY, Barbara A., 6745; Blanche O., 6026; Carrie E., 6027; Dora M., 6743; Franklin G., 4289; Franklin J., 6031; Helen A., 6029; Henry M., 6028; Ida M., 4289; Lucy M., 4289; Lula M., 6030; Pauline M., 6028; Reuben, 4289; Thomas H., 6744.
BURKHARDT, Charles A., 4064; Gertrude, 4064; Sarah E., 4064.
BURLAND, Annie, 2401.
BURMISTER, Louisa, 4067; Martha, 4067; Robert B., 4067.
BURNETT, Arthur, 3853; Grace, 3854; Irving, 2222; Julia, 2222; Mabel, 3855.
BURNHAM, Antoinette, 1743; Arthur F., 2477; Charles T., 2477; Evelyn, 4157; Fordyce D., 4156; Frederick A., 4158; Hannah, 413; Harriet A., 2477; Roberta H., 2477; Ruth, 4158.
BURNISON, Allen C., 2403; Anna M., 1217; Mac D., 2404; William H., 1217.
BURNS, Abigail, 48; Anna E., 756; Charles W., 2709; Denton, 322; Elizabeth, 322; Frances M., 4442; Jerusha C., 1696; Lavinia, 2709; Malinda G., 3205; Martha L., 2709; Mary I., 5818; Sophia E., 4219; Susan M., 4442; William, 48; Wylie N., 4442.
BURR, Arthur H., 2466; Bessie, 2469; Blanche R., 5904; Carrie, 1374; Clifford B., 2467; Clifford F., 5905; Daniel, 1313; Elizabeth, 1179; Elizabeth K., 5906; Ellen L., 1318; Eloise A., 5909; Ernest F., 5907; Frank G., 1318; Frank H., 4145; Kathleen A., 4145; Kenneth G., 5908; Helen A., 4146; Helen L., 2469; Hiram G., 1313, 1318; Howard C., 2469; Leslie S., 4146; Mary, 2470; Myra F., 2467; Nancy J., 1313, 1318; Nellie M., 2468; Oliver J., 1374; Phyllis, 2469; Ruth A., 4147; Thomas, 1179.
BURRELL, Katherine, 1236.
BURROUGHS, Adella, 2977; John, 2977; Lisle, 2977; Marion, 2977; Rosalind L., 2977; Sarah T., 1107.
BURROWS, Helen L., 4119.
BURT, Earla M., 5911; Elizabeth A., 5911; Jerry A., 5911; Roger E., 5911.
BURTON, Abbie M., 1284; Charles, 1284; Donald G., 3051; Edward A., 2443; Edward S., 3051; Elizabeth S., 1284; Eveline M., 3051; Elisha, 630; Flora E., 2442; Geoffrey S., 3051; Harriet, 630; John, 2443; Lucy, 630; Phyllis O., 3051; Thomas H., 1284.
BUSH, David, 2181; Harriet, 627; John, 627; Lucy, 857; Mary, 2181; Welthy, 2181.
BUSHNELL, Albert, 1356; Ann, 1356; Mary, 427, 1356.
BUSKIRK, Catharine L., 1559; Joseph M., 1559; Rachael, 1559.
BUSS, Elizabeth, 468.
BUSSELL, Daisy E., 2834; Ernest, 2834.
BUTLER, Calvin, 632; Carl R., 5517; Elizabeth, 3607; Florence L., 1112; Ilo P., 5517; Lois B., 2249; Lucretia, 632; Nellie, 5517; Ralph K., 6647; Ralph M., 5517; Rebecca, 1539; Vincent G., 6648; Woodbury O., 1539.
BUTMAN, Hannah, 2717.
BUTTERFIELD, Andrew S., 1112; Eben, 428; Francena C., 1112; Hannah, 1112; Justus, 429; Mary, 160; Melissa, 2290; Patience, 429; Phillip, 160; Sarah, 160.
BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth, 1574.
BUTTON, Hannah, 1049.
BUTTRICK, Joseph, 535; Mary, 535; Mary A., 535.
BUZBERGER, Fred, 5612; Lois L., 5612.

BYERS, Anna, 1927.
BYGRAVES, Cynthia, 1006; Olive, 1006; Richard, 1006.
BYRNES, Margaret A., 4511.
BYRON, Emma, 1669.

C

CABE, Anna, 4147.
CADDEN, Margaret, 3053.
CADIEUX, Marguerite, 4778.
CADWELL, John, 2541; Maude A., 2541.
CAFFERY, Alice B., 2965; Alice L., 2965; Robert W., 2965.
CAHASKIE, Charles A., 1769; Charlotte L., 1769; Clarence, 1769; Lillian L., 1769.
CAHILL, Kate, 2132.
CAIRNS, Alice, 2891; John A., 2891.
CALAIS, Frank, 1175; Sarah, 1175.
CALDER, Emma J., 4866.
CALDWELL, Jennie E., 3258; Sarah A., 4471.
CALKINS, Emily, 2106; Fanny, 1357; Joseph, 273; Rosanna H., 920; Sarah E., 1357; Smith, 2357; Waitstill, 273.
CALL, Dorcas E., 6108.
CALLAND, Jane S., 3542.
CALLAHAN, Anna B., 4612; Annie, 5281; Clarence H., 5281; Donald, 6297; Earl J., 6298; Elizabeth, 3660; Emery J., 4615; Gertrude H., 6296; Guy J., 4614; Helen, 3660; Helen A., 5281; Hazel M., 4613; Hilda M., 6295; Hillmam C., 4612; John C., 2793; Mary A., 2793; Matilda A., 4612; Robert E., 5486; Thersey F., 2793; Thomas, 2793; Ward, 5281; William H., 3660; William J., 3660, 5485.
CALVERT, E., 3122; Nellie, 2732.
CALVIN, Annie, 1077.
CAMERON, Alexander, 5526; Alice, 5526; Archibald, 4589; Dean, 6664; Dewey J., 6657; Emily, 4589; Geneva F., 6658; George, 5526; Irene A., 6661; Jack, 6662; Jeannette P., 4589; Joan, 6663; Lloyd V., 6659; Opal M., 6660; Vornace, 5526.
CAMPBELL, Alice, 5811; Alan F., 4040; Ann, 4287; Cecil W., 3101; Charles, 2971; Deverra G., 3168; Douglas F., 5827; Dudley D., 4042, 5831; Eben S., 4619; Eleanor M., 4219; Elizabeth, 768; Ella M., 4619; Emily, 3226; Frances, 2400; Franklin G., 2353; George P., 5830; Gertrude, 2971; Gordon W., 4968; Grace A., 5811; Helen G., 4619; Ida L., 4040; Isynthia, 2353; James, 1397; Jane, 835; John, 3226; Joseph L., 5811; Josephine L., 5828; Julia M., 4041; Marie J., 3708; Marjorie L., 4042; Mary G., 3101; Mary L., 2353; Myra L., 5827; Philip W., 4967; Rebecca, 642; Robert W., 4970; Ronald, 4219; Ronald B., 4219; Ruby W., 3101; Samuel, 2353; Sarah, 1399; Sophia E., 4219; Webster, 3101; William F., 4969.
CANARY, Dorothy E., 5364a; Leala H., 5364a; Prentiss A., 5364a.
CANDLEMIRE, Irene, 4590; Mary E., 4590; William, 4590.
CANFIELD, Alfred A., 2885; Alice, 2284; Betzy, 2621; Edith M., 2888; Eileen A., 4734; Evelyn B., 4735; George, 1573; George L., 4734; Gerald J., 6353; Grace E., 2885; Harold C., 2887; Harold W., 2887; Janet A., 4738; Jean C., 4737; Jennie E., 1199; Jerry, 4741; John L., 2886, 4740; Joyce L., 4739; Judson N., 4298; Judson W., 2621; LeRoy, 4736; Lillian A., 4299; Lillian E., 1573; Lucian A., 1573, 2885; Margaret, 2887; Mary E., 1573; Mary R., 2621; Maud D., 2885; Regina R., 2886; Walter H., 2621; William G., 6352.
CANN, Druscilla, 1637.
CANNEL, 4628.
CANNON, Bantz H., 6071; Ella F., 6071.
CANTINE, Susan, 717.
CAPLES, Clarissa, 310.
CARBONIFERRO, Maria, 5477.
CARDER, Emma H., 3233; John H., 3233; Kisiah, 1793; Zephaniah, 1793.
CARL, Arvilla, 2673; Donald D., 4371; Emmett, 2673; Gladys D., 4370; John, 2673; Minnie, 2673.
CARLETON, Ida M., 2783.
CARMICHAEL, Charlotte, 623.
CARN, Arthur F., 3859; Averill, 3859.
CARNEY, Margaret, 2903.
CARPENTER, Abraham, 351; Betsey A., 344; Delia, 2035; Earl C., 4770; Ella, 2035; Frederick, 4770; Hattie J., 4770; Jacob, 351; Lydia, 912; Melda E., 4770; Phebe, 351; William H., 2035.
CARR, Dorothy, 4509; Henrietta C., 2719; James, 2719; Mary, 2719; Ralph S., 2719; Robert D., 4510.
CARRIERE, Henry L., 4778; Hilda D., 4778; Joseph, 4778; Madeliene C. A., 6383; Marguerite, 4778; Rita M., 6382.
CARRINGTON, Sarah E., 2551.
CARROLL, Emmett, 3273; Laura, 3273; Mary, 4080; Sarilda, 3273.
CARRUTH, Hiram, 1265; Mary, 1265.
CARRY, Eliza, 3257.
CARSCADEN, Harriet, 2513.
CARSE, Archie J., 4353; Elizabeth J., 4353; Joseph, 4353; Marjorie, E., 4353.
CARSON, Claudia E., 2988; Jane, 4549; John, 4549; Laura B., 4549.

CARTER, Alice M., 2852; Beatrice C., 3960; Elizabeth, 5189; Emma, 1609, 2239; Ethel F., 3960; Francis E., 1609; Grace F., 2960; Howard R., 3960; Rebecca A., 1799.
CARTMILL, Anna, 3291.
CARTWRIGHT, Elizabeth, 116, 119, 122; Frances A., 1479; Jane E., 1909; John, 1479; Marie A., 1479.
CARTY, Elizabeth, 1586; David, 1586; Irene, 1586.
CARY, Ebenezer, 1479; Harriet E., 1479; Levy, 1791; Mary, 1781; Mary E., 1479.
CASE, Alice M., 2615; Clara E., 4283; Ella, 4283; Esther A., 2257, 2259; Eva M., 4286; Flora A., 2259; James, 2615; Maud, 4285; Rufus N., 2257, 2259; William, 4284; William H., 2615.
CASEY, Ellen, 971; John, 2606; Katherine, 2606; Mary A., 2606.
CASPERSON, Ada M., 3249; Belle, 3249; Charlotte, 3256; James, 3249; Nora, 3256; William, 3256.
CASSETT, Kenneth M., 6095; Ruby E., 6095.
CASSIDY, Margaret A., 6188; Nancy, 1982.
CASSIEN, Eliza, 317.
CASTLE, Charles E., 5145; Claris E., 5626; Forrest L., 5626; Forrest R., 3770; Hastings, 3770; Julia, 5687; Margaret, 1786; Martha, 3770; Nell E., 5145; Saxon R., 5626; Virginia, 5145.
CATHCART, Edward, 3183; Mary A., 3183.
CAUBLE, Albina, 2219; Angus B., 5667; Angus E., 3821; Benjamin F., 2219; Benjamin H., 5669; Claude, 3822; Donald K., 5668; Etta, 3822; Isaac, 2219; Iva E., 2219; Janet, 3821; John M., 3822.
CAUGHEY, Nellie L., 6592.
CAULKINS, Abigail, 277.
CAVANAGH, Winifred, 3900a.
CAWTHRA, Cecelia, 4096; Jane B., 4096; Ernest H., 4096.
CHAIN, Clodine J., 3439.
CHALAFANT, Harriet C., 1986; Nellie, 1986; Walter C., 1986.
CHALKER, Ruth, 6212; Thomas R., 6212.
CHALMERS, Rosalina S., 3049.
CHALONER, Augusta, 3036; John, 3036; Mary, 3036.
CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander R., 4051; Edna 1734; Eleanor, 4050; Ellie B., 2356; Emily H., 4048; George D., 2356; Harriet, 5838; John N., 2356; Martha, 1409; Mary, 4049; Mary E., 5840; Perry, 1409; Ruth A., 1734; Sarah M., 2356; Sydney D., 4049, 5839; Wilma E., 4051; William W., 1734.
CHAMBERS, Frances A., 2622; John B., 2622.
CHAMON, Sarah, 3264.
CHAMPION, Elizabeth, 1066; Irma, 6553.
CHANCELLOR, Abigail J., 1796; Anna M., 3262; Emma S., 1796; Lena B., 3263; Sullivan D., 1796; William, 1796.
CHANDLER, C. G., 1099; Catharine B., 1104; Henry, 162; Jason S., 1104; Mehitable, 162; Rebecca, 486; Rhoda, 424; Rosina J., 1104; Sewell O., 486; Sophia, 162; Sophia M., 1099.
CHANNON, Annie M., 1709; Robert, 1709; Sarah, 1709.
CHAPADOS, Elisabeth, 4451; Jean G., 6178b; Mary B., 4451; Roland C., 6178a; Romain, 4451; Saraphin, 4451.
CHAPIN, Amanda, 851e; Fannie, 851f; Juliette, 851e; Thomas P., 851e.
CHAPMAN, Alice B., 4202, 4211; Elsie F., 2828; Fannie, 4202; Fanny, 2524; George L., 2110, 3659; Gladys E., 4705; Harriet, 2110; Mary D., 2110; Mary E., 2524; Roswell C., 2524, 4202; Walter, 4705; William C., 2110; William P., 2524.
CHARTER, Dorcas G., 579.
CHARLTON, Andrew R., 6492; Emma L., 6492; Ruth B., 6492.
CHASE, Alphonso, 2291, 2292; Arabella, 2292; Beatrice M., 5631; Clarence D., 2509; Clifford, 3954; DeWitt C., 1347; Ella M., 2292; Emma E., 2291; Erma, 3954; Eugenia A., 2509; Francis G., 1438; Gideon O., 2292; Jane L., 1347; Jean D., 5918; Jean S., 4160; Joan G., 5919; Joseph, 622; Julia G., 1438; Juliette, 1438; Kelsey F., 4160; Lancelot, 1347; Leonard, 5631; Louise, 4203; Margaret I., 5631; Margaret L., 4203; Mercy A., 2291; Polly, 622: Robert G., 4203; Ruth, 4160; Sally, 622; Sarah, 48; Stephen C., 4160.
CHATFIELD, Elizabeth, 664; John, 664; Mary E., 664; Mary I., 4041.
CHAYTER, Phoebe, 699; William, 699.
CHEAVER, Addie I., 3195.
CHENEY, Burton, 3018; Elizabeth, 21, 61; Hannah, 60; Harriet, 3018; Hulda, 18; John, 60; Laura M., 3018; Margaret, 59; Marie A., 2759; Mary, 21, 25; Tristram, 59.
CHENOWETH, Clara, 3272, 3776; Florence I., 3587; Frederick A., 3587; Harry W., 3776; Joseph G., 5634; Joseph R., 3776; Lisbeth, 4071; Lotta, 4071; Lyla M., 3776; Mary A., 3587; Orr M., 4071; Thomas D., 5635; Thomas W., 3587.
CHERRY, Myra B., 1544; Wallace, 1544.
CHEVALIER, Isabel I., 309; Peter, 309; William, 309.
CHEVALLIER, Elizabeth P., 4230; Henry G., 4230; Rachel J., 4230.

CHICKERING, Abner, 179; Eliza, 485; Elizabeth, 179; Elizabeth S., 483; Eunice, 179; John, 179; Jonas, 483; Julia, 482, 605; Julia M., 605; Lydia, 179; Mary, 481; Melinda, 484; Rebecca, 486; Samuel, 482, 605.
CHILD, Amos, 170, 194, 431a; Catharine, 196; Eunice, 56; Hannah, 170; Isaac, 56, 170; Jonas, 431b; Jonas D., 193; Lois, 56, 195; Molly, 192; Naomi, 431a; Patty, 431b; Phineas, 56, 191; Sally, 431c; Sarah, 170; Susan, 193.
CHILDS, George E., 1100; Harriet, 419; Mary A., 1100.
CHILTON, Ann E., 3672; Benjamin F., 3672; Mary E., 3672.
CHIPMAN, Jean C., 4581; Malvina, 766.
CHRISTENSEN, Augusta, 5502; Cecil, 5502; Chris, 5502; Ida K., 6643; Katherine, 3622; Lisbet, 5809; Louisa, 3437; Mamie H., 3622; Ruth C., 6644; Ruth M., 5502; William C., 3622.
CHRISTIAN, Mary H., 2253; Orlando P., 2253.
CHRISTIE, James, 1003; Mary, 1003; Mary A., 1003.
CHRISTOPHERSON, James F., 3781; Kitty, 3781; Kitty E., 3781.
CHURCH, Charles, 2491; Cora A., 2491; Harriet L., 2491; Jesse, 948; Julia, 948; Julia M., 948.
CHURCHILL, Albert H., 4618; Alfred C., 4618; Irma F., 4618; Lora M., 4618; Nancy, 1109; Sally A., 713.
CHUTE, Aaron, 770, 1587; Aaron H., 4787; Addie S., 2928; Agnes, 1684; Alice A., 1491; Alice R., 4457; Andrew, 1587; Ann, 1491; Clara P., 4457; Daniel, 1491; Dean W., 1684, 3083; Elizabeth M., 6385; Evelyn, 3082; Eunice, 770; Freeman, 1681; Jessie A., 1685; Joseph W., 770; George M., 2927, 4789, 6384, 6386; Grace B., 2927; Ida E., 1681; Josephine E., 4789; Lillian, 3081; Lydia, 19; Margaret F., 1684; Maria, 770; Mary, 21; Mehitable, 1682; Mildred, 3084; Miriam E., 4788; Olive, 1587; Osman G., 4457; Phebe A., 2929; Reuben P., 4457; Robert D., 6387; Ruth L., 4787; Sarah A., 1587; Viola, 3085; William S., 1683.
CLAPP, Agatha B., 4212; Emma, 2481; Emma C., 2481; Frank H., 4212; Grace L., 4212; Jacob C., 2481.
CLARK, Abel D., 1229; Alice N., 1426; Allie, 5214; Anna B., 2648; Annie B., 2773; Alvin, 1144; Alvin E., 2334; Analiza, 2081; Benjamin, 201; Berton, 4028; Carrie D., 1369; Catherine B., 1104; Charles W., 5265; Cora A., 2850; Cornelia, 1346, 2508; Caroline, 637, 651; Daniel A., 5555; Donald W., 3900; Douglas, 651; Edgar, 634, 1353; Eliza, 1144; Ellen, 3946; Ellen M., 2334; Emeline, 634; Emily L., 1353; Emma, 2407; Erastus, 2081; Ethel M., 3588; Ezra, 265; Fannie M., 2507; Fanny, 637, 1346; Frank, 3900; George, 2773, 3900; George R., 2773; Hannah C., 1762; Harriet A., 2407; Inez M., 3184; Isma, 3900; James, 3588; James A., 6606; James H., 5214; James M., 1346; John E., 4036; Joseph, 1229; Joseph A., 4564; Lewis P., 4564; Lillian, 3900; Linda C., 5265; Lucinda, 1229; Marian E., 4564; Margaret, 2015; Martha, 4564; Mary, 265, 634, 3512; Mary A., 1353; Mary E., 4036; Mary F., 5555; Mary J., 2332; Minnie M., 4029; Miriam, 82; Monroe B., 4036; Moses, 634; Nathaniel, 637, 1346; Nathaniel J., 637; Nettie F., 2081; Olive, 265; Philo W., 1426; Richard A., 6605; Robert S., 2129; Samuel L., 5265; Sara, 1483; Sarah, 201, 651, 1144; Sarah A., 1092c; Sarah B., 2129; Sarah H., 1229; Sarah J., 1947; Susan M., 4036; Venetta A., 5265; Victor I., 3588; Vivia, 3588; William H., 2407.
CLARKE, Donald, 3497; Fena, 3497; Vera I., 3497.
CLAUDFIELD, Frances L., 6296
CLAWSON, Sarah, 1865.
CLAY, Caroline, 1451; Daniel, 1451; Eliza J., 1451.
CLAYTON, Anna, 5421; Charles, 4942; Hilda A., 4942; James H., 4942; James R., 6442b; Lillian M., 4942; Lucy A., 1310; Margaret H., 6442a.
CLEAVER, Clinton J., 3362; Elizabeth J., 3361, 1362; Florence B., 3361; Peter B., 3361, 3362; Rose A., 3362.
CLEELAND, Elizabeth E., 1908; John S., 1908; Susannah, 1908.
CLEVELAND, Adelaide, 4876.
CLEVENGER, Carrie E., 3365; John M., 3365; Mary E., 3365.
CLEVER, Ann, 860; Caroline, 864; Dakin, 862; David, 342; Eliza, 861; James, 861; Phebe, 812, 863; Sarah, 342.
CLICKNER, Barbara A., 2162; Betty, 5546; Cora M., 2162; Edward C., 3718; Edward E., 2162; Francis W., 5540; Frank E., 2162; Geraldine, 5545; Iva M., 3719; James E., 3717, 5542; Lawton, 5544; Leonora, 5543; Mae M., 3718; Margaret A., 5541; Rose A., 3717; Theodore R., 3719, 5547.
CLICKNOR, Elizabeth, 3707.
CLIFFTON, Mary, 2769.
CLINE, Maybelle, 221h.
CLINTON, Eleanor, 5504.

CLIVER, Alice A., 5421; Elizabeth D., 5420; Ella M., 3572; Mary E., 3572; Samuel A., 3572; Samuel L., 3572, 5421; Virginia D., 5421a.
CLOSE, Isabel, 114.
CLOTHIER, Asa, 288d; Phebe, 288d.
CLOUGH, Emma, 3060; Percita M., 3060; Sidney L., 3060.
CLOWE, Charles F., 5829; Garrett M., 5829; Helen M., 5829.
COATE, Agnes, 1842; Annie M., 3326; Hattie M., 3324; Joseph T., 1842; Leo G., 3325; Maxica, 3325; Merrick D., 3324; Nancy A., 1842; Orlistus S., 1842.
COATES, Mabel E., 4281; Mary, 4050.
COBB, Jennie, 2159.
COCHRANE, Belle, 2107; Betty, 3662; Charles, 1521; Donald, 3653; Dora, 2109; Dorothy M., 3655; Ella D., 2105; Elsie B., 2107; Emma, 1521; Frank, 3654; George D., 2108; Grace, 2108; Harold M., 3652; Helen, 3660; Jessie E., 2111; Joyce L., 3658; Julia M., 2112, 3662; Marian B., 3661; Marie, 3650; Martha, 3656; Martha M., 949; Mary, 2109; Mary D., 2110; Nan, 3657; Nan M., 2107; Negley D., 2106; Nettie B. 2106; Philip D., 2111, 3661; Robert, 949; Robert H., 949, 2112, 3663; Ruth, 3651; Susanna, 949; Tom D., 2109; Witt K., 2107, 3658.
CODDINGTON, Annie, 3909; Dorcas, 1885.
COE, Andrew J., 5700c; Edward O., 5700e; Elizabeth J., 5700a; Frances T., 5700g; Jane E., 3900a; Joseph, 3900a; Kathleen C., 5700b; Leo T., 5700d; Mary J., 5700d; Raymond F., 5700f; Thomas, 3900a; Winifred, 3900a.
COFFEE, Frances V., 2918.
COFFIN, Isabel, 3376; Sarah A., 2243.
COFFING, Asenath, 282; Churchill, 282; Fanny, 282; George, 282; Isaac, 282; John C., 282; Joshua B., 282; Maria, 282; Sarah, 282.
COFFMAN, Leola J., 5407.
COGGESHALL, John, 38; Mary, 38; Mercy, 38.
COGSWELL, Aaron, 1657, 1658; Lydia, 1657, 1658; Mary, 1658; Mary A., 291.
COHENOUR, Frances M., 2506; Joseph E., 2506.
COHRT, Jausa, 5217; Julius G., 5217; Leta M., 5217; Margretta, 5217; Theodore J., 5217.
COLBERT, Carroll, 3468; Florence E., 3468; Gladys, 3468; Ty C., 3468.
COLBURN, Abigail, 414; Abraham, 2292; Anna V., 3952; Bessie M., 3948; David, 152; Ella M., 2292; Ellen, 3950; Franklin, 3947; George E., 2292; Grace L., 3951; Hannah, 413, 2292; Hannah M., 359; Izora L., 3953; James, 412; John E., 3950; Justus, 413; Laura, 3947; Mary, 412; Sally, 152; Sarah, 412; Vera I., 3949; William M., 414.
COLE, Ethel J., 3483; Frances, 3482; Frank N., 1950; Frank R., 3482; George F., 3136; George H., 1950; Grace B., 3136; Harold C., 3481; Hattie, 1950; Laura M., 5518; Lenora E., 1950; Mildred, 3481; Ruth, 4160; Sarah E., 2244.
COLEMAN, Achasa, 268; Amasa, 268; Amasa D., 645; Annie D., 5376; Elizabeth, 268, 645; Harry S., 4031; John R., 5376; John W., 5376; Josiah, 268; Mabel M., 4031; Madge, 5376; Myra, 644.
COLL, Ida M., 3007.
COLLARINE, Edward, 1384; Jane A., 1384; Abbie M., 1531d; Edna A., 1531d.
COLLARD, George, 687; Joanna, 687.
COLLETTE, Benjamin M., 1877; Bernard Y., 1877; Daniel M., 3369; Edith, 3367; Ellen, 1878; Elizabeth, 3369; Emma, 1890; Helen M., 3370; Joshua, 1878; Lida J., 3370; Louise J., 1878; Mabel J., 3369; Martha, 1905; Mary E., 1877; Phyllis L., 5282; Ruth, 5283; Sarah Y., 1877; William R., 1878, 3370.
COLLIER, Bertha, 5149; Charles, 3269; Laura N., 3269; Lelia M., 5148; Milton C., 3269; Morris H., 5150; Mary, 3269.
COLLINS, Anna G., 2774; Betty M., 4653; Charity, 1783; Charles A., 4654; Charles J., 2851; Claude C., 2851; Elisha, 1783; Eliza A., 688; Green, 1783; Hazel, 4017; Henrietta, 1783; Hiram, 1783; Lucy, 630; Marian L., 2851; Nancy, 1783; Phebe A., 2851; Sarah, 651.
COLVER, Alanson, 613; Charles, 2491b; Elisha, 261; Elisha A., 1328c; Ellen L., 1867; Emma, 2491a; Hannah, 261, 617; Jacob, 1867; John, 261, 1328b; Julia, 1328b; Laura, 616; Lydia, 613; Mary, 2491b; Mary A., 1867; Pamela, 613; Permelia, 614; Phoebe, 1328a; Talmai, 612, 617; Waiting, 615; William, 1328a.
COLVIN, Henry M., 2280; James H., 2279, 3916; John D., 3914; John T., 2278; Mary, 1068d, 2279; Maud L., 3915; Sarah C., 1068d; Thomas, 1068d.
COLWELL, Edward T., 4021, 5812; Ellen J., 4021; Emma T., 3731; Grace A., 5811; Joan L., 6712; Joyce A., 6713; Laura G., 4021; Margaret L., 5812; Richard C., 5813; Robert L., 5811; Sally L., 5812; William J., 4021.
COMAS, Altha A., 5235.
COMERY, Edward M., 2410; Emma M., 2410; Margaret A., 2410.

COMPTON, Angeline, 2506; Eva N., 3318; Joel T., 1837; Nancy, 1837; Pharos, 1837; Rolena, 3317; Susannah E., 1837.
COMSTOCK, Anna, 3472; Anna M., 851f; Cedric, 3473; Edgar W., 851f; Ethel V., 1948; Fannie, 851f; Frank C., 1949; Gertrude, 1947; Gertrude R., 3474; Jay M., 1947; Jessie, 1946; Lamoine A., 3479; Lenora E., 1950; Marie, 1947; Merl I., 3472; Mervilla M., 3478; Or-Rell, 1949; Reginald M., 3480; Reginald W., 3480; Ruth E., 3480; William, 851f; William R., 1946.
CONANT, Andrew, 107; Bethiah, 58; Nancy B., 1327; Ruth, 107.
CONDON, May, 2946d; T. B., 2946d; Vilah, 2946d.
CONDUITT, Alexander B., 3280; George M., 3280; Georgia M., 5178; Ivo, 3280; Jessie, 5176; Malissa, 3280; Mary, 5177; Jane, 3247.
CONK, Beatrice M., 3740; Howard, 3740; Melvin G., 3740; Prudence E., 3740.
CONKLIN, Alma Z., 3743; Cora M., 4163; Emma, 2567; J. J., 3917; Jennie L., 3917; Mary E., 1477; Milford, 1477; Phebe, 1477, 1899.
CONLEY, Hazel B., 6103; Villa, 6103; William H., 6103.
CONLIN, Chester A., 1931; Etta M., 1931; John H., 1931; Louisa M., 1931.
CONNALLY, Archibald, 1651; Christine, 1651; Florence L., 1651.
CONNELLY, Alzora, 2348; William R., 2348.
CONNOLY, Patrick J., 1015; Sarah H., 1015.
CONRADE, Capitola, 3325.
CONVERSE, Mary, 106.
CONWAY, Blanche, 3669; Clara E., 3669; Edward M., 3669; Thomas F., 3669.
CONYERS, Lucinda, 2204.
COOK, Alpha, 6554; Anarie, 3828; Anne E., 4978; Arthur A., 1307; Avery P., 5260; Bernice, 6554; Betty J., 6557; Betty R., 5563; Charles, 4558; Charles E., 4558; Charles J. A., 4558; Clarence, 4978; Clarence S., 5188; Collins W., 6553; Cora, 4178; Daniel, 3742; Donald L., 3742; Donald R., 6554; Edith G., 5188; Elizabeth A., 6563; Emma H., 3283; Erminna M., 5734, 5734; Ervilla M., 4558; Erwin L., 5768; Ellen M., 1307; Florence M., 5768; George M., 5190; Grace A., 5260; Grace M., 5191; Harold D., 5192; Harriet M., 5564; Harrison L., 6706; Irma, 6553; Isabel, 1578; James M., 3283; James R., 6559; Jean E., 5192; Jessie C., 5189; Joan, 6561; John, 1381, 1578; John C., 3283; John T., 6556; Laura A., 4558; Lora V., 5188; Louida I., 5260; Lillian M., 3742; Mary, 5158; Mary E., 6707; Mary F., 1381; Naomi, 5190; Ollie B., 5179; Philip C., 6555; Phyllis M., 5768; Purley M., 5768; Ralph D., 6558; Ralph L., 5189; Rebecca C., 6081; Reginald R., 6705; Richard, 6564; Robert H., 6562; Ruth, 38; Rutha M., 3742; Sarah B., 3793; Sarah G., 6081; Sarah J., 1578; Selina, 1351; Serepta, 3283; Thomas D., 6560; William G., 6081.
COOKE, Arthur C., 6263; Beatrice B., 6263; Charles D., 6263; Dorothy L., 6263; Jesse, 5157; Mae M., 5157; Mandy, 5157.
COOLEY, Mary, 1215.
COOLIDGE, Alma G., 5725, 5726; Beatrice A., 5726; Dorothy M., 5725; Harry E., 5725, 5726.
COOMBS, Mary, 4499.
COON, Arvilla, 2673; Frank, 3225; Hannah, 3225; Katheryn, 3303.
COOPER, Bert, 1792; Eliza, 1792; Elizabeth, 1485; Ephra M., 2148; Frances, 1792; Harry, 1792; Janet P., 4217; Joshua, 1792; Maggie, 1792; Mary, 4217; Mary F., 4523; Mary J., 4523; Mayetta, 2148; Prudence E., 3740; Robert H., 1485; Theron J., 2148; Thomas P., 4523; William, 2148; William G., 4217.
COPELAND, Augustus, 2946a; Elizabeth D., 1737; Maude, 2946a.
CORBIN, Anna B., 2649; Charles W., 2649; Leona, 2649; Lydia H., 2646; Rose B., 2646; Royal A., 2646.
CORBITT, Sarah E., 3038.
CORD, Matilda, 1500; Rosanna, 1500; William, 1500.
CORDNER, Carter B., 3657, 5483; Cora, 3657; Edward, 3657; Nan, 3657; Nancy B., 5484.
CORDRAY, Mame, 2252.
COREY, Clara E., 4755.
CORLISS, Eva D., 2587; Walter, 2587.
CORNELL, Hannah, 2954; Helena, 2954; Isabell, 1572; James, 1572; Mary, 670; Sarah A., 1572.
CORNING, Josephine R., 3041, 3073.
CORNISH, Addie I., 3195; Anna S., 4552; Bertram A., 3195; Ellis G., 4552; Howard E., 3195; Mary A., 4552.
CORNWALL, Eleanor A., 1506; Jacob, 729; George, 1506; Olive, 729; Rebecca, 1506; Sarah, 729.
CORRIGAN, Helen M., 3040.
CORWIN, Eunice O., 5597; Francis A., 5597; Glen F., 5597; Mabel M., 5597. Rufus J., 5597.
CORY, Alexander S., 5170; Bessie M., 5170; Ellen, 5170; Irene E., 6528; Rob-

CORY—*Continued*
ert F., 5170; Thomas H., 6528; Walter D., 6528.
COSINE, Eunice E., 1417.
COSMAN, Cynthia, 2921; Joseph, 2921; Lena, 2921.
COSSABOOM, Ada B., 4467; Ada E., 2747; Ada M., 5027; Ainley S., 3149; Alberta B., 2760, 4466; Almira E., 802, 2740; Amaret S., 2692, 2760; Annabell, 1494; Annie A., 4387; Ardrith A., 6185; Arthur W., 4939; Aubrey F., 3090; Augustus D., 3088; Austice M., 4468; Barlow, 3152; Barlow S., 5028; Beatrice, 3149; Bessie B., 3154; Charles B., 6186; Charles O., 4465; Chipman M., 2692, 2760; Cora B., 4841; Coran B., 4387; Daniel M., 1687; Edith M., 4464; Effie B., 3088; Ella F., 5026; Evelyn E., 6183; Gertrude A., 6082; Gordon E., 6750; Harold V., 3089; Harvey L., 6749; Henry W., 3150; Hilburn L., 5029; Ida M., 1736; Irene, 2747; Irene R., 6184; Isabel M., 4938; James W., 1736; June I., 4470; Katherine, 4939; Margaret E., 4465; Marian A., 6083; Mary A., 4387, 4388; Martha, 798; Mary V., 1687; Mildred M., 4469; Oberia, 3150; Omar G. C., 6081; Orpah E., 4388; Phyllis W., 4939; Rachael H., 4399; Robert, 802, 1687, 1736, 2747; Robert A., 4940, 6752; Robert S., 3153; Robert W., 6751; Roger A., 6752; Ruth P., 5748, 6748; Sarah, 802, 1736; Sarah G., 6081; Sarah I., 1687, 2692; Susan L., 3151, 4537; Whaland B., 6082; William W., 4387, 4388.
COSSETT, Catherine, 1688.
COSSITT, Eliza A., 2680; Idella D., 2772; Sarah E., 2772; William A., 2772.
COUCH, Addie L., 3169; Arthur E., 3169; Ruby E., 3169.
COUSINS, Fannie, 3375.
COWAN, Carolyn H., 5291; James E., 5291; Mary B., 5291.
COWIN, Charles H., 4231; Mary P., 4231.
COX, Alzina M., 5689.
COY, Erastus, 2316; Gertrude M., 2316; Mary, 2316.
COYNE, Anna, 4340; Helen E., 4340; Muriel A., 6072; Peter, 4340; Stephen P., 4340.
COZZENS, Charles, 521; Lucinda, 521; Mary F., 521.
CRAGIN, Ardella, 1146; Benjamin, 470; Betsey, 470, 1149; Caroline, 1157; Charles A., 1154; Edwin T., 1156; Francis B., 1155; George D., 1151; Henry A., 1158; Lucy, 1154; Lydia, 1151; Martha A., 1153; Mary, 1150; Mercy, 470; Ruvina, 1155; Sarah, 1152; Simeon, 470; Susan, 1158.
CRAIG, Grace C., 3750; Jessie, 5207; John W., 3750; Julia, 3750; Mary C., 4253; Ronald B., 4253.
CRAMER, Katharine B., 2674; Margaret, 2220.
CRAMP, Charles E., 2297; George, 2297; George L., 3978; Lena G., 3978; Loraine C., 3978; Nellie, 2297; Ruth E., 3978.
CRANDALL, Mercy, 1503.
CRANDELL, Alaine E., 1427; Mary, 1753.
CRANE, Hannah, 303; Stephen, 303; Susan, 303.
CRANSTON, Alberta, 3733.
CRAPO, John R., 4301, 6045; Katherine, 4301; Rowena F., 4301.
CRAW, John, 813, Henrietta, 813; Mary A., 813; Ruth, 114.
CRAWFORD, Ada, 1040; Eliza, 995.
CRAVEN, Ellen, 1878; Rebecca, 1906.
CRAVENS, Emma J., 6528; Irene E., 6528; James D., 6528.
CREAL, Jane E., 2557.
CREWS, Jessie K., 4435; Julia A., 4435; Walter, 4435.
CRICK, Beatrice, 4821.
CRICKARD, Alice, 6097.
CRISPE, Ada E., 3121; Annie L., 3121; Betty A., 5009; Charles E., 3121; Charlie W., 5014; Dorothy W., 5010; Eve'yn B., 5015; Frances L., 5008; Kathleen, 5013; Kathleen L., 5009; Marian E., 5013; Mildred V., 5011; Thornton R., 5009; Violet B., 5012; William, 3121.
CRISSEY, Ruby M., 5478.
CROCKETT, Marian D., 4439.
CROLL, Martha, 4222.
CRONK, Alberteen, 1538; Douglas R., 5957; Frances E., 5960; Frank G., 4221; George I., 4221; Gladys A., 4221; Howard D., 5959; Jennie G., 4221; John G. 5958; Lavina, 1538; William S., 1538.
CROOK, Ace B., 2856; Jane, 2856; John, 2856; Lois A., 4664; Margaret R., 2856; Richard B., 4663.
CROSBY, Catharine A., 2365, 5867; Frances W., 4072; George D., 4072; George H., 2365; George T., 5867; Gordon W., 4075; Herbert B., 2365; Jane, 2365; Jane L., 4074; Richard L., 4073; Sarah, 563; Susanna, 205.
CROSS, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 2187; John, 46; Margaret, 4134.
CROSSCUP, Alan K., 3102; Bernice D., 3102; Dora J., 3102; Kenneth D., 3102; Joshua C., 3102.
CROTEAU, Emma, 4428.

CROUCH, Florence, 1467; William, 1467.
CROWELL, Amelia P., 4766; Ann, 2913; Annie S., 4765; Audrey, 4768; Barbara A. C., 6371; Barlow M., 2913; Cutler B., 4767; Elizabeth W., 2913; Hilda M., 4767; Hiram, 2913; Marian L., 6370; Nina M., 4766; Robert D., 4767; Sinclair R., 6372; Warren L., 4768; William H., 4766; William R., 4766.
CROWLEY, Elizabeth H., 4420; Ellen, 4420; Michael, 4420.
CROXTON, Virginia, C., 3517; Tom A., 5359; Mark E., 3517; Jennie R., 3517; John A., 3517; John W., 5358.
CROZIER, Dane, 946; James, 946, 2628; Jennie L., 2628; Lizzie B., 946.
CRUME, Delores D., 5384; Elizabeth, 5384; Eugene, 5384.
CRUMLEY, Euphemia, 1907.
CRUTHERS, Lizzie, 968.
CULLIGAN, Katherine, 2606.
CUMMINGS, Archelaus, 236; Catherine, 1924; Eliza, 463; Ella L., 5497; Polly, 236; Rachel, 236.
CUNNINGHAM, Alma R., 3782; Anna B., 2635; Dorothea, 3407; Edward M., 3407; J., 3782; James, 4080; Jennie, 4027; Joseph, 67; Julianna A., 4080; Mary, 67, 994, 4080; Mary E., 4004; Olivia J., 3407.
CURLING, Alfred B., 523; Caroline, 1252; Henrietta, 1254; Martha, 1251; Mary, 523; Robert, 1250; William, 1253.
CURRAN, David R., 717; Eveline, 717.
CURRIER, Annie, 4339; Etta, 4339; Margaret, 4085.
CURRELL, Elizabeth, 1696; Jerusha C., 1696; John R., 1696.
CURRUTHERS, Lois, 4346.
CURRY, Allie, 1981; Beverly J., 3527; Charles, 1981; Eugene L., 3525; Evelyn, 1981; Sherman W., 1981, 3526.
CURTIS, Amazetta, 5263; Eugene E., 2557; Jane E., 2557; Lavinia Z., 4043; Lena A., 2557; Margaret, 2434; Mary E., 1573, 2524.
CUSHING, Albert D., 4140a; Annie M., 4140a; Bernard L., 6086; Bernie F., 6086; Bertha L., 6086; Caroline M., 2449; Catharine, 1289; Charles A., 1289; Charles R., 2449; George G., 2448; George R., 1289; Hattie W., 4140b; John, 17; Lena B., 6086; Mary, 2448; Mary B., 1289; Norma B., 6756; Richard H., 6757.
CUSHON, June, 1529.
CUSICK, Alonzo, 3834; Gladys, 3834; Lillian, 3834.
CUSTIS, Alice E., 3829; Anaria, 3828; Audrey L., 2221; Aureolia, 3830; Corina A., 2221; Donald E., 3830; Ernest F., 2221; Hiram E., 3830; John N., 3828; John W., 2221; Lois E., 3827; Margaret S., 340; Melba E., 3826; Nina E., 3824; Verna M., 3825.
CUTHBERT, Cornelia, 660.
CUTLER, Helen, 5829.
CUTTEN, Georgia, 3128.
CUTTER, Elizabeth, 174; Henry, 2431; Jonathan, 236; Mary L., 2431; Polly, 236; Rachael, 602; Sarah B., 2431; Suky, 596.
CUTTING, Nancy, 559.
CYR, Catherine, 2684; Celestine, 2687; Christine, 2684; Jane, 2687; Mary S., 2687; Remie, 2684; Sophie, 2684.
CYRIACKS, Bertha S., 5910.

D

DAGGETT, Mark, 2985; Mary C., 2985; Sarah E., 2985.
DAHL, Marie E., 5216.
DAILEY, Alice G., 6082.
DAILY, Ada E., 4749; Catharine C., 1606; Harold E.. 4749; James M., 1606; Katharine, 1606; Louise P., 6354; Marie E., 6355; Minnie E., 4749; Samuel C., 4749.

DAKIN

DAKIN, A. Frances, 1363; Abbie A., 1315; Abbie D., 2797; Abbie E., 2078; Abbie F., 427; Abbie M., 1284; Abel, 235, 581, 596; Abel H., 1296; Abigail, 17, 19, 42, 47, 48, 63, 209, 239, 320, 323, 592, 1076; Abigail T., 424; Abigail W., 1101; Abram, 396, 757; Abram J., 787; Abram M., 737, 1629; Abram W., 1628; Abraham, 996, 4418, 5100; Abraham J., 322; Achasa, 268; Achsah, 357; Ada, 1577, 2972, 3528; Ada A., 1609; Ada F., 3252; Ada M., 1564, 3249; Ada W., 2234; Addie J. W., 1754, 2740; Addie M., 3261; Adelaide, 2453; Adelaide E., 2376; Adelaide I., 3144; Adelaide L., 1761, 5158; Adelaide R., 1188; Adella, 2196; Adeliza J., 704; Adelia, 1581, 1870; Adelia A., 775; Adrian A., 1737; Adrian H., 3155; Agatha B., 4212; Agnes, 2335, 2359; Agnes A., 993; Agnes C., 1965; Agnes M., 1721; Ainsa, 1984; Akin, 816; Albert, 703; Albert E., 337; Albert F., 3210; Albert G., 2900; Albert H., 1189, 1235, 2375; Albert K., 927; Albert L., 3041a; Alberta, 3158; Alberta B., 2760; 4466; Alberta E., 3163; Alberteen, 1538; Albertus L., 2410; Albion K. C., 1556; Albion L., 801; Alden M., 2996; Aldula, 376; Alexander, 358, 904; Alexander J., 2058; Alfred A., 995; Alfred B., 2421;

DAKIN—*Continued*
Afred B. C., 1255; Alfred H., 1888, 4415; Alfred M., 2098; Algie R., 2652; Alice, 725, 2082, 2284, 3278; Alice A., 1491, 6160; Alice A. J., 1496; Alice B., 2965; Alice C., 2065; Alice D., 1334; Alice E., 2510; Alice I., 3146, 3212, 5075, 5161; Alice L., 1735, 6521; Alice M., 1640, 2167; Alice O., 2941; Aline A., 2169; Allie, 1808, 2338; Allen F., 341; Allin W., 3641; Allura M., 1556; Alma, 4273; Alma A., 520; Alma C., 4542; Alma L., 4402; Almira, 398, 527, 1775, 3202; Almira E., 802, 2740; Almira H., 838; Alpha B., 788; Alpheus, 788, 1243, 2188; Alta M., 2494; Alta V., 3856; Alton R., 2813; Alva E., 2614; Amanda, 275, 810, 1978; Amaret, 1574; Amarillas, 394; Ambrose L., 1349; Amelia, 703, 1491, 1541; Amelia E., 4405; Amelia F., 3014; Americus, 1781; Amos, 52, 172, 199, 444, 473, 2191; Amos B., 1625; Amy, 365, 468, 819, 2529; Amy D., 2104; Amy H., 2075; Amy S., 2330, 4011; Ancel S., 4540; Andrew, 386, 3206; Andrew A., 912; Andrew J., 849, 1055; Andrew P., 3087; Angelia G., 2332; Angeline, 842, 2684; Angeline V., 4429; Angus W., 1499, 2721; Ann, 99, 361, 1068c, 1780, 1818; Ann E., 633, 835, 912a, 1142, 1364; Ann J., 1348; Ann M., 1276; Anna, 232, 238, 899, 1373, 1985, 3248, 3252, 3285, 3409, 4910, 5179, 5263; Anna B., 2453; Anna C., 1207, 4272; Anna E., 756, 1608; Anna L., 2068, 5996; Anna M., 1103, 1161, 1200, 1203, 1217, 2354; Annabell, 1494; Annabelle L., 3604; Anne, 1373, 3062; Anne C., 3063; Anne E., 1654; Anne M., 3047, 5159; Annie, 1187, 1588, 2037; Annie B., 2773; Annie E., 1535, 3538; Annie H., 1316; Annie L., 1716, 1750, 2694, 3141; Annie M., 1621, 1709; Annie S., 2718; Annie V., 2919; Annette, 1286, 4638; Annette K., 4208; Anslom A., 1870; Anson, 369; Arminda, 3205; Antoinette, 1762; Antoinette A., 5814; Antoinette M., 647; Arabella W., 2723, 2724; Archelaus C., 605; Archibald, 1615; Areta H., 1713; Aretha A., 2268; Arlene, 4577; Arnold, 2690; Arretta, 2741; Arthur, 1315, 1896, 2041, 2499, 3004, 3006; Arthur A., 2432; Arthur B., 3615; Arthur G., 2342; Arthur H., 2355, 4046, 4130; Arthur L., 2414; Arthur P., 2607; Arthur S., 334; Arthur W., 946, 2476, 5886; Asahel, 591, 1272; Audrey L., 2221, 3860; Augusta, 628, 1580; Augusta G., 2500; Augusta H., 2032; Augusta L., 1162; Augustus, 1338; Austin M., 3164; Austrilla, 2186; Ava A., 2067; Avard M., 4441; Averil, 3859; Azariah B., 857; B. Clarence, 2531; Bacil M., 4435, 6157; Baker, 2225; Banks, 1804; Barbara, 6170; Barkley L., 1807; Baron F., 842, 3411; Bathshaba, 197; Beatrice A., 5726; Beatrice E., 4786; Beatrice M., 1710; Belle, 2225; Belle L. B., 2379; Benjamin, 4, 23, 137, 266, 405, 1058; Benjamin W., 1821; Benoni, 40; Bernard E., 6149; Bernard H., 1909; Bernard M., 2767; Bernice, 3275; Bernice H., 3623; Bert, 1795, 3218; Bertha, 1195, 2143, 2547, 5711; Bertha A., 4439; Bertha B., 5085; Bertha D., 3177; Bertha I., 1959; Bertha L., 2517, 2683, Bertha M., 2472, 4406; Beryl, 2852; Bessie, 3091, 3351; Bessie H., 3173; Bessie M., 1970; Bessie R., 2993; Bessie Z., 3354; Bethiah, 1504; Bethiah A., 2742; Bethiah M., 593; Betsey, 156, 203, 216, 272, 368, 379, 406, 470, 556, 580, 1001, 1056, 1078, 1144; Betsey A., 395, 405; Betsey W., 158, 499; Betty C., 1990; Betty J., 6544; Betty K., 5656; Betty L., 3286, 4433; Beulah, 32, 58, 101; Beulah M., 2293, 3800; Birchel S., 4516; Birdetta, 3615; Blair E., 2925; Blanche B., 2717; Blondina R., 4428; Bostford W., 772, 1490; Bowen T., 419; Boyd A., 2760, 4466, 4582; Bruce M., 4572; Brush T., 692; Burton, 2739; Burton C., 2518; Burton H., 4525; Caleb, 116, 269; Calista J., 712; Calvin, 3767; Calvin L., 1802; Carl A., 3091; Carl F., 4919, 5655; Carl L., 5102; Carlton F., 3598; Carmen A., 2096; Caroline, 637, 681, 689, 701, 740, 1629; Caroline E., 1379; Caroline M., 805; Caroline S., 1182, 1189; Caroline T., 1493; Carolyn M., 4868; Carolyn S., 5724; Carrel, 5316; Carrie, 1374, 1551, 2046; Carrie A., 1847, 2377; Carrie B., 2342, 2993; Carrie E., 2463, 2759; Carrie H., 3356; Carrie O., 3256; Carrie R., 3573; Carrie T., 1416; Carver W., 1244; Cass W., 2650; Cassin, 942; Catharine, 591, 757, 1310, 1835, 3259, 4059; Catharine A., 646, 838, 2365; Catharine C. 1606; Catharine G., 6003; Catherine, 1071, 1498, 2684; Catherine E. E., 6151; Catherine G., 4276; Catherine J., 1040; Cecelia J., 4282; Cecelia V., 1652; Cecil C., 4434, 4568; Celia M., 2296; Ceneretta E., 2295; Chandos L., 3258; Channing E., 2102, 3644; Chapman L., 2070; Charity, 114, 264, 330, 392, 1777, 1783; Charles, 357, 472, 476, 836, 1070, 1184, 1434, 1468, 1731, 1765, 1895, 5319; Charles A., 1460, 1511, 2291, 2416, 3604, 4409; Charles B., 689, 1219, 1358, 1360,

1381, 1442, 1531, 2040, 2703; Charles C., 913, 1365; Charles D., 2975; Charles E., 2335, 2533, 2606, 6002; Charles E. F., 2764; Charles F., 2027, 2047; Charles G., 4892; Charles H., 535, 752, 907, 1437, 1535; Charles I., 745; Charles J., 1260, 1438, 2206, 4281; Charles L., 1238, 1326, 4280, 4604; Charles M., 796, 1755; Charles N., 1720; Charles P., 1283, 3017; Charles R., 510, 4423, 4588; Charles S., 1207, 1642, 4013; Charles T., 766, 943, 1577, 1649; Charles U., 1566, 2854; Charles W., 1118, 1212, 2072, 5121; Charlotte, 328, 892; Charlotte A., 796, 3327, 3524; Charlotte B., 702, 1204; Charlotte C., 509; Charlotte E., 1470, 1605, 1636, 4155; Charlotte N., 1757; Channing E., 2102, 3644; Chauncey B., 1382; Chauncey D., 339; Chester B., 4133; Chester H., 1351; Christiania, 2796; Christopher M., 5951; Clair P. M., 4567; Claire, 911; Clara, 1797; Clara A., 1706, 3945; Clara B., 1213, 3000; Clara E., 2207, 3270; Clara F., 2438; Clara G., 4024; Clara H., 3066; Clara I., 2804, 4427; Clara J., 744; Clara L., 2171; Clara M., 1482; Clara S., 1562; Clara W., 766; Clarence E., 2217; Clarence L., 1236; Clarence O., 1980; Clarinda, 3281; Clarissa, 299, 726; Clarissa H., 307; Clark, 1242; Claude B., 2092; Clayton L., 4867; Cleda E., 5110, 4830; Cleveland C., 4830; Clio J., 3861; Coleman W., 3043; Conrad G., 6697; Cora, 1983, 2212, 2963; Cora A., 2609; Cora B., 2341, 2993, 2995; Cora E., 2220, 2434; Cora H., 3799; Cora R., 1872, 2072; Cora P., 2270; Cora V., 2920; Cordelia A. D., 338; Cornelia, 636; Cornelia H., 889, 3567; Cornelia O., 2038; Croth A., 876; Curtis H. B., 4785; Cynthia, 356, 455, 900, 1582; Cynthia E., 1625; Cynthia H., 742; Cynthia L. 2921; Cynthia T., 1534, 1622; Cyrus P., 501, 1187; Czarmina, 1625; D. Frank, 2529; Daisy, 2114; Daisy D., 2214; Daisy E., 3375; Daniel, 321, 517, 728, 790, 1715; Daniel C., 2730; Daniel H., 4601; Daniel J., 753, 808; Daniel L., 993; Daniel R., 4487; Daniel W., 1359; Daphne J., 4657; Darrel, 3858; Darwin D., 5366; David, 222, 228, 304, 363; David D., 3052; David N., 4640; David W., 712; Dean C., 3409; Dean R., 4810; Deborah, 37, 125, 806, 1807; Deborah C., 711; Decatur, 850a; Delia, 1329, 1795, 3215; Delia E., 1060; Deliverance, 381; Della E., 3924; DeMille G., 2705; DeWitt C., 633, 1368; Dian B., 5648; Dinah, 31; Dione H., 3140; Donald, 6469; Donald B., 4496; Donald C., 3048, 3389, 5141; Donald D., 3332; Donald E., 2646; Donald G., 4745, 6543, 6699; Donald P., 3412, 5726; Donald S., 3787; Donald V., 4515; Donna D., 5372; Dora, 1287, 2820; Dora E., 1972, 3925; Dorcas, 176, 323, 445; Dorcas G., 579; Doris A., 6153; Doris J., 4484; Doris M., 3050; Dorothea, 674; Dorothy, 6, 26, 102, 3180, 3381, 4215, 4639, 6001; Dorothy A., 4528, 4576, 5425; Dorothy E., 3135, 4587; Dorothy J., 2921, 5317; Dorothy M., 5725; Dorothy P., 2544; Douglas A., 4889; Druscilla, 124; E. June, 3944; Earl, 3600; Ebenezer, 19, 134, 155, 158, 385; Ebenezer K., 299, 680; Eber E., 2699; Eda E., 2504; Edee, 159, 420; Edee E., 1102; Edgar, 688, 1336, 2495; Edgar W., 2473, 4159; Edith, 1962, 2172, 3094, 3357; Edith F., 1746; Edith J., 2770; Edith M., 2771, 3514, 3934; Edith P., 2389; Edith R., 2729, 3245; Edith S., 2473; Edmond I., 4419; Edmond W., 3597; Edna, 2819; Edna A., 4407; Edna B., 4513; Edna F., 2854; Edna G., 1642; Edna M., 3619, 6119; Edna M. S., 3564; Edna R., 3182; Edna V., 2848, 5101; Edsell N., 6241; Edward, 754, 758, 909; Edward A., 1612; Edward B., 1601, 3275; Edward F., 1248; Edward H., 1579, 2174; Edward J., 2056; Edward L., 6147; Edward M., 1357; Edward N., 1472; Edward O., 1333; Edward P., 1410; Edward R., 2766; Edward S., 1164; Edwin, 1337; Edwin B., 1190; Edwin C., 1714; Edwin F., 834, 5294; Edwin J., 2290, 2378, 2661, 4403; Edwin K., 2585; Edwin T., 1119; Edwin V., 4094; Edwina, 3376; Edythe M., 3045; Egbert L., 2756; Egberta, 2359; Elaine L., 5758; Elbridge, 505; Elanor, 15, 18; Eleanor 926; 4909, Eleanor A., 1506; Eleanor J., 824; Eleanor M., 4219, 4599; Eleanor N., 4219; Eli, 202, 527, 3243; Eli H., 1819; Elias, 333, 367, 824, 830, 1786; Elias G., 4879b; Elias J., 2065; Elisabeth, 5294; Elisha, 41, 135, 1001, 1041; Elisha B., 2954; Elisha G., 2114; Elisha H., 991; Eliza, 327, 385, 768, 774, 875, 1144, 1502, 1792; Eliza A., 524, 688, 1256, 1753,;Eliza C., 1691; Eliza E., 874; Eliza H., 415, 2710; Eliza M., 635, 1034; Eliza R., 2962; Eliza S., 728; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 41, 46, 53, 57, 98, 122, 125, 136, 140, 172, 174, 198, 200, 213, 217, 220, 226, 231, 322, 362, 370, 399, 402, 411, 501, 515, 555, 707, 739, 761, 814, 825, 891, 894, 895, 905, 988, 992, 1143, 1332,

DAKIN—*Continued*
1485, 1491, 1585, 1779, 1788, 1794, 1806, 1979, 2074, 2230, 2430, 2682, 2689, 3006, 4061; Elizabeth A., 1063, 1068a, 1717; Elizabeth B., 4094; Elizabeth C., 400; Elizabeth D., 847, 1737; Elizabeth H., 952, 4420, 6156; Elizabeth J., 1791; Elizabeth K., 1092c; Elizabeth L., 1298; Elizabeth M., 737, 2774, 4567; Elizabeth R., 4508; Elizabeth S., 914, 2708, 4056; Elizabeth W., 1288, 2913; Elkanah, 1496; Ella, 853, 1092g, 1487, 1886, 2035, 2045, 2142, 2337, 2934; Ella A., 1037, 1732, 1885; Ella E., 972; Ella F., 2209; Ella L., 2200; Ella M., 1566, 2292, 2738, 3572, 4745a; Ellen, 841, 1790, 4237, 4273; Ellen F., 605; Ellen G., 2994; Ellen H., 2498; Ellen I., 3732; Ellen L., 1313, 1324; Ellen M., 1312, 2334; Ellery A., 4569; Ellery G., 2761; Ellie B., 2356; Ellis L., 1458; Ellis W., 3603; Elma, 912; Elma E., 4196; Elmer, 2190, 2970; Elmer E., 2220, 2294, 3003; Elmer F., 2147; Elnora, 996, 2144; Elpha M., 2148; Elsie C., 2103; Elsie M., 2217, 2847, 3607, 5100; Elsie R., 3618; Elsie V., 2765; Elva A., 1457; Elva L., 2681, 2997; Elva T., 6117; Elzada, 2800; Elzora, 2801; Emeline, 634, 648, 984, 2287; Emeline S., 596; Emerson, 2744; Emery D., 3536; Emilia, G., 6146; Emily, 1159; Emily A., 2715; Emily C., 773; Emily E., 1147, 5379; Emily H., 2357; Emily R., 3614; Emily S., 2936; Emma, 1073, 1243, 1774, 1963, 2852; Emma A., 1145, 3271, 4404; Emma B., 2154; Emma D., 1205; Emma E., 2291; Emma F., 2355, 2418; Emma G. 1843; Emma H., 3283; Emma J., 680, 1005, 1362, 1461, 1804, 2189, 2205, 3927; Emma L., 2679, 3817; Emma M., 2410; Emma O., 1008; Emma S., 1796; Emory H., 1565; Emyle, 3817; Ennis, 1983; Ephsa, 1716, 2694; Ephraim, 201, 521; Ernest, 3251; Ernest A., 3944; Ernest C., 2173; Ernest E., 4603; Ernest F., 2437; Ernest G., 4438, 4887; Ernest H., 2772; Ernest J., 3592; Ernest P., 3086, 5560; Ernestine, 1412; Errol M., 4495; Erwin T., 2478; Esse C., 2097; Esther A., 3798; Esther L., 2533, 4224; Esther M., 3241, 3602; Ethel, 2422, 2803, 2815, 3932, 5157; Ethel B., 2758; Ethel G., 4026, 4417; Ethel L., 971, 3941, 4746a; Ethel M., 1960, 4129, 4744; Ethel V., 2201; Ethelyn E., 4830; Etta R., 2474; Eugene A., 1884, 2465; Eugene C., 4274, 6011; Eugene H., 1239; Eugene L. G., 4575; Eugene O., 4808; Eugene S., 1722; Eugenia, 1614; Eugenia C., 6009; Eunice; 179, 1002; Eunice B., 4408; Eunice E., 2573; Eunice I., 2215; Eva, 1349, 1542; Eva A., 1064; Eva B., 4410; Eva D., 2587; Eva M., 2233, 2998; Eva S., 2725, 4187; Evalina A., 1590; Evelyn, 1981; Evelyn A., 1195, 2535; Evelyn E., 4140; Evelyn H., 4570; Evelyn L., 4181, 4220, 5183; Evelyn M., 801, 1745; Evelyn S., 4915; Everett C., 4854; Everett D., 3574; Ezra, 743; Fannie, 1001, 1041, 1055, 1371; Fannie W., 1766; Fanny, 135, 403; Fanny L., 1035; Fanny M., 940; Fayette, 2798; Ferdinand, 888; Ferne B., 2653; Fenuel W., 1709; Fidelas, 5556; Fielding M., 1808; Flora, 1533; Flora B., 2503; Flora C., 2069; Flora L., 4012; Florella T., 421; Florence, 2211, 2360, 2540, 2650, 3801; Florence A., 1466, 2364, 2378, 2457, 2527, 4485; Florence B., 2601; Florence C., 2380; Florence E., 2419, 2737, 3254, 6510; Florence F., 2712; Florence L., 1237, 1539, 1651, 5844; Florence M., 2897; Florence S., 1511, 2776; Floria M., 6226; Flossie M., 3536; Floy L., 3375; Floyd, 2175; Forest E., 5163; Forman, 1494; Francelia A., 2680, 2755; Frances, 764, 991; Frances C., 4373; Frances E., 741, 1380, 2080; Frances L., 1092a, 1747, 3522; Frances M., 629, 1280, 1974; Frances R., 1536, 4807; Frances S., 3729; Frances T., 3933; Frances V., 2999; Francis, 2546; Francis C., 2608; 4373; Francis E., 1159, 5727; Francis J. V., 3062; Francis M., 3255, 4273; Francis W., 1363, 3506, 4064; Frank, 1429, 1795, 2192, 2339, 2674, 3249, 3279, 4417; Frank A., 1415, 1464; Frank B., 1092c; Frank C., 2362, 2512; Frank D., 1899, 4216; Frank E., 6000; Frank F., 2965; Frank H., 1247; Frank L., 2586; Frank M., 998; Frank O., 2433; Frank W., 2209; Frankie, 5142; Franklin, 528, 896, 1716, 2694; Franklin A., 2462; Franklin E., 2080; Franklin L., 5159; Franklin V. V., 2076; Fraser W., 1497, 4508; Fred, 2498, 3212, 5075; Fred G., 3351; Fred R., 1739, 2143; Freda M., 4436, 4912; Freda V., 3059; Freddie J., 2530; Frederic E., 1287; Frederick, 3217; Frederick A., 2048, 3066; Frederick B., 638, 1651; Frederick E., 1588, 3608, 5438; Frederick H., 1245, 1515; Frederick L., 3276; Frederick M., 1738, 2685, 4378; Frederick R., 1712; Frederick S., 2059; Frederick W., 2464, 3059, 3139, 6159; Freeman C., 2993; Freeman M., 1538; Freeman R., 740; Fremont, 5085; Garrie O., 2450; Gaywood S., 2589;

Genevieve, 2146; Genevieve E., 5109; George, 468, 509, 678, 748, 908, 1208, 1371, 2060, 2604; George A., 945, 2737; George B., 1193; George E., 1144, 2100, 4012; George F., 1498, 1768; George H., 1789, 2717, 2935; George I., 2166, 3726; George M., 691, 947; George N., 762, 1586, 1766; George P., 4973; George T., 1312; George W., 635, 1232, 1471, 1643, 1692, 2328, 2588, 2897, 3248, 3252, 3638, 4059, 4742; George W. B., 1161; George I., 6144; Georgianna, 1443, 1971; Georgianna E., 1195; Georgianna N., 1201; Gerald D., 6522; Gerald F., 3804, 5657; Gerald H., 3666; Geraldine C., 4916; Gertrude, 1705, 1719, 2971, 4867, 4908; Gertrude A., 2213, 3327; Gertrude E., 2644; Gertrude J., 1607, 2393; Gertrude L., 3007; Gertrude M., 1967, 2648, 2964; Gideon, 1331; Gilda G., 4432; Gilbert, 3943; Gilbert F., 3931, 4440; Gilbert L., 2286; Gilbert R., 1575; Gilbert W., 774; Gladys, 4907, 5141; Gladys A., 4221; Glayds L., 1958, 3958; Gladys S., 4631; Gladys W., 3603; Glen, 3763; Glenn A., 1967; Glenn E., 2649; Glenn F., 5107; Glodell O., 1551; Gloria J., 5558; Gordon B., 3044; Gordon M., 4426; Gordon T., 4426; Grace, 1245, 3216; Grace A., 1368; Grace B., 3136; Grace E., 2454, 4127; Grace H., 1616; Grace R., 2768; Grace S., 2713; Grant L., 3018; Gustavus W., 1580; Guy A., 2204, 2762; Guy B., 2709; Guy F., 3327, 3801; Guy S., 1557; Gwendolyn B., 2763; Gwendolyn M., 3955; Hadley W., 2774; Hallett, 5124; Hamilton, 1838; Hanford, 1495; Hanford L., 4424; Hannah, 29, 55, 66, 104, 114, 117, 173, 233, 261, 305, 451, 453, 508, 517, 581, 732, 748, 1651, 1805; Hannah A., 834; Hannah D., 1071; Hannah J., 834, 2283; Hannah L., 1206; Hannah M., 359, 375, 1624; Harley W., 2643, 4537, 5030; Harmon, 926; Harmon C., 1910; Harold B., 2527; Harold C., 4131; Harold D., 3805, 5662; Harold E., 3134; 5114; Harold F., 4025; Harold M., 3622; Harold P., 3105; Harold W., 2765, 4372; Harrie T., 2029; Harriet, 419, 529, 530, 627, 630, 793, 985, 1224, 1330, 1651, 2277, 2513; Harriet A., 700, 944, 1764, 1776, 5075; Harriet C., 1366; Harriet E., 709, 843, 1360, 1869; Harriet G., 4027; Harriet L., 2491; Harriet M., 1068e, 2429; Harriet R., 1059; Harriet S., 604, 1309; Harriet V., 2155; Harriet W., 807; Harriett A., 1365; Harriett E., 2178; Harriett F., 5660; Harriett G., 2761; Harriett S., 1214; Harriette V., 4115; Harry E., 1473, 1978, 2572, 5109; Harry M., 4132; Harry R., 6698; Harry W., 1744, 2922; Harvey, 402, 1195, 2231, 2535; Harvey A., 1037; Hattie, 1037, 1195, 1711, 2607; Hattie A., 3024; Hattie B., 1692, 2755, 4395; Hattie F., 1259; Hattie G., 2269; Hattie L., 1892; Hattie M., 4022; Hayward B., 3162; Hazel B., 5381; Hazel E., 3599; Hazel F., 2095; Hazel L., 3355; Hazel M., 5104; Hazen, 3006; Hector R., 6140; Helen, 677, 2361, 4869, 5360, 6169; Helen B., 2728; Helen C., 4804; Helen E., 1689, 4540, 4815; Helen F., 1215; Helen G., 2769, 2850; Helen H., 5661; Helen K., 2413, 5162; Helen L., 1349, 3923, 4871; Helen M., 2166, 2821, 3143, 3699; Helen P., 3617, 6004; Helen R., 3383; Helen S., 4063; Helena, 2954; Helena A., 3042, 4884; Helena P., 4409; Helena S., 6120; Henrietta, 355, 813, 1501, 1589, 1787, 1993; Henrietta C., 2719; Henrietta I., 3257; Henry, 13, 33, 355, 1982; Henry A., 649, 1589, 2646; Henry B., 715; Henry C., 2731; Henry F., 1886; Henry H., 2684; Henry J., 421, 431; Henry M., 709, 1160; Henry P., 1994; Henry S., 1329, 5852; Henry W., 775, 889, 1413, 1514; Henry W. S., 2361; Hepzibah W., 598; Herbert H., 1310, 2412; Herbert J., 2075, 4128; Herbert L., 2436, 4058; Herbert S., 2496; Herbert W., 5466; Herman S., 4883; Hersey, 300; Hilbert L., 4543; Hilda, 2412; Hilda E., 3093, 3155; Hilda J., 4831; Hildreth, 3020; Hilen R., 684; Hiram, 641, 724, 813, 1486, 3238; Hiram C., 1788; Hiram H., 1008; Holland W., 1493; Hollis, 4117; Hollis B., 4531; Homer, 303; Horace B., 3637; Horace E., 707, 3375; Horace M., 3350; Horace P., 2028; Horace W., 835; Howard B., 3057; Howard C., 2534; Howard H., 1641; Howard L., 5140; Hubbard H., 397, 994; Hugh S., 4139; Huldah, 18, 39; I. M., 1430; Iceola A., 2232; Ida, 124, 2229, 3284; Ida A., 2435; Ida B., 2199; Ida E., 4537, 5030; Ida H., 1555, 1890, 2603, 5370; Ida M., 1464, 1736; 1976, 2720, 2757, 3253; Ida W., 4785, Ina L., 1568; Idella D., 2772; Indiana B., 1337; Inez R., 2764; Ingra E., 2590; Ingram M., 1754, 2740; Ione E., 2092; Ira, 1794; Ira J., 5712; Irene, 1586; Irene G., 4885; Irene M., 3637; Irene R., 1733; Irene S., 4207; Irona, 3001; Irving H., 2421; Isaac, 323, 362, 727, 772, 797; Isaac H., 530, 1224; Isaac M., 1624; Isabel 114; Isabella, 1996, Isabelle J., 6141; Isobelle, 2290; Isaiah J., 1032; Iva E., 2219; Iva M., 3025; Iva

DAKIN—*Continued*
W., 2756; Ivan W., 2850; Ivo, 3280; Jack S., 6228; Jacob, 265, 324, 390, 730, 1006, 1334; Jacob E., 1513, 2501; Jacob W., 1491; James, 212, 301, 318, 332, 333, 953, 956, 1000, 1005, 1042, 1507, 1778; James A., 898; James B., 506, 948, 1199, 1202, 2973; James C., 2389; James D., 2968, 6517; James E., 1872; James F., 807; James H., 687, 689, 1282, 2285, 2601; James J., 1073; James M., 1844, 3789; James O., 1610; James R., 708, 1361, 4222; James T., 738; James W., 818, 2186, 2224; Jan L., 6511; Jane, 63, 214; 418, 734, 1737, 2187; Jane A., 641, 769, 1384; Jane C., 3520; Jane E., 710, 5846; Jane H., 754; Jane J., 599; Jane L., 1347, 6511; Jane M., 2166; Janet F., 4047; Janet P., 4217; Janet W., 2898; Janette E., 1383; Janette laL., 2952; Janice L., 3411; Jean, 3737; Jean E., 3045, 3502; Jean F., 4361; Jean S., 1898, 4160; Jeanne 4423; Jeanne R., 4532; Jeannette E., 2925; Jefferson, 2081, 3209; Jehiel H., 1847; Jennie, 1055, 1193, 1375, 1767; Jennie A., 2514, 2777; Jennie C., 1563; Jennie E., 1199, 2147, 3157; Jennie R., 2528; Jennie S., 2029, 2475; Jerusha, 137, 603, 703; Jessie, 5181; Jessie A., 1615; Jessie C., 2542; Jessie J., 2478, 4426; Jessie K., 4435; Jessie M., 2176; Jessie N., 2358; Jessie R., 4517; Jessie W., 2711; Joan, 6168; Joann F., 3357; Joanna, 687; Joel, 556; Joel B., 1092a; Johanna L., 3503; John 1, 3, 16, 203, 320, 328, 361, 370, 394, 395, 400, 520, 534, 747a, 812, 863, 1071, 1894, 2228, 2819; John A., 504, 531, 942, 1185, 3156, John A. C., 4917; John A. V., 3060; John B., 985, 2032, 3732, 5556; John C., 733, 1005, 1373, 1530, 2553, 2732,; John D., 1034, 4226, 4659; John E., 1211, 1508, 1539, 2962, 4272, 4888, 5997; John H., 418, 598, 1068c, 1417, 2453, 5849; John I., 4061; John J., 5162, 6523; John K., 4911; John L., 1578, 2898, 3565; John L. S., 1617; John N., 1780; John O., 2969; John R., 1241, 2937, 3798, 5380; John S., 765, 1639; John T., 1378; John V., 914, 1653; John W., 1584, 1790, 3203; John W. T., 1843; Johnson, 41, 136; Joie, 2963; Jonas, 178, 449; Jonathan, 22, 62; Jonathan C., 604; Joshua, 114, 132, 263, 626, 630; Joshua J., 375; Josiah, 329; Josiah E., 1258; Josie, 1074, 1968; Josie B., 2432; Joseph 1, 6, 65, 97, 156, 216, 220, 406, 516, 557, 1776, 5075; Joseph A., 1233; Joseph B., 5381; Joseph C., 4450, 5381; Joseph E., 1627, 4420; Joseph G., 6177; Joseph H., 741, 2430, 4452; Joseph M., 741; Joseph T., 5562; Joseph W., 761, 1638; Josephine, 5086; Josephine D., 1515, 3260; Josephine G., 4600; Josephine L., 2968; Josephine M., 5465; Josephine P., 3049; Josephine S., 1650; Juanita E., 4655; Juanita M., 3640; Judith, 366; Judith A., 1840; Judson, 391, 1003, 2201; Judson E., 3788; Julia, 510, 516, 685, 898, 1372, 2222; Julia A., 789, 1435, 1539, 2333, 2511; Julia C., 1909; Julia E., 693, 1000, 1209, 1210; Julia F., 1483; Julia G., 1438; Julia H., 714; Julia J., 4279; Julia M., 605, 984, 1459, 4866; Julian, 1822; Juliana, 811; Julius, 1440; June B., 2962; June P., 3523; Justus, 48, 162; Karl D., 3410; Kate, 1198, 2047, 3048; Kate M., 1414, 3092; Kate N., 1360; Katharine, 680, 3643, 5180; Katherine, 903, 1431, 5318; Katharine A., 1817; Katharine B., 2674; Katharine F., 2518; Katharine L., 1236; Katharine W., 1603; Katherine E., 2675; Katherine F., 4511; Katherine J., 3804; Katherine M., 5464; Katherine N., 1358; Kathleen D., 5663; Kathleen G., 4602; Kathleen L., 4602; Kathryn, 2935, 3382, 3574; Kathryne L., 4508; Katie, 5124; Kenneth, 6468; Kenneth G., 4893; Kenneth N., 6158; Kenneth P., 2755, 4374, 4395; Kezia B., 1529; Kisziah, 1793; Kittie C., 2029; L. Elzaida, 1554; Laleah, 1576; LaMert M., 4782; Laura, 134, 380, 1092d, 1708; Laura A., 2325; Laura E., 817, 5123; Laura J., 1602; Laura M., 797, 1686, 2329, 3018, 4514; Laura N., 3269; Laura S., 705; Laural B., 2647; Laurence F., 3407; Lauretta, 2141; Laurie E., 3204; Laverna F., 5118; Lavinia, 223, 224, 3928; Lawrence, 5117; Lawrence B., 4784; Lawrence P., 4907; Lawrence R., 4745a; Lea, 4416; Lee C., 6012; LeGrand, 1763; Leigh A., 3155; Leighton B., 3160; Lelia E., 5115; Leman C., 3956; Lena, 2926, 2921; Lena A., 2525; Lena H., 2071; Leo M., 2825; Leo P. J., 6145; Leon F., 4129; Leon G., 3945; Leon H., 2609; Leona, 2649, 3540, 5125; Leona E., 3359, 5382; Leona R., 5728; Leonard, 451, 2358; Leonard A., 1749, 3175; Leonard C., 3259; Leonard F., 4217; Leonard M., 5845; Leonard W., 1751, 2915; Leone M., 2824; Leonidas, 1990; Leonie M., 6143; Leontine J., 6139; LeRoy C., 1838; Leslie A., 1819; Lester C., 2490; Lester H., 3955; Lester W., 5111; Leta M., 2706; Letitia M., 2916; Letta M., 3159; Leverett W., 2795; Levi, 49, 159, 236, 582, 602, 1060,

1280; Levi H., 421, 744; Levi S., 1092b; Lewis, 814, 3240, 3265; Lewis A., 3061; Libbie M., 2197; Lida, 2144; Lida B., 2362; Lida M., 2226, Lilah M., 4783, Lilian J., 1240; Lillian, 1486, 1707, 2586; Lillian B., 4494; Lillian C., 2456, 2651; Lillian I., 2714; Lillian M., 2736, 4025; Lillian P., 4182; Lillie, 2213, 2493; Lillie M., 3272; Lillie S., 2203; Lilly M., 2542, 3165; Lily, 2743; Lindley M., 1509, 1552; Lionel E., 2757; Littleton C., 854; Lizzie, 852, 1334; Lizzie B., 946, 2778; Lizzie L., 1327; Lizzie M., 1037; Lloyd C., 3019; Lois, 56; Lois A., 1417; Lois E., 1004, 5103; Lois M., 4656; Lois R., 4363; Loraine M., 5426; Loretta, 1285; Loretta A., 3731; Loretta M., 6137; Lorraine, 5899; Lorraine A., 6239; Louis F., 4602; Louis R., 4514, 6463; Louisa, 876, 1072, 1584; Louisa A., 840; Louise, 738, 4437; Louise A., 809; Louise P., 4206; Lovett E., 4529; Lovisa, 999; Lucille, 3181, 3727, 5898; Lucille E., 3802; Lucille R., 6010; Lucinda, 1790; Lucretia, 236, 600, 632; Lucretia W., 4919; Lucy, 130, 181, 228, 301, 722, 1513, 1784, 3002; Lucy A., 520, 522, 795, 906; Lucy C., 3005; Lucy E., 879, 1092f; Lucy F., 1964; Lucy H., 1441; Lucy J., 1690; Lucy N., 2792; Lucy W., 2034; Luella, 1982; Luella A., 2206; Luke, 579; Lula, 3282; Luther, 583, 1079, 1277; Luther I., 2687; Lydia, 19, 38, 44, 131, 132, 175, 331, 337, 354, 373, 383, 452, 526, 751, 820, 1135, 1795; Lydia A., 813, 917; Lydia E., 1798, 1841, 1871; Lydia H., 844, 2646; Lydia S., 502; Lyman H., 1075; M. C., 1781; Mae, 1552; Mae M., 5157; Mae O., 2421; Mabel, 2455, 2552, 3179; Mabel B., 2727; Mabel E., 1474, 1958, 2917, 4023, 4280, 4281; Mabel F., 2685, 5815; Mabel G., 2707, 3412; Mabel H., 2917, 5108; Mabel L., 2039, 2814, 2992, 4806; Mack, 1781; Madeline A., 5368; Madeline W., 2716; Madge M., 3946; Maida I., 2925; Maggie, 1610, 2225, 3022; Maggie L., 1357; Maggie P., 3542; Maggie S., 1620; Maggie T., 3539; Magdalene, 2030; Mahala, 390, 997; Malcolm K., 4879b; Malinda, 1800; Malinda T., 845; Malissa G., 1712; Mamie H., 3622; Mandana, 1057; Marcia, 1802; Marcia L., 5164; Margaret, 358, 649, 792, 888, 988, 992, 1032, 1567, 1786, 2061, 2210, 4058, 4144, 4275; Margaret A., 772, 1490, 5559; Margaret C., 800, 3805; Margaret D., 859; Margaret E., 2436, 2662, 2953, 4573, 4746, 5113; Margaret G., 3105; Margaret H., 3511; Margaret I., 4870; Margaret J., 5122; Margaret K., 771; Margaret L., 2676, 4569; Margaret R., 3504; Margaret S., 340, 951, 1973; Margaret W., 1600; Marguerite, 6509; Marguerite L., 5652; Marguerite M., 4225; Maria, 408, 770, 832, 1497, 1785; Maria B., 1392b; Maria C., 4373; Maria T., 335; Marial, 643; Marian, 2517; Marian E., 2064, 2726; Marian F., 4362; Marian I., 3629, 4581; Marian L., 2851; Mariane, 1790; Marie, 4572; Marie E., 5998; Marie F. N., 6178; Marie T., 6176; Marietta, 1007, 1350; Marion, 2977; Marion E., 3942; Marjorie, 2976, 5651, 6467; Marjorie E., 2967; Marjorie G., 3664; Marjorie L., 6539; Martha, 121, 384, 478, 874, 896, 1092h, 1340, 1409, 1429, 1488, 1738, 1995, 2685, 2900, 3057, 3929, 4378; Martha A., 1623, 1846; Martha C., 3541; Martha E., 2331, 3505, 4222; Martha J., 850d, 857; Martha L., 2709, 5320; Martha M., 949, 1061; Martha W., 947; Marvin H., 1489; Mary, 5, 20, 25, 51, 65, 67, 103, 118, 129, 136, 141, 161, 172, 174, 177, 211, 215, 235, 324, 326, 343, 397, 400, 401, 404, 407, 416, 448, 506, 523, 633, 684, 727, 762, 772, 808, 816, 822, 839, 927, 950, 994, 1003, 1033, 1036, 1088, 1092e, 1272, 1339, 1408, 1442, 1469, 1530, 1635; 1718, 1781, 1900, 2548, 2566, 2601, 2818; 4116, 5361, 5366; Mary A., 332, 374, 505, 535, 631, 721, 729, 752, 855, 909, 986, 1000, 1402, 1146, 1233, 1526, 1604, 1612, 1782, 1790, 2057, 2101, 2168, 2173, 2336, 2606, 3043, 3095, 3183, 3930, 4414; Mary A. F., 3167; Mary B., 740, 1289, 1618, 4451, 6155; Mary C., 513, 514, 530, 724, 728, 901, 1436, 5160; Mary D., 913, 2699, 3388; Mary E., 763, 767, 776, 804, 1006, 1077, 1120, 1261, 1274, 1296, 1311, 1367, 1512, 1514, 1613, 1626, 1643, 1653, 1899, 2065, 2170, 2198, 2267, 2288, 2428, 2436, 2605, 2717, 3023, 3065, 3500, 3530, 3591, 4879d, 4913, 5658, 5887, 6464; Mary F., 386, 521, 1068b, 1381, 2033, 2140, 2411, 2721, 4448, 5555; Mary G., 1193; Mary H., 387, 597, 1484, 3331, 5816; Mary I., 1481, 3629; Mary J., 794, 929, 1010, 1090, 1092, 1738, 1991, 2098, 2554, 2696, 4449; Mary J. F., 970; Mary L., 475, 506, 1118, 1314, 1328, 1349, 1994, 2353, 2363, 3501; Mary M., 1163, 1893, 2077, 5378; Mary O., 1196, 1751; Mary P., 474, 528, 1220; Mary P. A., 4425; Mary R., 426, 1132, 1257, 1611; Mary S., 698, 1297, 2687, 6150; Mary S. A., 1465; Mary T. E., 6142; Mary V., 1687; Mary W., 1207, 1216, 1281, 2912, 3730; Mar-

DAKIN—*Continued*

zetta E., 4632; Matilda, 360; Matilda A., 873; Matilda J., 3019; Matt E., 3540, 5378; Mattie, 2070; Mattie H., 2381; Matthew, 2914; Maud, 2177, 2533, 3762; Maud A., 2775; Maud M., 1553; Maude, 3209; Maude A., 2541; Maude I., 2526; Maude M., 3250; Maurice, 5182; Max H., 3412; Maxine P., 4433; May A., 2168; May I., 4538; May J., 4449; May M., 1649; Maynard A., 4569; McKinley, 3216; Mehetable, 99, 234, 240, 601; Melancthon, 878; Melinda E., 1845; Melvin, 6007; Melvin H., 5106; Melvin L., 2814; Melville M., 3349; Merandy, 355; Mercy, 100, 127; Mercy J., 1492; Merrick F., 3329; Merrill, 6006; Merton E., 2852; Merton J., 5724; Michael D., 984; Michael J., 5561; Mildred, 2458; Mildred A., 2966; Mildred B., 5116; Mildred C., 2390; Mildred E., 4183; Mildred R., 5434; Mildred W., 3178; Milo H., 2187; Miles L., 1231; Miles M., 853; Millard F., 1887; Milton A., 6241; Milton T., 5725; Mina, 2174, 2227, 2795; Minerva, 1638; Minnie, 1975, 2202, 2340, 2673, 3279, 3768, 4414; Minnie A., 942, 2031; Minnie E., 2543, 2924, 3019; Minnie L., 1197, 2686; Minnie M., 5112; Minor H., 3625; Miranda, 1351; Miranda N., 2735; Miriam H., 3358; Miriam J., 5321; Modina E., 2700; Mollie, 1471; Molly, 171; Moreton G., 4188; Morgan L., 846, 1801; Morrill, 4114; Morse B., 3094; Morton, 2799; Morton E., 1503; Moses, 450; Muriel H., 4879c; Muriel L., 4372; Myra, 276; Myrah E., 3132; Myrna M., 823; Myron, 632, 641a, 675; Myron E., 4212; Myron H., 3501; Myrtie I., 2179; Myrtle, 1969, 3213, 3244, 4274; Myrtle A., 1221; Myrtle C., 5999; Myrtle L., 4113; Myrtle M., 6008; Myrtle N., 1199; Nancy, 505, 518, 987, 1277, 1891; Nancy A., 818, 1842, 2066, 3330; Nancy J., 1313, 1318; Nancy L., 4364; Nancy M., 1009; Natalie, 6426; Nathan, 50; Nathan H., 1036; Nathaniel, 409; Nellie, 1986, 2036, 2732; Nellie B., 2899; Nellie E., 2297, 3277; Nellie G., 1432, 2175, 2420; Nellie J., 1462; Nellie K., 3411; Nellie R., 1838; Nelson R., 4433; Neppie, 3351; Nettah, 3214; Nettie A., 1463; Nettie F., 2081; Nettie M., 3957; Newman L., 1484; Newton, 1335, 2492; Nina A., 4539; Nina F., 1966; Nora, 3041a, 3256; Norah, 2145; Norma R., 2705; Norman A., 5885; Norman G., 2097; Norman I., 5142; Norman W., 4113, 5816; Norra, 2102; Olcutt N., 4059; Olive 265, 729; 1006, 3237, 4782; Olive A., 1772, 3219; Olive M., 4218; Oliver, 98, 221; Oliver H. P., 340, 848; Olivia, 682, 3543; Olivia J., 3407; Ollie M., 2218; Omer H. P., 1963; O'Neal, 5380; Opal L., 5105; Ophelia A., 2285; Ora, 304; Orla, 3857; Ormond O., 3174; Oron C., 3045; Orpha A., 3208; Orrila J., 2208; Orson S. H., 1563; Orville, 628; Orville L., 1562; Oscar, 3266; Oscar J., 6154; Oscar R., 1606, 1986, 4431; Ossian D., 1611; Othneil, 271; Owen L., 3021; Parker A., 1706; Patricia A., 4658, 5437; Patty, 221; Paul, 130, 890, 891, 2035, 2821; Paul E., 3413; Paul W., 2359; Pauline A., 3644; Pauline B., 4809; Pauline M., 4057; Pearl A., 1758; Pearl E., 3251, 5084; Pearl I., 3176; Pearl L., 2586, 3258; Pearlee, 2648; Percita F., 4914; Percita M., 3060; Percy, 3601, 3764; Percy B., 2716; Permelia, 339; Perry, 377, 1987, 2565; Perry E., 1965; Perry H., 2042; Persis, 227; Peter, 916; Peter M., 6013; Philip M., 3142; Philip R., 378, 950; Phebe, 121, 128, 135, 262, 306, 364, 507, 812, 830, 863, 897; Phebe B., 199; Phebe C., 1062; Phebe V., 3390; Phoebe, 119, 319, 333, 377, 686, 699, 2534; Phoebe A., 357, 748; Phyllis, 6425; Phyllis D., 3521; Phyllis L., 4486, 5501; Phyllis M., 4586; Phyllis O., 3051; Polly, 174, 177, 230, 236, 320, 391, 393, 446, 640, 1044, 1056; Polly S., 300; Preserved F., 125, 336; Priscilla, 153; Priscilla B., 1823; Priscilla M., 1836; Prudence M., 1789; Rachael, 423, 956, 990; Rachael E., 1458; Rachael I., 1752; Rachael L. V., 955; Rachael M., 1038, 3608; Rachael S., 417; Rae, 2180; Ralph A., 2921; Ralph E., 2411, 2963, 4223; Ralph J., 3593; Ralph K., 4375; Ralph S., 5180; Randolph, 1500; Randolph N., 4781; Ray, 1540; Ray G., 4853; Ray S., 2648; Raymond, 837; Raymond E., 2532; Raymond H., 1897; Rebecca, 30, 37, 115, 124, 180, 229, 267, 325, 730, 735, 759, 823, 2430; Rebecca A., 1799; Rebecca E., 1039; Rebecca F., 4434, 4568; Reginald B., 2708; Reginald F., 4493; Reginald J., 6696; Reichter M., 4805; Rena M., 2083; Reta E., 3046; Reuben B., 2647; Reva O., 3328; Rexford, 2805; Rhoda, 116, 270; Rhoda I., 1688; Rhoda L., 1159; Richard A., 4540; Richard B., 4227; Richard C., 5659; Richard E., 6540; Richard G., 4422; Richard H., 4222; Richard L., 1162, 5848; Richard W., 4882; Richard Y., 4062; Richmond E., 2073; Rita M.,

5729, 6014; Robert, 359, 873, 905, 1592, 1992, 6167; Robert A., 749, 776, 3133, 5847; Robert B., 1200; Robert C., 2113, 2542, 2649; Robert E., 2064; Robert F., 5954; Robert G., 3528; Robert H., 799, 1734; Robert J., 3664; Robert L., 6545, Robert M., 855, 3539, 3590; Robert S., 2496; Robert W., 1218, 3513, 4816, 5120; Roberta H., 2477; Rodney G., 4576; Roger, 5850; Roger B., 1688; Roger W., 6148; Roland J., 3942; Roland N., 4056; Romanus L., 5757; Ronald C., 4886; Ronald J., 4869; Rosa, 2545; Rosa D., 2193; Rosa M., 3766; Rosalie A., 835; Rosalie B., 1361; Rosanna, 1500; Roscoe A., 3286; Rose, 1460; Rose A., 2794, 4450; Rose V., 3044, 6152; Rosella, 1234; Rosina, 1889; Rowena, 5296; Rowene, 372; Roy, 2143, 2675, 3537; Roy E., 2646, 5119; Roy W., 3605; Royal B., 2543; Russell D., 3606; Russell J., 4574, 5113; Russell S., 3583; Russell W., 4743; Ruth, 114, 123, 237, 302, 602, 683, 747b, 787, 2563, 4277, 4512, 6166; Ruth A., 1537, 2079; Ruth B., 202, 525; Ruth B. W., 2979; Ruth C. A., 1734; Ruth E., 745, 3145, 3410, 4114, 4376, 4526; Ruth K., 6118; Ruth M., 4102; Ruth W., 2898; Sadie, 1417; Sadie L., 1722; Salie E., 1870; Sally, 132, 152, 266, 447, 639, 723; Sally A., 676, 713, 925; Salome, 1531; Samantha N., 995; Samuel, 20, 27, 57, 99, 177, 198, 225, 231, 389, 404, 500, 518, 533, 593, 1133, 1181, 1183; Samuel A., 3181; Samuel B., 1295; Samuel D., 474; Samuel S., 448; Samuel W., 856; Sandford L., 2681, 4453; Saphronia, 2918; Saphronia A., 1458; Saphronia J., 1527; Sara D., 3016; Sara H., 5853; Sarah 1, 2, 3, 22, 24, 28, 43, 45, 48, 49, 64, 120, 139, 157, 160, 164, 170, 201, 204, 210, 218, 269, 274, 298, 321, 336, 342, 355, 503, 557, 747, 813, 815, 819, 872, 914, 1331, 1341, 1773, 1786, 3264; Sarah A., 417, 753, 760, 916, 1092c, 1279, 1505, 1532, 1587, 1591, 1637, 1838, 2328; Sarah B., 514, 2431, 2688, 5134; Sarah C., 639, 802, 989, 1068d., 1148; Sarah C. H., 521; Sarah E., 480, 1186, 1246, 1357, 1528, 1619, 1910, 2223, 2462, 3207, 4064; Sarah F., 1325; Sarah J., 602, 747a, 808, 877, 1069, 1578, 1839; Sarah K., 1980; Sarah L., 378, 3818; Sarah P., 582, 902, 1194; Sarah R., 422; Sarah T., 52, 1089, 1411, 1460; Sarah W., 450; Satira, 421; Serepta N., 425; Seth, 893; Sherburn F., 5759; Sherebiah, 161; Sheridan, 3765; Sherwin L., 4527; Shirley, 3642; Shirley E., 2099; Shirley F., 3665; Shirley M., 6005; Sidney F., 4918; Sidney W., 2726; Silas, 798; Silas T., 2071; Silence, 221; Simon, 1, 4, 18, 37, 121, 138, 823; Sinclair, 5295; Socrates, 1989; Solomon M., 802, 2740; Sophia, 158, 162, 404, 417, 749, 750, 1342, 1583; Sophia S., 477; Sophronia, 454; Sophronia J., 1527; Spencer, 720; Stanley B., 2647; Stella, 1413, 3944; Stephen, 736, 792, 894, 2189; Stephen C., 704; Stillman, 519; Sue C., 4365; Sue F., 2652; Susan, 303, 798, 812; Susan A., 532, 706, 787, 1068f; Susan C., 1524; Susan E., 755, 3220; Susan J., 642, 5888; Susan M., 733, 746, 4572; Susanna, 1, 14, 154, 854, 3211, 5851; Susanna E., 818, 1837; Susanna P., 4062; Susie A. V., 2204; Suzanne T., 6518; Sylvester, 1795, 1803, 3242; Sylvester H., 1818; Talbot D., 1221; Talmai, 307; Teddy, 3058; Thaddeus M., 1721; Thankful, 38, 133, 410; Thelma, 1287, 3733; Thelma M., 3166; Theobald O., 1960; Theodore, 674, 3596; Theodore H., 3566; Theodore T., 2031; Theresa, 821; Theresa A., 4132; Theresa K., 2058; Thersey F., 2793; Thomas, 1, 17, 63, 124, 207, 208, 219, 327, 371, 731, 747b, 1278; Thomas A., 803, 3639; Thomas B., 1433; Thomas C., 3281, Thomas D., 3137; Thomas E., 2645; Thomas F., 2701; Thomas H., 940; Thomas J., 791, 874, 2289; Thomas L., 599; Thomas M., 2919, 3543; Thomas P., 1991; Thomas S., 1379; Thomas W., 2919, 3616; Thorn H., 4437; Thorne R., 2702; Thornton G., 4484; Thrida, 1503; Timothy, 38, 54, 131, 174, 382, 469, 471, 915; Timothy J., 1142, 2333, 5952; Timothy H., 417; Utah V., 2691; Velma E., 2853; Velma M., 5367; Verna M., 4894; Vernon, 2722; Vernon L., 3015; Vernon T., 1738, 2696, 4378; Verta B., 3161; Victor A., 1756; Victor H., 2502; Viets O., 767; Viola, 2608, 3621; Viola E., 4583; Viola M., 2762; Viola P., 5180; Viola R., 4278; Violet P., 4541; Violette, 3926; Virginia, 3736, 4637; Virginia A., 4974; Virginia E., 5294; Virginia G., 3142; Virginia L., 2501, 2602; Virginia S., 5295; Volney E., 3271; Waitstill, 114, 273; Waldo, 2417; Wallace C., 2293; Wallace H., 6138; Walter, 1622, 1961, 3250; Walter E., 1889, 4197; Walter J., 2216, 3621, 4421; Walter R., 2491, 2504; Walter W., 2715; Warren, 1074; Warren A., 1713, 3138; Warren E., 5369; Warren J., 1891, 3256; Warren H., 3272, 3620; Warren S., 833; Watson A., 1686; Wayne R., 5649; Wealthian, 747a; Wellington J.,

DAKIN—*Continued*
1525; Wesley A., 4530; Wesley L., 4746b; Western R., 4430; Whalen B., 4401; Wilbert, 5709; Wilbur, 5101; Wilbur F., 5157; Wilbur J., 1733; Wilfred L., 4879a; Wilhelmina, 2035; Willard, 1567, 2733; Willard S., 4064; Willard W., 1567; William, 330, 388, 479, 679, 725, 729, 1358, 1370, 1774, 1799, 2284, 2564, 2802, 3239, 3248, 3252, 5710; William A., 928, 1091; William B., 941, 1717; William C., 1962; William E., 1977, 2999, 3205, 6457, 6462; William F., 326, 6546; William G., 1748, 3216, 4416, 5953; William G. C., 4581; William H., 755, 852, 892, 956, 1007, 1412, 1510, 2057, 2329, 2849; William H. H., 850, 1033; William H. S., 3563; William J., 427, 3929; William L., 1459, 1534, 1622, 5557; William L. G., 6509; William M., 1414; 1524, 1533, 2815; Willian M. B., 1506, 4572; William O., 1077, 1195; William P., 648; William R., 713, 1480, 2653; William S., 1431, 1474, 2704; William T., 2030, 3064, 4022, 4920; William V., 2663; William W., 1583, 2974; Willie A. R., 2082; Willie B., 4571; Willie H., 1327; Willie W., 5371; Willis H., 2144, 2849; Willis R., 3529; Wilma B., 3510; Wilson S., 2517; Winifred P., 4492; Winifred R., 2642; Winona B., 6240; Winona K., 3408; Winthrop S., 4047; Wirt B., 2149, 2178, 3738; Wirt M., 2205; Worster, 126; Xenephon A., 2734; Yvonne, 4415; Yvonne M., 6227; Zachariah, 1502; Zebulon, 133, 954, 819; Zephaniah, 408, 1078; Zene G., 3357; Zora B., 2933.

DAKINS, Abigail, 978; Anna, 977; Annie I., 5497; Annis 980; Bernadine A., 5499; Bethany B., 3684; Bethany K., 5500; Betsey, 979; Christina, 388; Clara E., 2132; Daniel, 2131; Doris, 3685; Doris O., 5495; Donna A., 5498; Donald E., 5501; Dennis C., 5501; Elisha, 975; Emma, 2138; Grace, 3688; Hannah, 2137; Helen M., 5512; Howard, 3685; Howard D., 5496; Ida M., 3686; John G., 5510; Gladys K., 5511; Grace, 3688; Kate, 2132; Lovina, 2136; Lucila M., 5496; Lucy, 2135; Manley E., 3684; Margaret, 2133, 5510; Mary, 976; Mary E. F., 3687; Mary L., 5500; Phoebe, 981; Ralph W., 5512; Sally, 982; Samuel, 2133; Samuel W., 5500; Sarah, 975; Sarah A., 2134; Solomon, 2132; Vera G., 5513; Wellington, 3687; William, 388, 983; Zella, 3685.

DALE, Delilah, 5153; Frank, 3476; Margaret, 3476; Virginia, 3476.

DALLMANN, Amelia, 4673; Jeanette, 4673; Paul, 4673.

DALRYMPLE, Alfred L., 5762; Catherine L., 5761; Jason, 3957; Lawrence E., 5764; Lester A., 3957; Lloyd A., 5763; Marietta, 3957; Myrtle L., 5760; Nettie M., 3957.

DALTON, Carrie J., 6495; Olive, 913.

DALY, Isabella, 2978.

DALZELL, Ella C., 2990; Minnie I., 2990; Samuel B., 2990.

DANA, Eliza, 673f; George, 673f; Lila G., 4167.

DANGERFIELD, Virginia L., 2602; William, 2602.

DANIELS, Ethel I., 5633; Maria, 408.

DARLING, Elbridge, 1245; Emma, 1245; Grace, 1245; Sarah W., 1008.

DARRAGH, Mary, 2601.

DARROW, Sarah J., 2814.

DARY, Anne E., 5946; David I., 5946; Frances D., 5946; Leon E., 5946; William D., 5946.

DAUHAN, Margaret, 1965.

DAUPHINEE, Maria L., 4544.

DAVENPORT, Margaret, 2279; Mary, 2279.

DAVIDSON, Sarah J., 3754.

DAVIES, Carey E., 5088; Edward J., 5088; Ida M., 5088; Mehitable J., 1127; Murch, 5088.

DAVIS, Amos T., 828; Arthur, 5618, 6018; Bertha, 5236; Bertha M., 4455; Bessie, 3826, 3898; Caroline, 5618; Catherine E., 2638; Charles, 2262, 3826; Curtis, 1727; Delia A., 3103; Delores 1., 4291; Elizabeth, 61, 213; Elizabeth A., 1531a, 2262; Edna P., 6018; Edwin H., 5673; Earl, 4291; Ehpraim, 213; Ethel, 6018; Evelena, 1727; Evelyn J., 3518; George A., 2262; Gertrude, 3899; Isma, 2262, 3900; Jerome E., 5674; Jonas, 61; Lee, 5618; Lucinda, 1229; Marquesas W., 2118; Marian F., 3103; Martha F., 2742; Mary A., 288f; Mary E., 828; Mary F., 4232; Mary P., 2118, 3390; Mary W., 5307; Maud D., 2885; Melba E., 3826; Michael L., 5618; Nellie E., 4338; Pearson, 3103; Priscilla, 828; Sarah, 488; Susanna 949; Thomas J., 3518; Vergaline, 5618; Walter, 3826; Walter L., 5672; William H., 2118.

DAWES, Henry C., 2593; Josephine, 2593.

DAWSON, Henry, 1360; Kate N., 1360; Katherine N., 1358; Sarah, 1360.

DAY, Eugene L., 2781, Enzana, 2781.

DAYS, Alice L., 6461; Charles F., 5083; David W., 5083; Edith C., 6459; Edna P., 5083; Helen M., 6460; Howard I., 6459; Melvina, 5083; Robert E., 6459.

DAYTON, Phebe, 277.

DEACON, Mary, 2491b; Webster, 2491b.
DEAN, Amy, 365; Clitheroe, 2393; James, 365; Sarah B., 365; William, 365.
DEANE, Camilla L., 2383; Elbridge G., 2383; Elisha, 1194; Sarah P., 1194; Flora L., 2383; Isabella, 1194; Isabella S., 2382.
DECKER, Catherine, 358; Cornelia, 1349; Effie C., 1015; Emma J., 935; Frank, 3724; Gaylord, 3724; George A., 6593; Hazel, 3724; James, 358; Lottie, 3724; Margaret, 358; Morris W., 1015; Peter, 935; Verda N., 6593; Virginia M., 6593.
DECOURSEY, Marian, 4924.
DECUNHA, see WAGER, 1536.
DEEG, Emma, 5519; Esther F., 5519; Jacob F., 5519.
DEER, Mary, 2872.
DEERING, Ethel F., 3960.
DEFRIENDA, Johanna, 1629.
DEGRIS, Maria, 3817.
DEGROAT, Cornelia A., 4806.
DEGROFF, Mary E., 1479.
DEHAVEN, Amos W., 6466; Cora M., 6466; Donald D., 6466; Edith M., 6466; Joanne M., 6466; Lillian, 3900.
DELANEY, Dennis, 5822; Dorothy A., 6181; Dorothy J., 5822; Elizabeth, 5822; Walter J., 5822; William, 6181.
DELANTY, Anne W., 6079; Catherine E., 2638; Edward A., 6078; Daniel H., 4352; Gertrude I., 4347; Hugh M., 2638; John D., 6080; Katherine E., 4348; Lillian I., 2638; Margaret R., 4349; Phillip R., 4350; Richard D., 4351; William A., 2638; William H., 4347, 6077.
DELUCE, Eliza A., 847.
DEMARIS, Delia, 4629.
DEMARTINIS, Billie E., 5461; Henry, 5461.
DEMEYER, Albert, 2272; Anna, 2272; Mary, 2272.
DEMOSS, Bertram K., 2858; Evelyn, 2858; Helen G., 2857; Ina L., 1568; Leta M., 2855; Margaret, 1568; Margaret R., 2856; Peter O., 1568; Peter P., 1568.
DEMPSEY, Albert I., 2238; Anna, 2235; Bessie M., 3869; Betsey, 1035, 1039; Charles, 3054; Charles H., 2239; Cora L., 2236; Donald, 3056; Donald M., 4903; Edith, 2242; Emily, 1650; Emma, 2238; Emma J., 4905; Fanny L., 1035; Florence O., 3053; Gerald R., 3053; Gordon D., 4906; Harry, 1650; Harry G., 3055; Howard W., 3868; John, 1035, 1039; John E., 2235; John W., 1035, 1039, 2242; Joseph, 1035, 1039; Josephine S., 1650; Katherine M., 3055; Kittie M., 2237; Lillian A., 3056; Myrtle F., 3055; Norah E., 2240; Phyllis M., 4904; Ryerson, 1650; Zelma A., 2241.
DEMPSTER, Margaret, 4790.
DENIO, Lavina, 2216.
DENISON, Fannie S., 3885; Jared C., 3885; Kate I., 3885.
DENMAN, Dale G., 6582; Donivan O., 5239; Donna J., 6581; Edward O., 5239; Harley E., 6580; Howard O., 6579; Muriel J., 5239; Nancy C., 6583; Pearl O., 5239.
DENNETT, Ephraim, 508; Hannah, 508.
DENNIS, Albert, 2510; Alice E., 2510; Catharine, 2510; Frank C., 4204; Grace, 4205; Luella, 4204; Remus, 2510.
DENNISON, Cassie M., 2895.
DENNY, Frances E., 3400; George M., 1905; John A., 3400; John P., 1905; Martha, 1905; Mary E., 1905; Mary P., 3390; Merle W., 3390; Phebe V., 3390; Ruth M., 3401; William L., 3390.
DENSMORE, Dorcas, 1002; Eunice, 1002; Franklin, 2194; Fred, 2195; John, 1002; Mary E., 2195; Ransome, 1002.
DENT, Cora, 1983; Orlando, 1983; Rachael, 1983.
DENTON, Charles W., 4392; George D., 4392; George H., 3041a; Helen A., 2705; Luella G., 4392; Manetta, 2685; Mary, 326; Mary E., 3041a; Nora, 3041a; Rebecca, 727; Susan A., 787; Theodocia E., 4392.
DENVER, Jane, 835; Patrick, 835; Rosalie A., 835.
DEPUTY, Alice M., 2852; Beryl, 2852; Charles, 2852.
DEPUY, Winnifred, 5591.
DERBY, Clarissa, 726; Muriel H., 4879c; Sylvester, 726; Whitney M., 4879c.
DESHAZO, Elizabeth, 5384.
DE ST. GEORGE, Edward, 2374; Minnie A., 2374; Pauline, 2374.
DETINNE, Opal, 5302.
DETTER, Anna, 3260.
DETWILER, Kate, 2102.
DEVALL, Sarah J., 1539.
DEVEAU, Jane A., 3108.
DEWEES, Aaron L., 4144; Margaret, 4144; Robert L., 4144; Sarah L., 4144; Watson W., 4144.
DEWEY, Doris V., 5573; Ebenezer, 940; Fanny M., 940; Lucy, 940.
DEWITT, Annie, 2401; Florecnce M., 4106; George W., 2401; Lee M., 2401; LeRoy B., 2401; Rachael, 284; Ward G., 4106.
DEXTER, Katy, 2300.
DEY, Clementine, 2221t; Dorothy E., 5680b; George L., 3850; Harding A., 3851; Harry N., 2221t, 3847; Marjorie L., 3848; Marian E., 3849, 3852; Neita,

DEY—*Continued*
2221t; Neita R., 5680a; Ora W., 2221t; Theodore L., 3849.

DIBBLE, Abraham, 710; Cora M., 2667; Ellen C., 1475; Frank, 1477; Fred, 1475; Isaiah, 710; Jane E., 710; Jennie B., 2664; Jerusha, 710; Julia H., 1746; Kate, 1478; Olive, 1329; Phoebe, 1477; Robert, 2665; Ruth E., 3863.

DICE, Lucy, 857; Martha J., 857; William, 857.

DICKERMAN, Abbie A., 1125; Alonzo, 1130; Amos, 1129; Elizabeth, 1128; Elizabeth T., 1122; Enoch, 1128; John, 447; John D., 1122; Josephine B., 1130; Lydia, 1131, Mehitable J., 1127; Milo, 1125; Minott, 1124; Nelson, 1123; Persis, 447; Ruth M., 1129; Sally, 447; Samuel, 447, 1127; Sarah A., 1126; Sophia, 1122.

DICKIE, Ella F., 2209; Margaret, 2209; Nathaniel, 2209.

DICKSON, Andrew, 698; Archibald E., 4586; Beatrice C., 4586; Lawrence C., 4586; Mary S., 698; Phyllis M., 4586.

DIEHL, Carrie B., 3805; Emma, 5519.

DIETERLE, Charles V., 5591; Frank, 5591; Rhoda J., 5591; Silva I., 5591, Winifred, 5591.

DIETZ, Laura L., 5611; Robert, 5611.

DILL, Abner W., 3323; Rebecca A., 3323; Elizabeth A., 3323; Sarah, 781.

DILLARD, Marian, 5402.

DILLON, Clifford H., 4597; Daniel H., 2771; Edgar P., 4598; Edith M., 2771; Grace M., 4595; Greta M., 4594; Horace B., 4596; James, 2771; Mary, 2771; Sarah K., 3059.

DILMAN, Harriet C., 1986.

DIMOCK, Doris M., 4505; Lillian I., 2714; Marjorie E., 4506; Nita E., 4507; Phoebe G., 2714; Rebecca, 3150; Shubal, 2714; Wilford E., 2714.

DINGWALL, Alfred G., 5828; Axel G., 5828; Gurine, 5828; Josephine L., 5828.

DINNEN, Mary A., 2793.

DINTRUFF, Antoinette A., 5814; Emma E., 5814; George, 5814; George H., 5814; Onnalee J., 6715; William G., 6714.

DISBROW, Banks, 814; Charity, 814; Elizabeth, 814.

DITTMAN, Henry O., 3466; Martha M., 3466; Theressa, 3466.

DIXON, Alice R., 3865; Calvin F., 5575; George, 2226; John, 2226; Josephine M., 5575; June, 3867; Lida M., 2226; Lloyd C., 3862; Reginald C., 5575; Ruth E., 3863; Susan, 2226; Venus, 3866; Zella B., 5575; Zelpha F., 3864.

DOAN, Rebecca, 1539.

DOANE, Lafayette, 1065; Sarah, 1065.

DOBBINS, Elizabeth, 1459.

DOBBS, Ella, 1487; Henry, 1487.

DOBIES, Pauline, 4132.

DOBLE, Agnes N., 2817; Alice B., 4713; Alta M., 4689; Anna, 2830; Anna M., 2866; Archibald M., 2872; Arnold H., 4679; Arthur L., 4684; Arvilla M., 4681; Audrey M., 4693; Avery E., 1559; Bernard F., 6330; Bernice L., 4642; Camilla, 2884; Carol M., 6337; Catharine L., 1559; Cecil, 2878; Charlotte J., 4646; Chesley W., 1570; Clara, 2862; Clarence E., 2826; Clarence R., 4711; Claude E., 6333; Clyde M., 2839; Cora A., 1560; Cynthia, 742; Damon N., 4687; Donald M., 4712; Dolores, 2846; Dora F., 2842; Doris D., 4692; Dorothy A., 4670; Earl E., 2828; Edith, 2844, 2860; Edith H., 2875; Edna M., 2837; Edward E., 4717; Edyth B., 2832; Eldora W., 1558; Elijah, 742, 745, 746; Ellen A., 1569; Elsie C., 4711; Elsie F., 2828; Elvin L., 2874; Emery M., 4710; Emily M., 2859; Emma, 2883; Emma F., 1571; Esther S., 4670; Ethel M., 2873, 4714; Evelyn, 4684; Fay, 2861; Florence M., 4668; Floyd E., 2831; Forest A., 2838; Forest C., 2859; Francis W., 4678; Fred, 2863; Frederick R., 2841; George R., 4677; Gertrude E., 2871; Gladys, 2872, 2880; Hannah, 742, 745, 746; Hartley G., 4715; Hazel A., 2865, 6318; Hazel E., 2865, 4691; Hazel T., 2838; Helen, 2839; Helen I., 4680; Helena, 6334; Henry L., 4694; Herman F., 2861; Horace, 2882; Irma V., 4674; Isabell, 1572; Jeannette, 4673; Jennie, 2843; Joan J., 6335; John F., 746; John L., 6332; John W., 2862; Joseph, 2845; Joseph D., 6339; Katherine L., 4643; Kathryn J., 6321; Laura A., 1570; Laura E., 4669; Lawrence, 2868, 6317; Leona G., 4679; Leonard C., 6329; Leonard M., 4672; LeRoy L., 6336; LeRoy W., 2860; Leslie F., 4671; Lester B., 2829; Levi A., 4713; Lillian A., 4671; Lillian E., 1573; Linda R., 6338; Lloyd, 2866; Lloyd F., 2877; Lloyd M., 4731; Louisa, 2861; Lucy D., 2826; Mabel C., 4683; Madeline E., 4686; Mae J., 4688; Marcella M., 2866; Margaret E., 2840; Margaret R., 2864; Margery A., 4730; Marilyn Y., 6340; Marion A., 4673; Marshall L., 1571; Martha J., 4729; Mary J., 1561; Mary L., 4687; Mildred, 4644; Mildred G., 4716; Myrna L., 4713; Myrtle, 2881; Myrtle L., 2827; Nettie, 2867; Nona M., 4647; Nora E., 4678; Oscar L., 2830; Oscar M., 1561; Paul C., 4644; Paulina

M., 4645; Percy, 2870; Ralph, 2869; Raymond G., 4679; Richard A., 6320; Robert E., 4686; Robert L., 4718; Roger D., 6319; Roland W., 6328; Romona, 4685; Ruth E., 745, 4712; Stacy W., 4670; Susan M., 746; Sylvia M., 4676; Tern, 4682; Thomas G., 2842; Vera M., 2839; Vera O., 2876; Viola, 2879; Violet B., 4641; Violet M., 2841; Virginia M. T., 4686; Virginia V., 4675; Wallace W., 6331; Walter E., 4682; Warren, 4690; Wilbert O., 4712; Wilbur L., 4685; Willard, 2883; Winfield J., 1572.

DOBSON, Anna, 2745; Dorothy L., 6263; Eldon L., 4546; Ella A., 2745; Ethel L., 4545; Flora W., 4544; Frederick W., 4544, 6261, 6777; Helen W., 6260; John A. W., 6778; John W., 6259; Julia H., 6776; Margaret M., 6262; Mary, 4546; Phyllis R., 6259; William, 2745.

DOBYNS, Charlotte, 1886.

DOCKSTADER, Sarah A., 3334.

DODD, Anna L., 2354; Margaret, 3422.

DODDS, Marcia, 1802.

DODGE, Catherine S., 4584; Dorothy A., 4585; Elvira A., 2763; Gwendolyn B., 2763; Henry E., 2763; Oliver, 417; Reuben L., 2763; Sarah, 417; Sarah A., 417.

DOE, Margaret A., 4675.

DOEMEL, Linda, 3489.

DOHERTY, Margaret, 3075;

DOIGE, Albert E., 4628; Annie O., 2811; Cecele, 4628; Elizabeth A., 2807, 2811; Ethel M., 4625; George, 2807; James, 2807, 2811; Jean I., 4628; Leslie, 4627; Matthew, 2811, 4630; Marian, 4626; Myra E., 2807; Ruth, 4629.

DOLBY, Allen D., 5353; Claude A., 3511; Margaret H., 3511; Mary J. A., 5354; Nellie M., 3511; Samuel A., 3511;

DOLHAM, Mary C., 3975.

DONALD, Eda E., 2504.

DONNAWAY, Joseph, 6008; Myrtle M., 6008.

DONNELLY, Eugenia A., 5970; Eugenia M., 6721; John J., 5970, 6720; Mary, 4034; Mary A., 5970; Mary E., 4034; Thomas, 4034.

DOOLEY, Mary, 2033.

DORACHE, Mona, 3820.

DORAND, Harriet, 1263; Susan, 1270.

DOREY, Lucille, 3961; Mildred, 3961; Stuart, 3961.

DORGAN, Cornelius, 1612; Mary, 1612; Mary A., 1612.

DORMAN, Katharine, 3384; LaVerne, 3384.

DORR, Jerusha, 236.

DOSCH, Mary, 4708.

DOSS, Mildred, 4644.

DOTTER, Rebecca, 1552.

DOTY, Mary I., 1177.

DOUGHERTY, Amelia, 1541; Eleanor J., 2066; Eliza, 1541; Elzie L., 2816; Erwin J., 2817; George, 1541; James, 1541; Rose, 4014.

DOUGHTMAN, Isaac T., 3258; Jennie E., 3258; Pearl L., 3258.

DOUGLAS, Eliza C., 1389; James C., 1385; John G., 642; John W., 642; Laura C., 1391; Mary A., 1388; Rebecca, 642; Sarah R., 1386; Sophia M., 1390; Susan J., 642, 1392; William H., 1387.

DOUGLASS, Mary, 265.

DOWDEN, Betsey J., 1048; Catherine, 2262a; Cecelia I., 3900b; Charles E., 2262a; Elizabeth, 1048; Jane E., 3900a; Patrick, 1048; William, 1048.

DOWLING, Arthur C., 3805; Carrie B., 3805; Margaret C., 3805.

DOWNER, Catherine E., 3682; Corydon E., 3682; Irene M., 3682.

DOWNEY, Minnie, 5161.

DOWNING, Hannah, 517; Richard, 517.

DOWNS, Affa, 2246; Anne M., 2898; Betty, 3875; Clayton D., 3873; David E., 2246; Eli H., 2246; Eliza E., 2246; Elvin I., 3874; Raymond Z., 3875.

DOYLE, Alva L., 4562; Ellen, 4562; Janet T., 6283; Jone E., 4174; Joseph, 4562; Laura B., 5242; Madeline M., 6282; Thomas F., 4562.

DOYNE, Patience, 429.

DRAKE, Ann, 4287; Annie F., 4287; Frances A., 4209; Hannah, 742, 745, 746; Ida, 3624; John, 4287; Sarah P., 1331.

DRAPER, Barbara J., 6428; C. Dana, 4909, 6427; Eleanor, 4909; Jennie, 939.

DRESSER, Linda, 4921; Louise, 4921; Mary S., 4921; Sumner, 4921.

DREW, Chester, 2269; Hattie G.,2269; Mary E., 1301; Romanzo, 1301; Warner, 2269.

DRIGGS, Charity, 114, 264; Elisha, 114, 264; Joshua, 114; Joshua D., 626; Joseph, 264; Phebe, 114, 626; Rachael, 264.

DRISCOLL, Dora L., 2454.

DRUMM, Mabel L., 3634.

DRURY, Alfred K., 4178; Cora, 4178; Donald A., 4178; Ephraim L., 1275; Esther L., 4178; Maria H., 1275.

DRYSDALE, Martha, 4564.

DUBOIS, Mary, 2181.

DUBOSE, Alice L., 4247; Calvin, 4247; Elizabeth, 4247; Elizabeth B., 5974; Jean M., 5973; John C., 4247, 5975.

DUCOTE, Anthony, 6016; Anthony S., 4282; Betty M. A., 6017; Cecelia J., 4282.

DUDLEY, Addie, 3962, 3963.

DUELL, Elizabeth M., 4567; Fred C., 4567; Louise, 4567.
DUERDIN, Betsey, 1144; Edwin, 1144; Martha, 1144.
DUFFY, Katherine T., 2721; Mary F., 2721; Patrick J., 2721.
DUGAN, Shirley R., 5633; W. Dale, 5633.
DULL, Evelyn, 4098; George H., 4098; Gertrude, 4098.
DUNBAR, Charlotte, 3077; Eleanor J., 776; Franklin, 717; George H., 776; Harriat, 1651; Lucy, 717; Mary E., 776.
DUNCAN, Maria, 3222; James, 3222.
DUNFORD, Mary A., 851d.
DUNHAM, Amy, 3011; Barbara R., 4800; Emma J., 2189; Esther L., 2486; Faris G., 5735; Frances A., 4800; Frances E., 3400; George, 5735; Harrison M., 4800; Henry H., 1910; John M., 4800; Katherine, 4800; Mary E., 1910; Mildred, 5735; Sarah E., 1910.
DUNIGAN, Betty C., 1990; Caroline, 1990.
DUNLAP, Annabelle L., 3604; John M., 3604; Marguerite E., 3604; Mary A., 4492.
DUNN, Albina, 2219; Rebecca, 730.
DUNPHY, Ada E., 4576.
DUNSMORE, Helen M., 2147; Jennie E., 2147; Philo, 2147.
DUPLISSIS, Graziella, 4415; Viatione, 4415; Yvonne, 4415.
DUPRAY, Ruth, 2075.
DURANT, Henry, 188, Lucy, 188.
DURFEE, Fannie A., 2810; Helen, 2810; John, 2810; Madeline G., 2810; Seth B., 2810.
DURGA, Sarah E., 962.
DURHAM, Justus H., 312; Sophia, 312.
DURKEE, Abbie M., 3037; Charles A., 3035; Charlotte E., 1636; George, 1636; Jacob, A., 1636; Mary, 3036; Mehitable, 1636; Pearl W., 3037; Sarah P., 3034.
DURLAND, Cynthia, 1515.
DURYEE, Dorothy S., 4238; John M., 4238; Merle, 4238; Samuel B., 4238.
DUSTIN, Lena V., 3967.
DUTTON, Elijah, 174; Elizabeth, 174.
DUVAL, George, 2542; Lily M., 2542; Martha M., 2542.
DWINELS, Julia, 1266.
DWYER, Herbert A., 3184; Inez M., 3184; Majorie, 3184; Mary E., 4269.
DYER, Abigail, 739; Addie G., 1543; Abbie M., 1531d; Almon, 1545; Amos, 739; Anna, 1548; Bella, 1547; Charles H., 2561; Elizabeth, 739, 1531a; James A., 1531b; Levi, 1546; Marshall L., 1543; Mary E., 2561; Myra B., 1544; Olive, 1531c; Rebecca, 735; Sarah D., 2561; Watson, 735, 739; William, 1547.
DYKE, Julia, 898.
DYKEMAN, Anna, 1927; Archibald K., 3432; Carol K., 3432; Charles, 1927, 3433; Grace C., 1925; Hattie C., 1925; Helen I., 3431; Iva G., 3428; Jessie E., 1927; John, 1927; Ruth T., 3429; Shirley J., 3434.

E

EAD, Mary J., 3848.
EADIE, Alexander B., 4163; Cora M., 4163; Marian A., 4163.
EARING, Mame, 3547.
EARL, Addie J., 3749; Bessie, 5572; Bonnie J., 5573; Clark, 3749; Clark J., 5571; Doris V., 5573; Eunice M., 5568; Eva, 5569; Gerald D., 5572; Helen L., 5571; Iva, 5570; John C., 3749, 5572; John W., 5572; Julia L., 5567; Medora, 3749; Russell J., 5573; Shirley, 5573; Sundra L., 5571; Vance, 5571a.
EARLE, Guy H., 3386, 5306; James D., 3386; John D., 5303; Lawrence D., 5304; Robert S., 5305; Rosalie S., 3386; Sarah, 3386.
EARLY, Anne, 4340; Doshea, 2571.
EARP, Mabel C., 3193.
EAST, Susan E., 4497.
EASTERBROOK, Catherine E., 5700i; Max, 5700i.
EASTON, Catherine, 4256.
EASTWOOD, Mary F., 386.
EATON, Eline G., 4879b; Hannah, 60, 99; Marian L., 2092; Mary, 3279; Mary E., 3878; Mehetable, 99; Noah, 99.
EBERHART, Bertha E., 5131; Druscilla, 5131; Heber, 5131; Noah, 5131.
ECKELS, Jane I., 2120.
ECKHARDT, Vera M., 3849.
EDENFIELD, Ethelyn R., 5823; John J., 5823; Nora, 5823; Whiley H., 5823.
EDER, Clarence, 4688; Mae J., 4688.
EDGERTON, Alma, 520; Alma A., 520; Austin, 520.
EDMISTON, Ida B., 5522.
EDMONDS, Mary, 1401; Nicholas, 1401.
EDMONSON, Vanie, 5387.
EDWARDS, Alfred, 1882; Alice L., 3371; Atae M., 5252; Calvin D., 1866; Carl A., 5288; Caroline, 4042; Catharine E., 2271; Charles H., 1867; Donna M., 3377; Edith M., 5286; Elbert J., 3339; Eldon J., 3340; Elizabeth, 1915, 1916; Ellen L., 1867; Emma H., 3338; Frances, 3299; Frank C., 3338; George H., 5301; Helen, 5287; James, 2271; John W., 3377; Jonathan, 822; Kate, 2271; Katherine M., 5285; Larkin, 1882; Laura E., 1868; Lillian, 3834; Lizzie B., 3339; Lydia, 3275; Margaret, 1177; Maria

1882; Marietta C., 4533; Marjorie D., 5302; Marjorie P., 5254; Mary, 822; Mary L., 1882, 5300; Mary W., 5289; Mildred P., 5253; Olive T., 3377; Opal V., 3338; Oscar J., 3377; Robert C., 3371; Robert I., 5284; Robert T., 5287; Susan J., 1865.
EGBERT, Joanna, 2043.
EGGLESTON, Anna E., 2536; Arthur, 4183b; Augusta, 4183a; Charles, 4183a; David, 1361, 1362; Emily, 1368; Emma, 2491a; Emma A., 2538; Emma J., 1362; John, 1032; Lena S., 2537; Lucinda, 1032; Mahala, 390; Margaret, 1032; Mary, 4183d; Nicholas D., 2491a; Olivia, 1363; Philomelia, 1361, 1362; Rachel, 2491a, 4193o; Rosalie B., 1361; Sandford, 1362; Schuyler C., 2539; William T., 2491a.
EHRLICH, Elisabeth, 5294.
EICKHOFF, Harriet, 6530; Harry E., 6530.
EITEL, Leona, 3540; Lucinda E., 3540; Nathaniel, 3540.
ELBERG, Katherine B., 4343.
ELDER, Agnes, 5325; Camille L., 3422; Henry B., 3422; Howard, 5326; James D., 3422; Margaret, 3422; Mary, 1827; Robert R., 1827.
ELDRIDGE, Anna B., 4551; Charles, 2754; Helen, 2968; Holland, 4551; Josephine L., 2968; Leonard, 2968; Mary S., 4551; Saphronia, 1583; Sarah C., 2754; Shubel, 1583; Sophia, 1583.
ELIOT, Abigail, 48; Amos, 463; Andrew, 173, 456, 460; Artemas, 465; Eliza, 463; Elizabeth, 463, 467; George 463; Hannah, 173, 458; Harriet, 457; John, 48, 173, 457; Lucy, 457, Lydia, 460; Polly, 461; Sally, 462; Sarah, 48, 173, 459, 460, 463; William, 466.
ELKINS, Ida A., 2435; John W., 2435.
ELLERS, Guy B., 2095; Hazel F., 2095, 3636; Ione E., 3635; John, 2095; John B., 3634; Lena, 2095; Rosemond R., 3634.
ELLIOT, Margaret, 2666; Sarah, 1152; Susan, 1158; William, 1152.
ELLIOTT, Agnes, 3045; Caroline M., 2449; Edythe M., 3045; George A., 3045.
ELLIS, Edward J., 1957; Edwin F., 3236; Elizabeth, 1784; Elizabeth A., 3234; Ellen, 1957; Elvira, 3235; Emily, 1985; Emma H., 3233; Farendia, 2154; Japheth, 1957; Louis M., 3235; Lucinda, 1032; Lucy, 1784; Mabel J., 3236; Marian V., 3499; Mary, 3070; Mattie J., 3235; Preston O., 1784; Sadie M., 1957; Samuel, 1784.
ELLISON, Alice C., 2065; Caroline, 2065; John I., 2065.
ELLWOOD, Emily, 2976.
ELLSWORTH, Amanda, 851e; Mara A., 1016; Mary E., 1428.
ELMS, Susan, 193.
ELRICK, Adda, 3261; Addie M., 3261; Andrew J., 3261; Betty J., 3261; David M., 3261.
ELSON, Flora C., 3891; George W., 5695; Margaret, 3891; Margaret E., 5694; Percy, 3891; William E., 3891.
EMERSON, Harriet W., 4165; Harvey M., 4165; Ruth T., 4165.
EMLY, Mary E., 3572.
EMMONS, Arthur, 2223; Cassius C., 5154; Marcia, 5154; Richard, 5154; Sarah E., 2223; Virginia, 5154.
EMOTT, Mary, 711.
EMRICK, Angela, 6653; Dale A., 6653; Donna M., 6654; Effie M., 5524; George C., 5524; George H., 5524; George R., 6652; Hannah, 5524; John L., 6653; Orland A., 6655.
EMSLIE, Maggie P., 4712.
ENGEBRETSEN, Einer, 2840; Margaret E., 2840; Mary, 1940.
ENGLIS, Paulina, 926.
ENGLISH, Sarah Y., 1877.
ENNIS, Charles D., 2069; Flora C., 2069; Glenna E., 3613; Mary E., 2069; Susan F., 2068; Welcome C., 2069; Zella C., 3612.
EPSWORTH, Martha, 1144.
ERICKSON, Bertha M., 4713; Tora, 2856.
ERNST, Catharine, 3259.
ESCHLER, Margaret, 3327.
ESCOBAR, Susan A., 4577.
ESMOND, Mary J., 1398.
ESPEY, Ifie, 2818.
ESTABROOK, Caroline, 740; Catherine, 738, 740; Eliza, 1541; Hammond, 738, 740; Louise, 738; Meliscint, 199; Sophia, 158.
ESTABROOKS, Czarmina, 1625; Flora, 1533; Frances, 1533; George, 1533; John, 1625.
ESTY, Erma, 3954.
ETHERINGTON, Katherine, 3071.
ETTER, Lydia, 3125.
ETZ, Caroline, 919.
EVANS, Caroline, 2064; Charles H., 2064; Elizabeth, 5127; Laura E., 5180; Marian E., 2064; Viola P., 5180; William L., 5180.
EVANSON, Anna K., 5264; Evan, 5264; Jacob A., 5264; Jacob T., 5264; Mildred I., 5264.
EVARTS, Edward K., 928; Lorena S., 928.
EVERETS, Margaret, 2262b.
EVERETT, Bryson P., 2634; Eliza J., 2634; Gertrude E., 2634; Harold D., 2634; Ida M., 2757; Jacob, 2634; Jane, 1596;

EVERETT—*Continued*
John, 2757; Mary E., 2757; Wilfred L., 2757.
EVERY, Mabel, 3806; Ruth, 3806; Wourt, 3806.
EVERINGTON, Carrie E., 3870; Florence E., 3870; Jerry A., 5681; Joyce E., 5682; Percy W., 3870; Samuel, 3870.
EWERS, Dorothy M., 3628; Eva, 3719; Leonard G., 3628; Mae L., 3628; Mary E., 1910.
EYCKE, Alice D., 1904; Louise, 3398; Philetus L., 3399; Philetus R., 1904; Philip 1904; Rebecca, 1904.

F

FADER, Catherine, 1695.
FAERBER, Gertrude, 1923.
FAIN, Jennie E., 3305; Mary, 3305; Ruth, 5222; Samuel F., 3305; Sinclair, 5223; William E., 3305.
FAIRBANK, Ellen, 4169; Helen J., 4169; Idella N., 4169; Parker W., 4169; Winthrop H., 4169.
FAIRBANKS, Albert G., 2432; Arabella D., 2432; Asenath, 604; George W. 589; Hannah, 581; Joanna, 589; Josie B., 2432; Phyllis, 5046; Rollin J., 5046; Sarah A., 1120.
FAIRCLO, Carrie, 1551; Dora, 1551; Marsh, 1551.
FAIRE, Bernice E., 5443; Kathryn C., 5443; Martin B., 5443.
FALKANER, Joseph, 267; Rebecca, 267.
FALLIS, Allie, 1808; Edward O., 2112; Elizabeth M., 2112; John, 1808; Julia M., 2112; Martha, 1808.
FANNING, Almina, 1595, 1596; 1661; Eliza A., 1491.
FARNHAM, Maria, 1497; Mary, 1497; Mary E., 2774; Sarah J., 1514; William, 1497.
FARLOW, Gertrude B., 3148; Grace H., 3148; Norman W., 3148.
FARMER, Edd R., 3957; Georgie, 3957; Jacob B., 507; Marlene T., 5765; Mary, 3282; Nettie M., 3957; Phebe, 507; Roy E., 3957.
FARNSWORTH, Bernard T., 4589; Clifton K., 4591; Colin M., 4591; Ernest H., 4593; George E., 6292; Harry C., 4592; Helen G., 2769; Irena, 4590; Jeanette P., 4589; John, 253; Louise, 4593; Mary 2769; Mary E., 4591, 6294; Nancy, 253; Pauline G. K., 6289a; Robert C., 6293; Russell F., 4590, 6290; Ruth E., 4592; Sarah, 463; Thomas, 2769; Thomas C., 2769; William T., 6291.
FARR, A. L., 1843; Ada B., 5406; Charles, 5568; Clair, 5568; Emma G., 1843; Eunice M., 5568; Mary M., 1843.
FARRAR, Amos, 169; Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 163, 203; Ephraim, 51, 165; Eunice, 177; Jacob, 1, 61; Joseph, 168; Lovina, 165; Mary, 51, 177; Mary E., 4612; Sarah, 51, 164; Stephen, 177; Timothy, 167.
FARRINGTON, Amy, 2529; David S., 2529; Harriet, 419; Sarah A., 2529.
FARRIS, Ethel J., 3483; James R., 3483.
FARWELL, Emma, 3060.
FASSETT, Samuel H., 588; Lucy, 588.
FATTMAN, Minnie, 1412.
FAUCHT, Henrietta, 3345.
FAULKES, Charles H., 851c; Florence F., 1933; Harriet E., 851c; John, 851c; Nancy, 851c.
FAULKNER, Josephine A., 2993.
FAVELLA, Maria C. M., 4625.
FAVROU, Marcella, 4650.
FEEHAN, Mary, 4034.
FEISLEY, James L., 6064; Magdalina A., 4336; Pearl J., 4336; Ralph W., 4336; Shirley M., 6065; William A., 6063; William C., 4336.
FELT, Bethiah M., 593; Jerry, 593.
FELTCH, Mae E., 4173.
FELTER, John, 2031; Minnie A., 2031; Mary F., 2031.
FELTON, Anna C., 1207; Arthur S., 4127; Clifton A., 5897, 6718; Doris M., 5897; Elizabeth, 464; Gladys E., 5896; Grace E., 4127; John, 1207; Mary, 1207; Philip R., 6719; Sarah M., 4127; William N., 4127.
FELTZ, Sarilda, 3273.
FENTON, Annie, 1187.
FERGUSON, Allan, 2427r; Dorothy S., 6389; Dugald, 1261b; Edith C., 6390; Edith W., 2427p; Fern, 6536; Helen M., 2427s; Irene A., 4790; James, 4790; Jane, 2407; Jeanette, 2427o; Jessie M., 2427n; John, 4790; John D., 1261b; Margaret, 4790; Rachael, 990; Sarah A., 1261b; Sarah D., 1261b; Virginia D., 6388.
FERNALD, Harriet A., 2477.
FERNANDEZ, Anna, 4255.
FERRIS, Addie M., 4747; Benjamin, 124; D. O., 1380; Duncan, 2904; Elizabeth P., 2904; Eva S., 4750; Frances E., 1380; Hannah, 121; Minnie E., 4749; Mary, 2904; Mary W., 4748; Phebe, 121.
FEWKES, Lady M., 1142.
FIDDOCK, Ada, 3528; Ann., 3528; James, 3528.
FIELDS, Flora M., 5178; George H., 6535; Georgia M., 5178; Herbert A., 5178; Marian G., 6534; Roscoe C., 6534; William F., 5178.

FIELITZ, Augusta, 2931; Gustave J., 2931; Louise E., 2931.
FIGLEY, Alice M., 2615; Frank, 2615.
FILLERBROWN, Harriet A., 2407.
FILLMORE, Elizabeth R., 4508; Job, 4508 Kathryn, 4508.
FINCH, Caleb, 613; Deborah, 613; Pamela, 613.
FINE, Bernard L., 3730; Lena, 3730; Mary W., 3730; Robert, 3730.
FINLEY, Jane, 830; Phoebe, 333; Robert P., 333, 830; Theresa, 830.
FISCHER, Alice, 3006; Cornelia A., 4806; Franz, 4806.
FISCUS, Bernice M., 6032; Glen, 6032.
FISH, Evelyn, 4802; Henry, 283; Lucinda, 661; Lydia, 38; Mercy, 38; Persis H., 1280, 1281; Preserved, 38; Rebecca, 283; Ruth, 38; Sarah S., 652; Thomas, 38.
FISHER, Corina A., 2221; Elliot L., 2452; Emma H., 2452; Frances, 2857; Frederick C., 2452; George P., 4806; Glenn R., 4665; Harry, 2857; Helen G., 2857; Henry, 2857; Joan L., 4667; Julia A., 3297; Katherine, 301; Lorraine H., 4666; Mabel L., 4806; Margaret, 1460; Peter, 4806; Rose, 1460; William, 1460.
FISKE, Bathsheba, 491; Elijah, 491.
FITCH, Clarissa, 1476; John, 1476; John A., 1476; John D., 2666; Julia H., 1476; Mary, 2316; Sarah, 2666.
FITZGERALD, Delia, 4629; Eulalia D., 3508; Frank, 3508; James F., 4629; Jane S., 3542; Maggie P., 3542; Margaret E., 5394; Maria L., 5390; Marilyn, 3508; Nina F., 3508; Robert L., 3542, 5391; Ruth, 4629; Virginia, 5393; William D., 5392; William H., 3542.
FITZSIMMONS, James R., 4193; James T., 4193; Lydia A., 4193; Sarah D., 4193; William R., 4193.
FLAGG, Allethina, 575; Asa, 570; Benjamin, 227, 573; Betsey, 573; Calvin, 586; Cynthia, 587; Everett, 1257; Harriet, 1257; Hepsibah, 572; Isac T., 1257; Jane, 792, Joanna, 589; John, 195; Joseph, 571; Josiah, 571; Judith, 227, 229, 574; Levi, 575; Lois, 195; Lucretia, 570; Lucy, 588; Margaret, 792; Mary, 586; Mary R., 1257; Patty, 571; Peggy, 584; Persis, 227, 578; Rebecca, 229, 590; Sally, 577; Samuel, 584; Seth, 576; Solomon, 229; Stephen, 227, 229; Susan, 585.
FLECK, Myrtle, 4143.
FLEISBIEN, Beatrice, 2371; Beatrice M., 2371; Frederick, 2371.
FLEMING, Alice E., 1742; Catherine C., 1742; Deverra G., 3168; Evelyn, 3082; Harry A. L., 3168; Luther F., 1742; Moses, 1742.
FLETCHER, Amos, 435; Arabella D., 2432; Aubrey L., 2783; Charles D., 2784; Clara, 2784; Clara B., 2782; Edith, 2785; Effie J., 2779; Enzana, 2781; Grace B., 2786; Herbert E., 2785; Hezekiah, 8; Ida M., 2783; Joseph, 1529; Joseph L., 1529; Joyce, 2787; June, 1529; Kezia B., 1529; Marian M., 2780; Mary, 8; Molly, 435.
FLINT, Antoinette, 1403; Catherine A., 646, 1404;; Elizabeth, 1400; Harriet, 457; Mary, 1401; Maurice K., 646; Sarah, 1399; William H., 1402.
FLOWER, Deborah, 613.
FLUKE, Georgina G., 4980; Guy, 4980.
FLYNN, Caroline G. H., 2542; James, 2173; Martha, 3656; Mary A., 2173; May, 3783; Sarah, 2173.
FOGLEMAN, Charles R., 5185; Daniel, 3282; Grace R., 5186; Inez, 5187; John, 3282; John S., 5184; Lula, 3282; Mary, 3282.
FOLAND, Charles, 1052; Lida, 1052.
FOLEY, Carrie H., 3356; Charles, 3356; Kenneth E., 5272; Kenneth M., 5272; Luke E., 3356; Margaret, 3356; Marian B., 5272; Mary, 2107; Mary M., 5271; Nan M., 2107; Thomas, 2107.
FOLGER, Susan, 357.
FOLLETT, James M., 426; Mary R., 426.
FOLLEY, Eunice A., 1729; George H., 1729.
FOMBY, Madge, 5376.
FONDA, Cornelius B., 313; Sarah, 313.
FOOT, Caroline, 3214.
FORBES, Ethel A., 3044.
FORD, Clarissa, 726; Elizabeth P., 3046; George, 726; Hannah, 2717; James W., 2717; Mary E., 2717; Nancy, 851c.
FORDHAM, Edward A., 4040; Ida L., 4040; Julia, 4040.
FOREMAN, Ann, 3528.
FORNES, Ethel M., 4129.
FORSCHLER, Frederick J., 4301, 6046; Rowena F., 4301; Thomas J., 4301.
FORSHEA, Margaret, 3609.
FORSTER, Elizabeth L., 2379.
FORSYTHE, Jennie, 2050.
FORTMAN, Mary B., 2266.
FORVE, Anne, 5855; Edwin V., 4063; Helen L., 5854; Helen S., 4063; Louise, 4063; Philip, 4063.
FOSDICK, Abigail, 246.
FOSS, Josephine B., 1130; Mary, 5737.
FOSTER, Abbie M., 1531d; Adelia A., 775; Basil L., 4845; Caroline A., 4857; Carrie J., 3336; Cecil C., 4518; Charles J., 2735; Chester L. G., 4847; Cora B., 2995; David M., 2995; David V., 4842;

FOSTER—*Continued*
Earl V., 4839; Ezra, 775; Florence M., 4520; Flossie L., 4838; George, 615; Gilbert A., 1165; Hannah, 775; Harold W., 2995; Ivadell A., 4840; James A., 4519; James H., 3336; Jennie, 2995; Jessie F., 4843; John D., 4521; John K., 2735; John M., 4846; Joshua, 291; Martha, 478; Mary A., 2735; Mary E., 4590; Miranda N., 2735; Myrtle C., 4841; Nannie M., 3336; Orpha E., 1165; Ralph G., 1531d; Rhoda, 1598; Sally, 291; Sanford M., 478; Sophia B., 1165; Waiting, 615; Wilma E., 4844.
FOURSHLER, Katharine, 2603.
FOUTZ, Mary, 3729.
FOWLE, Emma, 1245.
FOWLER, Elizabeth, 5085.
FOX, Bridie S., 4555; Carrie, 2376;
FRAISER, Marie, 2522.
FRAKER, Bonnie C., 3877; Bonnie E., 3879; Charles B., 2249; Donald O., 3878; Dorothy M., 3877; Elizabeth, 2249; Lois B., 2249; Ransom S., 2249; Virginia L., 3878; Willard J., 3877.
FRANCE, Miranda, 3872.
FRANCIS, Joseph, 211; Lucy, 175; Mary, 211, Thomas D., 546.
FRANCK, Elizabeth B., 5974; George W., 5974; Jean A., 5974; Jo W., 5974; Margaret E., 5974.
FRANCOEUR, Alcide, 6128; Marie, 6121; Marie B. G., 6128; Martine, 6121; Xavier, 6121.
FRANK, Alice L., 3812; Arthur J., 3813; Daniel W., 2213; Eugene W., 3814; Lillie, 2213; Mabel, 3432; Lorrena A., 3815.
FRANKLIN, Arthur G., 1955; Bernice M., 1955; Jessie E., 1927; Leon, 1927; Mary A., 1955; Samuel, 1927; Sarah, 1927.
FRASER, Grace A., 3687; John J., 3687; Mary E. F., 3687; Beryl, 5167; Dollie, 5167; Emerson, 5167; Jane, 673b.
FREDERICH, Grace C., 3432; Herman A., 3432; Mabel, 3432.
FREDERICKSON, Frederica, 2865.
FREE, Etta, 6511.
FREEMAN, Mary, 1065.
FREEN, Barbara L., 6670; Edward C., 6670; Phyllis I., 6670.
FRENCH, Annie H., 1316; Arthur N., 3277; Cora E., 3753; Ellen M., 1312, 1316; George W., 1316; Harriette V., 2411; Harry W., 2479; Howard D., 2480; Iola B., 2480; Leander, 1312, 1316; Marian A., 4153; Marjorie, 4162; Mary E., 2423; Nellie E., 3277; Norma J., 4163; Ralph T., 4163; Ruth, 4161; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 44; Susan, 1312, 1316.
FREY, Mattie J., 3235.
FRIDLEY, Bertha, 3507.
FRIEDLANDER, Rose, 2311.
FRIEND, Henrietta, 3711.
FRIGET, Lydia, 337.
FRINKEL, Fred, 3710; Kate, 3710; Kate C., 3710.
FRISIA, Clark C., 2676; Margaret L., 2676.
FRITZ, Josephine M., 5575.
FRIZZELL, Bessie, 4145; Kathleen A., 4145; William T., 4145.
FROMIER, Elizabeth, 2518.
FROST, Charles, 484; Drusilla S., 3955; Elias B., 3955; Ethel, 2815; Gwendolyn M., 3955; Jane W., 4569; Margaret L., 4569; Melinda,484; Mendell C., 4569; Rebecca, 1506; Theodocia E., 4392.
FULGOUT, Mary L., 5378.
FULLER, Adelaide, 4149; Alward H., 4150, 5915; Anna E., 1608; Carrie A., 2321; Clara E., 2854; Cornelius, 2470; Edward, 91; Effie J., 2470; Elizabeth A., 5911; Elizabeth T., 1122; Ellen, 4148; Ellen M., 4019; Frances L., 5912; Francis E., 1608; Harriet, 277; Howard G., 4151; Janice E., 5917; John N., 277; Leah, 1608; Lester D., 2470; Lila M., 4148; Lucy, 91; Marilyn J., 5916; Majorie L., 1608; Mary, 2470; Mary A., 1608; Mildred, 4149; Murray L., 4148; Patricia J., 5914; Raymond P., 4149; Ruth A., 4150; Thelma G., 5910; Willard L., 5913; William H., 1608; Willis E., 1608.
FUNK, Amanda, 5097.
FURMAN, Alfretta, 2427b.

G

GAALEMA, Agnes, 6536; Anna, 5179; Charles, 5179; Charles C., 6538; Charles H., 6832; Frank, 6536; Ilo E., 6537; John, 5179; Laverne C., 6538; Phyllis A., 6833; Sietsche, 5179.
GABLE, Irma Z., 5455.
GADBAW, Janet E., 6326; Sylvia A., 6327; Sylvia M., 4676; Vernon, 4676.
GAFFNEY, Elizabeth M., 4561; Mildred P., 4561; Thomas F., 4561.
GAGE, Martha, 4067; Sarah, 412.
GAGNON, Ardette, 4583; Frederick H., 4583; Frederic J., 4583; Viola E., 4583.
GAHM, Anna, 4147; Philip S., 4147; Ruth A., 4147; Sebastian, 4147.
GAILLARD, Amand, 3785; Donna L., 3785; Dorothy M., 3785; Ernestine, 3785; Maxime E., 3785.
GALE, Harry T., 2176; Jessie M., 2176; Mary V., 3734; Mollie, 2176; William B., 2176.
GALL, Gustav, 4242; Helen L., 4242; Malvina, 4242.

GALLAGHER, Agnes N., 2877; Jane W., 2877; Michael, 2877.
GALLENGA, Felicita, 3729; Frances S., 3729; Guiseppo, 3729; Joseph, 3729.
GALLIGHER, Henry M., 1934; Mary E., 1934.
GALLUP, Julia R., 3739; Orlie, 3739.
GAMMON, A. V., 1095; Charles G., 1095; Edee, 420; Hiram A., 1094; Horace A., 1097; Levi D., 1098; Mary A., 1100; Nathaniel, 420; Sophia, 420; Sophia M., 1099; William, 420; William A., 1096; William B., 1093.
GANONG, John, 3019; Minnie E., 3019; Susan, 3019.
GANTOR, Anna T., 5241.
GANUNG, Charles F., 4187; Dorcas, 970; Eva S., 4187; Francis L., 4187; June F., 4187; Rosa, 4187.
GARDNER, Addie H., 2303; Arthur B., 2303; Calvin Z., 3910; Carolyn M., 3910; Ida, 2163; James N., 2163; Katharine, 1236; Katharine L., 1236; Laban L., 1236; Minnie, 4116; Ruth, 1854; Ruth C., 3985; Susie M., 5724.
GARFIELD, Anna, 24; Hannah, 629; Sarah, 68.
GARIS, Mary A., 3746.
GARNETT, Margaret L., 4252; Nell O., 4252; William J., 4252.
GARRETT, Annie E., 3541; Flora A., 4793.
GARRETY, Elizabeth, 1048.
GARRIET, Sally A., 2157.
GARRISON, Calvin, 5153; Eva, 5153; Delilah, 5153; H. Elizabeth, 1304; Susannah 6489.
GARWOOD, Ellen, 1783; Joshua, 1783.
GASS, Ann E., 2331; Catherine, 3109.
GATES, Alice I., 3212, 5075; Almira, 3202; Anna, 238, 5076; Amos, 149; Edwin, 665; Eli, 238; John A., 5076; Mary, 238; Mary C., 611; Mary E., 665; Newton A., 5077; Noah, 238; Richard, 3202; Samuel, 3202; Susanna, 149.
GATZMER, Elizabeth, 955.
GAUGHAN, Ardella K., 4307; Eliza, 4307; George, 4307.
GAUL, Minnie D., 4082.
GAULT, Frances C., 5578.
GAUSS, Lawton, 5543; Leonora, 5543.
GAY, Elizabeth, 179.
GAYAN, Christina, 5496.
GAYLER, Agnes, 3374; Carl, 3374; Wilhelmina, 3374.
GEE, Georgianna V., 5583; Sarah, 3772.
GEHLE, Mary, 4158; Ruth, 4158; William, 4158.
GEIGER, Eva, 4051; William E., 4051; Wilma E., 4051.
GEIS, Rosalie, 3373.
GENSICHEN, Chauncey, 3485; Lora M., 3485.
GEORGE, King, 1296; Mary E., 1296; Susan, 2480.
GERMINO, Beth A., 5878; Donald O., 5880; Fred, 4104; Helen F., 4104; John O., 5879; Mary, 4104; Oliver D., 4104.
GERNERT, Ann D., 5894; Helen G., 4119; Helen L., 4119; Hial B., 4119, 5893; James H., 4119; James M., 5892.
GESNER, Annie M., 3109; Archibald B., 3106; Blanche E., 3113; Carrie B., 3111; Etta F., 3107; Henry, 1694; Henry R., 3110; Hester T., 1694; Josephine T., 3115; Laura A., 3112; Lewis D., 3109; Marian L., 3109; Minnie E., 3114; Mary, 1694; Mary H., 3108; Robert P., 1694.
GESTNER, Adam, 4275; Margaret, 4275.
GETCHELL, Hattie, 3944; Stella, 3944; Stephen, 3944.
GETTS, Lillian M., 4323; Raymond A., 4323.
GHIRLANDA, Giacomo, 5477; Maria, 5477.
GIBBS, Lena A., 2525; Warner A., 2525.
GIBSON, Ada M., 3120; Alfred R., 1693; Almon M., 1701; Augustus, 1704; Bertie, 1693; Charles E., 773; David, 3127; Donald, 3664; Eliza M., 1697; Elizabeth, 1696; Emily B., 3119; Emily C., 773, 1699; Gilbert V., 1696; Gladys G., 3118; Grace K., 2365a; Hallett R., 1700; Harold L., 3120; Henrietta, 1701; Henry D., 1695; Herbert, 3126; Hester T., 1694; Jewell, 3664; Lydia, 1695; Marjorie G., 3664; Mabel, 3116; Mary, 773, 1698; Minnie B., 1703; Parker D., 1702; Rachael, 1288; Ralph G., 3117; Robie W., 3116; Viola, 3118; William, 773.
GIDDENS, Katura, 2183.
GIDEON, Henry, 6673; Kathryn, 6673; Margaret H., 6673; Palmer R., 6673.
GIDNEY, Carman, 4458; Leota B., 4458.
GEIGLER, Ina L., 3852.
GIFFORD, Lucy, 130.
GILBERT, Bertha, 3173; Bessie H., 3173; Emma, 3216; Marian E., 3849; Muriel, 3173; Park, 3173; Ray E., 3349; Vera M., 3849.
GILCHRIST, Mary, 448; Mary F., 5165.
GILHOOLEY, Catharine, 4060; James C., 4060.
GILL, Alfred W., 3310; Elizabeth H., 3310; Elsie M., 2847; Lucinda E., 3540; Madgie, 2509; Mary A., 3310; Wesley H., 2847.
GILLIAM, Addison, 1334; Eliza, 1334; Lizzie, 1334.
GILLESPIE, Louisa, 876.

GILLETTE, Addie, 5594; Alice R., 3865; Cynthia, 480; Gladys L., 5594; Louis J., 5594; Perry E., 3865.
GILLHAM, Elizabeth H., 952; Jane E., 3677; Julius A., 952; Margaret E., 2120; Mary A., 3679; Nancy, 952; Nancy E., 3678; Philip D., 2120; Roger, 2121; Shadrack B., 952.
GILLIAND, Cora L., 5405; George, 802; James B., 5405; Jesse C., 5405; Laura A., 5405; Mary A., 802; Sarah C., 802.
GILLIATT, Carroll R., 3099, 4958; Ernest H., 4960; Florence A., 3099; Florence D., 4962; Gerald C., 4959; Hazel M., 4961; Mary C., 3099; Robert A., 4963; William A., 3099.
GILLIGAN, Letitia, 3019; Mary, 4157.
GILLIS, Cecil, 4984; Eliza G., 4984; Jean, 2699; Mary D., 2699; William P., 2699.
GILMAN, Sadie, 3475.
GILMARTIN, Ellen, 3404.
GILMORE, Barbara M., 4101; Charles G., 1197; Dakin, 2385; James E., 1197; Maude L., 2387; Mary, 2386; Minnie L., 1197; Neil H., 2387; Nellie, 2384; Susan, 1197.
GILPIN, Elizabeth, 2889; Mary, 2890; Nancy R., 3623; William S., 2889, 2890.
GINGRAS, Graziella, 4415.
GIORANETTI, Beatrice, 2371.
GITHENS, Forest, 5129; Ida M., 5129.
GIVEN, Bertha B., 5085; Elizabeth, 5085, John W., 5085.
GJOVIK, Fenna, 3497.
GLASS, Alexander, 851c; Elias, 851c; Harriet E., 851c; Lilly M., 4723; Lucinda, 851c.
GLAVIN, Irene E., 3043; Mary A., 3043; William A., 3043.
GLAZIER, Benjamin, 44, 142; Catherine, 738, 740; Ebenezer, 145; Jonathan, 143; Joseph, 44; Lydia, 44; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 144.
GLEADELL, Carrie V., 4787.
GLEASON, Burr D., 3881; Ella M., 2254; Eliza J., 2254; Flo., 4176; Genevieve E., 3880; Harry, 4176; Hazel F., 3883; James W., 2254; Margie L., 3882; Miriam, 4176; William J., 2254.
GOBLE, Martha, 3834.
GODDARD, Betty, 233; Clarissa, 569; Daniel, 226, 567; Elizabeth, 226, 562, 566; Franklin, 594; Hannah, 233; James, 233; John C., 4201; Kathryn C., 4201; Lavinah, 568; Lucretia, 226; Luther, 226; Martha, 564; Mary, 226, 565; Parley, 563; Polly, 595; Sarah, 563, 567; Submit, 592; Walter, 233.
GODDIN, Hannah, 170.
GODLEY, Ida, 2229; John, 2229.
GOENHOUR, Ruby, 6028.
GOFF, Nellie J., 4093.
GOLDEN, Elizabeth M., 4561.
GOLDTHWAITE, Rachael, 799.
GOMILA, Arthur T., 4258; Ella, 4258; Maud H., 4258.
GOODE, Mary E., 3878; Orian L., 3878; Virginia L., 3878.
GOODHEART, Elizabeth, 2619.
GOODING, Cornelia, 2413.
GOODMAN, Esther, 3703; Helen W., 3892; Isaac, 3982; Kenneth A., 5696; Leah, 3892; Norman W., 3892; Paul R., 5697; Rheamona M., 3703; Stanley R., 3703; Thelma L., 5698; Thomas, 3703.
GOODNOUGH, Jerusha, 603, Levi, 603.
GOODNOW, Almina, 1314; Lyman, 590; Rebecca, 590.
GOODRICH, Caleb D., 672; Calvin E., 668; Clarissa, 668; Edmund P., 670; Elizabeth, 672; Harriet A., 666; Hiram, 276; Hiram B., 667; Mary, 670; Myra, 276; Myra A., 673; Othneil, 671; Rachael, 667; Susan M., 669.
GOODRIDGE, Mary A., 1101.
GOODWIN, Barbara L., 5666; Bartlett C., 3074; Cassels D., 3119; Donald E., 4935; Edwin, 3119; Emily B., 3119; Emeline C., 3074; Emma F., 2737; Eugene T., 5666; Frances, 3119; Grace E., 3074; Isaac, 3074; James A., 4935, 5006; James H., 6437; John G., 6436; Rena M., 4934; Roderick A., 6438; Shirley A., 5666; Shirley F., 5007; Susie A., 4935; Walter R., 4934; William C., 6435.
GOODYEAR, Martha A., 4304.
GORDON, Elizabeth, 370; Jennie, 1862; John, 2133; Margaret, 2133; Rachael, 2133; Ruth A., 3981.
GOSSMAN, Ernest, 3474; Gertrude, 3474; Helen A., 6029; Louise H., 6747; Richard W., 6746; Rose, 6029; Samuel E., 6029; Walter W., 6029.
GOUCHER, Annie, 1664; Florence M., 4923.
GOUDGE, Alice M., 4502; Grace S., 2713; Kathleen E., 4510; Lorna A., 4504; MacCallom G., 4504; Margaret A., 6220; Michael G., 2713; Monson F., 4502; Monson H., 2713; Monson M. G., 6221; Sophia E., 2713; Stewart L., 4503.
GOULD, Annabelle, 4407; Anne B., 6116; Edna A., 4407; Edward L., 6115; Harriet B., 4049; John, 4407; John W., 4407; Susan, 1270.
GOURLEY, Elizabeth, 4785.
GOYT, Edward, 2227; Hugh A., 2227; Mina, 2227.

GRACE, Rosetta, 1464.
GRAHAM, Anne E., 5946; Annie L., 1750; Arie, 5400; Belville, 3844; Bessie Z., 3354; Beverley L., 6454a; Caroline, 1750; Charles, 4393; Clemona E., 4756; David, 1750; Ephsa, 1716, 2694; George B., 3354; Guy B., 3844; Hantford L., 6089; Isabella, 4393; Jean, 1690; Joyce, 2787; LaRita L., 4393; Leon F., 6454b; Lillian, 5039b; Margueite E., 3844; Marguerite I., 3844; Marie, 3844; Mary A., 4387, 4388; Nancy J., 3354; Oliver L., 5039b; Royalston D., 4393; Ruth M., 5039b; Shannon, 5039b; Tuttle D., 1750; William D., 2787; William J., 3354.
GRAINEY, Ellen, 4564.
GRANDAHL, Lillian A., 4671; Louise A., 4671; Peter, 4671.
GRANGER, Catharine S., 4584; Frank B., 6289; Henry D., 6288; Lucina D., 4584; Mary L., 4584; Roger G., 4584.
GRANVILLE, Juliette, 1438.
GRANT, Anna A., 2425; Annis I., 4504; Charles D., 6074; Charles G., 4343; Eliza, 2917; Hector A., 4504; Helen L., 6073; Henry M., 4343; James D., 6073; Katherine B., 4343; Madge E., 4343; Mary A., 6074; Sophia E., 2713.
GRASHOF, Emma E., 5814.
GRASSMAN. Malvina, 4242.
GRAVES, Amos, 2175; Arvilla, 1952; Catherine, 1695; Eden, 1734; Edna L., 1952; Eleazur H., 1952; Hannah E., 2175; Lydia, 1695; Nell O., 4252; Nellie G., 2175; William, 1695.
GRAY, Alice E., 4189; Betty L., 4189; Herbert W., 6805; Iola, 6806; James, 6487; Jeff, 4189; Margaret M., 6658; Mary G., 6486; Oscar L., 4189; Perry, 6486; Robert W , 6804.
GREATHOUSE, Isaac, 3351; Neppie, 3351.
GREEN, Abigail E., 2534; Alameda J., 3621; Archie C., 2997; Austin R., 4832; Belle, 4835; Benjamin, 2158; Bessie, 3714, 3716; Charles H., 2534; Clarence F., 3714; Doris A., 4852; Elizabeth, 2158; Ella C., 4832; Ellen G., 2994; Elmot J., 2994, 2997, Elva, 4834; Elva L., 2997; Etta M., 1931; Florence E., 3373; Ida M., 2994, 2997; Laurence L., 4850; Lila L., 4851; Lona M., 4849; Loydia, 3715; Lyle J., 5539; Mary, 2158; Myron W., 5538; Phoebe, 2534; Ralph, 4835; Raymond C., 5537; Robert J., 4497; Ronald, 4836; Rose I., 4497; Shirley M., 4848; Stella M., 4833; Susan E., 4497; Wallace, 2158; Warren, 4837; Warren I., 2994.
GREENE, Abbie, 4838; Chester L., 4838; Edwin, 4838; Elizabeth J., 2436; Flossie L., 4838; Jasper H., 4838; Jennie, 2995; Julia, 3619; Laurie, 4209.
GREENLEAF, Augustus, 2473; Charlotte E., 2473; Edith S., 2473; Jane, 63.
GREENOUGH, Allan, 4554; Amanda E., 4554; Annie E., 4554; Douglas L., 6273; Myrna A., 6274; Vernon G., 4554.
GREENWOOD, Clavelina F., 4522.
GREELEY, Samuel, 48.
GREER, Alice, 3006; Elizabeth, 3006; Faye V., 5522; George, 5525; George D., 5522; Ida B., 5522; James W., 3006; Lottie, 5525; Maude, 5525; Rachael, 2133.
GREGG, Beatrice B., 6263.
GREGORY, Arthur M., 6458; Bernice E., 6458; David, 5079; Fern, 5643; Hiram B., 5079; James G., 3783; Karan M., 6458; Marjorie E., 5642; Mary L., 3783; May, 3783; Rebecca A., 5079; Sylvia A., 5079; Winston W., 3783.
GREIG, Isabella, 1936.
GREIGSON, Nellie, 5517.
GRESSLEY, Charles, 2132; Clara E., 2132; Sophia, 2132.
GREW, Emma, 2023; Ethel, 4922; Ethel H., 4922; Henry S., 4922.
GREY, Calvin, 3817; Charles, 3817; Emma L., 3817; Emylu, 3817; Louise, 4593; Marie, 3817.
GRICE, Mary L., 1994; Thomas R., 1994; Vernia, 1994.
GRIER, Jane, 4549.
GRIFFIN, Alexander, 1372; Arnold R., 2549; Arthur A., 2550; Catherine, 4465; Daniel, 1372; Edna M., 2549; Ella, 972; George D., 2549; Hamilton R., 1982; Helen, 2550; Julia, 1372; Kenneth, 2549; Lucinda, 1372; Mary E., 1982; Merlin L., 2550; Nancy, 1982; Sarah J., 5115.
GRIFFITH, Elizabeth, 4288; Marjorie, 6072.
GRIFFITHS, Cassandra E., 3363; Martha, 2652.
GRIMES, Adelbert A., 2148; Cora E., 4074; Cordelia, 3353; David S., 2148; Ephra M., 2148; Mary J., 2148; Raymond A., 3700.
GRIMSLEY, Doris J., 6542; Emily, 5181; Felix, 5181; Herbert H., 5181; Jessie, 5181; Robert H., 6541.
GRINNELL, Ethel M., 4619.
GRISLEY, Ella L., 2200; Irma R., 3786; John S., 2200.
GRISWOLD, Alma R., 3782; Chauncey G., 5641; Chauncey W., 2198, 3779; Gerald W., 5639; Gordon, 3781; Helen, 3779; Isaac W., 3778; Joseph C., 3780; John W., 5638; Kitty, 3781; Luella, 4204;

GRISWOLD—*Continued*
Marianna, 3778; Mary D., 5640; Mary E., 2198; Mary L., 5636; Maude B., 3411; Morley W., 5637; Nellie, 3876; Oscar, 2198; Reliance, 2198.
GROAT, Laura, 277; William, 277.
GROBB, Catherine, 2091.
GROH, Leora, 3721; Maggie L., 3721; Orin, 3721.
GROONDYKE, Caroline M., 3343.
GROS, Camille M., 4265; John S., 4265; Theresa, 4265.
GROSHAUS, Evelyn, 5569.
GROSS, Caroline, 2035.
GROTTE, A., 4735; Ella M., 4735.
GROVE, Elmira S., 3775.
GROVER, Alice, 5721; Charles, 5721; Donn B., 5721; Henry J., 5721; Lillian L., 5721.
GRUNA, Mary A. K., 3100.
GUAGEY, Bernice E., 5451; Ina I., 5451; Uriah D., 5451.
GUCK, Anna M., 2866; Katherine, 2866; Max, 2866; Nettie, 2867.
GUDGELL, Emma B., 3440.
GUILD, Eva M., 4112;
GULLISON, Arthur E., 3041, 3073; Beulah J., 3041; Frederick E., 3073, 4933; Josephine R., 3041, 3073; Mary H., 3073; Ray, 4932.
GUNCKEL, Florence A., 5157.
GUNDERSON, Camilla R., 3649; Carl, 3649; Susan A., 3649.
GUNN, Lydia, 5215.
GUNNARSON, Elise M., 5024; Grace E., 5024; Gunnar K., 5024.
GUNNISON, Alice, 4083; Florence, 4083; Herbert F., 4083.
GUPTILL, Bessie, 6416; Caroline A., 4857; Claude W., 6416; Elizabeth M., 2984; Harriet, 3018; Heman H., 6416; Judson L., 2984, 4857; Lila M., 4855; Madolin F., 4857; Neil A., 4855; Neil G., 6416; Susanna, 2984.
GUSTAFSEN, Helen G., 4619.
GUSTAVSON, Evelyn L., 4220; Walter L., 4220.
GUSTIN, Miami, 3273.
GUSTON, Mary F., 5406.
GUTHRIE, Aaron A., 2136; Adam K., 2136; Adrian, 2992; Alice, 3694; Allen E., 5515; Anna S., 3692; Belva A. L., 5515; Benjamin A., 4841; Benjamin H., 3693; Carrie, 4828; Cora B., 4841; Cynthia E., 1625; Daisy M., 5514; Ella M., 3693; Ernest E., 6415; Essie, 4825; Eva, 4824; Eva F., 3691; Everitt, 4827; Floyd, 4841; Henry A., 3691; Idella, 3690; Isadora, 4826; James, 4829; Lovina, 2136; Mabel, 3689; Mabel L., 2992; Marlene M., 5515; Myrtle C., 4841; Nellie M., 6413; Nelson, 2992; Nelson H., 1625; Rebecca, 2136; Richard I., 6414; Solomon W., 3690.
GWYNN, Charles F., 3631; Marian M., 3631; Ramona H., 3631.

H

HAAS, Charles, 4081; Marian L., 4081; Gustave A., 4081; Susanna J., 4081.
HACKETT, Janett, 5518; Laura M., 5518; Thaddeus E., 5518.
HADLEY, Ann, 1818; Margaret, 1818; Mary K., 5002; Eli, 1818.
HAFFIA, Ellen, 1463.
HAFFORD, Hannah J., 3982.
HAGAN, Katherine T., 2721; Sarah, 4266.
HAGG, George, 5160; Ida, 5160; Joan S., 5160; Mary C., 5160; Ralph H., 5160.
HAGLER, Jacob, 5151; Myrtle, 5151; Temperance, 5151.
HAIGHT, Ada, 1040; Adda, 2245; Addie S., 6255; Affa, 2246; Albert C., 1040; Albert J., 3871; Alice L., 2243; Alla, 2244; Alma C., 4542; Alma S., 6256; Alzora, 2248; Anna E., 2247; Barbara R., 4941; Bessie, 3091; Carrie E., 3870; Catherine J., 1040; Elizabeth, 2249; Ernest S., 6441; Esther M., 3872; Ira C., 2247; Isaiah J., 4542; James E., 6442; John A., 2243; Leland H., 6257; Margaret J., 3876; Maria, 916; Patricia M., 5683; Peter, 1040; Rada F., 6258; Ralph S., 4941; Richard A., 5684; Ruby W., 3871; Sarah, 1331; Sarah P., 1331; Walter, 1331.
HAINES, Alice N., 1426; Betsy I., 1195; Edith, 1962; Elizabeth, 1788; Elmira, 1960; Ethel M., 1960; Frank, 1962; Frank M., 1800; Ida B., 5156; Jonathan, 1788, 1789; Jonathan G., 5156; Malinda C., 1800; Maria E., 3415; Martha, 1788, 1789; May V., 5156; Nathan, 1800, 3267; Phoebe J., 3364; Prudence A., 1789; Rachael, 1800; 3268; Rose, 1962; Rose A., 2295; Samuel, 1960.
HAIT, Jane, 944.
HAKES, Dora, 1551.
HALE, Ainea H., 3418; Albert L., 1139; Anne, 1915; Armonia, 1915, 1916; Bessie O., 3419; Eliza, 861; Elizabeth, 1915, 1916; Elizabeth W., 1140; Hannah, 453; Harriet E., 1916; Joseph, 453; Joseph F., 1141; Lydia, 823; Lydia E., 3416; Mary E., 3417; Milo, 1916; Noah, 453; Sarah, 475.
HALEY, Bertha W., 6600; Charlotte A., 2560; Donald L., 6600; Edna V., 5101; Elsie, 6600; George P., 5101; George

W., 6839; Harrison, 6600; Rebecca, 5101; Rita M., 6838.
HALL, Adeline M., 5739; Beatrice M. A., 1710; Belle, 3463; Bruce A., 5340; Carrie I., 2052; Carrie V. V., 2567; Dale R., 5339; David, 2052; Dorothy H., 4239; Dorothy S., 4238; Enoch, 3463; Ethel M., 3588; Fanny G., 4090; Florence B., 2601; Florence I., 3587; Frances A., 5454; Frank A., 5454; George W., 3754; Hattie J., 4770; Helen, 3180; Henry D., 2567; Hester A., 2065; Horatio C., 2567; Ivesa M., 5454; James H., 1710; Jane, 3131; Joseph, 2601; Leroy W., 3589; Leslie W., 3586; Lucretia W., 1710; Mabel A., 3754; Margaret, 3463; Martha E., 5190; Mary, 412; Melvin, 391; Ora B., 5717; Polly, 391; Robert C., 4239; Sarah J., 3754; Sarah M., 2052; Theodore R., 3463; Wilford, 1710; William W. C., 2052.
HALLRICK, Henry, 4286.
HALLOWAY, Florence E., 3870.
HALLETT, Mary, 1013.
HALSTEAD, Lottie, 2164; Vera B., 4306.
HAM, Annie, 2037, 4930; Bessie B., 3575; Delbert R., 6431; Lena B., 6086; Leslie C., 4930; Martin, 2037; Mary J., 1373; Mary R., 2037; Warren E., 3576; William E., 6432; William W., 4930; Willie R., 2037.
HAMBLET, Sarah, 49.
HAMILTON, Alice B., 2967; Bessie, 3826; Cecelia V., 1652; Christopher G., 2967; Darwin L., 6351; David, 1248; Dennis A., 6349; Dolores A., 6350; Evangeline G., 4722; Forrest H., 4722; Frances E., 2080; Grace B., 2927; Ida, 1248; Lemus, 4721; LeRoy, 4721; Louisa, 2080; Lucretia, 95; Marjorie, 2967; Minerva, 1248; Minor, 2080; Ora B., 5717; Reuben, 95; Ruel A., 5717; Susan, 2927; Vera A., 5717; Violet M., 4721; William D., 4721; William H. H., 2927.
HAMLIN, Antoinette, 1762; Augustus P.; Benjamin, 1360; Edward S., 1762; Eliza J., 2254; Hannah C., 1762; Harriet E., 1360; Hopestill, 274; Sarah, 1360;
HAMMELL, Ellen L., 3105.
HAMMOND, Angeline, 1780; George P., 5570; Iva, 5570; Robert C., 5570; Shirley M., 5570; Susanna, 4765;.
HANCOCK, Daisy, 2114; John Q., 2114; Katherine, 2114.
HANDWORK, Edna, 6023.
HANKS, Ophelia, 3285.
HANLON, Jane, 2711.
HANNA, Harriet, 2208; Iza M., 3803; Orilla J., 2208; Thomas H., 2208; William, 2208.
HANNAH, Vivia, 3588.
HANNIGAN, Rosa, 4187.
HANO, Belle, 2107.
HANSCOM, Elias, 741; Frances E., 741; Temperence, 741.
HANSEL, Carrie A., 1847; Frances E., 1847; Oliver W., 1847.
HANSEN, Edna M. A., 6073; Halftan J., 6073; Helen L., 6073.
HANSON, Alm A., 1940; Andrew, 5308; Ann M., 889; Barthena, 521; Hannah, 5308; Irene E., 5308; Mary, 1940; Ole, 1940; Robert, 521; Sarah C. L., 521.
HARDEN, Alice A., 6348; Allie P., 2651; Charles L., 4356; Charles N., 2651; Edith M., 6347; Gerald M., 6346; Jola E., 5162; Lillian C., 2651; Particia L., 4359; Reed K., 4358; Sidney B., 4357, 4360; William W., 4720.
HAPGOOD, Ephraim, 184; Molly, 184.
HARBERTSON, Mary A., 3310.
HARBOUGH, Sarah J., 3298.
HARDING, Charles C., 4157; James C., 4157; Evelyn, 4157; Marjorie, 4027; Mary 4157.
HARDWICK, Malissa, 3280.
HARDY, Ann, 1832; Arvilla A., 1692; Elizabeth A., 1832; Ernest W., 1351; Isaac, 1832; Mabel L., 3511; Mildred M., 3511.
HARFORD, Agnes, 3374; Agnes G., 5291, 6617; Carl G., 5291; Cora P., 3373; Dorcas 1885; Edwin M., 3374; Eleanor D., 3374; Elias, 1885; Ella A., 1885; Ernest D., 3372; Florence E., 3373; Jean R., 5290; John C., 5291, 6616; LeRoy C., 3373; Mary B., 5291; Mary E., 5292; William M., 1885, 5293.
HARGROVE, Marie J., 2598.
HARKER, Anthony, 826; Maria L., 826.
HARKNESS, Joseph R., 4143; Mary L., 4143; Myrtle, 4143.
HARLAN, Anne, 1915; Charity, 844; Edith M., 3415; Edward F., 1917; Elias D., 1914; Eugene, 3414; Eva L., 1919; Francis M., 3415; Harriet E., 1916; John, 823; Lydia, 823; Lydia H., 844; Mary A., 1918; Maxine, 5322; Nathaniel, 844; Rebecca, 823; Sarah, 1914; William, 844; William H., 1915.
HARMON, Charles G., 6595; Charles H., 6595; Effie M., 6595; Ida M., 4289; Larry C., 6836; LeRoy H., 6837; Vivian M., 6595.
HARNETT, Katherine, 2378.
HARNEY, Florence, 4263.
HARPER, Annabel, 6594; Annie M., 4347; David, 928; Edward J., 4730; Gavy L., 6594; Jennie S., 2029; Joseph, 6594; Lloyd D., 6594; Lorena S., 928; Mabel

HARPER—*Continued*
L., 2039; Margery A., 4730; Mary M., 2039; Sarah, 6594; Walter A., 2039; Walter D., 3577; Walter J., 2039.
HARR, Colleen, 5569; Darlyn K., 5569; Duane, 5569; Eva, 5569; Evelyn, 5569; Kathleen M., 5569; Vanderlyn, 5569.
HARRADAN, Elizabeth S., 483.
HARRELL, Alla, 2244; Henry C., 2244; Sarah E., 2244; Walter A., 2244.
HARRIE, Annie, 4930.
HARRIFF, Caroline, 1460; Samuel, 1460; Sarah T., 1460.
HARRINGTON, Alice E., 2451; Annie. 4748; Edward C., 5381; Genevra, 2660; George E., 2451; Hazel B., 5381; Patience E., 2660; Thomas S. 2660; Virginia M., 5381.
HARRIS, Ara A., 835; Daniel, 529; Eben, 2789; Elizabeth M., 2112; Emma L., 5128; Florence S., 1511; George W., 1502; Harriet, 529; Isabel I., 309; James 526, 1068f; James W., 1511; Joseph, 529; Liston, 2790; Lizzie, 2788; Lottie, 2791; Lydia, 526; Katurah, 1976; Moses, 309; Sarah A., 1532; Sarah H., 1511; Susan A., 1068f; Sybel, 529.
HARRISON, Albert H., 4492; Alice M. W., 4820; Douglas F., 6210; Ernest, 4344; Ethel E., 4344; Helen M. V., 6207; Ida B. D., 6206; John G. D., 6207; John J., 4492; Lillian E., 6208; Lucy, 301; Mary A., 4492; Sarah M., 2356; William G., 4820; Winifred J., 6209; Winnifred P., 4492.
HART, Dorothy R., 5050; Henry B., 726a; Mary, 726a; Quenton, 5050; Rachael, 1983.
HARTER, Emily, 825, 1805; George, 813; Mary, 813; Sarah, 813.
HARTOUGH, Marie, 3650.
HARTSBURG, Frederick W., 2570; Helen A., 2570; Helena, 2570; Meribah G., 4241; Prentiss L., 4240; William A., 2570.
HARTSHORN, Harriet, 1604; Naomi, 431a.
HARTSON, Charles, 2217; Elsie M., 2217; Sarah J., 2217.
HARTWELL, Caroline W., 4170; George W., 521; Hiram B., 4170; Julius R., 4170; Mary F., 521; Sarah E., 4170.
HARTWIG, Ernestine, 2143.
HARTZOG, Bernice E., 6458; Ina, 6458; Riley, 6458.
HARTZELL, Alice M., 6040; Bernice M, 6032; Doris A., 6039; Evelyn C., 6037; Grace M., 6035; Harold W., 6034; John, 4290; John W., 6041; Joseph, 4290; June W., 6038; Lavina, 4290; Lena E., 6036; Lillian C., 4290; Mary L., 6033.
HARVEY, Aaron, 5168; Charity, 5168; David, 815; Edwin, 1810; Eli, 816, 1813; Ferne L., 5520; Harriet, 1812; Jane, 1814; Jessie A., 5171; Jonathan, 1815; Lionel, 4448; Lizzie L., 3274; Martha W., 840; Marguerite, 4859; Mary, 815, 816, 1585, 5168; Mary F., 4448; Ruth, 1816; Sarah, 815; Sarah H., 3274; Theresa, 1809; William, 815; William D,. 1811; Wilson, 3274.
HARVIE, Alma L., 4402; Anson F., 4470; Arch, 4402; Cecil W., 6182; Elva N., 6099; Eunice V., 6102; Hazel B., 6103; Hollis I., 6767; James L., 4402, 6103; June I., 4470; Marion L., 6101; Murray D., 6104; Naomi, 4402; Priscilla J., 4470, 6182; Robie L., 4470; Rowena A., 6182; Ruth A., 6766; Vivian A., 6100.
HARVILLE, Carrie J., 6495; David, 6495; Ella M., 6495.
HARWOOD, Alice M., 4269; Bessie B., 4796; Dorothy, 86; Ebenezer, 86; Eliza, 4796; George S., 4796; John H., 4269; Mary E., 4269; Robert, 4796; Robert G., 4796.
HASKELL, Achach, 1230; Alice G., 2409; Asa, 1230; Carrie E., 2759; Charles P., 1230; Clara R., 2408; Dakin L., 4580; Ellery B., 4578; Harold C., 2759; Herbert F., 2759; Hermon C., 4579; Hilda G., 4579; Marie A., 2759; Mary D., 1230.
HASKINS, Charles R., 5147; Conrad L., 6485; Howard H., 5147; Howard L., 6483; Howard W., 3080; Laura E., 5147; Marilyn K., 6484; Caroline M., 3079; Ruth A., 5147.
HASMANN, Cynthia, 1823.
HASTINGS, Patty, 571.
HATCH, Herbert W., 5088; Murah, 5088; Sophia, 3696.
HATHAWAY, Charity, 626; Dorothy P., 5362; Hannah, 114; Katherine, 5362; Phebe, 114, 626; Stephen A., 5362.
HATTON, Deborah, 1807; Edward, 1807; Rachael, 1807.
HAUGEN, Gina O., 4720.
HAUGHEY, Byron E., 3299; Frances, 3299; Granville M., 3298; John, 1826; Laura E., 3297; Mary E., 3298; Mary J., 1826; Nettie, 3300; Patience, 1826; Thomas J., 1826.
HAUSER, Jenny, 4660.
HAVER, Elizabeth, 1779; William, 1779.
HAVERS, Keziah E., 3603.
HAVILAND, Caroline M., 805; Elijah, 805; Elisha B., 805; Emily, 1759; Emma J., 2205; Julia A., 1379; Lyman, 2205; Mary, 328, 2205; Milly C., 1760; Sarah, 805.
HAWKE, Alfred D., 3379; Bertha, 3379; Charles L., 5126; Donald L., 6475;

Donna M., 3377; Doris E., 6474; Dorothy J., 6475; Earl D., 6476; Edith S., 3378; Elsie M., 6473; Emma, 1890, 3380; Flora S., 5126; George W., 1890; Helen M., 5126; Herbert S., 3379; Ida J., 1890; John C., 5126; Philip, 1890; Ranald M., 3378.
HAWKINS, Corena, 4406; Evelyn, 2497; Harriet, 656; Mary, 1787; Rosita, 4067.
HAWLEY, Augustus, 808; Eunice, 210; David, 210; Frank A., 1483; Gideon, 1483; Helene B., 2672; James, 210; John, 3752; Julia F., 1483; Lucinda, 851c; Nellie E., 3752; Sara, 1483; Sarah, 210, 808; Sarah E., 3753; Sarah J., 808.
HAWORTH, Earl F., 5084; Fannie, 5084; Pearl E., 5084; William, 5084.
HAWVER, Catharine, 894; Elizabeth, 894; Samuel, 894.
HAYCOCK, Elizabeth, 761; Jane, 761; Mary E., 3041a; Samuel, 761.
HAYDEN, Abigail, 224; Amanda F., 2471; Annie F., 2471; Esther F., 4154; Gladys B., 4152; Gladys E., 4153; Hamlet C., 2471; Louisa, 4505; Parker F., 4152; Walter F., 2471.
HAYES, Albert, 3056; Alice L., 3056; Ardis C., 3877; Bertie, 1693; Clara, 3311; Dorothy M., 3877; Edna M., 3619; Elijah, 3311; James, 3619; James E., 3619; John, 1539; John E., 3877; Julia, 3619; Julia A., 1539; Lillian A., 3056; Sarah J., 1539.
HAYNES, Adaline, 315; Archibald, 843; David, 602; Emma, 1912; Esther L., 2486; Harriet E., 843; Idella N., 4169; Marshie, 843; Mary, 1911; Mary L., 2486; Rachael, 602; Reuben, 2486; Sarah J., 602; William, 843, 1912.
HAYSLIT, Amanda, 3273; Samuel, 3273.
HAYWARD, Anna, 14; Elizabeth, 235; Hannah, 132, 183; Henry, 36; John, 14, 34, 235; Lucy, 188; Mary, 235; Rebecca, 186; Stevens, 183, 186, 188; Susanna, 14; Timothy, 35.
HAYDOCK, Sarah H., 3366; Susanna H., 3366; Thomas C., 3366.
HAYWOOD, Deborah, 620; Emma J., 935; Lydia, 132; Mary, 937; Orin, 935; Thomas, 132, 620.
HAZARD, Augustus G., 1159; Edna D., 1428; Edward P., 1428; Emily, 1159; John, 333; Mary E., 1428; Phoebe, 333; Salome, 1159.
HAZLETT, Fraser H., 2142; Gertrude, 4098; Maria J., 2142; Virginia G., 2142.
HEAD, Gladys, 4907.
HEADLEE, Fannie, 5084.
HEADY, Phoebe A., 2288.
HEAL, Augustus H., 2032; Joseph H., 2032; Mary V. P., 2032.
HEALD, Josiah G., 481; Mary, 481.
HEALY, Mary E., 3115.
HEATH, Chauncey G., 717; Christina M., 717; Susan, 717.
HEATON, Clesta A., 2860; Edith, 2860; John, 2860.
HECKINGER, Edna, 5182.
HECKMAN, Arthur J., 5910; Bertha S., 5910; John G., 5910; Thelma G., 5910.
HEDGE, Merle, 4238.
HEDGES, Jerusha, 710.
HEDGLEN, Mayetta, 2148.
HEEWARDS, Deacon, 1.
HEGGIE, Caroline, 2434.
HEIMES, Catherine, 3181.
HEIN, August, 2143; Bertha, 2143; Ernestine, 2143.
HEINDL, Agnes, 2359; Caroline, 2359; Ignaz, 2359.
HEISEY, Christian, 1898; Grace, 3387; Horace C., 3387; Jean S., 1898; Joseph G., 1898; Maejane R., 3387; Raymond D., 3385; Rosalie S., 3386; Sarah A., 1898.
HELGESON, Wilma, 4707.
HELSEL, Annie F., 4287; Catherine, 6020; Clayton, 6024; Cora M., 4292; Delores I., 4291; Dorothy, 6024; Edna, 6023; Elizabeth, 4288; John W., 2617, 4288; Kenneth, 6025; Lillian C., 4290; Lucy M., 4289; Margaret, 6022; Mary E., 2617; Miriam J., 2617; Ralph, 6022; Samuel, 2617; Thelma, 6021; William E., 4287.
HELSTEN, Caroline, 2064.
HELTEMES, Eileen A., 4734; Ella B., 4734; Louis M., 4734.
HEMENWAY, Sally, 600.
HEMINGER, Endora M., 4310.
HEMINGWAY, Louisa M., 1034.
HEMSTREET, Clarence, 5566; Daisy W., 5566; Nettie, 5566.
HENDERSON, Adelaide L., 1761; Betsey, 580; Carol A., 5903; Charles L., 1761; Edward R., 2456; Ellen J., 2456; Eugene, 3197; James, 3198; James G., 580; Jessie, 3199; John, 2456; LeGrand, 3201; Lillian C., 2456; Maria H., 1275; Mary L., 4143; Mina, 3196; Nancy J., 5902; Raymond H., 2456, 4143; Robert 3200.
HENDLEY, Lenus, 4721.
HENDEICK, Emeline, 881; John, 881; Martha M., 2542; Sarah, 881.
HENDRICKS, Ada R., 3547; Elizabeth, 3547; John F., 3547.
HENDRICKSON, Adolphus, 2204; Claud D., 3791; Cornelius M., 2203; Eleanor M., 5645; Gladys L., 3793; Glennis, 3794;

HENDRICKSON—*Continued*
Guy M., 3797; James F., 2203; Lillie S., 2203; Lucinda, 2204; Martha J., 2203; Maude A., 3796; Myra, 3790; Neil U., 5644; Robert H., 3792; Susie A. V., 2204; Ulysses S., 3790; Verne R., 3795.

HENNINGTON, Alma, 4273.

HENSHAW, Ada B., 2946b; Joseph E., 2946b; Leota M., 2946b.

HENSLEY, Claude C., 5183; Evelyn L., 5183; Kenneth L., 6548; Marilyn M., 6549; Mary L., 5183; Patton A., 5183; Virginia J., 6547.

HENRY, Arthur L., 6537; Clara, 2517; Edward S., 2517; Eva E., 6537; Hattie M., 3324; Horace W., 6537; Ilo E., 6537; John H., 3324; Marian, 2517; Mary, 3324; Matilda, 1500.

HENTON, Camille L., 2383; Gilson M., 2383; Mary E., 2383.

HEPPLER, Catherine, 4024.

HERBERT, Alpha, 6554; Annie A., 4249.

HERBS, Carrie R., 3573; Casper, 3573; Casper H., 3573; Margaret, 3573, 5422; Paul C., 5424; Wilhelmina, 5423.

HERDER, Elizabeth E., 6407; Muriel A., 6408.

HEROLD Anna, 5179; Clarence C., 5179; Ollie B., 5179; Sherwood B., 5179.

HERMANCE, Marian M., 3631.

HERNON, Elizabeth M., 4297.

HERRETT, Ann, 4411.

HERRON, Mary E., 2116.

HERSEY, Annie, 4760; Carrie, 2707; Charles, 2912; Charles H., 4758; Frances, 4757; Frederick S., 4759; Grace, 4758; Harry L., 4764; Isabella, 4393; Israel, 2912; John F., 4762; Leonard M., 4760; Lizzie B., 4761; Margaret, 2912; Mary W., 2912; Sophia D., 4763; William W., 4757.

HERSHMAN, Charles, 3298; Mary E., 3298; Sarah J., 3298.

HEWARD, Mary J., 4105.

HEWINS, Charles E., 4050, 5843; Edward F., 4050; Eleanor, 4050; Eleanor C., 5841; John S., 5842; Mary, 4050.

HEYN, Mary E., 3567.

HEYWARD, John, 1.

HEYWOOD, Jonas, 198; Sarah, 1; Sophia, 198.

HICKS, Bertha J., 4446; Claudia M., 3705; Dorothy M., 4446; Earl A., 5172; Edna M., 5172; Harry H., 4446; Helen M., 2147; John A., 5172; Leprillet E., 4446; Mary A., 5172, 6531; Robert A., 6532.

HIESTAND, Elizabeth, 3319.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Jane E., 1828; John W., 1828; Mary E., 1828.

HIGGINS, Dana F., 4167, 5925; Deborah, 5927; Diane, 5926; Dorothy L., 4167; James F., 4167; Lila G., 4167.

HIGGS, Gladys, 5713; Howard, 3930; James H. D., 5715; John W., 3930; Kate, 3930; Mary A., 3930; Ophelia J., 5716; Pearl, 5714.

HILDRETH, Clare L., 2469.

HILL, Ada, 1577; Alison M., 6423; Allan C., 4876; Allan M., 3036; Barbara, 1577; Bradford, 1924; Catherine, 1924; Charles B., 4086; Christina A., 4517; Ella, 2934; Elvira, 1733; Erastus B., 1733; Flora, 3424; Fred, 1924; George H., 2934; Gertrude E., 3425; Gwendilyn M., 4876; Harriet A., 4875; Helen, 4086; Helen W., 3426; Henry K., 3424; Herman L., 5631; Irene R., 1733; John, 1577; John K. S., 1577; John O., 1355; Josephine, 3424; Lucy, 1154; Mabel L., 3369; Margaret I., 5631; Marian C., 3427; Martha, 1251; Mary, 3036; Mary B., 1924; Mary F., 1355; Nancy C., 6424; Olive M., 4877; Oliver M., 3036; Ruth E., 4417; Sarah, 4086; William A., 1251.

HILLMAN, Nellie B., 4823.

HILPERT, Amelia, 4673.

HILTON, Amelia S., 2206; Arthur W., 6259; Cora L., 6259; Phyllis R., 6259.

HILTZ, Gertrude E., 4175.

HINCH, Anna E., 3900b.

HINDBAUGH, J. W., 3286.

HINDMAN, Nellie M., 3871.

HINDS, Harriett, 4856.

HINE, Allen, 919; Ambrose, 921; Betsey, 368; Caroline, 919; Harriet, 922; Josiah, 368; Julia, 921; Mary, 368; Newton, 368; Norman, 920; Rosanna H., 920; Sarah, 920; Sarah W., 918.

HINES, Mary E., 2195; William, 2195.

HINKLE, Charles E., 3705; Charles G., 3705; Claudia M., 3705; Mary M., 3705.

HINLINE, Rosa, 3833.

HIRST, Archie, 6596; Elsie G., 6596; Evelyn M., 6596; Lillie M., 6596; Myron, 6596.

HISERODT, Lydia, 695; Martin, 695; Melinda, 695.

HISEY, Angeline, 842; Alpha B., 3272; Christian, 842; Emeline, 1871; Jack, 3272; Sarah A., 842.

HITCHCOCK, Ethel G., 4018; Rebecca, 124; Samuel, 124; Walter M., 4018.

HOAG, Daniel, 352; Isabel M., 4938; Jean W., 6440; John H., 4939; Joseph H. S., 6439; Lydia, 350; Mary, 352; Michael, 350.

HOAM, Frances, 3482.

HOAR, Daniel, 105; Lucy, 197; Rebecca, 105.
HOBBS, Abigail, 75.
HOBERG, Florence C., 3465.
HOCKETT, Albert, 835; Ann E., 835.
HOCKMAN, Kitty E., 3781.
HOCKNELL, George T., 4508a; Gordon J., 4508a; Helen N., 4508a; Jessamine N., 4508a, Robert E., 4508a.
HODGDON, Anne, 3062.
HODGKINS, Carrie, 2909.
HODGKINSON, Charity A., 2104.
HODGMAN, John, 206; Lucy, 206.
HOEBEL, Della, 1956.
HOEHN, Anna B., 2648; John T., 2648; Pearle, 2648.
HOFFACKER, Suzannah, 1908.
HOFFMAN, Mary, 4158; Mary A., 1867.
HOFFMYER, Rose, 6029.
HOGAN, James R., 4274; Lena M., 4274; Myrtle, 4274.
HOLBROOK, Mary A., 1353.
HOLCOMB, Elizabeth, 905; Grace A., 5260; Helen, 2174; Sophia, 905; Victor, 905.
HOLDEN, Amos, 112; Cora H., 3799; Cordelia, 1050; Geraldine, 5545; Harry F., 3799; Louis, 1050; Oscar, 5545; Peter, 32; Samuel 113.
HOLDER, Abigail, 17; Thomas, 17.
HOLDORF, Edna M. A., 6073.
HOLDRIDGE, Hannah E., 2175.
HOLDSWORTH, Ada L., 4803d; Edna D., 4803d; Elizabeth M., 4803d; Reginald K., 4803d; Wesley L., 4803d.
HOLDWOTH, Lucy, 1513.
HOLE, Catharine E., 2636.
HOLLAND, Eliza J., 3025; Eunice, 221; Lewis, 3317; Margaret, 3246; Rolena, 3317.
HOLLE, Christian C. G. D., 2603; Florence, 4263; Ida J., 2603; Katharine, 2603; Lee W., 4263; Melvin, 4264; Minta, 4263; William, 2603.
HOLLENBECK, Albert, 937; Bertha, 3571; Catharine, 2275; Catherine, 932; Charles, 374; Darius, 939; Delia, 2035; Emma J., 935; Jennie, 939; John C., 932; Laura A., 937; Majorie L., 1608; Mary, 937, 2034; Mary A., 374; Phoebe, 374; Phoebe A., 934; Richard, 936; Samuel, 374; Sarah M., 2052; Susan A., 938; Sylvester, 933; William F., 1608.
HOLLEY, Alexander H., 282; Betsey, 294; Caroline, 297; Edward O., 294; Horace, 293; John, 120; John M., 291; Luther, 120; Marcia, 282; Mary, 293; Mary A., 291; Milton, 290; Myron, 292; Newman, 295; Orville L., 296; Sally, 291, 292, 295; Sarah, 120; Waitstill, 114.
HOLLIS, Abijah, 2411; Harriette V., 2411; Mary F., 2411.
HOLLISTER, Charity, 330.
HOLLOWAY, Bernice M., 4388; John, 4388.
HOLLY, Clio J., 3861; Shirley A., 3861.
HOLLYCROSH, Susan, 999.
HOLLYWOOD, Charlotte, 3932.
HOLMAN, A., 1713; Anna E., 3819; Barbara L., 5666; Caroline, 3434; Dorothy A., 3820; Edith C., 6459; George F., 2218; George P., 2218; Lawrence L., 3820; Mabel J., 3434; Minnie L., 6459; Nanny, 2218; Ollie M., 2218; Robert E., 6459; Walter H., 3819.
HOLMES, Ada, 3357; Clara, 2517; Constance M., 4948; Elizabeth, 1689; Fenwick A., 3096; Florence A., 3099; Frances, 2225; Frank A., 1554; George A., 1689; Helen E., 1689; Helen P., 4556; John C., 1554; L. Elzaida, 1554; Loretta L., 3096; Lucinda C., 1554; Maggie, 2225; Margaret E., 3098; Marilyn J., 4949; Newell, 1689; Percy A., 3097; Sallie E., 1870; Thomas, 3434; Walter, 2225; Winnifred G., 4776.
HOLMQUIST, Anna V., 3952; Bert, 3952; Bert J., 5753; Carilina, 3952; Carrie V., 5754; Clifford N., 3756; Eunice G., 5750; Ernest M., 5755; Katherine P., 5752; Martin, 3952; Maxine C., 5751.
HOLMSTROM, Alfred H., 2454; Dora L., 2454; Grace E., 2454; Lewis A., 2454.
HOLT, Anna A., 2317; Charles G., 2317; Frances M., 1308.
HONSBERGER, Abraham, 2262b; Lucetta, 2262b; Margaret, 2262b.
HOOKER, Mary A., 3587.
HOOPER, Ethel, 4922.
HOPKINS, Daryl A., 5025; Edwin D., 3147; Estelle, 3147; Frances E., 3123; Gertrude I., 3147; Grace E., 5024; Harry H., 3123; lrene K., 5025; James, 3147; James E., 5024.
HOPKINSON, Elinor, 3.
HORLE, George, 3974; Margaret, 3974; Mary E., 3974.
HORMELL, Almira H., 838; Charles M., 6488; Clarence E., 5148; Clarence L., 6496; Clifford B , 6495; Ella M., 6495; Elsie M., 6490; Emeline, 1871; Emerson, 6491; Emma L., 6826; Florence L., 6497; Frank B., 6492, 6822; George W., 5148, 6494; Horace D., 1871; Kenneth L., 6824; Lawrence, 6493; Lelia M., 5148; Lucie W., 6489; Lydia E., 1871; Margaret, 5148; Margaret J., 6823; Mary A., 3253; Mary G., 6486; Mildred G., 6487; Milton J., 838; Nelle, 6475; Patricia A., 6825; Raymond M., 3252; Ruth B., 6492.

HORN, Allene, 5415; Cornelia H., 3567; Cornelia K., 5414; Edith S., 5416; Harry M., 3567, 5415; John D., 5416; John H., 3567; Mary E., 3567; Mildred E., 5417.
HORNFAGER, Adam, 654; Catherine, 654; Catherine S., 654.
HORNBY, Charles B., 5505; Hannah, 5505; Ida G., 5505; William, 5505.
HORTON, Carolyn H., 5291; Elizabeth, 2182; Hannah E., 2484; Mary W., 3374; William M., 3374.
HOSLEY, Julia A., 5188.
HOSMER, Amos, 205; Bethiah, 58; Beulah, 58; Daniel, 58; Lot, 58; Lucy, 206; Steven, 1; Susanna, 205.
HOUCK, Eleanor, 926; Garett, 926; Paulina, 926.
HOUGH, Sarah, 362.
HOUGHTON, Allethina, 575; Jane B., 4096.
HOULTON, Polly, 737.
HOUSE, Sally, 292.
HOUSKEN, Christina, 3295; Jennie, 3295; Olaph, 3295.
HOUSEWORTH, Thomas F., 2241; Zelma A., 2241.
HOWARD, Charles W., 4472; Daisy W., 4061; Deborah, 613; Diadamia, 1328a; Edith A., 4772; Edward, 2917; Edward A., 4061; Elizabeth, 4061; Emma, 3535; Esther V., 4472; George, 3319; George D., 2917; Gladys E., 3535; Harry D., 3535; Louise, 1103; Lucretia W., 1710; Lydia, 613; Mabel E., 2917; Martha L., 4472; Melda E., 4770; Muriel L., 4472; Nathaniel, 3535; Percy H., 3535; Rachael, 3319; Ruth L., 4771; William, 613, 4472.
HOWE, Amy J., 5195; Anna, 5195; Buckley F., 2487; Edna L., 4141; Eleanor C., 2450; Eliza, 2487; Elizabeth M., 2487; Frank, 1649; Franklin H., 2450; Fred, 3923; Garrie O., 2450; Hazel A., 6566; Helen L., 3923; Hepsibah, 98; Herbert D., 4142; Joseph B., 2487; Maria E., 1649; Mary, 551; Mary T., 4180; May M., 1649; William E., 5195; Wilma L., 6565.
HOWELL, Camilla, 2884; Fred, 2884; Mary A., 1452; Mary E., 3725; Phoebe, 699; Reuben, 699.
HOWLAND, Adelia, 1870; Cata, 947; Charles. 1870; Mary, 1870; Mary A., 882
HOVER, Mary, 2272.
HOVEY, Charles L., 4012; Flora L., 4012; Sarah M., 2172.
HOYT, George R., 2310; Helen, 2310; Maida I., 2925; Myria, 2310; Naomi, 4402; Sarah A., 2925; Sherman, 2925.
HUBBARD, Bertha B., 3396; Beulah, 87; Daniel, 26, 90; Dorothy, 26, 86; Elizabeth, 90, 92; Frances, 4757; Hannah, 26; Jonas, 96; Jonathan, 26; Lucretia, 95; Lucy, 91; Mabel, 2221m; Martha, 88; Mary, 96; Persis, 94; Rebecca, 89; Zurviah, 93.
HUBBELL, Hannah D., 1071.
HUDSON, Joyce, 6096.
HUFFMAN, Anna, 1875, 5165; Daniel, 856; Mamie B., 3401; Margaret, 856; Martha J., 856; Mary F., 5165; Samuel, 5165.
HUGGARD, Mary C., 2985.
HUGGENS, Rena M , 3477.
HUGGINS, Alice, 3278; Benjamin H., 5174; Bessie M., 5170; Edith L., 5173; Edna M., 5172; Elizabeth R., 3278; Emmett S., 5171; George D., 5175; George W., 3278; John D., 6533; Linda J., 6530; Louise H., 6530; Margaret M., 5174; Mary A., 6529; Mary L., 6533; Richard E., 6530; Rosa F., 5171; Thomas, 3278.
HUGHES, Arthur H., 4299; Betty J., 6042; Catherine C., 1742; Edward, 2737; Effie, 5135; Elizabeth M., 2774; Emma F., 2737; Florence E., 2737; George, 1616; George H., 4964; Grace H., 1616; Janet A., 2771; Julia A., 1929; Katharine, 1616; Lillian A., 4299; Mary E., 2774; Richard J., 6043; Virginia, 4964; William O., 1616.
HUME, Esther L., 2533; Ida C., 2533; Robert, 2533.
HUMESTONE, Mianda, 2351.
HUMMEL, Anna, 6456.
HULL, Caroline S., 1189; Catherine, 3252; Jedediah B., 1189; Mary E., 1189; Matilda, 4218.
HULSMAN, Dora J., 3102.
HULTMAN, Bessie, 3454.
HUNKINS, Harriet W., 4165.
HUNT, Abigail, 224, 1324; Alan G., 5935; Almina, 1314; Annie F., 2471; Betsey, 558, 600; Carolyn W., 5933; David, 559; David T., 5934; Donald R., 4173, 5932; Edith I., 2365a; Effie J., 2470; Eliza, 1006; Elizabeth, 198; Elizabeth A., 3348; Ellen L., 1318, 4173; Elnathan, 187; Gardner, 600; Grace K., 2365a; Hannah, 55, 183; Henry G., 1319, 1320; Isaac, 224; Israel, 602; Jerusha, 1321; John, 55, 185, 561, 601; John F., 1322; Jonas, 600, 1314; Jotham, 189; Lavinia, 224; Loton S., 2365a; Lucretia, 600; Lucy, 188, 600; Lucy R., 1317; Luther, 190; Luther G., 1314; Mae E., 4173; Mary, 55, 601; Mary A., 1354; Mary L., 1314, 1323; Mehitable, 601; Molly, 184; Nancy, 559, 561; Polly D., 560; Rebecca, 186; Ruth, 602; Sally, 600;

Simon, 55; Timothy, 182; Uriah, 224; William O., 4173.
HUNTER, Jane, 3131; Janie V., 6102; Marietta, 5246; Martha, 4222; Martha E., 4222; Robert H., 4222.
HUNTING, Anna M , 1478; Betsey, 156, 216; Harriette W., 2668; Harry D., 2669; Kate, 1478; Lucy, 156; Lewis D., 1478; Samuel, 1478; Timothy, 156.
HUNTINGTON, Harriet, 922; Horace G., 922.
HUNTOON, Mary, 2263.
HUNTLY, Ida M., 2994, 2997.
HURD, Eunice, 628.
HURLBURT, Charles F., 1169; Elily P., 1169; Frederick M., 477; Kellog, 477; Mary J., 1170; Mehitable, 601; Moses G., 601; Sally, 477; Sophia S., 477; Thomas K., 1170.
HURLE, Mary J., 3647.
HURLEY, Creighton, 3246; Jeanette, 3246; Margaret, 3246.
HURSEY, Abigail, 320.
HUSKINS, Marian, 2716.
HUSSEY, Ethel V., 3494.
HUSTED, Mary E., 1477.
HUSTON, Ruhammah C., 2293; Rheumah C., 3948;
HUTCHINS, Elizabeth S., 1284.
HUTCHINSON, Ann C., 716; Carol A., 6090; Caroline, 1344; Catharine A., 833; Donald G., 6807; Eliza A. 4393; Eugene, 6811; Forey, 6810; Frank, 6486; John W., 4393; Joseph, 4393; LaRita L., 4393; Leo E., 6808; Mary E., 6812; Mary G., 6486; Meloy, 6486; Nancy, 839; Reason H., 6486; Sarah, 2462; Virgil H., 6809.
HUTCHINGS, Florence C., 4919; Lucretia W., 4919; Frederick J., 4919.
HUTTON, Lora, 2152.
HUXLEY, Amaret, 2892; Daniel H., 2892.
HYATT, Achasa, 3929; Alice O., 2591; Annie A., 4249; Arthur W., 1436, 2599, 4249, 5978; Bessie B., 4260; Blanche L., 2598; Calvin C., 2593, 4248; Carrie E., 2592, 3935; Dorothy S., 5977; Elizabeth L., 2600; Eloise, 4261; Emma, 3935; Frank F., 2600, 4261; Georgianna G., 2595; Hannah S., 1436; Harrison, 3929; John, 3935; Josephine, 2593; Laura B., 2596; Margaret, 4262; Martha, 3929; Mary C., 1436; Maude E., 2597; Samuel, 1436; Thomas S., 2594.
HYDE, Joshua, 89; Rebecca, 89; Annie M., 4140a.

I

IDE, George O., 2361; Helen, 2361.
IGOU, Agnes, 1859.
IHL, Theckla, 3048.
IHLEFELD, Lillian, 3081.
ILER, Margaret, 2209.
INGALLS, Bessie, 6416; Carl T., 6234; Charles E., 1168; Clarinda M., 4520; Cyrus, 475; Delia, 2988; Edith I., 2365a; Florence M., 4520; Frances, 4844; Frank A., 4844; Frederick C., 1165, 2365a, 4075a; Helen S., 1166; Henry S., 2365b; Lois V., 6233; Mabrey, 4844; Mary D., 1167; Mary L., 475; Mary P., 4075b; Mary T., 5868a; Nathaniel, 475; Sarah, 475; Sirder K., 4520; Sophia B., 1165; Theda R., 6232; Theodore H., 4075b; Theodore S., 5868b; Turner, 4520; Vivian, 2999; Wilma E., 4844.
INGERSOLL, Abram, 376; Albert, 3005; Albert G., 4862; Aldula, 376; Agnes A., 993; Alma E., 4831; Carl E., 3005; Charlotte, 3077; Clarissa S., 993; Claudia E., 2988; David, 993; Delia, 2988; Elizabeth, 140; Ethelyn C., 3077; Frances G., 4860; George H., 4831; Gilbert C., 4863; Hatsell L., 3077; Hilda J., 4831; John A., 2988; Jotham, 140; Julia, 2988; Lucy C., 3005; Marion E., 4865; Martha J., 2533; May, 3005; Myrtle M., 4861; Ralph W. E., 4831; Seta H., 4864; Thelma M., 4859.
INGHAM, Susan, 4409.
INGLES, Lena, 2095.
INGLIS, Bertha L., 2683; Ethel E., 4411; Fred D., 4412; Isabelle, 4412; Lester, 4412; Oscar D., 2683; Pearl M., 4413.
INGENHUTTE, Gertrude, 3409.
INGRAM, Alfred F., 5414; Alfred O., 5414; Clodine J., 3439; Cornelia D., 5414; Cornelia K., 5414; Florence B., 5414; Henry, 3439; Ida D., 1453; Mary E., 3439; Sarah, 1927; Sibyl, 2821; William, 1453.
INMAN, Bessie P., 3829.
IPPISCH, Anna, 6456; Dorothy I., 6456; Wolfgang, 6456.
IRISH, Amanda E., 2399; Cecil A., 2399; Noble W., 2399.
IRWIN, Eva D., 3037.
IRVINE, John L., 2501; Virginia J., 2501; Virginia L., 2501.
IVES, Elizabeth, 664; Mary, 1207; Mary W., 1207; William, 1207.
IVINS, Georgianna, 3410; Ruth E., 3410; William, 3410.

J

JACK, Margaret, 2478.
JACKE, August, 3824; Caroline, 3824; Mina E., 3824; William L., 3824.
JACKS, Mary V., 5405.

JACKSON, Amelia S., 2177; Beth S., 4310; Charles H., 4310; David, 4246; Eudora M., 4310; Eunice, 210; Florence M., 3735; Floyd J., 4310, 6055; Frances A., 4209; Frank H., 2177; Frank N., 4602; Grace E., 4602; Henry W., 2177; Howard L., 6054; Inez P., 4246; James K., 6053; Kathleen G., 4602; Laurie, 4209; Mary I., 4246; Maud, 2177; Philip A., 4209; Renfroe, 4209.
JACOB, Magdaline, 3718.
JACOBS, Elizabeth E., 2484; Hannah E., 2484; Harry, 2484.
JACOBSON, Anna, 3472; Caroline M., 2535; Emma F., 3220; Joan, 3472; Minnie, 5373; Yvonne, 3472.
JACOBUS, Minnie E., 2155.
JAERGER, Catherine, 5515.
JAMES, Charles L., 2393; Daisy E., 3375; Dean K., 2393; Elizabeth L., 2503; Fannie, 3375; Gertrude J., 2393; Robert W., 4103.
JAMESON, Adda, 3261; Alexander, 797; Laura M., 797; Sarah, 797.
JAMISON, Allen W., 2001; Benjamin, 875; Charles E., 2007; Cecelia V., 1652; Dell, 2000; Eliza, 875; Guy E., 2001; John, 875; John A., 2002; Josephine, 2004; Kate, 2001; Martha E., 2003; Mary A., 5172; Mary G., 2006; Mary H., 1999; Oliver B., 2001; Sarah, 875; Sarah A., 1998; Samuel, 1652; Zuley W., 2005.
JANOUSH, John J., 5378; Mary L., 5378; Mary M., 5378.
JANSEN, Ella M., 3693.
JANUARY, Jane E., 1828; Mary, 879.
JAQUA, Almira, 398; John, 398.
JAQUIN, Charles A., 2093; Ida B., 2093; Ida M., 2093.
JAYCOCKS, Polly, 640.
JAYNES, Elwood, 1969; Myrtle, 1969; Thomas, 1969.
JEANMAIRE, Rachel J., 4230.
JEFFERSON, Ada B., 2946b.
JEFFREY, Amy M., 4957; Annie G., 3098; Charles, 3098; Fenwick V., 4953; Florence G., 4950; Floyd V., 3098; George I., 4956; Helen V., 4952; Joanna, 687, 689; Margaret E., 3098; Philip F., 4954; Reta M., 4955; Wendell H., 4951.
JEFTS, Alice, 101, 103.
JENKINS, Alvah J., 5097; Amanda, 5097; Edith M., 6466; Henrietta, 355; Ida M., 1976; James, 5097; Katurah, 1976; Maria E., 1649; Raymond A., 1976; Rose E., 5097; William, 1976.
JENKS, Horace, 695; Jennie, 695.
JENNINGS, Abigail, 909; Sarah M., 969.
JENSEN, Donna J., 6709; Dorothy M., 3437; Hans, 5809; Harry A., 3437; Jens, 5809; John S., 5513; Kay L., 3437; Lillian M., 6708; Lisbet, 5809; Lars C., 3437; Louisa, 3437; Marie, 5809; Vera G., 5513.
JENSON, Carol, 1933; Maren, 2876.
JEPSON, Mary E., 4114.
JEREMIAH, Charlotte A., 1450; David, 1450.
JERVIS, Charles R., 5521; Harold R., 5521; Harry J., 5521; Loayllen, 5521; Ruth I., 5521.
JESSE, Edith E., 3807; Ellen B., 3801; Florence, 3801; Francis, 3807; Frank, 3801; Luella V., 3807.
JESSOP, Daniel, 984, 985; Emeline, 984; Hannah, 984, 985; Harriet, 985.
JESSUP, Dorcas, 970; Ernest K., 2130; John, 970; Mary J. T., 970; Sarah B., 2129; Tillie 2128; Ulysses G., 2128; Ulysses S., 970.
JESTER, Elisha, 950; Elizabeth, 950; Mary, 950.
JEWELL, Caroline, 649; Enos, 649; Letetia, 2586; Margaret, 649; Polly, 622.
JOHNS, Alma, 4454; Anna, 2197; Eleanor J., 776.
JOHNSON, Abial, 37, Abigail, 18, 748; Alfreda, 6083; Arthur P., 3425; Bernice, 3275, 3425; Bessie, 3454; Caroline, 277; Carroll J., 5335; Catharine, 3425; Charles A., 1936; Clara G., 1939; Clarice N., 3449; Dale L., 5336; Deborah, 37; Doris M., 5897; Dorothy M., 3454, 4701; Edna S., 5257; Edward L., 5516; Elanor, 18; Elisha, 18; Elizabeth, 2526; Ellen A., 1569; Elna, 3680; Ernest H., 2865; Eugene, 1569; Fanny, 637, 1346; Florence L., 1539; Frances C., 1936; Frederick, 2865; Frederick M., 2155; Frederica, 2865; George A., 3453; George E., 3411; George H., 3425; George T., 5897; Gerald E., 4703; Geraldine H., 4702; Grace E., 5257; Gertrude E., 3425; Hartley M., 2456; Hazel E., 2865; Ina, 3834; Isaac, 37; Isabella, 1936; John, 3834, 4514; John A., 1936, 3451; Joseph, 3454; Laura, 1708; Laura M., 4514; Lillian C., 2456; Lucile I., 3448; Lucille A., 5516; Lucy A., 5897; Lydia, 3275; Mabel F., 3450; Margaret, 4514; Martha, 3834; Mary E., 1899; Maude B., 3411; Maude I., 2526; Minnie E., 2155; Nellie K., 3411; Nellie W., 3452; Nina D., 3491; Norman, 3866; Orlando C., 1899; Peter L., 3454; Phebe, 1899; Priscilla, 2540; Rachael, 264; Robert, 3275; Robert C., 5334; Robert E., 2155; Rose B., 2646; Saville, 1708; Thomas V., 5257; Venus, 3866; William S., 2526.

JOHNSTON, Aaron, 1998; Alta M., 2494; Altheia M., 4186; Ensley D., 4184; Malden S., 4185; Martha A., 2920; Matilda, 2494; Sarah A., 1998; Victoria A., 3337; William, 2494; William H., 2494.
JOHNSTONE, Alice L., 4774; Andrew, 2920; Cora V., 2920; Harry S., 4779; Hilda D., 4778; Laura M., 4776; Lena M., 4777; Reta M., 4775; Russell, 2920.
JOLLIE, Elizabeth, 1459; Julia M., 1459; Reuben, 1459.
JOLLY, Bonita M., 3495; George H., 3495; Nina J., 3495.
JONASSON, Percy C., 2961.
JONES, Abbie M., 3037; Ada, 5193; Akin, 1824; Alanson, 1825; Albert C., 3037; Alfred D., 5242; Alfred G., 6098; Alma E., 3310; Alton, 3965; Ambrose, 817; Amy G., 6098; Amy J., 5195; Anna, 2197, 3291, 3293; Anna L., 3321; Anne, 5194; Berkley, 3307; Betsey, 203; Carrie, 5204; Caroline, 3965; Carlton L., 3304; Ceneretta M., 3965; Charles E. I., 3310; Charles H., 1833; Charles K., 1941; Charles W., 5194; Charlotte, 1825; Charlotte B., 3488; Chrilla A., 3315; Clara, 3311; Clara B., 3301; Clara I., 5224; Clayton, 1841; Clitheroe, 2393; Cora E., 3314; Daniel E., 3651; David, 1953; Donald R., 5479; Eber, 817; Edgar, 3965; Edward F. H., 3311; Elisha, 203; Elizabeth, 203; Elizabeth A., 1832, 3323; Elizabeth H., 3310; Elizabeth J., 1824; Ella, 2653, 5194; Elnora 1831; Emma, 3306; Emmett J., 3773; Ernest M., 3315; Estelle P., 3308; Ethel, 5201; Ethelyn, 2459; Eva D., 3037; Evan J., 2197; Fern, 3680; Ferne B., 2653; Florence, 5202; Florence I., 3313; Flossie G., 5216; Francis M., 3488; Franklin P., 5242; Fred H., 3308; George L., 3294; Gertrude M., 3302; Gladys M., 5226; Gloria L., 6641; Granville, 1834; Hallie A., 1953; Hannah, 132; Harold, 5203; Harold L., 6412; Harriette V., 5478; Harvey A., 5194; Henry F., 3301; Howard, 5206; Howard L., 5631; Ida M., 3296, 3303; Ivy M., 5242; James, 1830; James B., 3323; James H., 1831; Jane, 320; Jennie, 3295; Jennie E., 3305; Jessie R., 5280; John J., 5196; Kathryn, 3574; Kathryn M., 3489; Laura B., 5242; Laura E., 817; Leonard L., 5631; Leslie M., 3774; Lester, 2460; Leta M., 5217; Libbie M., 2197; Libbie N., 3777; Lily J., 3292; Lydia E., 1841; Lyla M., 3776; Mae L., 3628; Mame, 3574; Margaret I., 5631; Marilyn, 6642; Mary, 1824, 1827, 1953; Mary C., 3775; Mary E., 1311, 1828; Mary J., 1826; Mary L., 5342; Matthew A., 1832; Mertie, 3651; Mildred A., 5244; Milton E., 5244; Miriam, 1841; Miriam A., 3322; Mittie, 3294; Mona E., 3965; Morris C., 3291; Orange E., 2653; Ormond A., 3574; Owen L., 1953; Robert R., 4833; Ronald R., 6411; Rowena M., 3321; Roy, 5205; Ruby M., 3304; Ruth, 3651; Sadie F., 2461; Sarah E., 1303; Seth W., 3680; Silas D., 1829; Sprague, 3681; Sprague D., 5478; Stella M., 4833; Susan B., 1830; Sylvester, 1830; Thelma P., 5580; Theodoric A., 1311; Therle K., 5244; Thomas E., 2197; Thomas L., 3774; Ulysses G., 3295; Virginia M., 5381; Walter L., 3304; William, 3316, 5197; William D., 1827; William H., 3306; William J., 2653; William W., 3302; Zebulon F., 1828; Zella L., 5225.
JORDAN, Alonzo H., 1026; Andrew J., 1022; Angelo A., 1028; Betsey J., 1026; Charity L., 1024; Eleanor, 1022; Elizabeth H., 1023; Fanny A., 1025; Frank, 2237; Isaiah, 393; John, 393; John G., 1023; Kittie N., 2237; Libbie M., 1029; Mary A., 1030; Michael J., 1027; Monroe, 1031; Polly, 393; William H., 1024, 1029.
JORDET, Anna K., 5264.
JORY, Earl H., 3872; Eldon E., 3872; Esther M., 3872; Joan E., 5685; John E., 5686; Mary M., 3872.
JOSELYN, Fannie, 3804.
JOSEPH, Eliza, 896; Francis, 896; Martha, 896.
JOY, Mary, 544; Samuel C., 544.
JOYNER, Edward, 59; Margaret, 59; Josephine, 4250.
JUDSON, Agnes H., 5945; Azariah, 262, 618; Benjamin, 623; Benjamin F., 622, 623; Caroline, 620; Charlotte, 623; Deborah, 620; Gertrude, 623; Gilbert H., 624; Harriet, 619, 623; Harriet A., 622, Haywood, 620; Hiram, 618; Joshua D., 620; Jane, 620; John E., 621; John M., 618; Julia A., 618; Keziah, 620; Norman, 620; Orin, 620; Phebe, 262, 620; Phoebe A., 618; Ralph, 622; Sally, 618, 621, 622; Salome, 262; Samuel, 621; Sarah, 620; William, 625.
JUILFE, Anne E., 5650.
JUMP, Estelle P., 3308; John F., 3308.
JUNGERICH, Loayllen, 5521.
JUSTASON, Frank C, 3007; George W., 3007; Gertrude L., 3307; Ida M., 3007; Shirley C., 3007.
JUSTICE, Mary L., 4045.

K

KAISER, Catherine, 4254.
KALBAUGH, Martha J., 4229.

KALIN, Josephine, 2117.
KALTENBACH, Clarice N., 3449; Erwin J., 3449; John, 3449; John B., 3449; Maria, 3449.
KANE, Bert E., 3440; Delos J., 3440; Doris L., 3440; Emma B., 3440; Linda L., 3440.
KARL, John, 4626; John F., 4626; John H., 6310; Marian, 4626; Richard B., 6309; Robert L., 6308; Theresa, 4626.
KASPAREC, Mary, 5366.
KAWIN, Elizabeth B., 4094.
KAY, Annie, 4591; James, 3821; Janet, 3821; Margaret, 3821; Mary E., 4591; Miriam, 1841; Thomas, 4591.
KEARNS, Jennie, 5279.
KEATH, Doris, 3685.
KEEFE, James A., 4931; Johanna, 4931; Johanna A., 6433; Myrna L., 4931; Patricia A., 6434.
KEELER, Charles G., 1193; Clarissa, 299; Helen, 5324; Jennie, 1193.
KEELING, Edward H., 5478; Harriette V., 5478; Ruby M., 5478.
KEENEY, Agnes E., 5416; Edith S., 5416; Frank H., 5416.
KEEVER, Margaret, 5148.
KEITER, Ella M., 5270.
KEITH, Ann, 4411; Elizabeth, 3564; Emma 2550; Ethel E., 4411; Eugene, 2550; Freeman H., 4411; Merlin L., 2550; Samuel, 4411; Bertha W., 2887.
KELLEY, Catharine, 4060; Ella, 2440; Emeline, 881; Judith, 416; Mary S., 3983; Sarah, 819; Sylvia, 3983; William W., 3983.
KELLOCK, Harry W. 5087; Mary, 5087; Pearl W., 5087.
KELLOGG, Helen, 3130; Paul, 3130; Tacy. 707.
KELLY, Eloise, 4261; Hattie C., 2389.
KELSEY, Eliza M., 635; Julia, 1328b; Marcia, 1802; Sarah, 635; William, 635.
KÉLSO, Ella, 853; Peter, 835; Rachael C., 835.
KELSON, Emily, 2901.
KEMP, Annie L., 4372; Catharine, 1944; Ethel I., 1944; George H., 1944; Muriel L., 4372; Walter B., 4372.
KEMPTON, Curtis, 786; Hannah B., 2079; Sarah, 786.
KENDALL, Abraham, 434; Amos, 437; Florence M., 2406; George M., 436; Hannah, 171, 439; Helen, 2361; Helena P., 4409; Isaac, 440, 442; James T., 2406; John, 171, 438; Lucy, 432; Mark, 4409; Mary, 443; Mary J., 2406; Molly, 171, 435; Samuel, 433; Sarah, 441; Susan, 4409; Timothy, 443; Victoria, 2116; Willis B., 2406; Zebedee, 171, 432.
KENEDY, Harold, 3553; Hobert T., 3553; Josephine, 3553; Lula G., 3553; Scott, 3553.
KENNEDY, Abigail, 1102; Della E., 5286; Edith M., 5286; Elizabeth, 1966; Ella A., 1037; Jeanne, 2836; James A., 5286, 6614; James T., 5286; Mary, 3612; Robert C., 6615.
KENNERELL, Ann, 1832.
KENNEY, Annie M., 4803c; Daniel B., 4803c; Mary A., 4803c.
KENNON, Ann A., 2304; Peggy, 584.
KENNY, Katherine, 5362.
KENT, Albert, 3013; Alice C., 2221b; Alice J., 3837; Amy, 3011; Annie D., 5376; Annie E., 3538; Asceneth, 3538; Aubrey L., 5375; Bertha E., 4015; Edward, 4015; Elizabeth, 2181; Emma M., 3835; Eunice E., 2182; Fannie J., 1012; George, 3745; Giles W., 3538; Herman, 3748; Ida M., 5374; James, 4210; James M., 3838; James W., 5375; John, 999; John R., 2181; John W., 3836; Jonas E., 1012; Judson K., 2184; Katharine A., 5374; Katharine V., 4210; Leonidas R., 5374; Lester, 3008; Lillian, 5375; Louisa, 999; Louise J., 3838; Lucy, 3747; Lucy L., 2183; Mary B., 4210; Mary E., 1626; Mary L., 3746; Mary M., 2185; Milfred, 3009; Miriam, 5373; Oliver, 1626; Philo W., 999; Robert M., 5377; Susan, 999; Then K., 5375; Theo O., 5377; Walter, 3012; Welthy, 2181; Willard, 3010; William H., 3835; William L., 2221b; William M., 3538; Willie E., 5373.
KENYON, Mabel L., 2814; Sarah J., 2814; William A., 2814.
KERN, Adelaide L., 5158; Alice M., 6512; George A., 5158; George J., 5158; Margaret A., 6515; Marian G., 6534; Mary, 5158; Mary L., 6513; Ora A., 6534; Robert F., 6514; Ruth I., 6534; Thomas G., 6516.
KERSHAW, May, 5827; Myra L., 5827; William L., 5827.
KERWIN, Mollie, 1471; Susan, 2933.
KESSLER, Froedye, 5375; John, 5375; Louise, 4203; Margaret, 4203; Then K., 5375; William J., 4203.
KESTERSON, Anna, 3148; John, 3148; Mary B., 3148.
KETCHAM, Allen, 4311; Inez, 4311; Margaret, 4311; Benjamin B., 1221; Lucy E., 1221; Myrtle A., 1221.
KEWLEY, Jennie A., 3346; Mary E., 3346; Thomas, 3346.
KEYES, Ruth, 513, 514.
KEYS, Cyprian, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Hepsibah, 98.
KIBBE, Matilda B., 2486.

KIBLER, Alice M., 2615; Caroline E., 1445; Carrie A., 4293; Cora I., 4294; Elizabeth, 2619; Fred B., 2618; Hattie M., 2616; Henry M., 1445; Irvin M., 2619; Miriam J., 2617; William, 4295.
KIBLINGER, Allie, 1981.
KIDD, Marjorie, 3576.
KIDNEY, Jacob, 1429; Martha, 1429; Phebe, 1429.
KILBY, Julia, 4040.
KILCUP, Elizabeth S., 2708; Joseph W., 2708; Sarah, 2708.
KILL, Clarence W., 5599; Frank N., 5599; Myrtle F., 5599; Sarah E., 5599.
KILPATRICK, Priscilla, 3714; Willard, 3714.
KIMBALL, Abigail, 414; Daniel, 916; Edward E., 4004; Maria, 916; Mary E., 4004; Robert, 4004; Sarah A., 916.
KIMBROUGH, Charity, 844, 5168.
KIMMENS, Edgar A., 4617; Harold A., 4617; Harold R., 6305; Lucy D., 4617; Myrtle L., 6304; Nora G., 4617.
KINCAID, Amanda, 1978; Edward, 1978; Etta, 1978.
KING, Ada, 4148; Adaline, 315; Albert, 726f; Alice, 2105, 5811; Altha, 314; Angeline, 311; Anne B., 5983; Ancel, 288e; Barbara L., 5982; Betsey, 314a; Blanche E., 4256; Catherine, 4256; Charles H., 726g; Clarissa, 310; Clifford A., 4256; Constantine V., 726e; Cynthia, 311; Ebenezer, 119; Eliza, 317, 673f; Elizabeth, 116, 119, 122; Ellen, 4148; Ethel M., 5258; Frances, 2400; Frank, 5258; George L., 673b; Hannah, 308; Helen F., 4104; Heman, 116, 119, 122, 288b; Henry H., 315; Horace, 310; Isabel I., 308; James D., 311; Jane, 673b; Jerome B., 317; Julia A., 673e; Laura, 673d; Laury, 313a; Lillian M., 4942; Lorenzo D., 673e; Margaret, 834; Margaret M., 726h; Maria, 726c; Martha, 726b; Mary, 726a, 726e; Mary A., 288f; Mary E., 1587; Mary J., 2400, 4105; Nettie E., 5258; Ormel, 288f, 673a; Pascal S., 726i; Phebe, 119, 288d, 288e; Phoebe, 673c; Ralph W., 4105; Rebecca, 288c; Rhoda, 116; Ruth, 288a; Ruth F., 4105; Sally, 311; Sarah, 313; Sarah A., 726d; Sophia, 312; Stephen, 122; Sylvia, 316; Thaddeus, 2400; Theron P., 673d; Vincent C., 726d; Walter S., 2400; Willard G., 4148.
KINGMAN, George, 4769; Mabel H., 4769; Marena L., 6373.
KINGSLEY, Mary, 172.
KINNEY, Donald S., 2980; Hannah, 2292; Helen, 4218; Joseph R., 1618; Lillian, 2980; Margaret A., 2764; Mary B., 1618; Mildred, 5735; Orpha, 1618; William, 1618, 3864; Zelpha F., 3864.
KINSEY, Sarah, 1786.
KINZER, Rebecca, 2136.
KIPP, Isaac, 1393; Maria, 1393; Sarah O., 1393.
KIRBY, Mary, 451.
KIRK, Calvin, 1077; Emma, 1912; Kate S., 3338; Mary E., 1077.
KIRKLAND, Amanda C., 5164; Bertha L., 2517; Charles H., 2517; Jane E., 2517.
KIRKWOOD, Daniel, 1454; Edna M., 4118; John B., 4118; Mary S., 1454; Matilda, 4218.
KISER, Pearl O., 5239.
KISOR, Juna, 3867; Russel, 3867.
KITTLE, John I., 404; Martha, 404; Sophia, 404.
KITTREDGE, Josiah, 251; Mary, 251.
KLAYMAN, Eva, 3327.
KLEILA, Hattie, 2607; Hattie P., 2607; John, 2607.
KLEINDIENST, Marie, 3066.
KLIEVES, Ernestine, 1412; John F., 1412; Minnie, 1412.
KLINETUB, Margaret, 988, 992.
KLINGER, Della G., 6550.
KLINKHAMMER, Elvira M., 4687.
KLOCK, Carmen A., 2096; Frank T., 2096.
KNEE, Anna, 3248, 3252; Jacob, 3248; Nancy, 3248.
KNIBLOE, Mary A., 721; William E., 721.
KNIFFEN, Archie P., 1926; Darrell R., 3443; Donald M., 3436; Doris L., 3440; Dorothy M., 3437; Edith D., 1928; Esther, 851b; Frank M., 1928, 3439; Fred H., 1929; Gertrude G., 3435; Grace M., 3444; Hattie C., 1925; Ira, 1930; Irene V., 3438; James P., 851b; Jessie E., 1927; Katherine M., 3442; LeRoy S., 1932; Lloyd F., 3434; Lloyd S., 851b; Louisa M., 1931; Louise A., 851b; Louise G., 3441; Mabel J., 3434; Mary B., 1924; Mary E., 3439; Olive M., 1929; Vera E., 1932.
KNIGHT, Abigail, 522; Catharine, 591; Ethel M., 4304; Eveline, 3709; Floyd, 5533; Gladys, 2322; Ivan, 5533a; James F., 5533; Lizzie, 3709; Martha A., 4304; Mary M., 5533; Nancy, 520; Samuel, 591; Sarah D., 552; Will, 3709; William H., 3709, 4304.
KNOWLES, Ezekiel, 1092a; Florence M., 5768; Frances L., 1092a; Gladys, 5613; Mary, 1092a.
KNOWLTON, Hester C., 2234.
KNUDSON, Adella, 2977.
KNUTSON, Carrie M., 4719; Norva M., 4719; Theodore, 4719.
KOERFER, Anna, 5086; Charles, 5086; John J., 5086; Josephine, 5086.

KOHLER, Agnes, 3643; C. Edmond, 3643; Fred A., 3643; Katharine, 3743.
KOHNE, Bessie S., 3403.
KOLBAR, George, 3166; John J., 3166; Kate, 3166; Thelma M., 3166.
KOLLAK, Adelaide H., 5873; Adelaide L., 6717; Bertha, 5873; Gottlieb, 5873; William K., 5873; William S., 6717.
KOLLING, Faetchen, 4373.
KOPP, Adam, 3345; Clifford L., 3345; Frank M., 3345; Henrietta, 3345; Nellie, 3345.
KOPPEN, Dorothea, 3884.
KORFFMAN, Sophia, 2132.
KOSTELNICK, Mary, 5585.
KOSTER, Maggie, 2221a.
KRAMER, Mary J., 5261.
KREBS, Mary A., 2644.
KRIES, Carl F., 3290; Jessie, 3290; Mathilde P., 3290; Peter, 3290.
KROENDER, Karolima W., 6362.
KROMER, Frank, 5272; Marian B., 5272; Sophia, 5272.
KRUEGER, Florence C., 3465; Forrest J., 3465; Helmine L., 6529; Hilmar C., 6529; Lucille G., 3465; Mary A., 6529; William E., 6529; William F., 6529.
KRUEZER, Allie, 4685.
KUE, Mary, 3559.
KUEHN, Ernest H., 4792; Florence A., 4792; Eliza J., 2634;
KUNSMAN, Mary, 3324.
KUNTZ, Clarence, 5137; Retta I., 5137.
KUNZ, Elizabeth, 2597.
KURZ, Alice K., 4648; Arthur C., 4652; Arthur G., 2835; Cynthia E., 2835; Dorothy J., 4651; John, 2835; Katherine, 2835; Marcella, 4650; Melford A., 4649; Walter R., 4650.
KYLE, John T., 2116; Mary E., 2116; Nancy C., 2116.

L

LABASH, Kate, 3166.
LABRIE, Helen F., 6067; Marvin, 6067.
LACE, Ann, 2366.
LACEY, Bessie, 2469.
LACHER, Josephine, 2306; Margaret E., 2306; William, 2306.
LACKEY, Ellen, 5100; Matilda, 3202.
LACROIX, Aime, 4450; Marie A., 4450; Rose A., 4450;
LADD, Alberta M., 3195; Barbara M., 3194; Charles D., 3193; Dorothy E., 3193; Frank B., 1758; John D., 1758; John S., 3194; Mary E., 1758; Pearl A., 1758; Rena F., 3192; Ruth E., 3191; Sadie M., 3190; Sophia, 1000, 1005.
LADOUCEUR, Aurelian C., 3551; Lorraine A., 3551; Maude A., 3551.
LAERI, Anton J., 3662; Betty, 3662; John H., 3662, 5488; Julia M., 3662; Lillian, 3662; Suzanne, 5487.
LAFFOLAY, Belle, 4835.
LAGERQUIST, Hilma C., 4445; Oscar W., 4445; Ruth L., 4445.
LAGO, Mary, 5610.
LAGOUFF, Alfred, 2469; Helen L., 2469.
LAIRD, John, 812; Mary, 812; Susan, 812.
LAKE, Alice, 1261a; Bessie, 5572; Effie, 3964; John, 1261a; Phoebe, 1261a.
LAKEMAN, Elizabeth, 1491; Joseph, 1491; Sarah, 1491.
LAMAR, Cora M., 6466.
LAMBERT, Cora, 3287; James E., 3287.
LAMBRECHT, Alyce, 4175; Gertrude, 4175; William F., 4175.
LAMKIN, Mabel L., 2522; Marie, 2522; Walter M., 2522.
LAMONT, Effie, 2127.
LAMPKINS, Mary, 3279; Minnie, 3279; William, 3279.
LAMPHIER, Rachael, 990.
LAMPHREY, Ina, 6458.
LAMPORT, Blanche I., 2942; Harold B., 2941; Mary A., 2940; Mary E., 1593; Minnie W., 2938; Nora A., 2939; Warren W., 1593.
LAMSON, Catharine, 757; Donald D., 3170; Eleanor, 1745; Eleanor E., 3171; Evelyn M., 1745; Frances E., 3172; George W., 1745; Joseph, 1745; Patty, 757; William W., 757.
LANCUP, Salome, 4416.
LANDON, A. Frances, 1363; Fitch, 1363; Olivia, 1363.
LANDRY, Betty J., 5059; Doris M., 5060; Edna R., 3182; Elizabeth A., 5061; Oren G., 3182, 5062; Genevieve, 3182; Helen F., 5063; John G., 3182; Mary E., 5058.
LANE, Ann E., 2331; Bertha E., 4015; Charles E., 4016; Charles W., 2331; Clarence B., 4017; Druscilla, 1556; Ethel G., 4018; George R., 4014; Hattie, 5576; Hazel, 4017; Helen R., 3383; Libbie N., 3777; Lottie, 3777; Louis A., 3383; M. Leontine, 4019; Maggie, 4014; Martha E., 2331; Mary J., 3383; Perley W., 3777; Philo, 2331; Robert R., 3383; Rose, 4014; William B., 3777; William H., 3777.
LANG, Augustus M., 2408; Christiana, 2806; Clara R., 2408; Elsie M., 4111; Emma F., 2806; Harold H., 4111; Harriet E., 2408; John, 2806; June H., 5882; Roland P., 2408; Ruth L., 4112; Walter P., 5881.
LANGDALE, Abbie T., 4941; George D., 4941; Ralph S., 4941.

LANGLEY, Harriet, 457; Martha J., 2203.
LANKES, Edee M., 2312; Elizabeth, 2312, John, 2312; John M., 3997; Julius B., 3996; Julius J., 2312.
LANSING, Adaline, 1047.
LANTZ, Dell, 2000; John, 2000.
LAPLANT, Flora L., 2383; Richard C., 2383.
LARCOM, Lennie M., 5614.
LARKIN, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
LA MASTERS, Hannah, 5524.
LARMON, Doris, 4983.
LAROCK, Alice, 2916; Harry F., 2916; Joseph, 2916; Letitia M., 2916; Mabel H., 4769.
LAROE, Dorothy A., 3820; Mona, 3820; William, 3820.
LARRABEE, Amanda, 1052; George, 1052; Hannah, 1052; Henry, 1052; Lida, 1052; Lydia E., 1052.
LARSH, Marquesas W., 2118.
LARSON, Hannah, 5308.
LARUE, Leona B., 3658.
LARV, Hannah, 1112.
LASAGE, Andrew M., 5377; Ella M., 5377; Theo O., 5377.
LASECKI, Alexander, 2886; Annie, 2886; Regina R., 2886.
LASHER, Elizabeth C., 400; Eva, 400; Sebastian C., 400.
LASKER, Mary, 2109.
LASOTA, Josephine E., 4789.
LATCHAM, Clara G., 1939; Laura I., 1939; Robert, 1939.
LATCHEM, J. Elmer, 1893; Katharine, 3384; Mary M., 1893.
LATHROP, Hannah, 117; Mary, 1954; Nathaniel, 117; Sarah, 270.
LATTIN, Maria, 914; Phineas, 914; Sarah, 914.
LAUFFER, Elsie, 6600.
LAVERONE, Rose, 2962.
LAVOIE, Catharine L., 6125; Henri, 6125.
LAWLER, Frank J., 5500; Mary L., 5500; Tressa H., 5500.
LAWRENCE, Betsey, 452; Charlotte N., 2392; Dorothy A., 5436; Edward J., 2327; Edward L., 1201; Elizabeth, 172, 3607; Elsie M., 3607; Georgiana N., 1201; Gertrude G., 2435; Hannah, 2327; Harriet, 1201; Jean R., 5290; John G., 5290; John P., 3607; John T., 5435; Louise H., 2391; Lydia, 452; Mary, 535; Oscar G., 3435; Samuel N., 1201; Thomas, 3607; Willard, 172, 452; William, 51, 57.
LAWTON, Carolyn F., 2119; Edwin W., 2119; Nina V., 2119.
LAYTON, Elizabeth, 501; Ellen J., 4021; Mary, 501; Thomas, 501.
LAZELL, Abial, 37.
LAZELLA, Mary, 510.
LEACH, Addie E., 6688b; Cecil R., 6688b; Duane R., 6688b; Kenneth R., 6688b; Matilde, 2494; Sarah J., 2958.
LEADBETTER, Henrietta, 1701.
LEADY, Lena L., 3492.
LEAK, Sarah A., 842.
LEAKE, Sarah A., 1898.
LEAL, Hilda, 4107; John, 4107; Theresa, 4107.
LEAVITT, Abial, 37; Gladys L., 3958; Harry B., 3958; Norman L., 3958; Wilfred, 3958.
LEBAR, Alphreda, 2264; Amanda, 1052; Amarillas, 394, 395; Amby J., 2252; Angeline, 1049; Bertha, 2263; Betsey, 1000, 1001, 1056; Betsey A., 395; Betsey J., 1048; Carrie B., 2255; Charity, 1047; Charles, 1044, 1056; Cordelia, 1050; Daniel, 394, 395, 1000, 1001, 1043, 1056; Ella M., 2254; Emma J., 2251; Fannie, 1001, 1041; Frances, 1054; Frances S., 2250; Ina, 2265; Jackson, 1045; James K., 1051; Lewis C., 3901; Mame, 2252; Mary A., 1000, 1042, 1043; Mary H., 2253; Otto, 2263; Polly, 1044, 1046, 1056; Sudaria, 1053.
LEBRUN, Elizabeth S., 4056; Maria O., 4056; Michael M., 4056.
LEDDEN, James, 1707; Lillian, 1707.
LEDUC, Alexine E., 2221m; Alfred, 2221m; Jane, 2221m.
LEE, Adelaide, 3271; Alice A., 3271; Ann, 1356; Annie L., 3023; Betsey, 1078; Cora E., 3696; Elizabeth, 235; Joel M., 3696; John F., 3271; Louis L., 3696; Nellie E., 3696; Phebe J., 2283.
LEECHMAN, Hannah, 1901.
LEEMAN, Ernest, 4751; George, 2908; Laura, 4753; Rebecca, 2908; William, 4752.
LEFEVRE, Albina N., 4547; John B., 4547; Leona, 4547.
LEGATE, Annie S., 2718; Caroline N., 2718; Helen N., 4508a; Howard N., 2718; Joseph M. J., 2718.
LEGATES, Mary L., 5972.
LEIGHS, Arthur K., 3155; Ellen K., 3155; Hilda E., 3155.
LEIGHTON, Alice J., 4754; Essie, 4825; George A., 4754; Georgia M., 4754; Len, 4825.
LELAND, Emma, 4242; Frederick, 4242; Johanna L., 4242.
LELIEVRE, Isaac, 4416; Lea, 4416; Salome, 4416.
LEMERY, Eudopie, 4423;
LEMOINE, Alice L., 4247; Alice M., 5967; Alice O., 2591; Calvin, 4244; Calvin B.,

LEMOINE—*Continued*
5965; Edgar H., 4245; Eugenia, 2591; Helen L., 4242; Helen M. E., 5969; Henry E., 4246; Henry W., 2591, 5968; Hyatt, 4242, 5966; Inez P., 4246; Johanna L., 4242; Maude, 4244; Olive, 4243; Pierre H., 2591.
LEMON, Julia M., 3735.
LEMONS, Lucinda, 1372.
LEMP, Mary, 3370.
LENT, Abram, 1643; Elizabeth, 1643; Mary A., 4803c; Mary E., 1643.
LEONARD, Harriet M., 1161; Sarah, 753.
LEOPARD, Margaret E., 3512; Mary, 3512; Michael W., 3512.
LEROY, Charity M., 1011.
LESSELS, Adelaide E., 2376, 4093; Carrie, 2376; Charles, 2376; William, 2376.
LESTER, Clara E., 2207; George F., 2207; Sarah, 2207; William B., 2207.
LEWIS, Anna, 3711; Arthur, 3706; Charlotte S., 1302; Edna N., 3710; Elizabeth, 5127; Emma, 2481; Ethan J., 5127; Eveline, 2153, 3709; Frederick B., 3661; Hannah, 308; Harold J., 5534; Harvey, 2153; Henry S., 2153; Homer, 5127; James, 308; Jesse W., 5127; John B., 3711; Kate C., 3710; Leslie A., 5535; Louise F., 3661; Marian B., 3661; Minnie M., 3707; Myrtle, 3708; Nancy, 2153; Olive M., 5127; Ruth I., 5536; William C., 3710; Winnifred B., 6671.
LIBBEY, Freeland H., 3673; Irene C., 3673; Pauline, 3673.
LIBBY, Evangeline J., 5720.
LIDDLE, Celia A., 2399; Charles F., 2398; Dee C., 2402; Donald S., 1215; Francis, 1215; Helen F., 1215; James W., 2399; Lee M., 2401; Mary, 1215; Mary J., 2400.
LIE, Gurine, 5828.
LIERSCH, Minnie, 3481.
LIESE, Cora L., 4113; Myrtle L., 4113; Warren H., 4113.
LIESON, Marie A., 4228
LILES, Elvira, 3235.
LILLER, Catherine T., 4229; Martha J., 4229; William A., 4229.
LINDBLOM Anna M., 4108; Arthur C., 4108; John H., 4108; Ruth V., 4108.
LINDERMAN, Jean L., 2083.
LINDHOLM, Carolyn L., 6785; Frank F., 6362; Hjalmar A., 6362; Jean M., 6786; Karolina W., 6362; Ruth S., 6362.
LINDQUIST, Hulda C., 4106.
LINDRE, J. Lawrence, 2083; Rena M., 2083.
LINDSAY, Catharine, 1721.
LINE, Rachael, 378.
LINES, Mary P., 528; Ruhamah, 528; Thomas J., 528.
LINTON, Adna E., 1461; Albert, 2654; Emma J., 1461; Grace L., 6652; Mary, 1461, 2655; Samuel, 1461.
LIPPINCOTT, Mae, 3532.
LIPSCOMB, Emma, 3535; Maggie T., 3539; Mary, 3539; Thomas A., 3539.
LIPSE, Mary G., 3101.
LITHGOW, Charlotte A., 796.
LITKE, Marie, 5507.
LITTELL, Jasper, 1982; Leula, 1982; Mary A., 1982.
LITTLE, Minta, 4263.
LITTLETON, Clarinda, 1923; Granville F., 1973; Harry B., 3519; Harry L., 1973; Margaret S., 1973; Roger L., 3519; Willa K., 3519.
LIVENGOOD, John T., 5407; Juanita T., 5407.
LIVERMORE, Susan, 1197.
LIVINGSTON, Arabella S., 1228.
LIVINGSTONE, Jane, 1737; John, 1737; Mary, 1737.
LLOYD, Alice E., 3829; Antoinette, 3402; Bessie P., 3829; Elmer C., 3829; Vaughn L., 3829.
LOBDELL, Abram D., 1017; Anderson S., 1011; Annettie L., 1020; Carrie V., 2221d; Charity, 392; Charity M., 1011, 1019; Charles H., 3833; Charles W., 2221f; Cora, 3831; Elizabeth, 392, 1014, 1021; Elizabeth F., 1016; Fannie J., 1012; Frank E., 1016, 1018; Frederick C., 3834; Gladys, 3834; Grace A., 2221g; Harley E., 2221e; Hazel M., 5675; Henry, 1021; Ina, 3834; Ione K., 5676; John B., 392, 1016, 1018; Kate, 3833; Katie, 1016, 1018; LeRoy, 3832; Maggie, 2221a; Mara A., 1016; Mary, 1013; Mary A., 1017; Maybelle, 2221h, Pearl, 1021; Polly L., 1016, 1018; Sarah H., 1015; Scott E., 2221h; Wallace, 2221a, 3831; William H., 392, 1013.
LOCKE, Flora J., 3144; May, 3005; Sarah, 797.
LOCKWOOD, Anna M., 1473; Annettie R., 1020; Charles E., 1020; Ebenezer, 1020; Effa G., 2221s; Elizabeth A., 3846; Emily, 3932; Ethel, 3932; Eunice, 1020; Frederick S., 2221c; Frederick W., 3845; Harry, 3932; Jay B., 2221p; Marie I., 2221o; Neita, 2221t; Oda G., 2221r; Sylvester, 3932; Thankful, 410; Theo J., 2221p; William D., 2282.
LOGAN, Ava A., 2067; David W., 2067; Doris M., 3050; Geoffrey N., 4901; George T., 3050; Jim, 4900; Margaret, 4348; Margaret J., 4902; Ollie, 3050; William H., 3050.
LOGERING, Allie, 4685; John, 4685; Ramona, 4685.

LOIGNON, Alfred J., 3187; Lilly R., 3187; Viola J., 3187.
LONDREGAN, Elizabeth A., 1659.
LONG, Alva H., 6597; Berry, 2391; Catherine, 3320; Clarence, 5610; Clyde, 1708; Frederick I., 2391; Hazel A., 6597; Harriet, 1201; Louise H., 2391; Margaret, 2391; Mary, 5610; Mary E., 2342; Myrtle R., 6597; Pearl A., 5610; Sharon R., 6597; Willis D., 6597.
LONGANECKER, Cora E., 2220; Franklin, 2220; Margaret, 2220.
LONGBOTTOM, Earl G., 2832; Edythe B., 2832.
LONGLEY, Blanche W., 5738.
LONGMUIR, Euphemia E., 754.
LONGNECKER, Gertrude G., 3744; Leon, 3744.
LONGWELL, Laura, 4500.
LOOMIS, Alice L., 1735; Alvirus, 1735; Arthur E., 1735; Frances M., 1735; Gertrude I., 3147; Grace H., 3148; Jack J., 3148; Laura, 506; Mary B., 3148.
LOPEZ, Mary J., 1991; Josephine, 1991.
LORANGER, Alexine E., 2221m; Charity M., 1019; Edith, 2221k; Eli P., 1019; Ella, 2221i; Fred, 2221n; Mabel, 2221m; Marguerite I., 3844; Mary, 1019; Nelson, 1019; William E., 2221m.
LORD, Caroline H., 2483; Cornelia, 697; Elizabeth W., 2483; Ethan, 302; Jeannette, 694; Jennie, 695; Hattie, 695; Henry M., 2483; Lillie, 695; Melinda, 695; Newman, 695; Olivia, 696; Ruth, 302; Sarah, 120.
LORING, Mary, 99.
LORRILARD, Gertrude B., 3148.
LOSCH, Amelia, 2062; Ernest, 2062.
LOUCKS, Rachael, 5593.
LOUDON, Margaret, 888.
LOVE, Fern, 3680; John W., 3759; Mary, 3680; Minnie L., 3759; Owen, 3680; Pansey B., 3759.
LOVEJOY, Abbie S., 3951; Almira, 527; Jonathan, 516; Julia, 516; Lydia, 516.
LOVERING, Sarah, 607.
LOVETT, Lydia, 807.
LOWE, Alice M., 4269; Arthur L., 4269; Camille M., 4265; Charles G., 4265; Cynthia, 2605; Cyril G., 5986; Dorothy M., 5987; Gilbert, 2605; Ida, 4268; Jane, 2407; Jeffrey G., 6729; John, 5989; John G., 2605; Juliette M., 4267; Lemoine, 4271; Lotta E., 4270; Lydia, 887; Marion, 5991; Mary E., 2605; Matilda J., 2407; Norman, 5990; Patricia A., 6728; Rosa E., 5986; Sarah H., 4266; William A., 2407; William B., 5988; William D., 4266.
LOWELL, Mina, 2794.
LOWERY, Charles, 5613; Geraldine E., 6680; Gladys, 5613; Jack H., 5613; James P., 6681; Kathryn M., 6679; Roberta E., 5613; Ruth A., 6678.
LOYDE, Saphronia J., 1527; William, 1527.
LUCAS, Herbert A., 2780; Lelia G., 5385; Marian M., 2780; Nancy, 3248.
LUCE, Annie A., 2323; Alexander H., 1117; Elsie, 2322; Gladys, 2322; Irma A., 4003; Justin, 1117; Justin T., 2322; Leon A., 2323; Mary A., 1117; Nettie M., 4002; Norma L., 4004.
LUDINGTON, Elizabeth, 136.
LUKACK, Beatrice E., 6299; Joseph, 6299.
LUKENS, Sarah H., 3274.
LUMSDEN, Eliza, 4307; Nellie E., 4338; Willard F., 4338.
LUNDY, Mary E., 3720.
LUSCOMBE, Frank A., 4361; Jean F., 4361.
LUTTRELL, George W., 5116; Harry F., 5116; Janet L., 5116; Letretha A., 5116; Mildred B., 5116.
LUTTSCHWAGER, Belva A. L., 5515; Catherine, 5515; Henry E., 5515.
LUTZ, Catherine, 1337.
LYDAY, Clamona E., 4756; Kathryn L., 4756; Louis S., 4756.
LYNCH, Ben, 4678; Cecelia, 4678.; Jewell, 3664; Nora E., 4678; Sarah H., 1511; Zona G., 3733.
LYNDE, Elizabeth, 90.
LYNHAM, Clara, 3311.
LYNN, Nealy, 2657.
LYON, Allura M., 1556; Druscilla, 1556; Porter S., 1556; Sarah E., 2221o; Solomon T., 2221o; Marie I., 2221o.
LYONS, Tressa H., 5500.
LYSTER, Phoebe M., 2049; Stella A., 2049; William E. H., 2049; William G., 2049.

M

MAC ALLISTER, Catherine E., 3682.
MAC CORMICK, Ella M., 4619.
MAC DONALD, Alexander W., 4934; Catharine, 4465; D. G., 3128; Emily, 4589; Florence, 2946h; Georgia, 3128; Georgianna E., 3128; Gladys B., 4152; Henrietta J., 4934; James M., 4465; John, 2946h; Margaret E., 4465; Oberia, 3150; Rebecca, 3150; Rena M., 4934; Robert B., 3150.
MAC FADDEN, Carrie L., 6656.
MAC HATTIE, Annabelle, 4799.
MAC INTOSH, Annie I., 4504; Sarah, 2894.
MAC INTYRE, Alice, 5721.
MACK, Josephine P., 5812; Margaret R., 5818; Mary I., 5818; Peter J., 5818.
MACKAY, Christine, 1651; Donald L., 6381; Doris M., 4505; Earl R., 4776; Harry E., 6380; James R., 6379; Joan

MACKAY—*Continued*
I., 6223; Laura M., 4776; Louisa, 4505; Margaret L., 6377; Robert M., 4505; Sophia, 4243; William E., 4776; William P., 6222; William R., 4505, 6378; Winnifred G., 4776.
MAC KENNA, Bertha A., 3071; John L., 3071; Katherine, 3071.
MAC KENZIE, Benjamin, 4785; Elizabeth, 4785; Elizabeth A., 1717; Florence A., 4485; Ida W., 4785; Michael V., 4485.
MACKINTOSH, Daniel, 4761; Lizzie B., 4761.
MAC LEAN, Emma A., 4540; Henrietta J., 4934.
MAC LELLAN, Annie, 4591.
MAC LEOD, Susan, 3119.
MACLEOD, Allen, 1615; Catherine, 1615; Jessie A., 1615; Susan C., 1524.
MAC MASTERS, Dorothy H., 4239; John W., 4239; Myra H., 4239.
MAC MURPHY, Elizabeth, 1214; Harriet S., 1214; John A., 1214; John D., 1214.
MAC NINTCH, Abner M., 4443; Guy P., 4443; Hazel J., 4443; Jane, 4443; Patricia A., 4443.
MACOMBER, Lindley M., 917; Lydia A., 917; Mabel V., 3446.
MAC PHERSON, Ada D., 2958; Anna E., 2955; Annie, 4111; Daniel J., 2959; Gertrude J., 1607; Gertrude S., 2957; John, 1607; John A., 2956; Mary, 1607.
MACREADY, Ann, 873; James, 873; Marguerite H., 2325; Matilda A., 873.
MAC WHINNIE, Alene V., 4454; Alice R., 4457; Calvaretta, 2688; Donald B., 4455; Edith C., 4455; George, 2688; Hayward C., 4456; Hazel M., 4456; James, 2688; Jean C., 6179; Richard C., 6180; Sarah B., 2688.
MACY, Birdetta, 3615; Emma C., 1903; Milton, 1903.
MADDEN, Margaret G., 5462.
MADDOX, Josephine H., 5109.
MADIGAN, Bella, 1547.
MADSEN, Anton J., 3438; Hans, 2876; Irene V., 3438; Maren, 2876.
MAFLE, Addie, 5594.
MAGNEY, Fred H., 3998; Ruth, 3998.
MAGUIRE, Mary, 3680.
MAHAR, Donna B., 6108; Dorcas E., 6108; Edgar W., 6108; Freda A., 6108; George E., 6108.
MAHONEY, Gertrude M., 2964; Russell, 2964.
MAIN, Alice C., 851g; Catharine E., 3467; Anna M., 851f; Cordelia A. D., 338; Edward D., 5341; Edwin D., 851e, 3466; Esther, 338; Ethel I., 1944; Florence E., 1942, 3468; Harriet E., 851c; Helen C., 1941; Idell M,. 1943; Juliette, 851e; Lillian H., 1945; Louise A., 851b; Martha E., 851d; Martha M., 3466; Mary F., 851a; Polly, 397; Rial, 338; Robert P., 338; Robert W., 851h; Stanley D., 1944; Stanley G., 3469; Susan A., 851h; Susann, 5342.
MAINE, Addie, 5529; Bessie, 5531; Eva, 5530; Loula, 5528; Marie J., 3708; Myrtie, 3708; Oliver, 3708; Orla, 5532; William, 3708.
MALKOSKY, Jennie, 5700h.
MALLAR, Louise F., 3681.
MALLISON, Lillian, 2980.
MALMQUIST, Caroline, 3824.
MANCHESTER, Allen A., 2631; Ann E., 2631; Charlotte E., 4335; Lulu M., 2631; Pearl J., 4336; Robert A., 2631.
MANINI, Mary, 5425.
MANLEY, Ellen, 2919.
MANNING, Charles E., 2966, 4813; Charles L., 2966; Delia A., 3103; Majorie A., 4812; Mildred A., 2966; Sarah, 703; Sarah A., 2966; Robert D., 4811; Thomas J., 4814.
MANTZ, Antoinette, 5495; Doris O., 5495; James L., 5495; Mark C., 5495.
MANUEL, Ina M., 5244.
MANSKE, Charles F., 4708; Douglas C., 6341; Frederick, 4708; Mary, 4708; Shirley A., 6342; Vera R., 4708.
MANSON, Sally, 477.
MAPLE, Elizabeth E., 3250; Frank M., 3250; Maude M., 3250.
MARCH, Eleanor L., 6260; Helen W., 6260; Henry A., 6260; Robert H., 6779; Stephen E., 6260; Stephen W., 6780.
MARCHANT, Rachael A., 2875.
MARCY, Eva M., 3412.
MARDEN, Carrie E., 5733; Frank, 5733; Ramona C., 5733.
MARE, Rachael, 1589.
MARKEY, David W., 2794; Edward, 2794; Esther, 2794; Rose A., 2794.
MARKS, Marian, 4801; Nellie, 4801; Wilber S., 4801.
MARLETT, Sarah J., 2217.
MARMER, Harry A., 3599; Hazel E., 3599; Isaac B., 3599; Nancy J., 5428; Rohoma, 3599; Kalmon E., 5427.
MARNEY, Frances, 2857.
MAROVICH, Katherine, 5025; Irene K., 5025; Martin, 5025.
MARSH, Abba, 2335; Agnes, 2335; Charles D., 2335.
MARSHALL, Abigail, 323; George, 1488; Martha, 1488; May V., 5156; Rebecca, 323; William, 323.
MARTELL, Dianna M., 4622; Maggie, 1610; Malinda, 1610; Marrah, 1610.

MARSTERS, Ella C., 3191.
MARTIN, Beatrice M., 4088; Benjamin F., 1998, 3551; Catherine, 4254; Catherine K., 4254; Della A., 2819; Dora E., 1970; Edward R., 4988; Florence C., 3516; Frank F., 3784; Frank J., 4254; Frederick W., 3637; Grace, 4088; Herbert L., 4088; Irene M., 3637; Jane, 418; John P., 3516; Margaret, 4203; Mary E., 3637; Mary M., 2039; Maud E., 3552; Mildred E., 3784; Nellie L., 3784; Rose J., 3516; Sarah A., 1998; Sarah E., 3344; William H., 3784; Wilton, 1970.
MARVIN, Lula E., 5367.
MARX, Marie, 4572;
MASON, Ada M., 5390; Cecile, 6631; Cornelia, 2413; David, 1824; Donald J., 4727; Dorothy M., 4727, 5411; Edna M., 4118; Edna M. S., 3564; Elizabeth, 3564; Elizabeth K., 5410; Esther, 4; Frances E., 5413; Hannah, 4; Helen, 2823; Helen G., 4119; Helen K., 2413; Henry D., 3564; Howard B., 4726; Hugh, 4; James C., 2876; Janet M., 4728; Jeanette L., 5412; John L., 3564; Lewis D., 4118; Louise M., 1856; Marie L., 5390; Mary, 1824, 1839; Mary H., 5889; Owen, 1856; Ramon L., 5891; Richard F., 6632; Robert R., 5890; Roy A., 2413; Ruth L., 4120; Stephen C., 2413; Susanna, 1824, 1872; Thomas C., 5390; Thomas T., 5390; Vera O., 2876.
MASSEY, Eli, 1773; Sarah, 1773.
MASSIS, Frank J., 3967; Lena V., 3967; Margaret A., 3967.
MATHENY, Mary, 5087.
MATHEWS, Leilani, 6076; Lucille G., 4345; William B., 6075; William F., 4345.
MATHIS, Anna, 5363; Anna M., 3534; Betty A., 6622; Donald R., 6620; Grace E., 6623; Howard D., 3534, 5363; Neva M., 5363; Roy R., 5363; Virginia A., 6621.
MATLEY, John B., 3825; Marshall R., 3825; Martha A., 3825; Verna M., 3825.
MATTHEWS, Alvaro, 2343; Bessie B., 4260; Burton C., 2343; George W., 2343; J. L., 4260; Martha, 1582; Mary G., 2006; Mary L., 2343; Walter H., 2006.
MATTHEWSON, Zernah, 2140.
MATTISON, Lydia A., 4193.
MATZKA, Caroline E., 3790; Myra, 3790; William F., 3790.
MAXWELL, Alexander, 2434; Arthur L., 2434, 4138; Charlotte A., 2560; Cora E., 2434; Helen L., 2560; James T., 2560; John, 2560; Margaret, 2434; Mary L., 4138.
MAY, Alice, 4083; Gladys W., 3603; Helen J., 4788; Howard, 4788; Howard E., 4788; Keziah E., 3603; Louis W., 3603; Martha, 4788; Mary J., 1170; Miriam E., 4788.
MAYELL, Mary, 1198.
MAYFIELD, Marian, 5402; Mary C., 3618; Nancy K., 5402; R. L., 5402.
MAYHEW, Mercy, 421, 422.
MAYNARD, Alice E., 1742; Alvenah, 1740; Christopher, 800; Elizabeth, 800; Everett C., 1743; Florence A., 1741; Guy B., 3169, 5047; James A., 800; Katherine B., 1743; Margaret C., 800; Phyllis, 5046; Ruby E., 3169.
MAYNE, Nettie, 3300; Orville, 3300.
MAYS, Alfred S., 3823; Arabella A., 3823; Arthur H., 3823; Carolyn M., 5671; Catherine E., 5670; Myrna M., 3823.
MCALLASTER, Mary J., 2406.
MCARTHUR, Mary, 1737.
MCCARTHEY, Alice J., 4754.
MCCARTHY, Dennis, 4348; Dennis H., 4348; Frank, 6373; John E., 6373, 6790; Katharine E., 4348; Marena L., 6373; Margaret, 4348; Olive, 6373; Sandra M., 6791; William D., 4348.
MCCHAIN, Julia, 717.
MCCHESNEY, Elsena, 1417; George W., 1417; Sadie, 1417.
MCCHURE, Caroline, 1157; Cummings, 1157.
MCCLELLAND, Albert, 2427o; Sarah D., 2427g.
MCCLOUD, Agnes I., 6536; Ora F., 6536; Fern, 6536.
MCCLURE, Emma, 3380; Henrietta, 3227; Henry, 3227; James E., 3380.
MCCLURG, Ida M., 5088.
MCCOLUM, Ann, 1588.
MCCONNELL, Alice I., 5161; David, 1589; Delmar D., 5161; Dorothy J., 6519; Judith M., 6520; Henrietta, 1589; Minnie, 5161; Rachael, 1589; Susan, 2927; William W., 5161.
MCCORMICK, Laura E., 5147; Marguerite E., 3604.
MCCORRY, Elizabeth, 2595.
MCCRASHAN, Margaret, 5510.
MCCRAY, Esther, 2794; Jonathan, 3251; Mary E., 3251; Pearl E., 3251.
MCCREARY, Eli, 5113; Ella, 5113; Margaret E., 5113.
MCDANIELS, Alan A., 3688; Alexander, 3688; Grace, 3688; Howard, 3688.
MCDERMOTT, Francis J., 3115, 5004; Josephine T., 3115; Mary E., 3115; Michael J., 3115; Robert F., 5005.
MCDONALD, Alma Z., 3743; B. J., 3743; Genevieve T., 3743; Gwendolyn, E.,

McDONALD—*Continued*
3132; Jessie, 2726; Mary E., 3974; Myrnah E., 3132; Roderick T., 313.
McDONOUGH, Anna, 5363.
McDOUGALL, Nina J., 3495.
McEACHERN, Donald E., 3978; Ruth E., 3978; Sarah G., 3978.
McFARLAND, Barbara, 5068; Elnora, 1831; Harry A., 3190; Mary, 3190; Nelson G., 3190; Norma, 5067; Sadie M., 3190.
McFARLIN, Sophia, 1122.
McFERRIN, Colista, 2221p.
McGERALD, Harriet D., 1068e; Harriet M., 1068e; James, 1068e.
McGIE, Ada A., 1609; Arthur W., 2960; Daniel, 1609; Edward A., 1609; Grace F., 2960; Percy C , 2959, 2961.
McGILL, Jennie, 1375; Peter, 1375.
McGREGOR, Caroline E., 3790; Chrilla A., 3315.
McGREW, Caroline, 1990.
McGUIGNON, Della, 3359.
McGINN, Margaret, 4262; Thomas G., 4262.
McGUIRE, Catherine, 2262a; Charles B., 5162; Helen K., 5162; Jola E., 5162.
McGUIRM, Margaret, 3356.
McGUNIGAL, Sarah, 2650.
McILVAIN, Cora A., 2850; Helen G., 2850; Howard J., 2850.
McINROY, Allen, 3055; Emma, 3055; Myrtle F., 3055.
McINTIRE, Sarah G., 3978.
McINTOSH, Elizabeth, 402.
McINTYRE, Alberta F., 5735; Amoret, 4794; Betty G., 5735; Carroll E., 5735; Elsie B., 2107.
McJUNKIN, Vernia, 1994.
McKALIP, Margaret, 4311.
McKAY, Alice, 2116; Elizabeth, 4247; Minnie, 3802; Rachael, 1800; Rebecca C., 6081; Victoria, 2116; William, 2116.
McKEE, Caroline F., 3094; Claire, 4911; Edith, 3094; Mary E., 2617; William J., 3094.
McKEITHEN, Annie E., 3541; Archibald J., 3541; David, 5389; Delores D., 5384; Emory E., 3541, 5384; John P., 5386; Juanita E., 5387; Margaret L., 5385; Martha C., 3541; Robert W., 5387; Sylvia, 5387; Thelma G., 5383; William A., 5388.
McKENNA, Cynthia, 2686; Grace I., 4733; Theodore J., 4733.
McKEUNE, Alice M., 3095; Allison D. L., 3095; Mary A., 3095; Thomas M., 3095; Thomas T., 3095.
McKINLEY, Stella A., 2049.
McKINNEY, Ruby E., 5506; Stuart, 5506.
McKINNON, Angus, 2932; Charlotte, 2932; Donald J., 4798; Harvey B., 4797; John A., 2932; Mary, 2932; Sarah, 3304.
McKNIGHT, Jean, 2699.
McLAIN, Anna B., 2649; Mary, 2625, 2626.
McLAREN, Florence, 2650; Sarah, 2650; William, 2650.
McLAUGHLIN, Theresa, 2893; Annabel, 3281; Annie, 3602; Clarinda M., 4520; Emma, 2883; Gerald T., 4732; Grace I., 4733; Ida M., 3608; Lillie, 4732; Luther A., 3608; Rachael M., 3608; Taylor, 2879; Viola, 2879
McLEAN, Beatrice M., 5631; Catherine E., 1712; Ervilla M., 4558.
McLEMORE, Ben L., 5385; George A., 5385; Lelia G., 5385; Margaret L., 5385;
McLEOD, Clesta A., 2860; Jessie, 2726; Marian E., 2726; Neil, 2726; Susan, 2736.
McLOUGHLIN, Carrie J., 3336.
McMANN, Elizabeth, 1021.
McMANNIS, George, 377; Mary, 377; Phoebe, 377.
McMAHON, Dorothy, 5268; Elizabeth A., 3348; Helen M., 5269; John H., 3348; Joseph H., 3348; Retta F., 3348; Verna R., 5267.
McMICHAEL, Emily, 4340.
McMILLAN, Mary E., 828.
McMURAHAY, Susan M., 4442.
McMURRY, Lotta, 4071.
McNAB, Adda, 3886; Alma, 5691; Archie, 3886; Duretha L., 5690; Jean S., 6690; John D., 6689; John S., 3886; John V. B., 5691; Rachael, 3886; Sharon V., 6691; William G., 5690.
McNAUGHTON, Alzina M., 5689; Burton J., 5689; Sarah A., 5689.
McNEIL, Nancy, 2115.
McNORGAN, David P., 4513; Edna B., 4513; Edward D., 4513; Mary J., 5700d; Nellie, 4513; Paul F., 4513.
McREADY, Eliza, 1172.
McVOY, Joseph, 874; Martha, 874.
McWILLIAMS, Mary, 2771.
MEACHUM, Charles, 2440; Ella, 2440; Elsie M., 2440; George A., 2440.
MEAD, Annie, 1077; Dinah, 31; Hannah, 121; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 1069.
MEADE, Emily B., 660; Indiana, 660.
MEADER, Carolyn A., 4606; Carrie, 2776; Edgar K., 2776, 4605; Florence S., 2776.
MEARS, Edward F , 5565; Gennis A , 5565.
MEDRY, Maria, 1882.
MEEDS, Maria M., 2715.
MEEKINS, Cora L., 5501; Fred G., 5501; Phyllis L., 5501.

MEETEER, Jessie W., 2320.
MEIRNDOY, Fred, 2165; Ida, 2165; Minnie, 2165.
MELANSON, Alma, 4988; Charles M., 3108; Elise, 4975; Evelyn L., 4987; Ivan J., 4990; Jane A., 3108; Joy E., 4989; Louise M., 4991; Mary H., 3108; Percy W., 4987; William J., 3108.
MELCHER, Addie, 3962, 3963; Alferette, 2427b; Alice, 1261a; Arthur P., 5785; Bertha A., 2427a; Bessie L., 2427h; Charles S., 542, 2427c; Ebenezer A., 2427d; Edgar L., 5783; Effie F., 3963; Eleanor E., 5786: Elizabeth M., 3962; Gracie E., 1261a, 24271; Jessie, 2427f; John, 542; John F., 3962, 3963; Lewis M., 1261a, 2427b; Madaline, 2427k; Mary M., 2427i; Orene J., 5784; Orren O., 5782; Pearl M., 2427j; Robert H., 2427e; Roland, 3963; Sarah, 542, 2427e; Sarah D., 1261b, 2427g; Warren, 2427m; William O., 3962.
MELINS, Laura A., 937.
MELLINGER, Frank, 4285; Maud, 4285.
MELVILLE, Agnes, 4095; Anna, 76; Eleazor, 76.
MENDENHALL, Charles S., 3876; Fred S., 3876; Margaret J., 3876; Nellie, 3876.
MENREGAUX, Anna M., 2371.
MENNE, Theresa, 4626.
MENNIE, Ian, 4899; James A., 3049; James S., 3049; John, 4895; Josephine P., 3049; Nora J., 4897; Peter, 4898; Roselina S., 3049; William, 4896.
MENZIE, Harry E., 3492; Lena L., 3492; Marquis V., 3492; Shirley L., 3492.
MERCHANT, Isobelle, 2290; Melissa 2290; Peter, 2290.
MERKEL Laura E., 4767.
MERRIAM, Adeliza F., 2355; Hannah, 110; John, 110, 496; Josiah, 202; Mary, 202; Mary C. R., 496; Phebe, 503; Phoebe, 845; Ruth B., 202.
MERRICK, Helen, 2839.
MERRIHEW, Albert E., 1906; Marie L., 1906; John, 1906; Lucy, 1906.
MERRILL, Alice, 2105; Anne M., 2898; Camilla R., 3649; Charles W., 2898; Daniel D., 2105; Edward F., 3648; Ella D., 2105; Kathrine I., 5475; Kenneth C., 5476;Leavitt K., 2105, 3649, 5475; Mary, 740; Ruth W., 2898; Salome, 1159.
MERRITT, Calvaretta, 2688; Charlotte E., 2281; Gilbert, 2685; James H., 2281; Jennie L., 3917; John, 1069; Katie E., 2281; Lillie E., 2282; Mabel F., 2685; Mae E., 3919; Mannetta, 2685; Minnie, 3918; Sarah, 1069; Sarah J , 1069; William D , 2282; William H , 3918.
MERRY, Blanche W , 5738; Eugene R., 5738; Ruth I., 5738.
MERSFELDER, Ida B., 2093.
MESKE, Bertha, 5873.
MESSENGER, Lillian A., 4502.
MESSMORE, Daniel, 2358; Jessie N., 2358; Mary M., 2358.
MESTIER, Enid J., 5981; Josephine, 4250; Louis J. B., 4250, 5979; Louis J., 4250; Lucilla N., 5980; Thelma, 4250.
METHNEY, Catherine, 1461.
METZGAR, Catherine, 3753; Edna, 3755; Gladys L., 5594; Harriett, 5592; J. D., 5594; James F. M., 3755; Jacob, 3755; Rachael, 5593; Robert, 5593.
MEYER, Kathryn, 6673; Theresa, 4265.
MEYFRER, Anna C., 4272; John, 4272; Louise, 4272.
MILBERRY, Boyd P., 4803a; Dorothy I., 4803a.
MILBURN, Lot I., 3512; Lucetta, 4773.
MILES, Arthur J., 2240; Ella C., 2990; Hattie, 1990; Norah E., 2240.
MILLARD, Flora A., 4793; Gladys I., 3118; John, 3118; John E., 4793; Meta B., 4793; Susan, 3118; Thomas, 3118.
MILLER, Adam, 2275; Adelaide R., 1188; Alvina N., 2275; Amos, 132; Arthur J., 3698; Arville, 5207; Bernice, 6554; Bertha M., 3698; Bessie, 3704; C. B., 3296; Catherine, 654, 1310, 2091, 2275; Charles F., 2533; Clarence J., 6018; Cora B., 5238; Cornelia, 1349; Caroline, 1460; Donald E., 3494; Dwight, 2275; Edna P., 6018; Edward A., 3494; Edward B., 4228; Edward E., 3908; Edward T., 4228; Emmett, 5212; Eliza, 1516; Elizabeth, 132; Elizabeth M., 3698; Ella, 6283; Emma, 1662; Ethel, 3337; Ethel V., 3494; Eva, 1349; Fena, 5208; Fred L., 3698; Frances, 3908; Glenn, 5209; Hannah, 1132; Ida M., 3296; Jacob P., 3718; Jessie M., 4283; Jessie, 5207; John B., 3337; Johnny, 5211; Joseph E., 1188; Kate, 3710; Katherine A., 5348; Lena M., 4274; Lilla, 3568; Loren B., 4283; Lucy A., 1310; Mabel C., 6019; Magdaline, 3718; Margaret, 2268, 6022; Marie, 5210; Marie A., 4228; Martha J., 2533; Mary A., 2368, 3296; Mary E., 2820; Mary R., 2037; Maud, 2533; Meda, A., 2091; Mildred E., 3494; Myrtle C., 3908; Rachel, 4283; Ralph, 5213; Robert E., 5347; Robert G., 1310; Sally, 132; Tempust T., 2091; Vesta D., 4228; Victoria A., 3337; Virginia, 6669; William, 1349; William C., 3296.
MILLETT, Blanche, 3669.
MILLIKEN, Theressa C., 3370.

MILLINGTON, Etta, 3822; Joshua, 3822; Kristine, 3822.
MILLS, Alice, 1791; Amos H., 1787; Anita L., 5238; Cora B., 5238; Elihu, 1791; Elijah, 1787; Elizabeth J., 1791; Frank, 2025; Frank H., 5238; Henrietta, 1787; Jeanette, 3246; John, 1; Joshua, 1791; Leonidas M., 3246; Luella, 2025; Mara, 3560; Mary, 1787, 1791, 4935; Robert H., 5238; Rosalie J., 3247; Rose E., 5097; Sylvester, 1791; Zeta L., 5238.
MILTO, Alvin, 4282; Cecelia J., 4282; Madalyn, 6015; Peter, 4282; Viola, 4282.
MINGS, Loraine, 4750.
MINER, Audrey L., 3860; Clayton, 3860; Mary A., 1608.
MINES, Mary, 1771; Elizabeth E., 3250.
MINOT, Samuel, 52; Sarah, 52; Sarah T., 52.
MINOTT, James, 27; Mercy, 27; Rebecca, 27.
MISNER, Mary G., 2364.
MITCHELL, Alice, 2221b; Burnell R., 4771; Emma, 1609; Fannie, 1055; Harriet, 2110; Henry W., 4823; James, 2221b; Kathleen, 4823; Nellie B., 4823; Olive, 4300; Ruth I., 6534; Ruth L., 4771.
MIX, Betsey B., 4140; Clifton H., 4140; Elizabeth, 5901; Evelyn E., 4140; Robert C., 4140, 5900.
MOE, Phebe, 1429.
MOFF, Alice L., 6742; Allen, 6027; Carrie E., 6027; Dorothy J., 6738; Hazel, 6027; Hazel L., 6739; Helen L., 6741; Russell F., 6740; Russell T., 6027.
MOGER, Joseph, 6084; Florence, 6084; Thelma, 6084.
MOHLER, Benjamin, 1408; Benjamin F., 1408; Emma, 2562; Mary, 1408; Sarah, 1408.
MOLLOY, Mary E., 1189.
MON, Josephine, 2609.
MONAGHAN, Cora B., 6671; Dixie L., 6840; Ellen, 5592; Ellen E., 6672; Harold, 6675; Harriett, 5592, 6674; James H., 6671; John W., 5592; Margaret H., 6673; Robert, 5592; Vickey S., 6841.
MONETT, Antoinette S., 5477; Chauncey D., 3651; Jon N., 5477; Negley C., 5477; Ruth, 3651.
MONKS, Emma, 1963.
MONTGOMERY, Alice K., 4648; Alice M., 1249; Frank, 4648; Kittie C., 2029.
MONTILLION, Viola, 3117.
MOODY, Annie E., 1535; Georgina G., 6262.
MOON, Aaron, 1850; Arra, 6550; Berta E., 5131; Cleon J., 5187, 6550; Earl L., 5134; Edwin W., 5138; Eleanor J., 6477; Eliza, 3257; Elizabeth, 5135; Elzada, 2800; Emma Z., 1855; Ethel, 2800; Etta M., 5133; Frances, 5139; Frank, 2800; Frank M., 3257; Freida, 5136; Grace E., 6551; Henrietta I., 3257; Inez, 5187; Irvin M., 5135; James, 1851; James C., 3257; James R., 820; Joseph, 1848; Judith, 819; Judith K., 6478; Lillian L., 5135; Lydia, 820; Mary N., 5132; Mary S., 1853; Oscar J., 5187; Quentin D., 6552; Raymond H., 5136; Reta I., 5137; Rowena, 5187; Ruth, 1854; Simon, 1852; Thelma, 5134; Violet, 2800; Winfield, 1849.
MOONEY, Daniel, 839; Isabella, 1901; Jonathan, 839; Marie, 4342; Mary, 839; Mary D., 1902; Nancy, 839.
MOOR, Anna, 5195.
MOORE, Abraham, 777; Albert H., 1300; Albertine, 1302; Alfred M., 1304; Ann E., 782; Anna F., 2094; Annie D., 1308; Augustus, 2274; Betty I., 3633; Caroline E., 2482; Carrie M., 5740; Celia M., 2296; Charles H., 1306; Clarence, 2274; Cora L., 2072; Curtis, 597; Daniel, 785; Deborah, 778; Duretha L., 5690; Edward, 325; Elisha, 2482; Eliza, 784; Eliza M., 2274; Ella H., 1302; Ellen F., 2482; Ellen M., 1307; Elmer E., 3974; Elmer F., 5793; Emily, 1300, 2106; Ernest E., 3657; Esther, 325; Eva M., 3912; Evelyn C., 5795; F. W., 734; Florence M., 3735; Francis W., 1299; Frank E., 3973; Frederick G., 2296; George F., 1303; Harriet A., 944; H. Elizabeth, 1304; Harriet A., 1305; Harry, 3976; Hattie, 1306; Helen G., 2857; Helen J., 4169; Henry B., 1159, 3735; Herbert B., 4818; Hilton C., 3913; Howard R., 3631; Hugh T., 1552; Ida M., 2093; Isaac, 1131; James, 784; James E., 1308; James J., 944; Jane, 783, 944, 2856; Jessie A., 5171; Johanna, 780; Johanna L., 3503; John, 783, 2106; John B., 3657; John H., 1302; John P., 6403; Julia M., 3735; Lizzie M., 1037; Lloyd, 2857; Lloyd E., 2093; Louise, 785; Louise M., 1159; Lydia, 1131; Lyman E., 944; Mabel E., 3975; Mae, 1552; Margaret, 3974; Martha, 121, 306; Mary, 601, 783; Mary A., 1676; Mary E., 1301; Mary H., 597; Mary L., 2274; Nan, 3657; Nana, 3657; Nettie B., 2106; Newton B., 6402; Polly, 597; Rachael, 780.; Ray L., 2094; Raymond D., 5794; Rebecca, 325, 779, 1552; Ramona H., 3631; Reta B., 4818; Rhoda L., 1159; Robert, 3503; Robert E., 5171; Rosa F., 5171; Sarah, 777, 781, 786; Sarah E., 1303; Susan, 734;

Susie, 3977; Thelma E., 3630; Thomas, 325, 781; Uriah, 597; Virginia L., 3632; William, 782, 2072; William A., 1676; William M., 2482; William W., 3735.
MORAN, Edward, 994; Leona, 4547; Mary, 994.
MORE, Elmyra, 2910.
MOREHOUSE, Abigail, 748; Ada B., 2697; Ada E., 2747; Addie A., 2749; Albina N., 4547; Allison T., 6094; Alwida J., 2746; Andrew W., 2554; Anna N., 3751; Anna S., 4552; Annie D., 2748; Annie E., 4554; Annie L., 2694, 3141; Amasa N., 4549; Amaret S., 2692, 2760; Amaret W., 2753; Amy E., 6198; Amy G., 6098; Audrey, 4768; Ava, 2183; Bamford D., 2746; Beecher E., 4399; Bernard, 2695; Bessie V., 4534; Bethiah, 1504; Beulah B., 4477; Byron, 2693; Carlton E., 5585; Carrie A., 4559; Cassie A., 4398; Catherine, 4475; Catherine T., 4229; Charles D., 4471; Charles E., 1505; Charles H., 4399; Charles N., 4557; Charles R., 6200; Clarence G., 4475; Cora A., 3753; Cora M., 6196; Cynthia M., 6370; Daisy W., 5566; Dakin C., 4229; Dakin W., 5962; Daniel J., 2705; David, 1504, 2752; David W., 4230; Donovan E., 5582; Dora, 2694; Doris E., 5590; Earl W., 4547; Edith A., 6199; Edna C., 5579; Edna M., 6201; Eliza, 1505; Eliza A., 2680; Elizabeth P., 4230; Ella A., 2745; Ella G., 4555; Embree B., 2747; Ernest D., 6370; Esther V., 4472; Ethel L., 3753, 4553; Etta M., 2698; Evelyn P., 4473; Francelia A., 2680; Frank C., 3746; Frances C., 5578; Genevieve M., 5588; Gennie A., 5565; George, 3746; George A., 2183; George E., 3753; Georgianna V., 5583; Gerald E., 4560; Gladys E., 4550; Gloria E., 6787; Gordon D., 6195; Grace C., 3750; Hannah, 748, 769; Harold F., 6668; Hattie, 5576; Hattie B., 2755, 4395; Hattie M., 4399; Helen A., 2705; Henry, 802; Hepzabeth, 4398; Hilda M., 6094; Hugh E., 6370; Hugh F., 5566; Irene, 5574; Isaac, 748; Isaac R., 2755, 5577; Ivah L., 5577; James, 2680; James W., 3751, 5581; Jean A., 6094; Johanna G., 6667; Jonas, 1505; Joyce, 6096; Katura, 2183; L. Zilpin E., 5574; Laura A., 4558; Laura B., 4549; Leola E., 5587; Leo J., 5586; Lemuel D., 1492, 1738; Lewis A., 3750; Lillian, 2527; Lillas J., 2543; Lizzie A., 4400; Lizzie B., 4396; Lorne C., 6268; Lucy L., 2183; Lyman B., 6096; M. Helen, 5585; Mabel A., 3754; Margy C., 6788; Marian L., 6370; Marilyn M., 4551; Martha, 798; Mary A., 2750, 3746, 4471; Mary J., 1738, 2554, 2696; Mary L., 3746; Mary S., 4551; Marvin D., 2694, 3141; Melba E., 4560; Melborne, 5576; Melbourne R., 2751; Mercy J., 1492; Muriel B., 4476; Myrtle I., 4556; Nancy A., 4552; Nellie E., 3752; Nelson C., 2697; Norma G., 5589; Norma R., 2705; Oscar W., 4479; Paul E. B., 6789; Phyllis I., 6670; Rachael H., 4399; Ralph D., 4551; Reta M., 4478; Reuben A., 4398; Roland L., 6669; Ruby E., 6095; Rita M., 6269; Sarah A., 1505; Sarah C., 802, 2754; Silva I., 5591; Susan, 798; Thelma L., 6197; Thelma P., 5580; Vera B., 4474; Verna E., 5584; Vesta, 2554; Vesta D., 4228; Vesta J., 5961; Viola B., 4548; Virginia, 6669; Whalen B., 4397; Whalen O., 6097; William, 798, 1504, 4398; William R., 3754; Willis P., 4552; Wilmot L., 2554; Yola M., 4559; Zella B., 5575.
Morey, Dolly A., 3800.
MORFORD, Eunice O., 5597.
MORGAN, Amy H., 2075; Deborah, 3509; Harley, 2075; James F., 5280; Jessie R., 5280; Lucille N., 5980; Mary V., 5280; Ruth, 2075; Sarah J., 1006; William H., 5980.
MORISETTE, Clemit, 4587; Dorothy E., 4587.
MORPHEW, Alice, 5364; Anna M., 5263; Charles F., 3530, 5364a; Dorothy E., 5364a; Dorothy P., 5362; Gordon A., 5362; Harold D., 5362; Harry J., 5364; J. R., 3530; Mary E., 3530; Neva M., 5363; Rebecca P., 5365; Robert H., 5364; Sarah, 3530.
MORRIS, Bethia, 593; Jeanette E., 2925; John, 1914; Katharine, 680; Maria P., 2925; Mary, 1914; Mary A., 3496; Mary V., 3496; Michael J., 3496; Myria, 2310; Randall, 2925; Robert P., 3496; Sarah, 1914; Susanna H., 3366.
MORRISEY, Andrew S., 3113; Blanche E., 3113; Edward A., 5001; Ernest C., 4999; John A., 3113; Lawrence R., 4998; Margaret, 3113; Robert H., 5000.
MORRISON, Christina, 1498; Elizabeth, 851h; Ellen J., 2456; Margaret, 801; Mary L., 3306; Or Rell, 1949; Susan A., 851h; William, 851h.
MORSE, Amos, 416; Caroline R., 2639; Charles, 1647; E. Frank, 929; Edna E., 2085; Elizabeth, 1087; Ezekiel R., 1085; Frances, 764; Fred K., 2084; Glaphry S., 2639; Harry, 2086; Hugh C., 6072; John A., 2639; John C., 764; Judith, 416; Leo A., 2639; Marjorie, 6072; Marjorie E., 4353; Mary, 385, 416, 1648; Mary J., 929; Muriel A., 6072; Oliver,

MORSE—*Continued*
416; Robert A., 6072; Roberta A., 6072; Sarah E., 1086; Survinah R., 1084.
MORTON, Abraham, 729; Abram, 778; Carrie A., 4559; Charles R., 4559; Deborah, 778; Eliza, 327; Ella, 2653; Elwyn D., 4559; Gladys I., 6277; Irene, 2747; Joseph, 778; Mary, 327; Mary A., 729; Miriam, 729, 733, 778; Sarah, 802, 1736; Sarah I., 1687, 2692; Solomon, 327; Susan M., 733; Virginia R., 6278; Yola M., 4559.
MOSELLE, Melinda, 484.
MOSES, Sara A., 3042.
MOSHER, Edith S., 3378.
MOSS, Betsey, 406; Mary E., 2176.
MOSSBARGER, Edmon R., 4593; Edward I., 4593; Margaret E., 4593; Pearl H., 4593.
MOTE, Albert N., 3215; Charles S., 6501; Delia, 3215; Emma V., 5152; George H., 5152; Irene M., 5152; Maurice R., 6502; Samuel S., 5152.
MOTT, Achach C., 955; Elijah, 955; James G., 1398; Mary J., 1398.
MOULTON, Ida C., 4772.
MOUNT, Cynthia, 1515; Frank, 1515; Josephine D., 1515.
MOWRER, Frances S., 3729; James R., 3729; James M., 3729; Mary, 3729.
MOWRY, Anna, 3285; James S., 3285; Ophelia, 3285; Oscar F., 3285.
MOYER, David W., 1747; Frances E., 1747.
MOYNIHAN, Mary, 2107.
MOYSE, Anna, 2743.
MUIR, Amelia S., 2177.
MULIZON, Fannie, 4436.
MULKIN, Fanny A., 1025; Rufus H., 1025.
MULLAN, Lizzie B., 4560.
MULLEN, Barbara R., 3092, 4941; Blair N., 4945; Hilda A., 4942; Kate M., 3092; Kathleen M., 4943; Lizzie B., 6094; Margaret, 3717; Marian E., 4947; Mary L., 4946; Rose A., 3717; Shuck, 3092; William, 3717; William D., 4944; William N., 3092.
MULLIN, Dixie C., 3420; Eva L., 1919; Harrison, 1919; Helen, 5324; Marie, 3420; Mary, 1919; Milo M., 3420; Nathan, 1919; Shirley A., 5324; Willard H., 5324; Wynne B., 5323.
MUMBY, Emma, 3055.
MUMFORD, Mary P., 474; Mary S., 474; Thomas, 474.
MUNGER, Aaron, 934; Austin, 902; Phebe A., 934; Sarah P., 902.
MUNN, Betsey, 906; Grace A., 3687.
MUNRO, Cyril, 3165; Lilly M., 3165; Mary C., 3099.
MUNROE, Abigail, 204; Alvany W. R., 4807; Daniel, 204, 536, 539, 545; Ebenezer, 539; Edward, 543; Elbert B., 539; Elizabeth, 539; Elizabeth D., 540; Emeline E., 538; Frances R., 4807; Hetty, 539; Louisa, 541; Mary ,544; Mary E., 4807; Mary L., 539; Richard W., 6399; Robert, 4807; Robert F., 6398; Sarah, 204, 542; Sarah D., 537; Sarah E., 539; Virginia, 539; William A., 4807.
MUNS, Mary M., 2247.
MUNSON, Angeline, 2506; Asapel, 996; Cornelia, 2507; Elnora, 996; Eugene M., 4199; Frances M., 2506; Leslie, 4200; Kneeland J., 2506; Margaret, 996; Myron E., 2506; Olive M., 4198.
MURCHIE, Elizabeth, 4316; George, 4316; Kathryne B., 4316.
MURDOCK, Edith W., 2427p; Ruth M., 2427p; Sarah D., 2427p; William L., 2427p.
MURPHY, Bessie, 5322; Ella M., 4734; Fred A., 5322; Jean A., 6723; John A., 5816; Martin W., 5971; Mary E., 5971; Mary H., 5816; Maude E., 5816; Maxine, 5322; Olive L., 5971; Patricia M., 6722; Ray A., 5322; Richard L., 6724; Robert L., 5971; William T., 6725.
MURRAY, Anne, 1029; Edith P., 2389; George W., 2389; Hattie C., 2389; Jane W., 2877.
MUSSER, Mary A., 703.
MYERS, Laura A., 928.
MYRHE, Ella M., 4735; Floyd, 4735; Garry R., 4735; Nancy L., 4735.

N

NACHTHEIM, Faetchen, 4373; Maria C., 4373; Peter, 4373.
NAGLE, Mabel, 3689.
NAPPER, Gladys, 2880; William P., 2880.
NASH, Amasa, 1000, 1005; Beryl, 2852; Emma, 1722; Emma J., 1005; George E., 2522; Gertrude L., 2522; Henrietta, 2522; Julia E., 1000; Sophia, 1000, 1005.
NAUGHNAN, Ellen, 4562.
NEAL, Caroline, 3945; Lydia, 636; Mary D., 913; Olive, 913; Thomas, 913.
NEALE, Cornelia F., 4232; George A., 4232; Mary F., 4232; Raymond S., 4232.
NEHER, Irma Z., 5455; John A., 5455; John H., 6640; Mary R., 5455; Ralph A., 6639.
NEILL, Sarah, 542.
NEILSON, Kristine, 3822.
NELLIS, Catharine E., 2271.
NELSON, Agnes, 1684; Agusta, 3798; Amelia H., 3692; Anna S., 3680, 3692; Annie E., 1684; Augusta, 5502; Belle,

3463; Ben, 3798; Betty J., 2820; Dora, 2820; Elna, 3680; Esther A., 3798; Harry, 2820; Henry, 3692; Ilo P., 5517; John, 1684; John H., 2820; Josephine P., 5812; Lillian C., 6455; Lucille A., 5516; Lucy, 353; Margaret L., 5812; Mary E., 2820; Nehemiah H., 3692; Peter H., 3680; Thomas, 353; Walter C., 5812; William, 827; Zaida, 827.
NETHERWOOD, Ada E., 1948.
NEW, Arthur L., 6479; Catherine L., 6480; Harold J., 6482; Helen I., 5143; Joseph E., 5143; Mildred J., 6481; Peter, 5143; Wilhelmina, 5143.
NEWELL, Mary E., 3428; Tamsen E., 4548, 4553.
NEWLAND, Mary, 3539.
NEWMAN, Edgar C., 3775; Edgar D., 5632; Elmira S., 3775; Evelyn L., 4987; Grace, 4068; Jesse H., 3775; Mary C., 3775; Shirley R., 5633.
NEWPORT, Amanda A., 1891.
NEWTON, Alice M. W., 4820; Alton H., 2991; Beatrice, 4821; Bessie D., 4297; Chester I., 2983; Clarence, 2982; Clarence A., 2990; Claudia E., 2988; Elizabeth M., 2984; Emily A., 1446; Ethel C. A., 4822; Frances, 4296; Frances A., 2622; Frank A. 2986; Grace C., 2623; Grace E., 2987, 2988; Grovenor P., 2984, 4823; Hazel M., 2985; Henry C., 4297; Henry W., 1446; Isaac, 1623; Isaac L., 2985; Josephine H., 2620; Julia, 2988; Kathleen, 4823; Malissa R., 1446; Martha, 1623; Mary, 1623; Mary C , 6409; Mary R , 2621; Minnie I., 2990; Morrill I. L., 4821; Odale M., 2989; Philip, 1623; Reta B., 4818; Rhoda M., 4819; Sarah E., 2985; Sidney L., 2981; Timothy, 1446; Wesley, 2988; Wesley P., 2988; William M., 6410; William T., 2620.
NIBBELINK, Earl, 3839; Grace A., 2221g; Hazel, 3841; John, 2221g; Katherine, 3843; Laura, 3842; Oda, 3840.
NICHOL, Sarah, 777.
NICHOLAS, Joseph, 6123; Louis, 6764; Ludgar, 6763; Marie C., 6123; Marie L., 4414; Marie L. H., 6123; Maude, 3209; Renald, 6765; Rene, 6123; Sarah, 3209; Tobias, 3209.
NICHOLS, Adelbert L., 5776; Althea L., 6454; Alwyn E., 3960, 5775; Arthur, 5789; Arthur R., 5035; Beatrice C., 3960; Betsey, 294; Cecile A., 5034, 5035; Celia M., 1199; Ceneretta E., 5035; Christina L., 5035; Clara, 3964; Donald 5791; Donna D., 5781; Edna M., 5415; Edward S., 2127; Effie, 2127; Effie F., 3963; Eleanor, 3960; Elizabeth M., 3962; Elmore, 5787; Elon R., 3966; Emma A., 4540; Flora, 1972; Gladys, 5790; Gordon B., 6453; Harrison H., 3964; Helen E., 4540; Henry H., 2295; Henry S., 4540; Horace B., 5034, 5035; Kermit L., 3970; Lawrence E., 3961, 5780; Leon E., 2295, 5778; Lida M., 5034; Lois V., 5777; Lucille, 3961; Luzern V., 3969; Mabel, 5792; Margaret A., 3967; Maisie M., 3959; Mary, 1106; Mona E., 3965; Robert P., 3967; Rose A., 2295; Sarah, 282; Sarah V , 3959; Teller L., 3968; Theron E., 3971; Valentine L., 3972; Vern, 5788; Virginia M., 5779.
NICHOLSON, Ethel, 6018; Margaret E., 5974; Sarah, 963.
NICKERSON, Alice, 725; Dorcas, 323; Emily, 1300; Emma R., 4394; George S., 2768; Grace R., 2768; Helen G., 2768; Hilary, 4394; James R., 4394; Melissa J., 2768; William H., 2768.
NIEBUHR, Mary. 2861.
NIEFFER, Frances M., 1974; William, 1974.
NINN, Anoke, 1519.
NISHWITZ, Anna T., 5241; David, 5241; Edna B., 5241; Franklin F., 5241.
NIVER, Maria, 1062, 1064.
NIX, Ada B., 4467; Ann., 6187; Arthur H., 6187; Austice M., 4468; Barbara M., 6192; Beulah M., 6191; Blanche A., 6190; Ethel G., 6193; Lawrence C., 6188; Mary C., 4469; Mary L., 4467; Melvin A., 4467; Mildred M., 4469; Ralph W., 6194; Ruby E., 6189; Theodore H., 4467, 4469; Theodore M., 4468; Viola M., 6188; William E., 4469.
NIXON, Polly, 597.
NOBLE, Adella, 2196; Esther E., 3772; Ethel A., 3771; Eliza, 2196; Charles, 2196; Harriet W.. 807; Hiram R., 807; John S., 2196; Lydia, 807; Martha, 3770.
NODDING, Amy H., 6112; Bertha M., 4406; Blanche L., 6106; Burwell D., 6109; Byron R., 6107; Clifford G., 4406; Corena, 4406; Eleanor G., 6110; Freda A., 6108; Garfield J., 6111; Gertrude E., 6114; Mary I., 6113; Mervyn G., 6105; Michael, 4406.
NOLAN, Minnie, 1975.
NOONAN, Bridget, 5159;.
NORCOM, Mary M., 2358.
NORDLOH, Ida, 5160.
NORMAN, Hattie M., 4022; Lucy A., 4022; Thomas S., 4022.
NORRIS, Alice G., 6082; Andrew, 6082; Gertrude A., 6082; Mabel, 4100.
NORTH, Caroline, 2111; Jessie E., 2111; John, 2111.
NORTHRUP, Charlotte L., 1769; Stanley M., 1769; Susan, 3019.

NORTON, Ada, 2879; Charles J., 3502; Charles W., 3502; Dora, 1287; Edith H., 2875; Emma F., 1571; Harry J., 2875; Helen B., 3502; Jean E, 3502; Margaret G., 1571; Marjorie H., 4725; Rachael A., 2875; Stephen J., 2875; Thomas P., 1471.
NORWOOD, Gracie E., 1261a; James, 1261a; Margaret, 1261a.
NOURSE, Anna F., 2094; Bela A., 2094; Ella S., 2094.
NOURY, Victoria, 4566.
NOYES, Nancy, 518.
NUTT, Edwin, 5244; Ina M., 5244; Mildred A., 5244.
NUTTING, Albert D., 2824; Leone M., 2824.
NUZEN, Fay, 5090; Jesse, 5090.

O

OAKES, Alice M., 3026; Annie B., 3030; Arronette V., 1631; Augustus, 1631, 1632; Bethany B., 3684; Emma G., 3027; Freddie, 3028; Henry C., 3684; James R., 3031; Mary E., 1631, 1632; Tillie F., 3029; Viola, 3684.
OAKLEY, Daniel P., 2157; Fred, 3712; Gerald, 3712; Mary E., 2157; Mattie, 3713; Richard, 2157; Sally A., 2157.
O'BRIEN, Frances A., 3882; Hannah, 2954; John J., 3882; Margie L., 3882; Mary, 773; Virginia, 3882; Wallace, 3882.
O'CONNELL, Mary L., 3732.
O'CONNOR, Mary, 1530.
O'DELL, Joseph, 4870; Margaret I., 4870.
ODELL, Almeda, 1751; Mary O., 1751; Samuel A., 1751.
O'DONNELL, Annie, 1679; John, 1679.
OGDEN, Edith, 2844; Josephine A., 4129; Victor W., 2844.
OGLESBEE, Amos, 1875; Anna, 1875; Mary E. 1875.
O'HARA, Abigail G., 553; James, 553.
OHL, Clarence E., 4324; Corrinne M., 4324; Margaret A., 4319.
OLAND, Catherine, 4475.
OLCUTT, Anna M., 1161; Egbert, 2359; Egberta, 2359; Harriet M., 1161; Horatio J., 1161; Susan, 2359.
O'LEARY, John S., 6211; Mary, 4546; Nellie L., 3784; Phyllis, 6211.
OLESON, Andrew, 3445; Calvin C., 3446; Carol, 1933; Carol M., 5327; Charles M., 3445; Christian J., 1933; Dorothy M., 5331; Eric, 1933; Florence F., 1933; Harvey J. 5329; Irene L., 3446; James R., 3447; Lois M., 5330; Neva J., 5328; Rose A., 3445; Wilhelmina, 3445.
OLDFIELD, Alice B., 2967.
OLIN, Addie, 3761; Albert, 3761; Amanda, 3761.
OLIVE, Hannah S., 1436.
OLSEN, Elsie C., 4711; Evelyn, 4684.
OLSON, Alice B., 4713; Andrew, 4713; Bertha M., 4713; Betty J., 6311; Clarence D., 6312; Clarence R., 4668; Douglas W., 6313; Florence M., 4668; Joan C., 6314.
O'NEIL, George H., 5255; Grace, 5255.
O'NEILL, Annie, 3500, 4380; Archibald, 2677, 2685; Archie, 1738; Augustus B., 3000; Bernard J., 6421; Bridget, 1624; Clara B., 3000; Clifford, 4283; Cynthia, 3000; Ellen, 3510; Ernest, 4384; Flora M., 4856; Frank, 4381; Fred, 4382; Howard, 4379; Irona A., 4858; John, 3000; Laura, 4377; Lela M., 4855; Louisa, 1738; Mabel R., 6422; Madolen F., 4857; Martha, 1738, 2685, 4378; Mary, 4386; Oren E., 4857; Rega, 4385; Sarah L., 2677, 2685; Theodore W., 6419; Virginia M., 6420.
OQUIST, Ruth E., 4592.
ORCUTT, Doris L., 2324; Earla M., 5911; Viola C., 2324; Wesley G., 2324.
O'REILY, Ellen R., 2935; Kathryn, 2935; Peter J., 2935.
ORNE, Elizabeth, 62.
ORR, Ada M., 3120; Catharine M., 4074; Cora E., 4074; James A., 4074; Jane L., 4074; Lillian M., 3120; William J., 3120.
ORRELL, Eugenia A., 2509; Madgie, 2509; William, 2509.
ORTON, Clara M., 1482; Lucy, 940; James F., 1482.
OSBORN, Ai, 1288; Ai D., 2444; Ambrose A., 2325; Marguerite H., 2325; Andrew F., 3695; Bessie K., 5192; Charles H., 2140; Chauncey A., 2140; Clarissa, 668; Cora E., 3696; Elizabeth W., 1288, 2445; Hannah F., 2446; Harold F., 4009; John W., 2325; Laura A., 2325; Mary, 136; Mary A., 2447; Mary F., 2140; Rachael, 1288; Robert W., 4010; Samuel, 1288; Zernah, 2140.
OSBORNE, Betsey, 379; Etha M., 2299; John, 379; Melinda, 958; Phoebe, 959; Rachael, 960; Rockafeller, 957; Susanna F., 379; William, 379.
OSGOOD, Abel, 221; Carleton G., 4112; Charles H., 5883; Eunice, 221; Eva M., 4112; Richard C., 5884; Ruth L., 4112; Patty, 221; William B., 4112.
O'SHEA, Elvira M., 4687; Joseph F., 4687; Mary L., 4687.
OSSINGER, Audrey M., 4992; Beatrice, 3149; Carrie B., 3111; Emma J., 3111; Ethel H. T., 4994; Fritz H., 3149; George C., 3111; Given, 4993; Ivan C., 4992; James E., 3111; James R., 4993; Penelope A., 3149.

OSTERLEIN, Elizabeth, 1214.
OTIS, Artemessia, 2210; Austin J., 5664; Belva L., 5665; Clyde E., 2210; Earl L., 3806; Ellen L., 5548; Frances M., 3722; Glada J., 5549; L. C., 3807; Leonard E., 3722; Luella V., 3807; Margaret, 2210; Martin V., 2210; Mary, 3192; Merle J., 3722; Nelson, 2693; Nina, 3722; Richard M., 5550; Ruth, 3806.
OTT, Josie, 1074.
OTTE, Elizabeth, 1889; Frank H., 1889; Rosina, 1889.
OUTHOUSE, Dora, 2694; Heber, 2694; Irene E., 3043; Mary E., 2694; Penelope A., 3149; Rachael, 1581.
OVERMAN, Ellen, 5100; Elsie M., 5100; John, 5100.
OWEN, Alva H., 4319; Charles, 2627, 4318; Clara, 4315; Clark E., 4328; Corrinne M., 4324; Donald L., 4331; Duane E., 4329; Earl G., 2628; Eleanor L., 4330; Elmer, 2629; Eva B., 2629; Fannie, 2627; Glen W., 4320; Homer, 2624; James K., 4316; Jennie L., 2628; Kathryne B., 4316; Kathryne M., 4316; Laura, 4314; Laura A., 2625; Leo E., 4326; Lillian M., 4323; Lois E., 4332; Lynn L., 4322; Mabel, 4313; Margaret A., 4319; Marie, 4317; Mark T., 1449; Mary E., 4320; Neva W., 4325; Ollie E., 2626; Richmond P., 4321; Sarah, 336; Susan J., 1449; Verne, 4312; Virgil B., 4327.
OWENS, Margaret G., 1571.
OXLEY, Bessie R., 2993; Carrie B., 2993; Josephine A., 2993; Stephen, 2993.
OYLER, Charity, 2026.

P

PACKARD, Alma G., 5725, 5726.
PACKMAN, Alvina N., 2275; Anna, 2272; Anna E., 2276; Carolyn M., 3910; Charles E., 2272; Eliza M., 2274; Eva A., 1064; Jacob P., 1062; Jay, 3911; Maria, 1062, 1064; Mary E., 2273; Norton, 1064; Peter, 1062, 1064; Phebe C., 1062.
PADEN, Adelaide I., 1733; Flora J., 3144; Samuel A., 3144; William G., 3144; William W., 3144.
PAGE, Constantine V., 726e; Eliza C., 4035; Ellen L., 3105; Frances, 726e; Margaret G., 3105; Michael A., 3105; Sarah A., 2150.
PAGEAN, Lilly R., 3187.
PAGETT, Atha F., 5270; Davis E., 5270; Ella M., 5270.
PAIN, Elizabeth, 92; Jabez, 92.
PAINE, Emily, 1368; Evelyn, 2497; Grace A., 1368; Harriet, 1330; Harriet B., 4049; Jeremiah, 1330; Jeremiah W., 1330; Martin, 1368; Mary, 4049; Nathaniel E., 4049; Newton E., 2497; Polly, 1330.
PALEN, Ivah L., 5577.
PALLEY, Helen M., 6460; Wayne, 6460.
PALMER, Aaron, 1518; Charles A., 2120; Charles B., 3658; Clare B., 3847; Cora L., 4113; Cynthia A., 5860; DeWitt C., 1350; Esther, 338; Flora, 1573, 3424; Floran, 3847; George, 1350; Harriet M., 2515; Jane, 1518; Jane I., 2120; James K. A., 5856; Joyce L., 3658; Leona B., 3658; Lucille G., 4345; Maretta, 1350; Margaret E., 2120; Mary, 4066; Mary A., 4066; Mary C., 1350; Mary E., 5858; Mary M., 2434; Maxine L., 3847; Patricia A., 5857; Rachael I., 1752; Ralph W., 4066; Roland, 4345; Suzanne, 5859; Velma, 2516; Warren S., 4066; Willis F., 1752.
PALMETER, Mary P., 4231.
PALSER, Joseph B., 726h; Margaret M., 726h.
PARADISE, Andrew, 1377; Louise, 1377; Sarah, 1377.
PARASKI, Pauline, 4132; Stephen, 4132; Theresa A., 4132.
PARDEN, Betty F., 4102; George G., 4102; George P., 4102; James B., 5876; George G., 5877; Ruth M., 4102.
PARISH, Clara, 1920; Gertrude, 3421; James W., 1920; Rachael, 2481a.
PARK, Andrew, 3343; Annabel, 6594; Byron A., 3343; Caroline M., 3343; Eleanor I., 6599; Elizabeth, 1966; Ethel M., 5258; Evelyn M., 6596; Everett K., 6592; Frances L., 6592; Glen A., 5260; Guy E., 5258; Harry L., 3512; Hazel A., 6597; Helen M., 3512; Ira M., 5259; James A., 1966; Jane, 2098; John, 1966; Kenneth A., 6593; Louida I., 5260; Margaret, 3343; Margaret E., 3512; Myrtle I., 6598; Nina F., 1966; Richard E., 6835; Robert, 1858; Robert L., 6834; Sarah E., 1858; Suzanne H., 5355; Verda N., 6593; Vivian M., 6595.
PARKER, Abel, 1008; Abigail, 204; Albert W., 5723; Alberta, 5719; Alice E., 4189; Althea, 5717; Alton B., 5720; Amelia F., 3339; Ann A., 2304; Anna N., 3751; Augusta G., 2500; Azelia A., 3941; Benjamin F., 2034; Byron, 2034; Caroline A., 5722; Cornelia D., 3571; Corrie F., 2304; Deanne S., 6692; Edwin D., 5718; Edwin J., 6693; Eliza, 774; Elizabeth V., 3500; Emma O., 1008; Ethel, 5309; Ethel L., 3941; Evangeline J., 5720; Frederick G., 4996; Harriet A., 1111; Helen E., 5718; Helen M., 5309;

PARKER—*Continued*
Hunter D., 4194; Jesse D., 4195; Jesse N., 2500; John L., 4995; John O., 3112; Joseph, 2304; Laura A., 3112; Leonard B., 3941; Leonard J., 5717; Lewis G., 5309; Lillian L., 5721; Lizzie B., 3339; Louise P., 4192; Lucy, 1699; Lucy W., 2034; Margaret, 1614; Mary, 2034; Mary E., 1296; Mary G., 3112; Polly R., 3751; R. Elmo, 2500, 4190; Robert B., 4997; Samuel, 3339; Sarah D., 4193; Sarah W., 1008; Sophie A., 4191; Vera A., 5717; Walter W., 2304; William, 3112; William B., 3751.
PARKHURST, Mary, 160.
PARKMAN, Lydia, 198; Sophia, 198; William, 198.
PARKS, Adaline, 1047; Charity, 1047; Darwin, 2261; Elizabeth A., 2262; Eunice H., 3302; Katherine, 4800; Lyman, 1047; Nelson, 1047.
PARMENTER, Abbie A., 1315; Abigail, 1315; Amanda F., 2471; George, 1315.
PARRY, Martha, 2652; Sue F., 2652; Thomas B., 2652.
PARSHALL, Charity, 3253; David, 3253; Helen M., 5126; Ida M., 3253; Mathias L., 3250; Olive M., 5127.
PARSONS, Albert, 1348; Alexander H., 1995, 3548, 5402; Ann J., 1348; Edward F., 5403; Jane E., 2517; Maria F., 3548; Maria L., 5404; Nancy K., 5402; Martha, 1995.
PARRENT, Anna E., 3819.
PASSAGE, Fannie S., 3885.
PASKELL, Florence M., 2897.
PATERSON, Mary, 4118.
PATRICK, Margaret, 1941.
PATTERSON, Clara B., 2923; Elizabeth, 1585; Faustina M., 4780; Iza M., 3803; Jessie, 4299; Mary, 1585; Mary A., 1003; Merle, 3803; Norman, 1585; Samuel B., 2923; Stephen, 1585.
PATTON, Florence, 6084; Rebecca A., 5079.
PAUL, Elizabeth, 2230; William, 2230.
PAULINS, Theresa, 4107.
PAULSEN, Peter M., 5216; Oscar F., 5216; Flossie G., 5216; Marie E., 5216; Maurita A., 5216.
PAURIFOY, Margaret D., 3548.
PAYNE, Eliza, 1006; Mary E., 1006; Van Renssalaer, 1006.
PAYSON, Elisha, 760; Jane, 761; Sarah A., 761.
PEACOCK, Bernice M., 4388; Jane, 4388; John, 4388; Mary, 2158.
PEAK, Amanda C., 5164; Marcia L., 5164; Morlina K., 4803; Otis D., 5164; Preston J., 5164.
PEAKES, Olive, 1531c.
PEASE, Nancy, 520; Justin, 520; Lucy A., 520.
PEBBLES, Eliza, 1144.
PECK, Anna G., 3774; Clara B., 3847; Leslie M., 3774; Lulu, 5285; Samuel A., 3774.
PECKHAM, Alexander D., 4522; Amy M., 4524; Barbara L., 6237; Evelyn P., 4522; James A., 2736; James C., 6235; Janet E., 6236; Lillian M., 2736; Mary F., 4523; Matthew, 2736; Nancy L., 4524; Susan, 2736; Walter J., 4523; Walter T., 6238; Wilfred M., 4524.
PEDERSON, Amelia H., 3692.
PEDIGO, Sarah F., 3342.
PEEBLES, Antoinette, 3402; Ellen, 3402; John, 1144, 3402; Joseph B., 3402; Martha B., 5312; Nancy L., 5313.
PEIRCE, Eunice, 56.
PELKEY, Lydia, 4612.
PELTON, Benjamin H., 3397, 5308; Ethel L., 3397; Eugene C., 5309; Helen M., 5309; Irene E., 5308; Karen L., 5308; Leah, 5307; Lillie M., 2629; Mary, 4217; Philip A., 5307.
PENDLETON, Addie H., 2303; Ann G., 1334; Anna M., 1103; Job, 1103; Louisa, 1103; Sanford H., 1103.
PENLEY, Maria B., 1092b.
PENNELL, Mary F., 2308.
PENNY, Donald M., 6033; Grace M., 6035; Mary L., 6033; Ralph M., 6035.
PEPHERD, Maggie L., 3721.
PERDUE, Ellen, 4420.
PERKINS, Adeline J., 2256; Charles, 2259; Charles W., 3889; Clara E., 2257; Daniel, 2258; Eleanor M., 3442; Elizabeth, 506; Essie A., 3890; Eva V., 3893; Flora A., 2259; Flora C., 3891; George W., 2257; Georgie, 3957; Helen W., 3892; Joseph Y., 1046; Katherine M., 3442; Lloyd C., 3896; Lyle, 3897; Mary, 506; Norman W., 3895; Norris W., 3894; Phebe A., 2851; Polly, 1046; Timothy A., 3442; William, 506, 2260.
PERRAULT, Oscar L., 4526; Ruth D., 4526; Ruth E., 4526.
PERRIGO, Maggie, 4014.
PERRY, Albert D., 3041; Alice E., 2345, 4033; Annie B., 3038; Artemus, 288c; Arthur G., 3040; Benjamin, 37, 119, 288c; Beulah J., 3041; Charles W., 2344; Deborah, 37; Dinah, 37; Druscilla, 1637; Elizabeth, 1146; Eugene H., 4878; Frank H., 2346; Harvey C., 1637, 3039; Hazel O. I., 5598; Henry, 1146; Herbert W., 4034; Hetty, 539; Joseph M., 5598;; Margaret E., 2344, 4034; Mary A., 1146, Mary E., 4034; Phebe, 119; Phyllis J., 4879; Rebecca, 37, 288c; Reuben, 1637,

3038; Sadie A., 3040; Sarah A., 1637; William H., 1146.
PERT, Amanda, 275; Ellen P., 662; Fred C., 664; Lucinda, 661; Luther B., 662; Mary E., 665; Susan A., 663; Thomas, 275, 664; William W., 661; Willis I., 664.
PETER, Mabel R., 3827.
PETERS, Adelaide, 4149; Anna B., 4551; Edith M., 3415; Edwin K., 3415; Elizabeth P., 3046; Evelyn E., 5628; Harry C., 3046; Henry D., 3770; Jesse C., 3046; John H., 3770; Joseph, 4149; Katherine E., 5475; Magdalene, 5174; Maria E., 3415; Martha, 3770; Mary, 3770; Mary J., 5627; Reta E., 3046.
PETERSON, Andrew, 1686; Atae M., 5252; Christina, 3295; Emma S., 1686; Frances L., 6592; Laura M., 1686; Leonard L., 5252.
PETHAM, Sarah, 3264.
PETRIEW, George W., 6792; Lois P., 6793; Maria, 6391; Nellie L., 6592; Nykola, 6391; Vera A., 6391; Wasyl, 6391.
PETTEE, Charles J., 2394; Frank B., 2397; James, 1210; James T., 2396; Julia E., 1210; Mary, 1210; Mary W., 2395; Norinne, 2394.
PETTY, Clyde E., 3899; Floyd, 3899; Gertrude, 3899; Hattie, 3899; Henry, 3899.
PFEIFFER, Wilhelmina, 5143.
PFERSHING, Regina, 3096.
PFLUGER, Charles L., 4344; Ethel E., 4344.
PHELPS, Anna, 3711; Betsey B., 4140; Charles G., 3711; Henrietta, 3711; Sarah, 1491.
PHIFER, Effie, 1928.
PHILLIPS, Dorothy E., 6570; Doyle, 6569; Frances M., 2928; Harriet, 3219; James D., 5215; John A., 5215; Lewis, 6567; Lula M., 5237; Lydia, 5215; Mary V., 5215; Rachael, 1871; Reed, 6568.
PHILO, Artemessia, 2210.
PHINNEY, Ada E., 3121; Emily C., 1699; J. Carey, 1699; Louise M., 1159; Lucy 1699; Zacheus, 1699.
PHIPPEN, Anna B., 2453.
PICHER, Hannah, 1052.
PICKARD, Mary D., 3756.
PICKET, Sarah, 1144.
PICKETT, Emma L., 6492.
PICKFORD, Mary, 3760.
PIDGEON, Ann E., 835; Ara A., 835; Ellen C., 5310; George C., 3401; Homer C., 3401; Isaac, 835; Mamie B., 3401; Rachael L., 5311; Ruth M., 3401.
PIERCE, Anna, 3057; Charlotte, 1886; Ella, 1886; Frank R., 3584; Harriet J., 1043; James W., 3057; Jonathan, 1886; Martha, 3057; Martin F., 2049; Mary A., 1043; Phoebe M., 2049; Ruth, 3585; William J., 1043.
PIERSON, Albert W., 2091; Anna, 372; David, 372; Doris A. M., 3627; Dorothy M., 3628; Edward G., 3628; Ellsworth A., 3627; Emma F., 2088; Frank H., 2089; George W., 931; Grace, 4088; Grosvenor H., 930; James A., 3628; Juliet E., 931; Laura, 931; Marian M., 3626; Meda A., 2091; Minnie C., 2087; Robert E., 5472; Rowena, 372; William A., 5471; Willie G., 2090.
PIGGOTT, Alice M., 4502; Charles L., 4502; Dorothy E., 3135; Lillian A., 4502; Reginald E., 3135.
PIKE, Alice H., 4110; Amy, 151; Arabella S., 1228; Daniel C., 1228; David, 146; Eben, 513, 514, 530; Ebenezer, 44; Elijah, 150; Emma, 2407; Ephriam. 147; Florence M., 2406; Grace L., 4109; Harriet, 530, 1224, 1257; Harry C., 4107; Harry N., 4107; Hilda, 4107; Isaiah, 1226; Leonard, 4474; Lydia, 44; Mary, 150; Mary A., 1222; Mary C., 513, 530; Mary D., 1230; Matilda J., 2407; Nelson L., 2407; Prescott, 1227; Rufus H., 1225; Ruth, 513, 514, 1223; Ruth V., 4108; Sarah B., 513, 514; Sarah H., 1229, 2405; Susan E., 1225; Susannah, 44, 149; Thomas, 513, 514; Vera B., 4474; William, 148.
PINE, Dorothy D., 2544; Dorothy P., 2544; Harriet A., 2544; James T., 2544; Sullivan M., 2544.
PINKLEY, Harry E., 4043; Birchie M., 4043; Lavinia Z., 4043.
PIPER, Dewey F., 3975; Dora, 2109; Harriet E., 2408; Mabel E., 3975; Mary C., 3975; Olive M., 3975; William A., 3975.
PIQUETTE, Mabel, 4679.
PITCHER, Gerard, 644; Myra, 644.
PITKIN, Caroline A., 1470.
PITMAN, Willetta, 1035.
PITTMAN, Catharine W., 4068; Clyde, 5838; Deborah A., 4071; Florence A., 2364; Lisbeth, 4071; Majorie L., 4069; Marian, 4070; Mary G., 2364; Nevada, 4070; Samuel E., 2364; Samuel K., 2364, 4070; Willard G., 4071.
PIXLEY, Addie E., 6688b; Frances L., 5567; George W., 5567; Julia L., 5567; Keith C., 6688a; Kenneth C., 6688a; Ray A., 5567; Winifred L., 6688a.
PLACE, Ethel G., 4417; Ruth E., 4417; Simon A., 4417.
PLANT, Agnes L., 2551; Amzi P., 636; Cornelia, 636; Ebenezer, 636; Emily C., 1376; Louise, 1377; Lydia, 636; William P., 1377.

PLATT, Charles A., 657; Cornelia, 660; Edward, 658; Edwin, 659; Elizabeth H., 657; Emily B., 660; Ephraim H., 274, 656; George F., 655; Harriet, 656; Henry J., 274; Hopestill, 274; Indiana, 660; Mary A. E., 655; Sarah, 274; Susan A., 659; William H., 660.
PLEASANTS, Bertha, 3602.
PLIMPTON, Sarah, 582.
PLOCK, Elza, 6538.
PLUMMER, Amanda J., 1980.
POE, Margaret, 2279.
POERSCH, Anna, 5086.
POETRAS, Jane, 2687.
POFFENBARGER, Elsie M., 5100; John, 5100.
POHNL, Catherine, 3181; Lucille, 3181; Mickel J., 3181.
POIRIER, Blondina R., 4428; Emma, 4428, Joseph, 4428; Renie A., 4428.
POLLARD, Anna, 1548; Charles, 1548; Ethel L., 3753; James, 3753; Martha, 2900; Mary A., 2900; Prudence, 1672; Richard, 2900; Sarah E., 3753.
POLLOCK, Emma V., 5152; Mabel J., 3236.
POLVER, Harry C., 2541; Maude A., 2541.
POMEROY, Anna, 899; Arthur M., 2050; Elisha, 899; Frank, 899; Frank D., 2051; Jennie, 2050, Rachael, 899.
POND, Ann, 2366; Beatrice, 4076; Emily, 4078; George R., 2366; Hannah D., 4057; John G., 4079; John T., 2366; Josephine M., 4082; Julianna A., 4080; Minnie C., 2366; Marian L., 4081; Maud, 4077; William H., 4080.
PONTIN, Ellen 3114; Horace W., 3114; Mary K., 5002; Minnie B., 3114; Ray S., 5003; William J., 3114, 5002.
POOL, Amy D., 2104; Charity A., 2104; Hardy F., 2104; Patricia D., 3647; Richard D., 3646; Stuart D., 3645; Vanden Burg, 2104.
POOLE, Harvey G., 2764; Inez R., 2764; Margaret A., 2764.
POOR, Alice, 2946f; Arvilla A., 1692; Frank P., 1692; Hattie B., 1692; Susan, 497; Thomas, 2946f.
POPE, Amanda S., 3143; Helen M., 3143; James W., 3143; Mary E., 3251; William F., 3143.
PORTEOUS, Adeliza J., 704; Mary, 704; William, 704.
PORTER, Arnold M., 3128, 5022; Bernard L., 3129; Catharine, 3425; Clement, 1703; Elden, 3728; Emma J., 6528; Georgianna E., 3128; Jean M., 5023; Leslie T., 1703; Lillian, 1707; Mary V., 3496; Maude L., 3728; Minnie B., 1703, 3728; Samuel J., 1707; Sarah R., 2914.
POSEY, Minnie L., 6459.
POST, Bessie A., 3055; Elizabeth, 1586; Ella, 2142; Henry A., 3491; Lottie L., 3697; Marie L., 3491; Nina D., 3491; Ursula, 2142; William C., 2142; William H., 2142.
POSTLE, Elizabeth A., 3234; George, 3234.
POSTMA, Sietsche, 5179.
POTTER, Aaron, 1493; Abba, 1682; Caroline T., 1493; Edwin, 1682; Elizabeth, 109; Emaline, 2679; George M., 1929; Julia A., 1929; Leander, 2700; Mehitable, 1682; Modina E., 2700; Olive M., 1929; Rebecca, 1493; William, 1682.
POTTS, Mary L., 2274.
POULIN, Greta E., 5718; Helen E., 5718; Joseph M., 5718.
POWELL, Arthur, 1764; Bessie, 1764; Harriet A., 1764; Mabel, 2455; Margaret, 4514; Mary, 5375; Walter, 1764; William T., 2455.
POWER, Johannah, 4931.
POWERS, Aaron R., 1271; Anna E., 3900b; Benjamin, 3412; Betsey, 556; Catherine E., 5700i; Cecelia I., 3900b; Clarence J., 5700j; Elizabeth, 1271; Eva M., 3412; Henry, 556, 1272; Jennie, 5700h; Joseph E., 5700m; Laurence F., 5700p; Mabel G., 3412; Mary, 1272; Mary E., 5700k; Mary L., 4584; Maurice J., 5700n; Pamelia A., 1269; Rebecca M., 1266; Richard, 3900b; Richard E., 5700h; Richard P., 3900b; Rita Y., 5700o; Rose M., 5700l.
PRATT, Belle, 3249; Grace E., 5257; Henry, 3223; Ina I., 5451; Jane, 3223; Mildred, 3961; Sarah, 3224; Robert, 3224.
PRAVEY, Annie, 5281.
PRENN, Emma, 2765.
PRENTISS, Caroline, 4042, George H., 4042; Marjorie L., 4042.
PRESCOTT, Jonathan, 1.
PRESCOTT, Anna, 248; Benjamin, 248; Betsey, 2792; George, 2792; George A., 2792; Lucy, 611; Lucy N., 2792; Mary C., 611; Phineas W., 611; Sampson, 611; Sarah, 52; William, 52.
PREST, Emily, 4411; Ethel E., 4411; Fred L., 4411; George, 4411.
PRICE, Alba R., 5237; Albert A., 4039; Carrie O., 3256; Charles L., 6816; Clarence B., 6489; Claude B., 6817; Florence S., 4039; Lewis N., 6489; Lucie W., 6489; Lula M., 5237; Nancy, 3256; Orpha O., 5237; Susannah, 6489; William T., 3256.
PRIDELY, Katherine, 1996.
PRIEST, Abbie I., 1233; Etta, 1978; Lyman, 2460; Sadie F., 2460.
PRIME, Anna B., 5038; Benjamin, 3151; Caroline C., 6452; Christina L., 5035;

Edith R., 5037; Florence G., 5036; Helena B., 5033; Ida E., 4537, 5030; Joseph B., 3151, 4537; Lida M., 5034; Melbourne W., 5034; Rachael, 3151; Susan L., 3151, 4527; Stanley H., 6451; Violet M., 5032; Wendell B., 5031.
PRITCHARD, Cleo D., 3544; Cleo M., 5395; Florence R., 5400; George A., 1707; Hattie M., 5399; James W., 5397; John J., 5401; John N., 3544, 5396; Josie K., 5398; Laura J., 3544; Thomas J., 3544; Rebecca A., 3323.
PRITCHETT, Cecelia M., 4096; Victor L., 4096.
PRIVETT, Arminda, 3205; Malinda G., 3205; Marion W., 3205.
PROCHNOW, Amelia, 5523.
PROCTOR, Amos, 200, 512, 1266; Aseneth, 511; Elbridge, 511, Eli; 1267; Elizabeth, 200, 506, 555, 1271, 2430; Harriet, 1263; James, 1264; Jemima R., 1266; Joel, 1269; John, 1268; Jonas, 555, 1270, 2430; Julia, 1266; Louisa, 1268; Lydia, 555; Mary, 1265, 1267; Mary A., 512; Mary E., 512; Nathan, 555, 1263; Pamelia A., 1269; Rebecca M., 1266; Sarah, 1262, 2430; Susan, 1270.
PROSSER, Elizabeth, 125; Hattie, 1306.
PROVOST, Eudopie, 4423; Jeanne, 4423; Napoleon, 4423.
PUBLICOVER, Salome, 1531.
PUFFE, Emily, 4340; Helen E., 4340; Henry D., 4340; John H., 4340.
PUFFER, Abigail, 592; Asahel D., 1292; Cyrus J., 1294; Elizabeth A., 1292; Elizabeth W., 1293; Grace F., 1290; James, 592; James G., 592; Jonas, 100; Mercy, 100; Submit, 592; Submit G., 1291.
PUGH, Ammanella, 1679; Anarie, 3828; Aurolia, 3830; Bertha, 5236; Della R., 3828, 3830; Dorothea, 6575; Grace E., 5236; Hugh E., 5236; Hugh O., 6576; John H., 3828, 3830; John O., 5236.
PULVER, Jennie, 1370; Julia E., 654; Lydia, 695; Margaret, 654; Nicholas, 654.
PURDY, Agnes I., 3627; Beverley A., 4442; Beverley B., 4442; Charlton V., 4445; Cynthia, 2686; Donald M., 4447; Doris A. M., 3627; Dorothy M., 4446; Ethel J., 3920; Frances M., 4442; Hannah J., 2283; Hazel E., 3922; Hazel J., 4443; Jessie L., 4444; Job, 2283; Job C., 2283; Leslie L., 3921; Mary, 2205; Melbourne J., 2686; Minnie L., 2686; Phebe J., 2283; Ruth L., 4445; Stillman, 2686; William, 3627.
PURSER, Ada M., 5390.
PUTNAM, Mary I., 4246.
PYLES, Ellen, 2493.

Q

QUAID, Anne M., 5433; Annie, 3602; Daniel L., 3602, 5430; Donald D., 5432; Esther M., 3602; Mary F., 5431; Patrick S., 3602.
QUANCE, Bernice H., 3623; David A., 3623; Duane H., 5467; Nancy R., 3623; Rowena H., 5468; Warren T., 3623.
QUASSMORE, Flora M., 5178.
QUERRY, Edna M., 5246; Edwin C., 5246; Marietta, 5246; Marion, 6590; Patricia J., 6591; Robert E., 6589; Robert V., 5246.
QUIGLEY, Annie M., 1672; Carolyn E., 1670; Charles R., 1668; David W., 1675; Emma, 1669; Etta, 1667; George V., 1671; Gilbert C., 1673; Hannah, 769; Horace R., 1669; Jane A., 769; John T., 1674; Julia, 1671; Leigh R., 1677; Margaret C., 1666; Mary A., 1676; Wentworth, 769; Wentworth H., 769, 1667; William B., 1670.
QUINN, Katherine, 2114.
QUIRRION, Alton A., 5767; Ethel M., 5767; Linton A., 5767; Pearl I., 5767; Peter A., 5767.

R

RAABE, Henry A., 3481; Mildred, 3481; Minnie, 3481.
RACEY, Edith L., 4030.
RAEDER, Aretha A., 2268; Elizabeth A., 3909; John, 2268; LeRoy D., 3909; Margaret, 2268; Nicholas, 2268.
RAFFERTY, Bessie, 4038.
RAFUSE, Emily A., 5032; Joseph, 602; Sarah J., 602.
RAIL, Catharine L., 6125; Frederic, 6126; Georges, 6129; Harry, 6127; Jean B., 4414; Jeannine, 6134; Joseph F., 6762; Joseph H., 6121; Joseph J. B., 4414; Joseph L., 6124; Joseph N., 6132; Joseph S., 6135; Margaret T., 6131; Marie A., 6130; Marie B. G., 6128; Marie L., 4414; Marie L. C., 6136; Marie L. H., 6123; Martine, 6121; Mary A., 4414; Mary A. F., 6761; Wilfred, 6133; Willie, 6122.
RALEY, Cecil E., 4279; Julia J., 4279; Leon, 4279; Leon E., 4279; Mary, 4279; Minnie, 4279.
RAMSDELL, Evelyn M., 801; Margaret, 801; William G. W., 801.
RAMSDILL, Lizzie, 3709.
RAMSEY, Hannah, 305; Julius, 305.
RANDILL, Alonzo B., 1757; Alonzo T., 3189; Anna, 3260; Anna A., 2425; Carl E., 3186; Carrie, 4828; Charlotte N., 1757; Daniel T., 3188; David M., 1354; Donald A., 3187, 5066; Ella C., 4832;

RANDILL—*Continued*
Ethel B., 4832; Ethel E., 2425, 4832; Harriet, 1354; Harriet A., 1354; Helen I., 5143; Helen M., 2821; Herbert, 4828; Herbert L., 5145; Irene M. R., 3185; J. John, 2425; Josephine D., 3260; Judge, 1171; June R., 5064; Lefferts, 4832; Lewis L., 3260; Louis E., 3260; Louise M., 1757; Marjorie, 3184; Martha, 1171; Merrill D., 3184; Philip V., 2821; Richard L., 5146; Robert L., 5144; Ruth A., 5147; Sibyl, 2821; Victor B., 3185; Viola J., 3187; Virginia, 5145; Virginia R., 5065; William B., 1757.
RANDEL, James L., 5190; Martha E., 5190; Naomi, 5190.
RANDOLPH, Maria, 3655.
RANGER, Alan A., 4007; Doris L., 2324; Ephraim W., 1117; Fred H., 1117; Hubert O., 4005; Janet A., 4008; Mary A., 1117; Mary P., 1117; Orville T., 4006; Ralph A., 2324.
RANKIN, Clara B., 5504; Donald G., 5509; Harlow D., 5508; Howard B., 5503; Ida G., 5505; Ida M., 3686; James D., 6646; Kathleen, 5508; Martha, 5507; Martha E., 3686; Robert, 3686; Robert C., 3686, 5507, 6645; Ruby E., 5506; Ruth M., 5502.
RATELLE, Carrie E., 2592; Eugene, 2592; Leah, 1608.
RATHBUN, Grace E., 6019.
RATHJEN, Leala H., 5364a.
RAWDING, Charles, 2762; Joseph, 786; Laura, 2762; Sarah, 786; Viola M., 2762.
RAY, Alfred A., 768; Alice M., 1657; Anna M., 1660; Annie, 1664; Bertha A., 3071; Bessie B., 4930; Busby W., 1657; Charles, 4478; Charles F., 1663; Daniel, 768; Daniel C., 1658; Delbert K., 3071; Eliza, 768; Elizabeth, 768; Elizabeth A., 1659; Emma, 1662; Ernest W., 3075; Gilbert A., 1660; Grace E., 3074; Jane, 4388; John E., 1662; Joseph H., 1665; Mary, 1065, 1658; Mary A., 1656; Mary E., 1655, 3075; Mary H., 3073; Mary J., 5259; Myrna L., 4931; Rachael A., 1661; Ralph E., 3072; Reta M., 4478; Richard H., 3075; Richard W., 1664; Stephen B., 1659; Ruby B., 3070; Wilford L., 3069; William R., 1656.
RAYMOND, Adeline M., 5739; Alberta, 5719; Alberta G., 5739; Anna, 5076; Annie M., 4391; Bessie B., 3154; Carrie, 2707; Cecil, 4746; Charles, 1144; Cynthia, 2691, 3000, 4391; Cynthia J., 6694; Delfaney V., 3154; DeMille E., 4491; Ella M., 4745a; Elijah, 3154; Elijah F., 2691, 4391; Eliza, 1144; Ernest H., 2707; Gerald C., 4490; Horace W., 5719; James, 5739; James H., 5719; Keith O., 4488; Lemuel, 2691; Leota B., 4458; Lester D., 4459; Mabel G., 2707; Margaret E., 4746; Mary, 55, 5076; Matthew, 2707; Myra E., 4460; Philip D., 5739; Randall P., 6695; Randell B., 4463; Robertson D., 4489; Steven, 5076; Utah V., 2691; Victor E., 4461; Wilda C., 4462; Winnifred, 5719.
RAYWORTH, Annie M., 2777; Barry F., 2777; Frederick H., 2777; Jennie A., 2777; John F., 2777.
REA, Anna R., 1191.
READ, Ed, 1066; Emerson, 2750; Lillie T., 3480; Margaret C., 1066; Mary A., 2750.
READING, Isabella M., 6371.
REASONER, Helen L., 1349; James N., 1349; Laura L., 1349.
REBOK, Zella, 3685.
REDDICK, Agnes, 3045.
REDDING, Annie B., 3038; George, 3038; Sarah E., 3038.
REDEMANN, Kathryn M., 3489; Linda, 3489; Nancy J., 3489; Paul E., 3489.
REDFIELD, Albert H., 4098; Belle L. B., 2379; Cecelia M., 4096; Elizabeth L., 2379; Evelyn, 4098; Henry W., 2379; Mildred D., 4095; Richard E., 2379, 4096.
REDMAN, Clara E., 2854; Edna F., 2854; George L., 2854.
REED, Alameda J., 3621; Ann E., 633; Clarence G., 3621; Diadema, 631; Edgar C., 2520; Emily L., 1353; Eunice, 633; Fannie, 4202; Fanny, 2524; George, 1352; Gertrude L., 2522; Harriet A., 1354; Henrietta P., 1354; Herbert, 3766; Jacob D., 1354; James, 633; John O. H., 2522; Joseph, 258; Josiah M., 630, 2519; Katharine F., 2520; Mabel L., 2323; Mary, 633, 1356; Mary A., 631; Mary B., 2523; Mary F., 1355; Marvin, 1353; Rose, 1962; Rose M., 3766; Sarah, 258; Sarah E., 1357; Vernetta J., 1354; Viola, 3621, 3684; William B., 631, 2521; William E., 1356.
REEDER, Freida, 5136.
REESE, Claris E., 5626; Elizabeth, 950; Ether N., 5626; Marie M., 5626.
REEVES, Azel, 3318; Eva N., 3318; Foy, 5434; Harold, 5434; Harold R., 6635; Harry B., 3318; Martha B., 5233; Maude, 5434; Maurice J., 5231; Mildred R., 5434; Robert A., 5232; Ronald J., 6636.
REGAN, Arthur W., 4254; Carol A., 6285; Catherine K., 4254; Catherine M., 4254; Elizabeth, 2595; Ellen, 4564; Ferolyn E., 6284; Georgiana G., 2595; Kath-

yrine, 4251; Margaret L., 4252; Mary C., 4253; Michael, 4564; Thelma, 4250; Thomas J., 4564; Timothy D., 2595; Timothy V., 2595, 4252.
REICK, Adelaide, 3271.
REIMCHEN, Conrad, 5507; Marie, 5507; Martha, 5507.
REINIG, Florence A., 2378; John P., 2378; Katherine, 2378.
REINKING, Elza, 6538; Herbert, 6538; Laverne C. A., 6538.
REISER, Louis N., 5986; Magdalena, 5986; Rosa E., 5986.
REITZ, Sarah A., 2966.
REMBOLD, Arthur P., 3450; Bertha, 3450; Carol R., 5333; Christopher, 3450; Kay F., 5332; Mabel F., 3450.
REMINGTON, Elizabeth, 851h.
RENIGER, Florence B., 1725.
RENNIE, Arthur M., 1711; Hattie, 1711.
RENO, Ann, 1068c; Samantha, 1068c; Simon, 1068c.
RESCH, Lillian, 3662.
RESER, Nettie E., 5258.
RESSLER, Blanche, 2657; Clara, 2656; Ellen, 1463; Francis W., 4367; Frank L., 2657; Frankie L., 2657; Henery, 1463; Jeremiah W., 1463; Nettie A., 1463; Vernon B., 4366; Ward H., 2656.
REYNOLDS, Abigail E., 2534; Andrew C., 1148; Arthur W., 3509; Bessie, 4038, 5322; Caleb, 1148; Charles E., 2351; David A., 3509; Deborah, 3509; Edith A., 4772; Florence, 2352; Florence S., 4039; George W., 2349, 4772; Harrison H., 4772; Howard A., 2350; Ida C., 4772; Jennie G., 4221; Karl A., 4038; Katharine D., 2351; Leah, 5307; Margaret E., 3509; Mary, 684; Mary M., 3509; Mary W., 5307; Sarah C., 1148; Sidney S., 5307; Virginia M., 6593.
RHEIN, Clara E., 5300; Gilbert W., 5300; Mary L., 5300; William L., 5300.
RHINEHART, Mary A., 2900.
RHODES, Betty J., 3261; James W., 3261; Margaret, 1941; Samuel, 1941; Sarah, 2182, 2185; William T., 1941.
RICE, Alberta E., 3163; Cliff E., 5687; Dana, 578; Darrell O. O., 5045; Dorothy O., 5043; Elijah, 564; Eunice I., 5687; Frank E., 4767; Hannah, 26; Hilda M., 4767; Jack C., 6684; Jessie A., 1685; John, 1685; Julia, 5687; Laura, 1396; Laura E., 4767; Lee K., 6685; Martha, 564; Maxine L., 5044; Omer, 3163; Otic, 3163; Persis, 578; Sarah E., 4146; Susie, 3163; Wallace, 5687; William, 1396.
RICH, Alton J., 5736; Cora, 5736; Emma J., 3927; Frank, 5736; Judith, 819; Lillian V., 5736; Nancy A., 818; Samuel, 819; William, 3927.
RICHARDS, Ada E., 1948; Audley E., 6671; Benjamin T., 5346; Carolyn G., 3475; Cora B., 6671; Curtis W., 3475; Dale, 3476; Donald V., 5808; Dowell S., 3477; Ellen M., 4019; Ethel V., 1948; Helen M. V., 6207; Helen S., 3477; Joseph H., 1948; Lizzie L., 1327; M. Leontine, 4019; Mernon C., 3476; Nancy B., 1327; Norman E., 4019; Norman R., 3477; Oliver M., 1327; Robert C., 5345; Roy C., 1948; Virginia, 3476; William L., 5807; William R., 4019; William V. V., 4019; Winnifred B., 6671.
RICHARDSON, Abigail, 146; Alpheus, 503; Anna R., 1191; Arvilla M., 4681; Bertha L., 2683; Bertram J., 6443; Carolyn J., 4662; Carrie L., 2855; Donald C., 4660; Earl, 4681; Edee, 156; Edwin C., 2855; Elsena, 1417; Emma, 1881; Fred H., 2683; Hattie A., 4171; Henry C., 6445; Henry J., 5013; Jackson, 503; Jean M., 4661; Jerome A., 1191; John, 897; John J., 897; Kathleen, 5013; Leta M., 2855; Lillian B., 6444; Lucy, 600; Margaret A., 4660; Marian, 4171; Marian E., 5013; Paul C., 2855; Persis, 447; Phebe, 503; Phoebe, 897; Phoebe M., 2049; Ruvina, 1155; Sarah, 503, 897; Sarah E. A., 1192; Thomas, 156; Willie A., 4171.
RICHTER, Earl W., 5527; Jeanette M., 6666; Joseph, 5527; Mae E., 5527; Margaretta, 5527; Orie J., 6665.
RICKABY, Ernest H., 4150; Grace L., 4150; Ruth A., 4150.
RICKARD, Charlotte A., 3327; Margaret, 3327; William, 3327.
RICKETTS, Albert W., 4243; Alice, 5972; Andy C., 4349; Eugenia A., 5970; Katherine D., 4349; Mabel E., 4349; Margaret R., 4349; Max G., 4349; Olive, 4243; Olive L., 5971; Sophia, 4243; Thomas, 4243.
RICHMOND, Hannah, 4775; Henrietta, 2522; Vesta, 2554.
RIDENOUR, Angeline, 3245; Charles C., 3245; Edith R., 3245; John F., 3245.
RIDER, Helen L., 1349.
RIDGE, Anna, 3379; Christiana, 2806.
RIDGELEY, Elizabeth, 2859.
RIDGEWAY, Annie, 3937; Coleman, 3936; Daisy M., 3936; Schuyler, 3937.
RIED, Elizabeth J., 4353.
REISER, Aaron, 1337; Catherine, 1337; Indiana B., 1337.
RIGHTER, Margaret, 654.
RIGGS, Mary, 1033.

RILEY, Annie, 4111; Elsie M., 4111; Grace, 3330; James S., 4111; Margaret, 2738; Mary E., 2345.
RINES, Ethel M., 3699.
RIPLEY, Carrie L., 2855; Hannah, 304; Mary P., 1117.
RISLEY, Cynthia, 480. 1173; Dakin S., 1177; David, 480; Eliza, 1172; George, 480; John, 1173; Margaret, 1177; Martha, 1171; Mary, 1174; Mary I., 1177; Sarah, 1175; Sarah E., 480; Sophia H., 1176; Wallis F., 1172.
RISTUN, Sarah A., 2717.
RIVERS, Jacob, 724; Mary C., 724.
RIX, Phoebe, 2146.
ROBAR, Lottie L., 3161.
ROBB, Mary, 1607, 2151.
ROBBINS, Annie A., 3487; Annie M., 4391; Barbara M., 6093; Benjamin, 2696; Benjamin C., 2679; Bernice M., 4388; Bertha L., 6086; Caroline E., 1379; Charles L., 4926; Cynthia E., 6088; Daniel A., 1379; Edward, 1728; Egbert S., 4389; Emaline, 2679; Emma L., 2679; Ethel B., 6085; Grace, 3387; Harry B., 4388; Henry E., 4925; Hilary, 4394; Hilda P., 4923; Hugh B., 4928; James C., 4927; John J. C., 3070; John R., 4923; Joseph N., 2679; Joseph W., 4394; Julia A., 1379; Kenneth B., 6092; LaReta L., 4393; Lucy E., 1728; Luella G., 4392; Lydia, 555; Margaret, 4926; Marian, 4924; Marian H., 6087; Martha J., 2746; Mary, 3070; Mary A., 4929; Mary J., 2696; Mercy, 470; Murray E., 6084; Orpha, 1618; Orpha E., 4388; Ross C., 4924; Ruby B., 3070; Ruth M., 6091; Samuel B., 3070; Thelma, 6084; Willard J., 4391; Willie F., 4390.
ROBACK, Cora, 2963; Laurence, 2963.
ROBERTS, Arthur W., 4120; Carl W., 4120; Cordelia, 6465; Jessie M., 2176; Lewellyn J., 6465; Mary, 327; Mary A., 4120; Mary E., 2176; Miriam, 729, 733, 778; Robert A., 5895; Ruth L., 4120; Sarah, 2871; Veryla C., 6465; William, 2176; Willis T., 2176.
ROBERTSON, Andrews S., 4067; Dorothy S., 4067; Mary, 65, 4066; Nancy, 518; Rosita, 4067.
ROBICHEAU, Arden R., 6161; Carmon F., 6164; Claude N., 6165; Fannie, 4436; Freda M., 4436; LeRoy E., 6162; Llewellyn J., 6163; Timothy, 4436; William J., 4436.
ROBINSON, Addie G., 1543; Albert, 3964; Anne E., 1654, 6429; Blair B., 4866; Clara, 3964; Effie, 3964; Ella A., 796; Edwin D., 1573; Emma J., 1804, 4866; Estaline P., 2633; Ethel H., 4922; Frederick B., 4922, 6430; Frederick D., 3068; Flora, 1573; John, 1743; Joseph B., 4866; Julia M., 4866; Katharine B., 1743; Lillian E., 1573; Lillian V., 3067; Mabel J., 3068; Marie A., 1743; Mary H., 4783; Mary L., 4138; Mary S., 4921; Nathaniel, 1573; Oscar B., 4866; Silas F., 1654.
ROCCO, Mary, 4104.
ROCHE, Barbara M., 3194; James W., 3194; Leone M., 3194.
ROCKEFELLER, Curtis, 3568; Elsie I., 3568; Lilla, 3568.
ROCKWELL, John, 881; Patten, 779; Rebecca, 779; Rhoda, 881.
RODEN, John, 3075; Margaret, 3075; Mary E., 3075.
RODGERS, Carman, 4302; Emma, 4302; Joseph C., 4302.
RODMAN, Mary, 1068d.
ROEBER, Pauline, 2374.
ROESCH, Mathilde P., 3290.
ROGERS, Abigail, 1297; Betsey, 599, 600; Caroline, 4579; Carrie, 2776; Doris E., 4802; Emeline S., 596; Emily A., 2715; Ethel H., 4799; Frances A., 4800; Frank, 2933; Frank E., 2933; Frederica, 6397; Gilbert, 1030; Henry F., 4801; Hilda G., 4579; Horace D., 4803, 6396; Jane, 599; Langford, 4579; Maria M., 2715; Marian, 4801; Mary A., 1030; Mary F., 4803; Nancy A., 6395; Sarah, 4086; Susan, 2933; Susan M., 6394; Walter, 596, 599; William H., 2715; Zora B., 2933.
ROHRABACKER, Andrew, 2221p; Colista, 2221p; Theo J., 2221p.
ROHRBACKER, Emma, 4242.
ROHRBAUGH, Stella, 4335.
ROLFE, Mary L., 2911.
ROLLER, Bessie L., 2427h; Frank, 2427h; Sarah, 2427e.
ROONEY, Annie, 1638.
ROOT, Elizabeth, 268; Sarah A. E., 5256.
RORABACK, Carrie I., 2052; Clarence I., 2053; Ernest, 2055; Isaac, 903; Katherine, 903; Margaret, 903; Robert, 903; Stewart, 2054.
RORIG, Henry P., 5261; Mary J., 5261; Ruth E., 5261.
ROSA, Elmer L., 5188; Julia A., 5188; Lora V., 5188.
ROSE, Alva, 2749; Doshea, 2571; Elizabeth, 2571; Maria, 1458; Rachael E., 1458; Reginald H., 2571; Robert H., 2571; Thomas, 1458.
ROSECRANS, Phebe A., 3890.
ROSS, Alice A. J., 1496; Ann, 873; Clara B., 2923; Elizabeth, 2387, 5075; James, 2387; Katharine, 1606; Katherine, 1496;

Mary A., 1982; Maude L., 2387; Rachael, 1559; Thomas, 1496.
ROTHFUSS, Carl, 5139; Frances, 5139.
ROTTECK, Wilhelmina, 3374.
ROTHWELL, Jessie, 5176; Sarah A., 1572.
ROULFSON, Nancy, 2179.
ROUSE, Joseph, 1038; Rachael M., 1038.
ROWE, Harvey N., 1354; Henrietta P., 1354; Mandana, 1057; Mary A., 1354; William, 1057; Winifred L., 6688a.
ROWELL, Almina, 1633; Almon, 1633; Annie, 3032; Charles, 3033; Rachael, 236.
ROWLEY, Lydia, 2826.
ROWSELL, Elizabeth W., 6213.
ROYCE, Alanson, 2151; Josephine, 2151; Mary, 2151.
RUBLE, Donald, 4701; Dorothy M., 4701.
RUDD, Bezaleel, 300; Polly S., 300; Ruth, 300.
RUDGE, George, 3477; Helen S., 3477; Rena M., 3477; .
RUECKERT, Harriet E., 2178; Herman, 2178.
RUEHL, Mamie E., 2637.
RUETTER, Capitola, 3325; Edward T., 3325; Maxica, 3325.
RUGG, Elizabeth, 645; Sabrina, 645; Seth, 645.
RUGGLES, Amy E., 3125; Annie L., 3121; Bruce F., 5020; Charles F., 1699, 3125; Charles P., 5019; Douglas B., 5017; Emily C., 1699; Frances E., 3123; Frank M., 4444; Jessie L., 4444; Judith M., 6175; Luida A., 5021; Mabel, 4444; Magdaline I., 3122; Monica J., 5018; Ralph B., 4444, 6174,; Stephen S., 3124; Timothy D., 1699, 3122, 5016; Wealthian, 747a.
RULE, Nanny, 2218.
RULFSON, Nancy, 2163.
RUMMELL, Charles V., 1611; Mary A., 1611; Mary R., 1611.
RUMSEY, Sarah E., 2221o.
RUNCIMAN, Clyde W., 5518; Dolores J., 5519; Esther F., 5519; Faye V., 5522; Ferne L., 5520; Gayle A., 6650; George A., 3697; George D., 6651; Janett, 5518; Lawrence A., 5520; Loris M., 5523; Lottie L., 3697; Marcia L., 6649; Margaret, 3697; Russell D., 5522; Ruth I., 5521; William D., 3697; William W., 5519.
RUSH, Betsey A., 405.
RUSHING, Mattie L., 3549.
RUSSEL, Flora M., 3047.
RUSSELL, Asa, 1555; Eleanor, 4067; Eliza J., 3025; Emily, 6487; Florence I., 4872; Freida E., 6813; George, 1555; Guy, 2822; Hannah, 617; Helen, 2823; Henry, 4067; Ida J., 1555; Iva M., 3025; Jane, 4067; Jerome G., 2823; Julia, 1555; LeRoy E., 3025; Leta, 2946c; Lloyd E., 4874; Mary, 407; Mary E., 6815; Mildred G., 6487; Polly, 446; Polly M., 5688; Robert W., 407; Roberta I., 6814; Samuel B., 6487; Samuel E., 3025, 6487; Wilbur J. L., 4873; William, 446.
RUSSOM, Ada B., 5406; Charles C., 5406; Emma M., 5406.
RUTHERFORD, Caroline F., 3094; Nora, 5823.
RYAN, Bridie S., 4555; Chester E., 4555; Constance S., 4555; Cyrus A., 2710; Eliza H., 2710; Ella G., 4555; Ethel, 5157; Florence A., 5157; Julia A., 3207; Lewis E., 5157; Marian, 2710; Samuel F., 2710; William C., 4555.
RYDER, Florence O., 3053; George, 3053; Margaret, 3053.
RYERSON, Emma E., 653; Mary, 783.

S

SABEAN, Elizabeth, 1689.
SABEAU, Amanda E., 4554; Cecile A., 5034, 5035.
SABIN, Anne, 287; Caroline, 864; Curtis J., 864; Elijah, 332; George, 864; Marchie, 843; Mary A., 332; Roland M., 864.
SACKRIDER, Letitia, 2586; Lillian, 2568; Robert, 2586.
SADLER, Abigail G., 553; Elizabeth D., 549; Ellen H., 2498; Eva, 2498; James D., 554; John, 215, 547; John V., 4266; Joseph D., 550; Judith, 550; Mary, 215, 551; Sarah, 4266; Sarah D., 552; Sarah H., 4266; Thomas D., 548; William, 551, 2498.
SAGE, Carrie T., 1416; Carrie V., 2567; Elizabeth, 2571; George E., 1416; Helen A., 2570; Mabel J., 2568; Marguerite D., 2569; Marie, 1416; Peter V., 1416.
SAHLER, Adeliza F., 2355; Daniel D., 2355; Emma F., 2355.
SALASSI, Carrie E., 2592; Charles F., 2592; Eugene, 2592.
SALMON, Mary, 332.
SALSMAN, Martha A., 2920.
SALTER, Eveline M., 3051.
SALYER, Mary L., 5183.
SAMPSEL, Carol J., 6734; Grace E., 6019; Jeremiah B., 6019; Mabel C., 6019; Norma J., 6733; Robert L., 6732; Welby L., 6019.
SAMPSON, Irma E., 5769.
SAMUEL, Mabel L., 3634; Robert J., 3634; Rosamond R., 3634.
SANBORN, John R., 2937; John W., 3068; Mabel J., 3068; Mary E., 3068.

SANDBERG, Charles, 3048; Kate, 3048; Theckla, 3048.
SANDERS, Amelia P., 4766; Helen A., 3042; James R., 3042; 4880; Jean E., 4881; Reuben M., 3042; Saphronia, 1583; Sara A., 3402; Sarah A., 3221; Susan, 1561.
SANDERSON, Luella, 1932; Marshall J., 1932; Mary J., 4523; Vera E., 1932.
SANDFORD, Freedom M., 2761.
SANFORD, Arthur L., 4506; Charles W., 5387; Juanita E., 5387; Grant L., 4506; Lawrence H., 4506; Marjorie E., 4506; Mary E., 4506; Priscilla J., 4470, 6182; Vanie, 5387.
SANIGER, Violet M., 2841.
SARGENT, Casper J., 3303; Charles G., 3303; Dorothy E., 3193; Dorothy L., 5221; Ellen, 5170; Howard W., 3193; Ida M., 3303; Katheryn, 3303; Katheryn E., 5219; Mabel C., 3193; Maynard A., 5220; Russell C., 5218.
SATRAN, Eola, 5987.
SAUER, Rose A., 3445.
SAUERBRUNN, Joseph, 3096; Loretta L., 3096; Regina, 3096.
SAUNDERS, Amaret W., 2753; Ann, 2913; Annie G., 3098; Elizabeth, 747b; William W., 2753.
SAVAGE, Lucy, 156.
SAVERY, Jacob, 431; Rebecca, 431; Satira, 431.
SAVO, David, 4660; Jenny, 4660; Margaret A., 4660.
SAWYER, Adeline A., 5292; Alan V., 3979; Benjamin F., 3696; Blanche N., 3980; Charles B., 3696; Charles H., 2297; Cora E., 3696; Eleanor H., 5292; Emogene, 3981; Frank E., 5292; Frederick B., 5292; Herbert, 3696; Isabel M., 3979; Mary E., 5292; Nellie E., 2297; Nina, 3722; Ralph V., 3979; Sophia, 3696; Thomas, 2297.
SAXTON, Jane, 320; Polly, 320; William, 320.
SAYCE, Florence C., 4919.
SAYERS, Artie, 3320; James W., 3319; John H., 1839; Mary, 1839; Sarah J., 1839; Sue A., 6578; William D., 1839; Wilma J., 6577.
SAYLES, Elnora, 2144.
SAYRE, Clarissa, 1476.
SAYERS, Grace E., 5236; John E., 5237; Opal E., 5235; Orpha O., 5237; Rachael, 3319; Wilber M., 5234.
SCAMMEL, Angelia G., 2332; Benjamin W., 2332; Billy O., 6711; Clark M., 2332; Grace S., 4020; Laura G., 4021; Marie, 5809; Mary J., 2332; Philena, 5810; Robert B., 6710; Robert C., 5810; Robert S., 4020.
SCHABERT, Charles, 4727; Dorothy M., 4727; Elizabeth, 4727.
SCHAFFER, Bernadine A., 5499; Charles K., 5499.
SCHEIDEMAN, Wilhelmina, 1921.
SCHELL, Nevada, 4070.
SCHENCK, Albert W., 3403; Bessie S., 3403; Dorothy, 3403; Marie M., 5626.
SCHEPPLE, Maria, 3449.
SCHICK, Sophia, 5272.
SCHILDER, Emma, 1243.
SCHMIDT, Anne E., 5650; Frederick T., 5650; Harriet E., 5702; Helen L., 5571; Jene, 6683; John G. T., 5650, 6682; Joseph, 5702; June L., 5650; Peter F., 5702.
SCHMITT, Kathryn, 4686; Madeline E., 4686; Theodore, 4686; Virginia M. T., 4686.
SCHNEIDER, Catherine, 4024; Charles T., 4024; Clara G., 4024; Genevieve H., 5821; George, 4278; Gordon T., 5820; Grace L., 5820; Juliette, 4278; Mandy, 5157; Maximillion H., 4278; Valentine, 4278, 4024; Vera C., 5819; Viola R., 4278.
SCHOTT, Edna, 5182; Joseph, 5182; Katharine, 5182.
SCHOOLER, Conrad, 3241; Esther M., 3241; Joseph, 3241; Theressa, 3241.
SCHRAEDER, Minnie L., 3460.
SCHREIK, Josephine, 2306.
SCHRER, Louise, 4272.
SCHRYVER, Julia A., 673e.
SCHUBERT, Harry M., 3289; Mary, 3289.
SCHULTE, Agnes E., 4267.
SCHULZE, Dorothea, 3884; John, 3884; Viola, 3884; Willhem F., 3884.
SCHUMANN, Emil, 2372; Emil W. A., 4089; Frederick W., 4090; Gustav, 2372; Marian E., 4089; 4090; Mary, 2372; Maude E., 2372.
SCHUTT, Alaine E., 1427; Elizabeth B., 2582; Howard M., 1427; Rhoda L., 1427; Sylvester A., 1427.
SCHUYLER, Ann E., 717; Charles S., 2341; Cora B., 2341; Edith L., 4030; Elbert W., 2341; Helen L., 4032; J. V. R., 717; Julia, 717; Karl E., 4030; Mabel M., 4031; Mariva, 2341.
SCHWAREN, Lucy, 1906.
SCHWARTZ, Wilhelmina, 3443.
SCHWEITZER, Christina, 5496; John, 5496; Lucile M., 5496.
SCOFIELD, Anna, 6672; Beverly J., 6842; Ellen E., 6672; Elmer F., 6672; Peggy J., 6893; Sarah A., 2529.
SCOLLEN, Ellen, 2058; Thomas, 2058; Theresa K., 2058.
SCOTT, Agnes, 1859; Byron W., 4035; Calvin D., 1857; David H., 1859; Edith,

3367; Eliza C., 4035; Ellen, 1864; Grace, 4035; Hannah A., 1860; Harvey A., 1864; Helen M., 2166; Jennie, 1862; Jane A., 1857; Jessie J., 2478; John, 4105; John M., 1017; Katherine, 1017; Laney F., 1863; Louise M., 1856; Margaret, 2478; Mary A., 1017; Mary E., 1861; Mary J., 4105; Ruth F., 4105; Sarah E., 1858; Shirley B., 3367; Temperance, 741; Theresa, 821; Thomas, 821; Timothy, 821; Walter E., 3367; Walter O., 1862; Wilhelmina, 3367; William C., 2478.
SCOVILLE, Alice, 2156; Laurie E., 3204.
SCRANTON, Dana, 946.
SCRIBNER, Charles, 1521.
SCRIPTURE, Amos, 487; James, 181; Lucy, 181; Mary, 489; Saphronia, 487; Sarah, 488; Sibbel, 181.
SEABRING, Kate M., 1414.
SEAMAN, Frances, 2556; Mitchell E., 2556; Susanna E., 818.
SEARING, Laura, 673d.
SEARS, Donald F., 4174, 5936; Charles M., 5937; Elizabeth L., 4174; Herbert F., 4174; Jane E., 4174; Mary A., 4552; Sylvia, 5938.
SEE, Gulie, 3284.
SEEBER, Katherine, 1017.
SEELEY, Maggie L., 1357.
SEEVERS, Catherine, 1461; Daniel, 1461; Emma J., 1461; Noah M., 1461.
SEGAL, Rohoma, 3599.
SEGARI, Cora A., 2609; Dominick, 2609; Josephine, 2609; Lillian, 4280; Mabel E., 4280; Tony, 4280.
SELBY, Ida M., 3608.
SELLARS, Eunice V., 6102; Harold, 6102; Horace B., 6102; Janie V., 6102; Lorena J., 6102.
SELLEW, Marjorie, 2486; Matilda B., 2486; Theodore R., 2486.
SEMANS, Cora R., 1872; Jacob, 1872; Susanna, 1872.
SEMPLE, Eva S., 4750; George, 4750; James C., 4750; James F., 6363; Loraine, 4750; Robert D., 6361; Ruth S., 6362.
SENER, Margaret, 1868.
SERAZZO, Felicita, 3729.
SEVER, Edwin S., 5279; Jane E., 6612; Jennie, 5279; Mary C., 6613; Pauline, 5279; Ralph G., 5279.
SEVERANCE, Hannah, 451; Mary, 451; Samuel, 451.
SEVERY, Arabella, 2292; Marcy A., 2291; Satira, 421.
SEWELL, Helen, 5287.
SEXTON, Myrtle, 2881; Neil, 2881.
SHAFFER, Elizabeth V., 2500.
SHANAHAN, Annie V., 2919; Ellen, 2919; James, 2919.
SHANK, Evie M., 5098; Mary A., 5098; Murrell, 5098; Rose M., 5098; Samuel A., 5098.
SHARP, Annie A., 4249; Caroline, 2180; Daisy B., 4061; Hugh H., 4249; Mary, 787; Ruth, 787; Thomas, 787.
SHARPE, Geneva B., 5742; James, 5742.
SHATLER, Julia E., 5452.
SHATTUCK, Agnes E., 5416.
SHAVALLY, Nicholas, 1.
SHAW, Abraham, 1132; Abraham M., 2326; Alda, 4482; Catharine, 2030; Charles E., 3719; Daisy W., 4480; Donald, 6204; Dorothy, 6202; Edison S., 4218; Ellen, 3114; Etta M., 2698; Eugene, 6203; Eva, 3719; Florence, 4481; George A., 2698; Hannah, 1132; Hannah M., 2327; Harold, 5118; Henry C., 5118; Ithamar J., 4218; Iva M., 3719; James W., 5956; Jennie, 4483; John, 1132; LaVerne F., 5118; Lea R., 6205; Linda C., 5265; Loran N., 4480; Magdalene, 2030; Mary J., 1993; Mary R., 1132; Matilda, 4218; Nora R., 5380; Olive M., 4218; Sylvia, 5955; William H., 2030.
SHAYES, Ellily P., 1169.
SHEA, Mary, 3612; Michael, 3612; Rose V., 3044; Thomas H., 3612; Zella C., 3612.
SHEARER, Iva M., 5259; Lewis, 5259; Mary J., 5259; Ray L., 5259.
SHEATHELM, Gladys A., 3725; Henry, 3725; Mary E., 3725.
SHEELEY, Isaac D., 2344; Margaret E., 2344; Mary C., 2344.
SHEETS, Cora, 3287; Cynthia, 1823; Daisy, 3288; Harrison, 1823; Harvey, 3288; Jessie, 3290; John, 1823; Mary, 3289; Priscilla B., 1823.
SHEFIELD, May, 5827.
SHELDON, Henry, 1351; Miranda, 1351; Selina, 1351.
SHELLENBACK, Freida E., 6813; Stanley, 6813.
SHELINE, Andrew, 3157; Jennie E., 3157.
SHELTON, Lila M., 5243; Pearl H., 4593; Ralph, 5243.
SHEPARD, Daniel B., 734; Eliza E., 2246; Jane, 734; Myra A., 673; Samuel, 734; Susan, 734; Sylvest, 673.
SHEPHERD, Alphia, 3019; Letetia, 3019; Matilda J., 3019.
SHEPLEY, Sibbel, 181.
SHEPPARD, Betsey I., 1195; Billie E., 5461; Carrie, 3619; Dorothy M., 5460; Edna M., 3619; Evelyn A., 1195; Florence E., 4134; George J., 3619, 5463; Helen G.,

SHEPPARD—*Continued*
2775; James E., 4134; James F., 1195; Julius W., 4134; Margaret, 4134; Martha F., 3420; Maud A., 2775; Phyllis C., 5462; Robert, 2775; William, 3619.
SHEPPERD, Bartell, 3559; Edward, 2021; Edward W., 3559; Frank, 3558; Harry F., 3559; Louisa, 2021; Mary, 3559; Weldon, 3559.
SHERIDAN, George W., 5374; Ida M., 5374; Lula S., 5374.
SHERMAN, Benjamin B., 2542; Caroline E., 2482; Caroline G. H., 2542; Cora L., 2236; Edna C., 5579; Frank E., 1249; Franklin, 2467; Jessie C., 2542; Minnie L., 3759; Myra F., 2467; W. H., 2236.
SHEROD, Atha F., 5270; Betty J., 6608; Cordelia, 3353; Mary A., 3353; Max E., 6607; Pearl T., 3353; Roger H., 6609; Russell H., 5270; Thomas, 3353.
SHERROD, Bessie, 3704; Frances A., 3704; Homer A., 3704; Jesse D., 3704.
SHERWOOD, Alberta R., 6506; Carleton, 6503; Charles H., 3270; Clara, 3270; Clarence, 5153; Eberatt T., 6507; Edwin, 5151; Ellamae, 6508; Eva, 5153; Gladys F., 6498; Guy C., 5155; Herbert E., 6500; Ida B., 5156; Irene M., 5152; Jonathan, 3270; Marcia, 5154; Margaret 3270; Myrtle, 5151; Roy M., 5156; Thelma L., 6499; V. Elizabeth, 6505; Viola M., 5155; Wilbur, 6504.
SHIDAKER, Amanda, 3273; Andrew R., 1874; Anna, 3364, 5165; Bernard R., 5165; Beryl, 5167; Bessie M., 6526; Bessie O., 5166; Carrie E., 3365; Charles W., 3273; Clara L., 1879; Edwin O., 3366; Elizabeth, 825; Ellis F., 6524; Emily, 825, 1805; Emma C., 3363; Florence B., 3361; Frank H., 3274; George R., 1876; Hannah, 1805; Harry W., 5168; Helen, 5278; James H., 1875; Karl M., 5167; Katie, 1880; Laura, 3273; Lizzie L., 3274; Louisa J., 1878; Mary E., 1874, 1875, 1877, 5277; Mattie E., 3360; Mitchell W., 825; Paul B., 5165; Robert F., 5169; Robert M., 6525; Ronald C., 3365; Rose A., 3362; Sarah H., 3366; Valentine, 825, 1805; Warren H., 1873, 3366; Wayne H., 6527; Wilbur I., 3361; William M., 3365.
SHIPLEY, Johannah, 780; Rachael, 780; Thomas, 780.
SHIRER, Cora J., 4311.
SHIRLEY, Hazel, 2946i; Walter, 2946i.
SHOCKET, Elizabeth, 3292.
SHOEMAKER, Ella S., 2094; Georgianna, 3410.
SHORODY, Elizabeth, 1146.
SHORT, Eliza A., 4393.
SHOTTES, Eva M., 4286; John, 4286.
SHREVE, Catharine M., 2948; Charles, 1604; Charles D., 2949; Edith G., 2951; Florence V., 2950; Harriet, 1604; Mary A., 1604; Richard S., 2947; Thomas C., 1604.
SHRODE, Alice, 1938; Barbara, 1938; Charles, 1938; Conrad, 1938; Donald E., 3457; Dorothy M., 3454; Ethel P., 3455; Ida J., 3451; Milton L., 3456.
SHUFF, John, 153; Priscilla, 153.
SICKLES, Mary F., 2559.
SIDENSTRICKER, Daniel, 3322; Ivy M., 5242; Lila M., 5243; Miriam A., 3322; Rebecca, 3322; William, 3322.
SIDES, Flora S., 5216; Olive T., 3377.
SIEBERT, Anna M., 2371; Joseph, 2371.
SIEFERT, Frances A., 2622.
SIEVERT, Minnie, 2165.
SILL, Benjamin, 808; Charlotte, 808; Mary, 808.
SILLESKY, Eliza, 2930.
SILSBEE, Frances L., 5567.
SILVA, Arlene B., 4577; Lawrence W., 4577; Manuel S., 4577; Susan A., 4577.
SILVER, Edward, 723; Mary, 1461; Sally, 723.
SILVERNAIL, Christine, 3907.
SIMIELE, David L., 6610; Joseph, 5271; Mary M., 5271; Rose, 5271; Victor A., 5271; Victor P., 6611.
SIMINGTON, Nina V., 2119.
SIMMONS, Charles B., 4499; Charles G., 5256; Charles R., 6217; Donald B., 6215; Edith, 2785; Ernest S., 5256; George H., 4499; Golda F., 5256; Jeanne M., 4499; Jeanne W., 6214; Mary, 4499; Molly T., 6216; Samantha, 1068c; Sarah A. E., 5256.
SIMMS. Clara P., 4457.
SIMOKAT, Angela, 6653.
SIMONS, Helena, 2570.
SIMPSON, Abba, 1682; Albertine, 1302; Addie S., 2928; Charlotte S., 1302; Edith P., 4791; Eugene S., 2928; Florence A., 4792; Frances M., 2928; Frances S., 2250; Horatio G., 1302; Irene A., 4790; Thomas, 2928; William, 2250.
SINCLAIR, Marian, 4070.
SINGER, Barbara A., 2162; Leah, 3892.
SIRTY, Amos, 4433; Lenora, 4433; Maxine P., 4433.
SISCHO, Geneva F., 6658; Herbert G., 6658; Keren A., 6658; Margaret M., 6658; Max H., 6658.
SISSON, Albert D., 4643; Katherine L., 4643.
SKAATES, Betty C., 5273; Billie I., 5274; Chester P., 3359; Daniel, F., 3359; Della, 3359; Dona J., 5275; Leona E., 3359.

SKELTON, Esther E., 3772; Joel H., 3772; Joel N., 5629; Robert, 3772; Sarah, 3772; Velma R., 5630.
SKILES, Alvin V., 2672; Helene B., 2672; Kate E., 2672; Thomas D., 2672.
SKINNER, Andrew, 2428; Harriet M., 2428.
SLACK, Eliza, 1874; Joseph, 1874; Mary E., 1874.
SLAIGHT, Elmira, 1960.
SLATER, Delia, 1329; Ellen, 2047; John, 2047; Kate, 2047; Marie, 1947; Olive, 1329; Samuel, 1329.
SLAUSON, Arvilla, 1952.
SLEIGHT, Emma, 3885; Lizzie, 3885; Walter, 3885.
SLOAN, Hannah, 5505.
SLOCUMB, Adelaide S., 2902; Howard H., 2902.
SLOSSON, Margaret, 3064; Margaret L., 3064; William, 3064.
SLOUGH, Nell E., 5145.
SMALL, Augusta, 1580; Eliza, 1580; John W., 1580.
SMALLE, Amelia, 1491; Augusta, 3036; Daniel, 1491; Eliza A., 1491; James, 753; Sarah, 753; Sarah A., 753.
SMELTZER, Hazel C., 3490.
SMICK, Maud A., 2775.
SMIDLEY, Sarah, 3530.
SMILEY, Edwin, 1441; Lucy H., 1441.
SMITH, Abel, 3934; Abigail, 909; Adelaide S., 2902; Adelia, 1581; Agnes H., 5945; Agnes L., 2551; Albert C., 2551; Alfred H., 3800; Alice, 1938, 5364; Alice J., 3837; Alice L., 4704; Alm A., 1940; Alozo G., 2351; Alta V., 3856; Angus, 1498; Anna B., 2635; Annabel, 3281; Annetta M., 5964; Arthur D., 2472; Arthur H., 5875; Arthur M., 3986; Arthur R., 5680; Augusta, 628; Benjamin, 397; Benjamin W., 4237; Bertha M., 2472; Bessie M., 2613; Beulah M., 3800; Beverly, 3464; Bliss, 643; Calvin, 494; Carlton A., 6465; Carlton V., 5087; Caroline, 3837; Carrie, 2555; Cassandra E., 3363; Catherine, 1498; Catharine E., 2273; Charlotte B., 3488; Charlotte E., 1605; Charles A., 5945; Charles W., 1111; Christina, 1498; Clara J., 744; Clarinda, 3281; Claudius A., 2309; Clyde J., 3856; Cornelia F., 4232; Cornelia R., 2558; Corrie F., 2304; Corrine, 1111; Curtis C., 4236; Cyrus, 493; Dee C., 2402; Dale S., 1940; Daniel C., 3100; David S., 6465; Dolly A., 3800; Earl, 3723; Edith M., 3934; Edna L., 4704; Edward, 2273; Edward M., 3994; Edwin J., 1015; Effa C., 1015; Eliza, 896; Elizabeth M., 2774, 3698; Elizabeth P., 2904; Ellen, 2047; Ellen P., 662; Elmer B., 3488; Emeline, 2287; Emeline C., 3074; Emily, 2901, 3932; Emily G., 1106; Emma, 1107, 2221r, 3935; Emma C., 3363; Ephraim, 421, 422; Ernest J., 4704; Estelle, 3147; Ethel B., 4832; Eugene F., 3827, 4231, 5963; Eunice, 603, 628; Eveline, 2153; Fanny 135; Florella T., 421; Florence, 1111, 2635; Floyd D., 5302; Frances, 2556; Frances C., 1936; Frank B., 2273; Fred, 1015; Fred H., 5280; Freddie M., 2305; Frederick, 3837; Frederick B., 1393; George, 851d; George S., 2310; George V., 1394; George W., 1688, 5875; Gertrude, 1937; Gertrude L., 4075b; Gideon, 628; Glaphry S., 2639; Grace D., 1935; Grace E., 2308; Grace F., 3460; Guy H., 2311; Guy H. B., 3995; Harlet H., 3363; Harriet A., 1111; Hazel, 3724; Helen, 2310; Helen A., 5281; Helen D., 3100; Helen L., 2560; Helen M., 3989; Henrietta, 2311; Henry, 744; Henry A., 2306, 3988; Henry B., 3363; Henry I., 3800; Henry L., 1104; Herbert W., 4075b; Howard W., 5679; Ina E., 2164; Irene, 5039a; James, 93, 1015, 2164, 2287; James A., 2551; Janeth L., 4704; Jarad, 422; Jared A., 1106, 3993; Jessie 5875; Jessie W., 4819; Jeannette R., 5945; John, 1581, 1592, 2402; Joan L., 5875; Jo Anne C., 3462; Jonathan, 1007; Julia A., 3207; June L., 5650; Katherine, 2267; Katharine D., 2351; Katie E., 2307; Kolsta, 3488; Laura, 1396; Laura I., 1939; Lansing, 643; Leda, 4089; Lena A., 2557; Leo L., 3990; Leon E., 5678; Leonard, 2164; Leonora, 3723; Leroy E., 5677; Levi H., 1107; Lincoln R., 4233; Linda, 5677; Lottie, 2164; Lucilla E., 1108; Lucy A., 5897; Lucy H., 494; Lyman W., 2561; Lynn A., 3488; Margaret, 2903, 3463; Margaret C., 3987; Margaret E., 2306, 2436; Marial, 643; Marian E., 4089; Marietta, 1007; Marjorie D., 5302; Marjorie E., 4168; Marshall, 2436; Martha, 1788, 1789; Martha E., 851d; Martin, 851d; Mary, 397, 1612; Mary A., 851d; 909; Mary A. E., 655; Mary A. K., 3100; Mary E., 1110, 1934, 2273, 2561, 4320; Mary J., 1398; Mary L., 3991; Mary P., 4075b, 4231; Mary R., 5945; Mary S., 474; Mary V., 5280; Mary V. P., 2032; Matthias, 3281; Mercy, 421, 422, 1343; Mianda, 2351; Myrtle, 5088; Nancy, 2551; Nelson W., 2901; Nora G., 4617; Nora R., 5380; Olive, 4782; O'Neal, 5380; Opal, 5302; Orval O., 2402; Paul R., 3100; Pauline, 5279; Pauline R., 4965; Pearl W., 5087; Peggy E., 5875;

SMITH—*Continued*
Phebe, 2287; Phoebe G., 2714; Polly, 397; Rachael, 1581; Ralph A., 2472; Ralph E., 2472; Rhoda I., 1688; Robert F., 4966; Robert J., 1581; Robert L., 3461; Robert O., 5380; Rosina J., 1104; Ross, 4704; Russell D., 3459; Samuel 829, 2287; Samuel R., 1605; Sarah, 2402; Sarah A., 1105, 1109, 2925; Sarah E., 2551, 3207, 4234; Sarah F., 1107; Sarah H., 1015; Sarah L., 2551; Sarah M., 1395; Sarah O., 1393; Sarah R., 422; Spencer, 1397; Statie, 3949; St. Clair, 2903; Stephen, 909; Stockton, 3207; Susan A., 659; Teressa, 3536; Thomas D., 2905; Tryphena, 493; Ursula, 2142; Veryla C., 6465; Virginia, 4964; Vivian M., 3458; Walter C., 1939; Willard O., 5302; William A., 2906; William H., 3207; William L., 2557, 4235; William S., 2635; William W., 1398, 4168; Zeruah F., 1007; Zurviah, 93.
SNARR, Appolis W., 4856; Floral M., 4856; Harriett, 4856; Lloyd E., 6417; Robert B., 6418.
SNEDDON, Edna N., 4118; Mary, 4118; Robert M., 4118.
SNELL, Ardis C., 3877; Celia M., 1199; Henry N., 1199; Myrtle N., 1199.
SNODGRASS, Maude, 5434.
SNOOK, Henry J., 1198; John, 1198; Kate, 1198; Mary, 1198; Mildred D., 2388.
SNOTHERLY, Susanna F., 379.
SNOW, Alena V., 4454; Alma, 4454; Charity, 1584; James W., 4454; Louisa, 1584; Stephen. 1584.
SNYDER, Artie, 3320; Beulah E., 3149; Carroll L., 5633; Catherine, 3320; Daisy, 1945; Della A., 2819; Earl B., 3149; Edna, 2819; Edna B., 5241; Elizabeth, 402; Enoch, 2513; Ethel I., 5633; Harley C., 3320; Harriet, 2513; Hazel S., 3149; Jacob, 402; James F., 1945; Jesse T., 5633; John B., 2513; John H., 3320; Leonard C., 3149; Lillian H., 1945; Lucy D., 2826; Lucy E., 1221; Lydia, 2826; Marjorie L., 3471; Mary L., 4333; Muriel J., 5239; Ruth, 2513; Shirley R., 5633; Stuart E., 3470; Stuart J., 1945; Thomas P., 2826; William K., 2819; Zella M., 5240; Zetta L., 5238.
SOHN, Blanche, 5135; Carl, 5135; Elizabeth, 5135.
SOLNIER, Dority, 2963; Joie, 2963.
SOMERVILLE, Agnes M., 2875; Derwin M., 4723; Dorothy, 2724; Edith H., 2875; Evangeline G., 4722; Florence E., 4720; Gary D., 4724; Harold E., 4719; Keith E., 6345; Kenneth M., 6343; Lillian G., 4723; Mark W., 2873, 2875; Norva M., 4719; Patricia L., 6344; Violet M., 4721; William E., 2875.
SOMMER, Alphonse, 3373; Cora P., 3373; Rosalie, 3373.
SOMMERS, Sophie, 4869.
SOPER, Joseph, 22; Margaret, 22; Sarah, 22.
SORBER, Elzora, 2801; Geraldine, 2801; Pansy, 2801; Robert, 2801; William F., 2801;
SORUM, Catharine, 3093.
SOULE, Frances, 2225;
SOUTHARD, A. V., 1095.
SOUTHER, Frances M., 1308; Francis L., 1308; Annie D., 1308.
SOUTHWICK, Abbie T., 4941.
SOUTHWORTH, Amarillas, 394; William, 394.
SOVEREIGN, Claude H., 3435; Gertrude G., 3435.
SOZIE, Annie E., 1536.
SPAFFORD, Emily H., 2357, 4055; Joseph H., 2357; Katharine H., 4052; Kenneth B., 4053; Mary A., 2357; Nathan H., 2357; Ruth J., 4054.
SPALDING, Isabella, 1194; Nancy, 505; Oliver, 505.
SPANGLER, Ann R., 2329; Charles, 2329; Laura M., 2329.
SPARK, James B., 4712; Ruth E., 4712; Maggie P., 4712.
SPARROW, Ardella, 1156; Clarinda, 1973. George, 1153; Martha A., 1153.
SPAULDING, Amanda, 700; Asher, 995; Caroline E., 1445; Charlotte A., 1450; Eliza J., 1451; Ella H., 1452; Emily A., 1446; Harriette A., 700; Homer, 1448; Horace, 1444; Horace W., 1451; Ida D., 1453; Ina C., 2632; Jennie, 1056; Julia D., 1447; Lottie B., 2630; Lucy, 457; Lulu M., 2631; Mary S., 1454; Moses, 700; Philo, 700; Samantha N., 995; Susan J., 1449.
SPEAR, Alice, 6099; Charles F., 6760; Charles W., 6099; Clara, 1596; Edward H., 6758; Elva N., 6099; Elzina, 3720; Jane, 1596; Marcullus, 3720; Mary E., 3720; Thomas, 1596, 6099; William G., 6759.
SPECHTS, Jane, 783.
SPEED, Agnes, 2201.
SPEICHTS, C., 3159; Carl, 5039d; Fred E., 3159; Irene, 5039a; Jennie, 5039c; Letta M., 3159; Lily, 5039; Luella, 5039e; Nelson, 5039a; Ruth M., 5039b; Sarah, 3159.
SPENCE, Jack, 6464; Mary, 2904; Mary E., 6464.
SPENCER, Smantha, 914.

SPERRY, Flora W., 4544; John D., 4544; Maria L., 4544.
SPHEIGHT, Mabel, 4535.
SPICER, Susie, 3163.
SPIEKELMIER, Levi J., 3342; Sarah F., 3342; Violet, 3342.
SPINDLER, Emma, 4270.
SPITLER, Elizabeth, 1458; Henry, 1458; Saphronia A., 1458.
SPOFFARD, Carrie M., 5740; Fred E., 5740; Frederick H., 5740; Gladys A., 5740; Virginia R., 5740.
SPOOR, Christina, 618.
SPOUR, Helen, 4500; J. A., 4500; Laura, 4500.
SPRAGUE, Abigail, 1076; Achasa, 3929; Angevine, 1076; Cordelia, 3393; Emma, 1073; Laura, 3947; Martie, 3651; Persis, 1073; Samuel, 1073.
SPRINGER, Anoke, 1519; Benjamin, 1522; Daniel, 1520; Eliza, 1516; Emma, 1521; Freeman, 1523; Hannah, 732; Hiram T., 1516; J. Wesley, 1519; Jane, 1518; John, 732; Julia A., 1517; Sarah, 417; Stutley, 732.
SPURLOCK, Charlotte, 3256.
SPURR, Ann, 1491.
SQUEIR, Minnie A., 942.
SQUIERS, Abiram, 699; Phoebe, 699.
SQUIRES, Edward, 619; Ellen K., 3155; Harriet, 619; Hiram J., 619; Mary, 2125; Phoebe A., 619; Salome, 619.
SRYKO, Maria, 6391.
STAATS, John, 2005; Zuley W., 2005.
STADELMANN, Elsie M., 5229; Florence, 5227; Florence I., 3313; Frances M., 5230; Harry H., 3313; Martha V., 3313; Myrtle R., 5228; William F., 3313.
STAINS, Eleanor, 2233.
STAMPS, Betsey, 2792.
STANBRIDGE, Alice, 2916.
STANCHFIELD, Frank O., 4426; Jessie J., 4426; May W., 4426.
STANDISH, Ellen B., 3801.
STANFIELD, A. L., 2013; Elizabeth, 2182; Esther, 3703; Eunice E., 2182; Jennie E., 2013; John, 2182; Thomas, 2182.
STANFORD, Charlotte E., 2473.
STANGER, Katherine, 2835.
STANGIER, Wilhelmina, 4247.
STANLEY, Bertha M., 4455; Christina A., 4517; Edith C., 4455; George C., 4455; James H. M., 4517; James S., 6229; Jessie R., 4517; John T., 4517; John V., 6231; Marian S., 6230; Mary, 1914; Sarah, 3386.
STANNARD, Diademia, 1328a; Peter, 1328a; Phoebe, 1328a.
STANTON, Amelia, 2681; Annette N., 5864; Barbara A. C., 6371; Catharine W., 4065; Eugene P., 6371; Grace, 4068; Henry F., 4068; Isabella M., 6371; Joan D., 5865; Kathleen P., 5866; Lyons, 6371; Mary, 38; Minnie. 3279; Robert L., 4068; Roy B., 6371.
STAPLES, Dorothea, 674; Julia, 1671; Maria J., 2142; Sylvia, 361.
STARK, Florence M., 4106; G. A., 4106; Hulda C., 4106.
STARRETT, Blanche B., 2717; Edwin W., 2717; Sarah A., 2717.
STASER, Carrie, 3818.
STEARNS, Ann M., 880; Hiram, 880; Jonathan, 505; Nancy, 505; Sarah, 505.
STEBBINS, Antoinette M., 647; Frederick, 1406, 1407; Freeman, 647; Isaac, 1405.
STEDMAN, Ellen R., 2097.
STEEGE, Marie, 2864.
STEEL, Agnes, 2201; Ethel V., 2201; James, 2201.
STEELE, Barbara R., 3092; Frances M., 5365; Ida, 3375; James A., 2016; Josephine, 2015; Lecetta, 1059; Margaret, 2015; Maria O., 4056.
STEELSMITH, Priscilla, 2656.
STEGMAIER, Louise, 4063.
STEHN, John, 5174; Magdalene, 5174; Margaret M., 5174.
STEIN, Viola, 2608.
STEINBACH, Graham, 2288; Gustav, 2288; Mary E., 2288; Phoebe A., 2288; Raymond H., 3940; Veolia, 3939.
STEINBERGER, Martha A., 3825.
STEITZ, Elizabeth, 2675.
STEMPLE, Tillie, 2128.
STEPHENS, M. E., 3576; Marjorie, 3576; Warren E., 3576.
STERLING, Nellie, 4513.
STEUERWALD, Elizabeth, 2675; Katherine E., 2675; Michael, 2675.
STEVENS, Charles, 2300; Clarence L., 3949; Edith M., 2300; Eleanor, 1022; Flora U., 5574; George A., 709; Harriet E., 709; Herman, 3949; Katy, 2300; Lawrence H., 5737; Lillian V., 5736; Louisa, 2080; Martha V., 3313; Mary, 96, 5737; Melvin C., 5738; Nellie, 4148; Rebecca, 431; Ruth I., 5738; Sarah A., 709; Statie, 3949; Vera I., 3949.
STEVENSON, Frank M., 5248; Gazelle M., 5248; George A., 5248; Marguerite E., 5348; Mary, 704; Winnifred, 5719.
STEWART, Cynthia, 900; Grace, 755; Henry, 755; Henry A., 900; Katie, 5124; Susan E., 755.
STICKLE, Mary C., 1350.
STIER, Elizabeth, 2518; Joseph, 2518; Katharine F., 2518.
STILES, Adelaide E., 4093; Adelaide H., 5873; Angeline, 311; Ann M., 277;

STILES—*Continued*
Elizabeth A., 5874; Frederick H., 4093; Henry D., 4093; Joan L., 5875; Nathan, 277; Nellie J., 4093; Phebe, 277; Sally, 295.
STILLINGS, Allie, 5214; Henry L., 3297; Julia A., 3297; Laura E., 3297; Mary V., 5215; William, 3297.
STILLMAN, Hattie, 3944; Priscilla, 4979.
STILLWATER, Grace S., 4020.
ST. JOHN, Alberta, 3733; Alfred, 3202; Almira, 3202; Archie, 3733; Donald M., 3733; Edna P., 5083; Edward B., 2527, 2543; Florence A., 2527; Gertrude, 5082; Harry E., 5082; Lillas J., 2543; Lillian, 2527; Mary, 1870; Matilda, 3202; Minnie E., 2543; Myrtle, 5080; Reuben G., 3202; Rex, 5081; Ruby L., 5078; Sylvia A., 5079; Thelma, 3733; Zona G., 3733.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mabel H., 4769; Eben, 4769; Wilma A., 6374.
STOCKDALE, Boyd A., 6625; Eugene B., 5365; Frances M., 5365; James H., 5365; Phyllis J., 6624; Rebecca P., 5365.
STOCKLEY, Edythe M., 5743.
STOCKWELL, Christina, 4620; John, 4620.
STODDARD, Ann E., 717; Ann C., 716; Christina M., 717; Edward, 717; Eveline, 718; Hannah, 712; Herman, 306; Martha, 306, 719; Phebe, 306; Samuel, 306, 716.
STOHN, Carl A., 3066; Clara H., 3066; Marie, 3066.
STOKES, Lillie M., 6596.
STOODLEY, Abigail, 63.
STOODY, Clare, 2115; Jacob, 2115; Nancy, 2115.
STONE, Ada D., 2958; Edward E., 2958; Emeline S., 596; Grace E., 1590; Gregory, 106; John E., 2958; Lee, 2583; Mary, 106; Mary C., 2523; Sarah J., 2958; Suky, 596; William, 596.
STONEMAN, Anna, 3379; Bertha, 3379; John, 3379.
STONESIFER, Arabella A., 3823.
STONESIPHER, Mittie, 3294.
STORER, Alpheus, 793; Harriet, 793; Silas, 793.
STORY, Lucretia, 226.
STOTTS, Ada, 3357; Alonzo, 3357; Edith, 3357.
STOUGH, Angeline, 1780; Ann, 1780; Neva, 5289; William, 1780.
STOUT, Bessie, 3898; Caroline, 701; Floyd, 3898; General L., 3898; Henry, 1456; Homer, 1455; John K., 701; Kate, 2001; Shirley D., 3898.
STOUTT, Helen M., 3370; Theressa C., 3370; William H., 3370.
STOVER, Allene, 5415; Anna, 3364; Edna M., 5415; George H., 5415; J. I., 3364; Melvin H., 3364; Phoebe J., 3364; Robert M., 3364.
STOWELL, Elizabeth, 174; Leonard W., 568; Levinah, 568; Medora, 3749.
ST. PETER, Rose, 2412.
ST. PIERRE, Leonard, 6815; Mary E., 6815.
STRAHLEY, Daisy, 1945.
STRANG, Catherine, 6020; Daniel, 6020; Sarah D., 2561.
STRATENBERGER, Theressa, 3241.
STRATHAM, Ernest E., 3178; George, 3178; Mildred W., 3178; Selina, 3178.
STRATTON, Ernest A., 1681; Ida E., 1681; Lydia, 179; Richard, 1; Samuel 1; Susanna, 1.
STRAWN, Charles D., 1453; Ida D., 1453.
STREVIL, Alice, 5526.
STRICKLAND, Verna E., 5584.
STRINE, Sarah, 1408.
STROFEL, Frieda, 2165.
STRONG, Carrie M., 4719; Florence E., 4981; Genevra, 2660; Paul, 4981.
STROUP, Anna, 2235.
STRUEVER, Agnes J., 1921; Camille L., 3422; George, 1921; Otto G., 1921; Wilhelmina, 1921.
STUART, Bertha E., 4015; Cabanee, 4015; Mary, 377; Mildred, 4149.
STUBBS, Antoinette, 5527.
STUDER, Margretta, 5527.
STUDLEY, Sarah, 1360.
STULL, Bertha, 5815.
STUMP, Daniel P., 1909; Jane E., 1909; Julia C., 1909; Mary A., 5098.
STURDIVAN, Patience, 1826.
STURGESS, Lillian L., 1769; Louise A., 809; Mary, 1771; William A., 809; William B., 1770; William S., 1771.
STUTLER, Caroline R., 2639; Charles F., 2635; D. Franklin, 2637; Daniel H., 1452; Effie E., 2636; Ella H., 1452; Ethel E., 4344; Flora B., 2633; Florence, 2635; Gertrude E., 2634; John, 1452; Lillian I., 2638; Madge E., 4343; Mamie E., 2637; Mary A., 1452; Nellie M., 2640; Ruth V., 2641.
SUCHER, Anne M., 5159; Bridget, 5159; George C., 5159.
SUDDATH, Commodore, 3613; Dora, 3613; Glenna E., 3613; Stanley E., 3613; Stanley K., 3613.
SULLIVAN, Bridget, 1624; George, 1517; Hannah M., 1624; James, 1624; Julia A., 1517.
SULNON, Henrietta, 2311; Rose, 2311; Salmon, 2311.
SULTZER, Emma H., 3338; Kate S., 3338; Valentine W., 3338.

SUMMERILL, Albert, 4045; Edna L., 4045; Mary L., 4045.
SUMNER, Alice M., 1646; Elisha P., 1645; Joseph, 763; Joseph W., 763; Mary E., 763; Mary J., 1644; Sarah, 763.
SUNDAY, Josephine, 3644.
SUNDERLAND, Alice L., 3056.
SURFACE, Clarence, 3254; Daniel, 3254; Doris G., 5130; Emma L., 5128; Florence E., 3254; George H., 5130; Ida M., 5129; Maria, 3254; Russell D., 5128.
SUTHERLAND, Ammanella, 1679; Annie, 1680; John, 1678; Maria, 770; Vera M., 2839; William, 770.
SUTTLES, Margaret, 856.
SUTTON, Caroline, 2065; Given, 4993; Hanson, 2065; Hester A., 2065; Mary E., 2065; Rachael, 3886; Temperance, 5151.
SUYDAM, Mary, 3979.
SVENSEN, Susan A., 3649.
SWALES, Antoinette, 5495.
SWAN, Cordelia, 1050; Martha, 4786; Mary, 1207.
SWANSON, Donna M., 6323; Esther S., 4670; Hilma C., 4445; Irma V., 4674; Marvin H., 6322; Philip, 4674; Robert D., 6325; Rodney D., 6324.
SWANSTON, Eliza, 4796.
SWASS, Marie, 4616.
SWAYNE, Francis A., 3871; Nellia M., 3871.
SWEENEY, Mary E., 4807.
SWIFT, Amelia, 2681; Caroline, 1750; Daisy W., 4480; Dinah, 37; Elmer, 2199; Elva L., 2681; Emma, 1107; Hanford, 2678, 4480; Hepzabath, 4398; Ida B., 2199; Louisa, 1738; Margaret, 2666; Martha, 1488; Richard, 2681; Robert H., 2666; Rosa, 4480; Sarah, 2666; Sarah L., 2677, 2685; Thomas, 1488.
SWISHER, Melvina, 5083.
SWITZER, Alice L., 4704.
SYPHER, Fred L., 5475; Katherine E., 5475; Katherine I., 5475; Margaret A., 2756.
SYRE, Christine, 3907; Doris E., 3907; Francis, 3907; Harvey F., 3907; Mabel D., 3907.
SYRON, Hugh S., 2843; Jennie, 2843.

T

TABBUTT, Ella B., 2910; Elmyra, 2910; George W., 4754; Georgia M., 4754; Richard N., 6365; Hiram, 2910; Wilbur H., 2910; Wilbur L., 6364.
TAFT, Arthur I., 4057; Charles K., 5941; David A., 4057; David D., 5944; Elton C., 3731; Elton F., 3731, 5552; Emma T., 3731; Frederick L., 4206; Hannah D., 4057; Kingsley A., 4206, 5942; Loretta A., 3731; Louise P., 4206; Margaret M., 4057; Mary A., 4206; Mary M., 1843; Paul B., 5554; Pauline M., 4057; Sheldon A., 5943; Suzanna, 5553.
TALBOT, Ethel M., 4129; Josephine A., 4129; Georgianna, 1443; Louis B., 4129.
TALLMAN, Deborah, 344.
TAMSITT, J. O., 5375; Lillian, 5375; Mary, 5375.
TANCH, Boyd, 4982, Ethel T., 4982.
TANCK, Bertha W., 2887; Margaret, 2887; Robert W., 2887.
TANNER, Albert S., 1354; Sarah A., 1354; Vernetta J., 1354.
TATTON, Emma, 1722; Sadie L., 1722; Tobias, 1722.
TAWNEY, Eugene A., 4655; Juanita E., 4655.
TAYLOR, Abigail T., 424; Ada R., 3547; Adelaide, 2453; Alice L., 3371; Althea, 4179; Ann M., 889, 892; Anna A., 2317; Annabelle, 4407; Aubrey D., 4338; Aubrey F., 6069; Augustine R., 1112; Benjamin, 1688; Bertrand C., 4337; Bird S., 1120; Carol, 4085; Carrie A., 2321; Carrie E., 1116; Catherine, 1688; Charles, 2633; Charles B., 6066; Charles S., 1594; Charlotte, 892; Cornelia H., 889; Daniel H., 6070; Dorothea, 2946; Edwin F., 4001; Ella F., 6071; Emma, 1774, 2852; Esther E., 2320; Etta, 4339; Flora B., 2633; Floriman E., 2318; Floriman J., 1115; Francella G., 4337; Francina C., 1112; Franklin, 889; George, 2872; George A., 2633; Gertrude, 3999; Gertrude M., 2316; Gladys, 2872; Gladys E., 6068; Gorham A., 2316; Guy A., 4342; Hannah S., 1114; Harold B., 2945; Harriet A., 1776, 5075; Hazel, 6027; Helen E., 4340; Helen F., 6067; Herbert F., 4339; Hester, 3360; James, 424; John, 1653; Joseph F., 4085; Judith, 227, 229; Kate C., 3371; Kenneth, 4976; Levi W., 1116; Lloyd W., 2320; Lois M., 4656; Louis R., 2321; Marie, 4342; Marion, 2944; Margaret, 4085; Mary, 1168, 2872; Mary A., 1117; Mary E., 1120, 1653; Merle V., 2319; Nellie E., 4338; Nellie M., 1115; Nora, 2943; Nora S., 1594; Oakley R., 3371; Oliver G., 4656; Ollie, 3050; Rhoda, 424; Rhoda I., 1688; Rufus, 424; Ruth, 3998; Ruth E., 4976; Ruth M., 4000; Sally, 1776; Samuel, 425; Sarah A., 1120; Sarah E., 539; Serepta N., 425; Serepta R., 1113; Vivian O., 4341; Walter D. A., 4179; William, 1120, 1776, 2852; William H., 539.

TEACHOUT, Bertha M., 3698; Frank S., 2146; Genevieve, 2146; Phoebe, 2146; Wolcott, 2146.
TEATSWORTH, Ethel, 2803; George, 2803; Georgiana, 2803.
TEDMAN, Edith, 2172; Jack E., 3551; Lorraine A., 3551; Lucius E., 3551, 3728, 5551; Lucius J., 2172; Lucius S., 2172; Maude L., 3728; Sarah M., 2172.
TEDROW, Frank, 5349; Gary, 5349; Sara, 5349.
TEETOR, Abraham L., 2004; Alice I., 5075; Carrie S., 3557; Catharine, 2510; Daniel, 2004; Daniel C., 3555; Ella D., 3556; Herbert S., 5075; Josephine, 2004; Lula G., 3553; Ralph J., 3554; Sarah, 2004.
TELLEY, Sarah A., 726d.
TEMPLE, Betsey, 558; John, 230; Jonas, 558, 560; Polly, 230; Polly D., 560.
TEMPLETON, Ames R., 3491; Evelyn L., 3490; Fanny T., 1954; John G., 1954, 3490; Marie L., 3491; Mary, 1954; Robert L., 1954, 3493; Shirley L., 3492.
TEN BROECK, Bertha, 3571; Cornelia, 5418; Cornelia D., 3571; Jacob W., 3571; Mary E., 5419; Wessel, 3571.
TENNEY, Betsey, 1149; Oliver, 1149.
TENNYSON, May W., 4426.
TERRY, Amanda, 3273; Miami, 3273; Samuel, 3273.
TETREAULT, George, 3958.
TEWALT, Charles, 3536; Flossie M., 3536; Teressa, 3536.
THAPER, Marie, 5141.
THATCHER, Lydia, 951.
THAYER, Delilah, 991; Irene C., 3673; Mollie, 2176.
THEOBALD, Jacob, 852; Lizzie, 852; Louisa, 852.
THERIAULT, Mary E., 2694.
THIELMAN, Eve, 4257; Eve T., 4257; John D. B., 4257.
THOMAS, Agnes M., 1721; Alphonse H., 3501; Bertha, 3602; Catharine, 1721; Catherine, 3691; Don A., 3609; Dorothy J., 2921; Edd L., 3428; Eliza, 385; Elma M., 3609; Esther M., 3602; Eve, 4257; Flora B., 2633; Frederick E., 1561; George W., 2633; Howard D., 5439; Iva G., 3428; Lois E., 5440; Louis, 3428; Mabel, 4444; Maria 3254; Margaret, 3609; Mary, 385; Mary E., 1116, 3428; Mary J., 1561; Mary L., 3501; Nathaniel, 2633; Orrin B., 385; Philip A., 3602, 5429; Philip L., 3602; Rollin C., 5441; Rollin O., 3609; Samuel, 1721; Susan, 1561.
THOMPSON, Abigail, 1324; Ada, 5193; Addie A., 2749; Alberto F., 2486, 4179; Alfred N., 1324, 2483; 4171, 5928; Allen C., 5922; Althea, 4179; Alva, 2749; Alva L., 4562; Alyce, 4175; Arthur J., 4175; Barbara A., 5939; Barry C., 5344; Bernice, 4566; Carl C., 5760; Caroline W., 4170; Catharine E., 3467; Charles, 4172; Charles C., 4165; Dorothy L., 4167; Edith G., 3284; Ella L., 2200; Ellen F., 2482; Ellen L., 1324, 4173; Elizabeth, 5189; Elizabeth E., 2484; Elizabeth L., 4174; Elizabeth M., 2487; Elizabeth W., 2483; Elton L., 4561; Elvira, 4563; Elsie V., 2765; Emma, 2765; Emma C., 2481; Emily M., 2488; Esther L., 4178; Florence A., 1741, 2489; Fred D., 3467; Frederick H., 2749; George F., 2749; George H., 2484, 2765; George M., 2716; Gerald R., 4563; Gertrude, 4337; Grace E., 6280; Gulie, 3284; Harriet, 5924; Hazel M., 4164; Henry L., 5931; Ida, 3284; Isaac, 855; Jane A., 641; Jessie C., 5189; Joan M., 6287; John, 2200; John L., 5940; Lucinda, 855; Madeline W., 2716; Marian, 4171; Marian E., 4564; Margaret, 3697, 4177; Marie, 3467; Marjorie, 2486; Marjorie E., 4168; Mary, 2200, 2549; Mary A., 855, 2485; Mary L., 2486, 3783; Merrill W., 5930; Mildred E., 3784, 4565; Mildred P., 4561; Miriam, 4176; Myrtle L., 5760; Nahum, 1324; Nancy M., 6281; Olive, 1006; Oscar, 3467; Osmond, 3284; Paul E., 6279; Ralph F., 4566; Richard B., 5929; Robert B., 5343; Robert D., 5921; Robert R., 6286; Roger B., 4176; Ruth F., 4166; Ruth T., 4165; Sydney J., 1741; Theodosia, 5923; Thomas H., 5189; Walter J., 2200; William H., 2481, 4164, 5920; William S., 3284; Zeruah, 1007.
THOMSON, Andrew W., 4581; Anna, 1029; James B., 1029; Jean C., 4581; Libbie M., 1029; Marian I., 4581.
THORBURN, Alice M., 3095.
THORLANDER, Johanna C., 2558.
THORNBERG, Nancy, 1837.
THORNTON, Abbie, 1555; Eli, 1555; Freeman C., 1555; Louise M., 1757; Ida J., 1555.
THORP, Esther, 325; George, 5141; Gladys, 5141; Marie, 5141.
THRONE, Bertha, 3344; Calvin E., 3342, 5257; Charles H., 3346; Edna S., 5257; Golda F., 5256; Grace, 5255; Ida, 3341; Jay H., 5255; Jennie A., 3346; Laura, E., 1868; Louis S., 3347; Margaret, 1868, 3343; Merle E., 5266; Mildred I., 5264; Nellie, 3345; Peter, 1868; Retta F., 3348; Vanetta A., 3342, 5265; Violet, 3342; William H., 1868.

THROOP, Ai, 2262b; Angeline, 1049; Edith F., 3900h; Everett E., 3900f; George, 1049; George A., 3900c; Hannah, 1049; Homer G., 3900i; Jackson C., 3900e; James, 1049; Lucetta, 2262b., Margaret A., 3900d; Natalie E., 3900j; Warren A., 3900g.
THUNBERG, Elsie M., 5024.
THURBER, Clara, 5039; Emma, 4302.
THURSTON, Avis L., 1018.
TIBALS, Elizabeth, 132.
TIBBALS, Edith D., 1928; Edward, 1928; Effie, 1928.
TIBBETTS, Elizabeth, 707; George B., 707; Tacy, 707.
TIBERT, Jane W., 4569.
TICHENOR, Edward J. K., 1906; Marie L., 1906; Rebecca, 1906; William C., 1906.
TICEHURST, Earl, 2514; Jennie A., 2514; Leonard, 2514.
TIDD, Charles, 498; Elsie A., 5692; Essie A., 3890; George D., 3890; Howard E., 5693; Lewis D., 3890; Phebe A., 3890; Rachael, 3151; Rebecca W., 498.
TIDSWELL, Harmon P., 5653; Johanna H., 5654; Lucille E., 3802; William H., 3802; William S., 3802; Minnie, 3802.
TIEMBLAY, Marie A., 4450.
TIERNEY, Frederick W., 4082; Josephine M., 4082; Josephine M. D., 4082; Minnie D., 4082; Robert J., 4082.
TILTON, Benjamin T., 1082; Betsey, 573; Charles D., 1081; Eliza H., 415; Franklin B., 2480; George A., 1080; George P., 415; Iola B., 2480; Mary, 415; Sarah E., 1083; Susan, 2480.
TIMMONS, James, 1587; James E., 2931; Louise E., 2931; Mary, 2932; Mary E., 1587; Michael, 1587; Olive J., 2930; Sarah A., 1587; Robert E., 2931; Robert F., 2930.
TINCKNELL, Amelia F., 3339.
TINGLE, Alice, 5972; James A., 5972, 6726; Betty J., 6727; Mary L., 5972.
TIO, Sarah E., 5599.
TITUS, Ada F., 3252; Catherine, 3252; Edmund, 4483; Ethel A., 3044; Florence, 4481; Jennie, 4483; John E., 3044; Losee, 727; Mary, 727, 772, 1497, 1753; Mercy, 1503; Rebecca, 727; Rosa, 4480; Rose V., 3044; Sarah, 729; Thrida, 1503; Timothy, 3252; William, 1503, 1753, 4481; William W., 1753.
TOBIN, Ellen, 3950; Frank M., 3982; Hannah J., 3982; Hazel, 3982.
TODD, Cora, 5736; Elizabeth, 392; Harriet A., 2544; John, 2328; Sarah A., 2328.
TOMLINSON, Eva B., 2629; Lillie M., 2629; William H., 2629.
TOMPKINS, Daisy M., 6074; Hannah, 984, 985; Mary A., 6074; Richard J., 6074; Virginia, 539.
TOOKE, Gertrude L., 4075b.
TOOPS, A. W., 3263; Anna M., 3263; Benonia, 3263; Lena B., 3263.
TOPF, Mary, 2372.
TORNEY, Alice M., 2615; W. H., 2615.
TOUSLEY, Helen, 5324; Herbert, 5324.
TOUT, Cora, 3657.
TOWE, Amelia, 703; Harry, 703; Mary A., 703.
TOWER, Abbie F., 427; Annie L., 4372; Daniel, 427; Mary, 427.
TOWNE, Bion, 3670; Margaret V., 3670; Ralph L., 3670; Robert L., 3670.
TOWNER, Sarah, 805.
TOWNSEND, Eliza, 2930; Olive J., 2930; Orville J., 2930.
TOWSLEY, Robert, 3863; Ruth E., 3863.
TRACY, Abigail W., 1101; Caleb B., 1101, 2298; Charles A., 2299; Etha M., 2299; Mary A., 1101; Mary E., 2298; Simeon, 1101.
TRAPNELL, Donald M., 4498; Donald R., 6218; Elizabeth W., 6213; Grant S., 4500; Helen, 4500; Jane, 2711; Jeanne M., 4499; Jessie W., 2711; Karl S., 4497; Paula J., 6219; Phyllis, 6211; Robert, 6213; Robert B., 2711; Robert H., 2711; Rose I., 4497; Ruth, 6212.
TRASK, Daisy, 6787; Eliza, 1505; Joseph, 415; Gloria E., 6787; Lloyd, 6787; Mary, 415; Rebecca W., 498; Weldon A., 6787; William G., 498.
TRASTEL, E., 2584.
TRAVER, Cornelia, 697; Hiram, 697.
TRAUTWEIN, Adeline A., 5292.
TREADWELL, Amanda S., 3143.
TRECARTIN, Annie L., 3023; Emma, 3023; Errol, 3023; Mary E., 3023; Roy K., 3023; Thomas, 3023.
TREFREN, Grace L., 4150.
TREFETHEN, Addie M., 3942; Fred E., 3942; Marion E., 3942.
TREMPER, Elizabeth, 1484.
TRENCHARD, Beryl J., 5994; Emma, 4270; John M., 4270, 5995; Lee L., 4270; Lotta E., 4270.
TRENDENICK, Mary E., 3346.
TRENHOLM, Kathryn, 4508.
TRESTER, Laura E., 5180.
TRILL, Harriet A., 4875; Matthew H., 4875.
TRIMBLE, Alice, 2116; Ann E., 3672; Betty A., 5492; Cairo A., 2116; Cairo D., 3671; Cairo W., 3672; Carolyn F., 2119; Clara, 2115; Clara E., 3669; Harvey D., 2118, 3674; Harvey M., 951; Jean C., 3673; Jessie A., 2117; Lydia, 951; Margaret S., 951; Margaret V., 3670; Mary

TRIMBLE—*Continued*
J., 3675, 5491; Mary P., 2118; Mary S., 3676; Matthew, 377, 951; Nancy C., 2116; Nancy M., 5490; Pauline, 3673; Perry D., 2119; Phoebe, 377; Robert C., 2117, 3673; Ruth A., 3667, 5489; Winifred E., 3667; Winfred K., 2115.
TROMBLEY, Genevieve, 3182.
TROOP, Emma J., 3111; Anna M., 1660; Hannah, 1660; Joseph H., 1660.
TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 269; Sarah, 269; Stephen, 269.
TRUARD, Mary A., 5970.
TRUAX, Arthur, 2067; Ava A., 2067; John, 2067.
TRUMBAUER, Mattie A., 2070.
TRUE, Joseph O., 2462; Sarah, 2462; Sarah E., 2462.
TRUITT, Effa G., 2221s; Emma A., 2221s; Hempsley, 2221s; Orla B., 2221s; Shirley E., 2221s.
TUBBS, Della R., 3828, 3830; Edna M., 2837; George P., 2837.
TUCKER, Benjamin F., 3475; Carolyn G., 3475; Charles, 747a; Eliza, 1580; Hannah, 581; Jedediah, 581; Mary E., 2069, 3672; Relief A., 1576; Sadie, 3475; Sarah, 581; Wealthian, 747a.
TUFTS, Sarah, 505.
TULLAR, Frances M., 1735.
TULLOCK, Margaret A., 2410.
TURNBULL, Ada L., 4803d; Alice, 1596; Almina, 1595, 1596, 1661; Annie M., 4803c; Augustus D., 1595; Augustus F., 4803c; Carolyn G., 4937; Charles G., 1576; Charlotte S., 2946a, Dorothy I., 4803a; Edna G., 4803b; Ethelyn C., 3077; George E., 2946b; George F., 1595, 1596, 1661; Harry O., 3077; Howe R., 3076; John O., 1661; Joseph S., 4803e; Laleah, 1576; Leota M., 2946b; Leta, 2946c; Rachael A., 1661; Relief A., 1576; Sarah S., 1595; Sheila A., 4803c; Virginia R., 4936; William A., 2946c; William B., 1576.
TURICH, Katherine, 5025.
TURNER, Alexander, 962; Alice E., 2345; Alonzo T., 3334; Annie, 964; Arthur P., 6588; Barbara K., 5948; Betzy, 2621; Byron P., 5826; Carolyn S., 5724; Charles, 969; Charles E., 972; David, 968; David E., 972; David L., 6587; Earl E., 6585; Edna M., 5246; Elizabeth L., 6584; Ella, 972; Ella E., 972; Emma A., 1145; Emma J., 2285; Ethel A., 4037; Ethel M., 4744; Frances D., 5946; Fred B., 5724; George F., 964; George P., 5825; George R., 2345; Gilbert S., 5824; Gilbert W., 4035; Grace, 4035; Grace A., 5245; Harry E., 5235; Herbert W., 3510; Ida M., 3510; Ja E., 5247; Jacob D., 3334; James, 967, 3183; James W., 2427n; Jessie M., 2427n; John B., 4210, 5949; John C., 1145; John R., 965; Joseph E., 3510; Joseph P., 2523; Joshua B., 2523; Kent, 5950; Kate C., 3371; Katharine V., 4210; Laurie, 4209; Laurie A., 5947; Lizzie, 968; Lucy A., 4022; Lyman, 384, 2345; Marguerite, 6509; Marguerite E., 5248; Martha, 384; Mary, 5134; Mary A., 3183; Mary B., 2523; Mary C., 2523; Mary E., 2345; 3334, 4036; Mary J., 966; Mary L., 2343; Mary R., 5945; Peter, 963; Phyllis J., 6586; Sarah, 963; Sarah A., 3334; Sarah E., 962; Sarah M., 969; Susie M., 5724; William R., 4209; Wilma B., 3510.
TURPIN, Alice L., 2865.
TUSLER, Idell M., 1943; Lottie, 1943; Lucille G., 3465; Lucius A., 1943; Percy E., 1943; Robert K., 3465; Stanley S., 3465.
TWAY, Cornelius, 3690; Idella, 3690; Sarah M., 3690.
TWISS, Charles B., 5743; Edythe M., 5743; Ellsworth A., 5743; Virginia C., 5743.
TWOGOOD, Albert J., 2243; Alice L., 2243; Sarah A., 2243.
TWOMBLY, Calvin F., 4471; Mary A., 4471; Sarah A., 4471.
TYLER, Annie E., 1684; Laura L., 1349; Luella, 1932; Sophia, 3983.
TYRREL, Edith A., 2858.

U

UNDERWOOD, Catharine, 1835; Hattie, 5533; Isaac, 1835; Mary M., 5533; William, 5533.
UPTON, Mabel, 3806.
URDWAY, Azelia A., 3941.
URICH, Elmira, 3730; Ezra C., 3730; Harold M., 3730; Mary W., 3730.
URPES, Carl, 5318; Katherine, 5318.
URQUHART, Margaret, 3891.
USHER, Elizabeth, 2859; Emily M., 2859; Henry F., 2859; Hezekiah, 63; Jane, 63; Mary, 63.

V

VAETH, Francis O., 3548; Margaret D., 3548; Maria F., 3548.
VAIL, James, 378; Rachael, 378; Sarah L., 378.
VAIRIN, Catharine G., 4276; John, 4276.
VALENTINE, Anthony D., 5460; Dorothy M., 5460; Irvin T., 5460; J. Manson, 4054; Louise A., 5460; Rachael, 667; Ruth J., 4054.

VALES, Alberto, 4255; Anna, 4255; Margarita, 4255.
VAN ARSDELL, Emma, 3216; Grace, 3216; John 3216.
VAN BLARCOM, Donald F., 5070; Ella C., 3191; Harold E., 3191; Hermon K., 3191; Kendall E., 5071; Ruth E., 3191; Stephen L., 5072; Jacquelin R., 5069; May, 2946d.
VAN BURGER, Abe, 3885; Adda, 3886; Adeline J., 2256; Amos, 2256; Carroll A., 6687; Delos A., 5688; Eunice E., 6688; Eunice I., 5687; Florence I., 6686; Genie, 3888; Gereene, 3887; Kate I., 3885; Lizzie, 3885; Mahala, 2256; Polly M., 5688; Ralph A., 5689; Sarah A., 5689; Viola, 3884; William G., 2256.
VANCE, Alexander, 4786; Alexander M., 4786; Beatrice E., 4786; Martha, 4786.
VANDERBERG, Ann M., 880; Caroline M., 885; Cynthia, 356; Emeline, 881; George W., 882; Harry, 356; Henry, 881; Lucy D., 884; Lydia, 887; Maria, 881; Mary, 883; Mary A., 882; Paul D., 885; Phebe, 886; Rhoda, 881.
VANDERBURG, Cynthia, 2018; Ellen, 2019; George, 2017; Hannah H., 2022; Ida M., 2026; John W., 2023; Lizzie, 2023; Louisa, 2021; Luella, 2025; Mary B., 2024; Rhoda, 2020.
VAN DERSLICE, James W., 3480; Lillie T., 3480; Ruth E., 3480.
VANDERPOEL, Helen M., 4203; Henrietta, 4203; John, 4203; Robert P., 4203, 6050; Waid R., 6049.
VANDER VEER, Eleanor S., 2125; Harry F., 2125; Mary, 2125.
VAN DER VOORT, Carl, 1908; Carl F., 1908; Dorothy, 3403; Elizabeth, 841; Elizabeth E., 1908; Ellen, 841, 3402, 3404; James W., 841; Laurence P., 1907; Minnie, 1907; Marie L., 1906; Mary E., 3365; Paul, 841; Richard, 3406; Robert, 3403; Suzanne, 3405; Theresa, 1809; Warren, 1809; William, 1809.
VAN DEUSEN, Christina, 618; John I., 618; Sally, 618.
VAN DEVANTER, Clara S., 1562; George W., 1562.
VANDRELL, Henry, 4275; Margaret, 4275.
VANDE WATER, Phebe, 3570.
VAN EPPS, August S., 4092; Inez C., 4092; Lillian A., 4092.
VAN FLEET, Clara E., 4755; Cora M., 6367; Corey M., 4755; Cory M., 6366; Elizabeth M., 4755; Fred L., 4755; Susan, 2226.
VAN HORNE, Andrew, 6490.
VAN HOESEN, Harriet E., 5702; Howard E., 5704; Howard L., 3908; John D., 2267; Katherine, 2267; Mabel D., 3907; Marian F., 5701; Mary E., 2267; Myrtle C., 3908; Ruth M., 5703; Smith B., 2267.
VAN HYNING, Minnie B., 3728.
VANNESS, Hiram, 722; Lucy, 722.
VAN PELT, Rachael C., 853.
VAN MATTE, Polly, 490.
VAN SICKLEN, Caroline, 649.
VAN SYCKLE, Mary J., 3647; John F., 3647; Patricia D., 3647.
VAN TASSEL, Grace, 4758; Maria, 509.
VAN WAGNAN, Mary C., 2344.
VAN VELZER, Alma A., 4795; Bessie B., 4796; Charles M., 4793; Delbert L., 4794; Fanny, 135; George W., 2929; Gertrude M., 4794; Jacob R., 2929; Marian L., 4794; Meta B., 4793; Phebe A., 2929; Susannah, 2929; Vera A., 6391.
VAN VLIERDEN, Marie, 1416.
VAN VLIET, Elizabeth, 362; Peter, 362; Sally A., 676; Sarah, 362.
VAN VLISSENGEN, Henrietta, 4203.
VARNEY, George, 2428; Mary E., 2428.
VAUGHAN, Cora E., 2434; Florence E., 4134; George, 2434; 4136; Henry P., 2434; Isabelle, 1115; Jonah, 1115; Lottie M., 4135; Mary M., 2434; Nellie M., 1115; Walter, 4137.
VAUGHN, Ella, 3396; Gertrude, 5082; Harrison S., 3396; John, 4341; Mary W., 3396; Vivian O., 4341.
VEALE, Ellen, 3794.
VEDDER, Nancy, 989.
VERNIS, Louise A., 5460.
VERNON, Daniel, 1685; Jessie A., 1685.
VERPLANCK, Mary B., 4210.
VESSER, Bertha A., 4439; Dolores M., 6173; James, 4439; James V., 6171; Joan M., 6172; Marian D., 4439; Samuel, 4439.
VESTAL, Mary, 815.
VIARS, Laura A., 5405.
VIBERT, Dorothy S., 4067; Walter C., 4067.
VICKERS, Dorothy E., 4333; Earnest W., 2630; Edgar L., 2630; Elizabeth E., 2630; Horace L., 4333; Lottie B., 2630; Marguerita L., 6060; Myra H., 4239; Roscoe S., 4334; Sylvia J., 6059; Virgil E., 6058.
VICKERY, Edwin J., 2022; Hannah H., 2022.
VIETS, Hester, 324; Mary, 324; Roger, 324.
VINAL, Sarah E., 4170.
VINCENT, George W., 4804; Helen C., 4804.
VINSON, Anne, 5194; Della E., 5286; Mary E., 3637.

VIVERIOS, Annie, 6301; Beatrice E., 4616; 6299; Dorothea, 6300; Francis V., 6303; Joseph, 4616; Joseph C., 4616; Joseph W., 6302; Marie, 4616.
VINTON, Hannah, 99.
VOIGHT, Bertha, 3450.
VOISINET, Jules E., 1471; Mabel E., 1471.
VOJTCH, Caroline, 2359.
VOLLMER, Allan, 5541; Margaret A., 5541.
VON EMEGEN, Helmine L., 6529.
VON SCHELKE, Susanna J., 4081.
VOORHEES, Fanny G., 4090; Frank D., 4090; Marian E., 4090.
VOORHES, Joseph R., 663; Susan A., 663.
VORCE, Delilah, 991; Frances, 991; Timothy, 991.
VOSBURGH, Phoebe, 374.
VOSBURG, Rosa, 2545.
VROOM, Henrietta S., 4541.

W

WADE, Amy G., 4311; Cora J., 4311; Eleanor L., 6260; Frank E., 4311; Gertrude, 1705; Harry, 1705.
WADHAM, Harry, 2117; Jessie A., 2117; Josephine, 2117.
WADMAN, Annie M., 1672; Caroline M., 3079; Fred H., 3078; Gussie M., 3080; John C., 1672; Prudence, 1672.
WAGER, Annie E., 1536, 2809; Annie O., 2811; Beatrice E., 4616; Christiana, 4620; Emanuel S., 1536; Emma F., 2806; Ethel M., 4619; Everett H., 4621; Fannie A., 2810; Frances R., 1536; George V., 2808; Irma F., 4618; Lucy D., 2812, 4617; Manuel DeS., 1536; Mary E., 1766; Myra E., 2807; Raymond J., 4623; Rita V., 4622; Sandra J., 6307; Vernon L., 4622; Walter A., 4624; William H., 2806; William L., 4619, 6306.
WAGGONER, Rachael, 4283.
WAGNER, Cynthia, 2691; Hilda M., 6094; Josephine, 4524; Lizzie B., 4560, 6094; Melba E., 4560; Peter L., 4560, 6094.
WAGONER, Achach B., 955; Anna S., 3680; Charles C., 3683; Effie, 2127; Eleanor S., 2125; Eleanor V., 5493; Elizabeth, 955; Elizabeth A., 2123; Fern, 3680; Harry N., 5492a; Henry F., 3682; Henry G., 955; Henry N., 5492A; Henry V., 2125; Irene M., 3682; Margaret R., 3633; Philip D., 2127; Rachael L. V., 955; Raymond D., 3680; Robert M., 5494; Ruth V., 3681, 5492b; Sarah C., 2124; William, 955; William D., 2122, 2126.
WAGSTAFF, Rowena, 5187.
WAID, Alice D., 1334; Amy G., 4311; Ann, 2623; Ardella K., 4307; Beth S., 4310; Carl T., 4307; Carmen, 4302; Donald L., 6057; Ethel M., 4304; Glen D., 4309; Harry E., 4302; Helen M., 4303; Inez, 4311; James M., 2626; Laura A., 2625; Leta G., 4305; Lyle O., 4311; Marjorie E., 6047; Mary, 2625, 2626; Mary B., 4306; Maud, 4308; Olive E., 2626; Phil M., 4308; Richard E., 6056; T. Archer, 1334; Thomas M., 2625, 2626; Vivian A., 6048.
WAKELEY, Donald D., 6472; Lelia E., 5115; Richard E., 6470; Robert L., 6471; Sara J., 5115; Thomas A., 5115; Thurman F., 5115.
WALBORN, Doris E., 4802; Edward F., 4802; Edward J., 4802; Evelyn, 4802; Jean E., 6392; Harriet D., 6393.
WALCOTT, Susan, 1312, 1316.
WALDO, Cyprian, 304; Hannah, 304; Herbert H., 2177; Maud, 2177; Ora, 304.
WALDRON, Lucinda C., 1554.
WALDRUFF, Betsy, 277.
WALES, Arthur E., 4116; Maurice A., 4116; Mary, 4116; Minnie, 4116.
WALKER, Abel, 499; Andrew C., 3633; Annie M., 4347; Arthur M., 4533, 6245; Augustus, 1178; Betsey W., 499; Cora L., 5405; Daniel, 4775; Eliza M., 1034; Elizabeth, 1179; Elmer, 4347; Estaline P., 3633; Gertrude I., 4347; Grace E., 2885; Hannah, 1180, 4775; Harley A., 6243; Henry W., 1034; Horace, 1180; Jack, 5405; Joseph A., 4533; Julia A., 4435; Lillian E., 1573; Mabel L., 3511; Marietta C., 4533; Margaret, 728; Margaret R., 3633; Mary V., 5405; May I., 4533; Muriel I., 6244; Reta M., 4775; Richard B., 6246; Robert, 4775; Robert R., 4775; Robert T., 5405; William H., 1573.
WALL, Almira, 1775; Jefferson, 1775; Mahlon, 883; Mary, 883; Mary A., 1955.
WALLACE, Aaron E., 5400; Arie, 5400; Caroline, 5360; Elizabeth, 1014; Ellen, 6619; Fannie, 3926; Florence R., 5400; Helen, 5360; Henry L., 5360; James D., 1752; Jennie, 5707; Lizzie, 5706; Margaret, 752; Rachael I., 1752; Susan, 6618; Thomas, 3926; Villa, 6103; Violet M., 5708; Violette, 3926; Warren P., 1014; William, 5705; William W., 5360.
WALLER, Mary, 2057; Mary A., 3589; William, 2057.
WALLS, Christine, 4026; Ethel G., 4026; Robert A., 4026; William R., 4026.
WALSH, Ann, 6187; Annie, 4760; Elizabeth, 645; Emma, 2528; Hamilton W., 2528; James E., 4214; Jennie R., 2528; John J., 2528; Mary E., 5971; Raymond H., 4213; Robert, 645.

WALN, Frances E., 1847.
WALTERS, Christine, 4026.
WALTMAN, Ella M., 1566; Jacob S., 1566; Mary, 1566.
WALTON, Ann, 956; Calista J., 712; Hannah, 712; John, 712; Rachael, 956; Yarnell, 956.
WARAUGHIEN, Lydia, 3484.
WARD, Albion L., 1723; Anna J., 1726; Arthur N., 4300; Charles L., 1725; Edmund, 1730; Eleanor J., 824; Eliza I., 1724; Ellen, 1864; Eunice A., 1729; Evelena, 1727; Florence B., 1725; Grace C., 2623; John, 795; Julia, 510; Lucy A., 795; Lucy E., 1728; Mary, 510; Olive, 4300; Rowena F., 4301; Sarah, 1360; Thomas J., 2623; Trowbridge, 510; William, 795.
WARFLE, Ailo J., 3725; Alice, 2156; Bradford, 2161; Catharine, 986; Cora M., 2162; Daniel, 986, 988, 992; Delbert, 2159; Elizabeth, 988, 992, 2158; Elzina, 3720; Floyd J., 3720; Frances A., 3704; Frances M., 3722; Gladys A., 3725; Grace V., 3701; Horace, 2156; Ida, 2163, 2165; Ida I., 2160; Ina E., 2164; James, 992, 988; Jennie, 2159; John, 2222; Josephine, 2151; Julia, 2222; Lawrence, 3721; Lee, 2163; Leona, 3702; Leora, 3721; Lulu, 2150; Margaret, 988, 992; Mark H., 2151; Marline M., 3725; Martha, 2165; Mary A., 986; Mary E., 2157; Mary M., 3705; Miles A., 2150; Mina M., 2152; Nancy, 2153; Rheamona M., 3703; Richard G., 986; Wesley, 2165.
WARHURST, Mary, 787, 1566.
WARNER, Asceneth, 3538; Cordelia, 6465; Ebenezer, 737; Elizabeth M., 737; Grace, 2108; Hattie, 5533; Polly, 737.
WARREN, Achach, 1230; Amazetta, 5263; Emma, 3306; Ernest C., 5595; Fannie, 2627; Franklin A., 5595; Frederick A., 5595; George F., 4456; Hazel M., 4456; Letetia A., 4456; Levi, 343; Lula S., 5374; Lydia, 2697; Marietta, 3957; Mark I., 5263; Martha L., 5595; Mary, 343; Mary L., 3306; Maude J., 5595; Sarah, 460; Timothy T., 3306; Winifred, 5263.
WARRINGTON, Ada L., 3088; Effia B., 3088; George A., 3088.
WARWICK, Ann, 321; John, 321; Sarah, 321.
WASHBURN, Alicia A., 2520; Ellen, 5592; George W., 2520; Katharine F., 2520; Maude E., 5816.
WASSMUS, Amy M., 4524; Baldwin, 4524; Josephine, 4524.
WATERHOUSE, Mary, 1469.
WATERMAN, Lucy, 432.
WATERS, Alice, 2891; Amaret, 1574, 2892; Benjamin, 2895; Cassie M., 2895; Elizabeth, 1574, 2889; Elizabeth E., 2630; John, 2894; Mary, 2890; Sarah, 2894; Sarah L., 2896; Theresa, 2893; Thomas, 1574, 2893.
WATKINS, Kate E., 2672.
WATLINGTON, Allen, 4072.
WATSON, Charlotte A., 796; Cleo D., 3544; David, 2221r; David M., 4077; Eliza E., 874; Elizabeth, 3547; Elizabeth A., 1292; Emma, 2221r; Henrietta, 1993; Henry J., 2221r; John, 874, 1993; Laura J., 3544; Martha E., 3546; Mary J., 1993; Maud, 4077; Nathaniel R. C., 1993, 3547; Oda G., 2221r; Thomas J., 3545.
WATTS, Charles , 961; David, 134; James, 383; Laura, 134; Lydia, 383; Myrtle R., 6597.
WAY, Isma, 2262.
WEAVER, Cynthia, 2921; Hattie M., 2616; Samuel, 2616; Susannah, 2929.
WEBB, Frances L., 6296; Gary L., 6784; Gertrude H., 6296; Jerusha, 703; John C., 703; Rebecca, 3322; Ronald F., 6296, 6783; Sarah, 703, 808; Vinal L., 6296.
WEBBER, Ada, 4609; Betty A., 4611; Doris, 4608; Edward C., 2778; Hymen G., 4607; Josephine, 4610; Lizzie B., 2778; Minnie, 2778; Morris, 2778.
WEBER, Adna F., 4100; David B., 4100; Emily, 4100; Harold M., 4100; Mabel, 4100.
WEBSTER, Hazel M., 5766; Jennie C., 1563; Margaret, 3064; Mercy, 288a; Osee, 288a; Ruth, 288a.
WEDLUND, Donald D., 6626; Lula E., 5367; Patricia A., 6628; Peter M., 5367; Ronald M., 6627; Velma M., 5367; Wallace, 5367.
WEED, Herman H., 5769; Irma E., 5769; Marjorie G., 5769.
WEEDEN, George, 1947; Gertrude, 1947; Sarah J., 1947.
WEEKS, Anna M., 2371; Augusta L., 2369; Beatrice M., 2367, 2371, 4088; Constance M., 4092; Cyrus P. D., 2374, 4092; Florence M., 2368; Harriet E., 1869; Inez C., 1869; Isynthia, 2353; Jennie V., 2373; John O., 1869; Kathryn, 1869; Mabelle M., 4091; Mary, 1168; Mary J., 2148; Maude E., 2371; Minnie A., 2374; Minnie C., 2366; Samuel C. N., 2370; Sarah E., 1186; William, 1168; William A., 1168; William W., 1869, 2372.
WEIDLE, Dolores J., 6829; Florence L., 6497; Margaret, 6497; Maurice W.,

WEIDLE—*Continued*
6497; Nevin, 6827; Virginia L., 6828; William, 6497.
WEIGAN, Gertrude, 4867.
WEINERT, Alma, 5691.
WEIR, Alwida J., 2746; George, 2746; Harvey, 2696; Martha J., 2746; Mary J., 2696.
WEISER, Sophia, 749.
WEISZ, Katherine, 2866.
WELCH, Alvaretta P., 1598; Annie, 1638; Carol A., 4675; Doris G., 5130; Elizabeth, 1484; George, 1484, 1598; Harriot, 1642; Lillian, 5039b; Margaret A., 4675; Mary H., 1484; Minerva, 1638; Rhoda, 1598; Samuel J., 4675; Virginia V., 4675; Wallace, 1638.
WELD, Elizabeth, 3176.
WELK, Elizabeth, 1458.
WELKER, Mary E., 2383.
WELLINGTON, Jessamine N., 4508a.
WELLS, Carrie V., 4787; Effie, 5135; Emery N., 1092f; George M., 4787; Grace E., 2308; Harry J., 2308; Kenneth A., 3992; Lillian L., 5135; Lucy E., 1092f; Mary E., 2600; Mary F., 2308; Matthew, 5135; Ruth L., 4787; William H., 2308.
WELTY, Lizzie, 2023.
WELTZ, Ann E., 6800; Don E., 6802; Elsie M., 6473; Fremont L., 6473; James F., 6801; Maynard F., 6473; Richard W., 6803; Sarah, 6473.
WEMPLE, Nancy, 989; Nicholas V., 989; Myndert V., 989; Sarah C., 989.
WENNER, F. E., 3421; Gertrude, 3421.
WENTWORTH, Amalina, 2907; Carrie, 2909; Cynthia, 1582; Elizabeth M., 2911; Ella B., 2910; Enoch, 1582; Martha, 1582; Oscar D., 2909; Rebecca, 2908; Thomas, 1582; Hattie W., 5009.
WERRA, Anna, 2830.
WERTZ, Margaret, 1460.
WESSELS, Eliza, 995; Samantha N., 995; Samuel B., 995.
WEST, Abbie A., 1125; Bessie, 4145; Charles, 832; Emma, 1881; Hannah A., 834; Isaac A., 832; Letetia, 832; Maria, 832; Mary L., 1882; Robert C., 1881; Rosalia D., 1883.
WESTBO, Mildred E., 5417; Warren P., 5417.
WESTCOTT, Arthur L., 3394; Bertha A., 3392; Charles P., 1901; Chester D., 3395; Harriet, 1901; Isabella, 1901; Laura, 3395; Mary L., 3391; Norine M., 3395; Robert M., 3393; Samuel C., 1901.
WESTERMAN, Agnes E., 4267; Dixie C., 3420; Juliette M., 4267; Lowell, 5993; Ruth, 5992; William, 4267; William E., 4267.
WESTHAVER, Mary L., 4599.
WESTON, George, 990; Rachael, 990.
WETMORE, Letetia A., 4456.
WETZEL, Miriam H., 3358.
WEVAR, Alfred, 2535; Caroline M., 2535; Evelyn A., 2535.
WHALEN, Edward E., 4511; Edward J., 6225; Eleanor A., 6224; Katherine F., 4511; Margaret A., 4511; Walter A., 4511.
WHARTON, Dixon, 3221; Elizabeth, 1782; Ella, 3229; Emeline, 3228; Emily, 3226; Hannah, 3225; Henrietta, 3227; Hiram, 3230; June, 3223; Lydia A., 813; Maria, 3222; Mary A., 1782; Robert, 1782; Samuel, 1782, 3231; Sarah, 3224; Sarah A., 3221; Simon, 3232.
WHEATON, Grace L., 4212.
WHEELER, Abner, 198; Albert W., 4126; Andrew J., 2540; Ann, 99; Anna, 1373; Anne, 1373; Betty G., 5735; Blanche J., 4123; Caleb, 236; Charlotte E., 4121; Edward L., 1246; Edward M., 4122; Elisha, 99; Elizabeth, 198; Ethel E., 2425; Florence, 2540; Genella E., 2426; George H., 2540; Grace, 4; Harold C., 4125; Jerusha, 236; John, 1; Jonas, 606; Lora M., 4618; Lucretia, 236; Lucy, 108, 188; Marion, 2341; Mary, 99; Mary E., 2423; Mary J., 1373; Minnie E., 2424; Peter A., 1373; Phineas, 188; Rebecca, 27; Ruth, 602, 606; Ruth L., 4124; Sabra, 1246; Sarah E., 1246, 2540; Walter E., 2423; Warren E., 2427; William E., 2425; William W., 1246.
WHEELOCK, Mary A., 1656; Mary E., 1655; Robert, 1655.
WHETTBRACHT, Leonora, 3723.
WHINERY, Allen, 1836; John, 1836; Priscilla M., 1836.
WHINFIELD, Ida M., 1464; Nicholas, 1464; Rosetta, 1464.
WHIPPLE, Sarah, 2207.
WHITCOMB, Hannah, 252; Levi, 252.
WHITE, A. M., 1217; Anna, 14; Anna M., 1217; Ashbel W., 2540; Betsey, 1035, 1039; Bonita A., 5766; Caroline, 4579; Carrie E., 5733; Charles E., 4029; Dora E., 1972; Edith, 2221k; Emily A., 5032; Emily B., 6447; Edith G., 5188; Emma, 866; Evalin R., 5356; Evelyn J., 3518; Faye R., 5774; Flora, 1972; Florence, 2540; Florence C., 3516; Frances A., 1479; George, 2221k; Hazel M., 5766; Helen, 677; Janice E., 5773; John R., 1972, 5032; Joseph B., 6448; Kathleen, 5508; Kathleen M., 6446; Leon M., 5769; Lester A., 5770; Linwood E.,

5771; Linton M., 3959; Loomis L., 866; Louis, 2221k; Maisie M., 3959; Margaret, 3113; Marjorie G., 5769; Marshall W., 3959; Minnie M., 4029; Outhit D., 5032; Pearl I., 5767; Phyllis M., 5768; Priscilla, 2540; Rebecca, 323; Reginald L., 5766; Sarah V., 3959; Thomas D., 3516; Thomas P., 1972; Vilcena A., 5772; Violet M., 5032; Virginia C., 3517; Virginia S., 5357; William E., 2540.
WHITEHEAD, Amanda, 1365.
WHITESIDE, Jess, 5810; Philena, 5810; Caroline, 5360.
WHITFORD, Sarah E., 2540.
WHITING, Helen P., 4556; Linda H., 6276; Myrtle I., 4556; Pelham, 4556; Pelham H., 4556; Pelham M., 6275; Susan, 2359.
WHITLEY, Nellie E., 3696.
WHITMAN, Julia, 3750.
WHITNEY, Albert, 2145; Blanche N., 3980; Calvin, 2459; Drusilla S., 3955; Ethelyn, 2459; Everett C., 3980; Helen E., 5796; Jean E., 5798; Laurence R., 5797; Lefa S., 3980; Mary, 586; Norah, 2145; Roscoe G., 3980; Sarah, 567; Sarah W., 450.
WHITTAKER, Ernest H., 4729; Martha J., 4729.
WHITTIER, Ruhamah, 528.
WHITTLESEY, Caroline, 297; Thomas T., 297.
WHITZEL, Nellie M., 3511.
WHITZMAN, Minnie, 2778.
WHYMOTT, Ethel E., 5033.
WICKERSHAM, Ann, 860.
WICKHAM, Christina, 388.
WICKS, Achsah, 357.
WIDMER, Frederick, 2644; Gertrude E., 2644; Mary A., 2644; William W., 2644.
WIEDRICK, Grace A., 5245; Reuben J., 5245; Sara E., 5245.
WIGGIN, Ella, 4258; Sarah, 763.
WIGGINS, Agnes M., 2875; Eliza, 1195; Hattie, 1195; Lewis, 1195; Mary, 634.
WILBUR, Annie A., 2323; Everett L., 2323; Mabel L., 2323.
WILCOX, Charlotte, 1825; Cora, 3831; Fanny, 1357; Helen, 2810.
WILCUTS, Sarah, 6473.
WILDER, Amos P., 4047; Janet F., 4047; Joseph, 19.
WILEY, Almeda, 1751; Isabel, 1578; Myra, 2467; Susan, 648.
WILKE, Albert, 1970; Bessie M., 1970; Keith E., 3515; O. C., 1970.
WILKERSON, Margaret, 3270.
WILKINS, Abbie I., 1233; Catherine, 1071; Mary A., 1233; Rufus, 1233.
WILKINSON, A., 1713; Amelia, 2062; Areta H., 1713; Betsey, 906; Charles A., 2062; Edwin W., 2063, 3595; Elizabeth, 841; Frederick, 906; George, 3919; Lucy A., 906; Mae E., 3919; Miriam L., 3594, Oliver, 906; Thomas, 1713.
WILLARD, Catharine, 591, 1162, 1289; Ellen, 1240; Frances, 4844; Mary, 226.
WILLCUTT, Emma S., 1086.
WILLETT, Elizabeth, 672; Anna, 6533; Eva, 4051.
WILLEY, Annie, 4748; George, 4748; George E., 4748; Mary W., 4748.
WILLIAMS, Albert H., 2816; Anna B., 4612; Annabelle, 4799; Arthur M., 4773, 6375; Austrilla, 2186; Belle, 2225; Blanche E., 4256; Blanche L., 2598; Charity, 264; Cora, 2212; Cora L., 6259; Cornelius C., 3376; David, 264; Dorothy C., 5984; Dorothy P., 4257; Edward, 3854; Edwina, 3376; Eliza, 2186; Elizabeth J., 1824; Ellen R., 2935; Elzie L., 2816; Emily, 5181; Esther A., 2257, 2259; Ethel H., 4799; Eugene B., 2598, 4257; Eve T., 4257, 5985; Fanny, 282; Fred T., 4612; Frederick, 4773; Grace, 3854; Hattie, 1037; Henry B., 2212; Henry W., 5383; Isabel, 3376; James H., 4799; James N., 2598; Lenora, 4433; Lucetta, 4773; Marie J., 2598; Marion V., 4773; Martha R., 6629; Mary, 368; 1036; Mary E., 4612; Maud H., 4258; Michael, 2186; Ossiah H., 4259; Paul H., 6630; Rose I., 5297; Russell H., 4799; Thelma G., 5383; Thomas L., 3376, 5298; Virginia F., 6376; Walter D., 5299.
WILLIAMSON, Marianne, 3778; Mary, 3778; S. Stanhope, 3778.
WILLION, Anna M., 4108.
WILLIS, Alexander B., 4794; Alvira A., 5155; Amoret, 4794; Analiza, 2081; Gertrude M., 4794; Josiah, 9; Sarah, 9.
WILLS, Josephine, 673c; Mary A., 2735; Phoebe, 673c.
WILMOT, Ella H., 1302; Walter S., 1302.
WILSEY, Lottie, 5525.
WILSON, Alberta F., 5735; Agnes, 3643; Arthur C., 5732; Arthur L., 6479; Audubon S., 3948; Bessie M., 3948; Beulah M., 2293; Charles, 3333; Charles E., 2293, 3948; Clara E., 5300; Clyde, 5838; Daisy M., 6074; David, 1967; David A., 5249; Ebenezer, 1016; Edward, 175; Elijah, 430; Elizabeth M., 4803d; Elwood O., 5733; Ethel, 3337; Erminna M., 5734; Euphenia, 1907; Evelyn N., 5733; Faris G., 5735; Frederick E., 3336; George, 4205; George C., 3335; Gertrude M., 1967; Grace,

WILSON—*Continued*
4205; Harriet, 5838; Harrison D., 1413; Helen I., 5143; Herbert G., 5735; Irma A., 4003; Isaac, 1907; James G., 5838; James P., 5838; June, 2098; Katie, 1016, 1018; L. H., 884; Lillian, 4280; Louis A., 3337; Lucy, 175; Lucy D., 884; Lydia, 175, 460; Margaret, 996; Mary E., 3334; Mary J., 2098; Matthew, 4003; Melvina R.., 1413; Minerva, 1967; Minnie, 1907; Nannie M., 3336; Patience A., 6702; Paul E., 6704; Philip B., 5249; Ramona C., 5733; Raymond E., 5734; Rheumah C., 3948; Robert, 5143; Robert G., 5250; Ronald C., 6703; Rosalie, 5349; Ruhammah, 2293; Sarah, 1865; Stella, 1413; Susan J., 1865; Thomas H., 2098; Virginia L., 5251; William C., 1865.
WINANS, Charles D., 2016; Henry C., 879; Henry M., 2015; Josephine, 2015; Lucy E., 879; Mary, 879; Matthias, 879.
WINCH, Dorothy E., 4333; Mary L., 4333; William, 4333.
WINCHESTER, Eliza, 1502.
WINDROSS, Clayton O., 5109; Josephine H., 5109; Genevieve E., 5109.
WINELAND, Jessie, 1946.
WINFIELD, Eleanor J., 2066; Joseph, 2066; Katherine, 4939; Nancy A., 2066.
WING, Abel, 347; Albert B., 5470; Albert E., 3624; Albert G., 3624; Benjamin, 345; Bernice L., 3624; Betsey A., 344; Beulah, 349; Clare L., 2469; Content, 127; David, 348; Deborah, 344; Dorothy M., 5614; Edward, 127, 346; George D., 5614; Helen L., 2469; Ida, 3624; Joseph, 344; Kempton G., 5469; Laura A., 1570; Lennie M., 5614; Lucy, 353; Lydia, 350; Mary, 352; Mercy, 127; Phebe, 351; Phebe W., 348; Thomas, 127; W. Byron, 2469.
WINN, Abiather, 48; Abigail, 48.
WINNE, Abraham L., 2362; Frances M., 2362; Lida B., 2362.
WINSHIP, Charlotte N., 2392; Leslie M., 2392.
WINSLOW, Katie E., 2281; Margaret, 2281; Mary, 1207; Zachariah, 2281.
WINTER, Ellen, 1957.
WINTERS, Helen M., 3040; John J., 3040; Sadie A., 3040.
WIRE, Beverly M., 5276; Gladys, 5276; Herbert D., 3360; Hester, 3360; John W., 3360; Mattie E., 3360; William S., 5276.
WISE, Lottie, 3777.
WISEMAN, Friedaricka, 3838.
WISHAM, Eliza I., 1724; George, 1724.
WISHERTS, Angeline, 3245.
WISSLER, Emma, 2562; John A., 2562.
WITTMAN, Minnie, 6551.
WITTMEYER, Herman, 4054; Ruth J., 4054.
WIXON, Martha, 3929.
WOLCOTT, Caroline, 3214, 5091; Catharine, 932; Fay, 5090; Frank, 3214; Grace, 5093; John, 5092; Marvel, 5094; Nettah, 3214; Ray, 5089; Rollin A., 3214.
WOLFE, Caroline, 2035; John, 2035; Wilhelmina, 2035.
WOLFORD, Dorothy M., 3785; Ella L., 2200; George E., 2200.
WOLGAMOTT, Maude J., 5595.
WOMBOLDT, Aulden, 3161; Charles, 3161; Clair L., 5042; Lottie L., 3161; Malcolm E., 5040; Mary L., 5041; Verta B., 3161.
WONDERLIN, Amy, 819.
WONSEY, Addie, 3761; Addie J., 3749; Alvin M., 2182; Amos A., 5605; Archibald, 2185; Archie E., 3760; Beatrice M., 5622; Bertine, 5604; Bettie L., 5621; Burton, 5603; Clarence O., 5615; Cora R., 3756; Delbert, 5614; Dorothy M., 5614; Edna, 3755; Ellis, 3757; Elva, 3758; Ernest E., 3756; Ernie A., 5623; Eunice E., 2182, 5619; Gilbert, 3759; Hattie P., 3760; Hazel O. I., 5598; Howard A., 5610; Ira, 5607; Ivan, 5606; Joanne M., 6676; John, 2182; John E., 5596; Laura L., 5611; Lois L., 5612; Louise, 5625; Lula B., 5609; Lyla M., 5602; Mabel M., 5597; Mark, 2182, 2185, 3761; Martha L., 5595; Mary, 5617; Mary M., 2185; Myrtle F., 5599; Orba Z., 5616; Pansy B., 3759; Patricia S., 6677; Pearl A., 5610; Polly R., 3751; Ray D., 5601; Reatha I., 5608; Roberta E., 5613; Roger, 5624; Sarah, 2182, 2185; Vergeline, 5618; Viola M., 5614; William H., 5600; Willis L., 5620.
WOOD, Abigail, 12, 246; Abraham, 1, 2, 7; Amos, 102, 247, 249; Amy, 468; Anna, 248; Bert C., 4299; Content, 127; David W., 3271; Dorcas, 250; Dorothy, 102; Edith J., 3779; Eleanor M., 4599; Elizabeth, 468; Emma A., 3271; Ephraim, 102; Frank R., 4599; Greta E., 5718; Hannah, 7, 249; Harry A., 4299; Helen, 3779; James, 468; Jessie, 4299; John, 1, 3779; Lillian A., 4299; Lillian M., 3120; Mary, 2, 8, 102; Mary L., 4599; Michael, 2; Polly, 1330; Rebecca, 10; Samuel, 11, 246; Sandra L., 6044; Sarah, 1, 2, 9, 51; Thelma G., 4599; Thomas E., 4599.
WOODARD, Elizabeth, 1349.
WOODBURN, Bernice, 4566; Victoria, 4566; Warren, 4566.

WOODCOCK, Joseph, 740; Mary, 740; Mary B., 740.
WOODHOUSE, Elinor, 3; Henry 3.
WOODIN, Deborah C., 711; Dorothy C., 2671; Edward M., 971; Ellen, 971; Emott, 711; Ethel L., 971; Harriet E., 1479; Marie C., 1479; Mary, 711; Mary E., 2670; Merritt, 971; William, 711; William R., 1479.
WOODIS, Sarah, 3.
WOODMAN, Ada B., 2697; John E., 2697; Lydia, 2697.
WOODROW, Albert J., 1614; Eugenia, 1614; James, 1614; James A. S., 2978; Margaret, 1614; Winifred D., 4817; Winifred E., 2978.
WOODRUFF, Elbridge, 373; Lydia, 373.
WOODS, Adelaide, 1006; Henrietta J., 4822; Mary, 443; Mason M., 1006; Sarah A., 1261b; Sarah J., 1006.
WOODWARD, Edith A., 2858; Evelyn, 2858; Herman C., 1296; Louisa, 1268; Lycurgus R., 2858; Mary, 1267; Mary E., 1296.
WOODWORTH, Eunice, 770; Mildred, 2458; Olive, 1587; Robert, 2458.
WOOLAVER, Alvin B., 4337; Francella G., 4337; Gertrude, 4337.
WOOLBERT, Leon, 5373; Minnie, 5373; Miriam, 5373.
WOOLSEY, Minnie A., 3629.
WOOLVERTON, Benjamin W., 2211; Dollie, 3811; Elsie, 3810; Etta, 3809; Florence, 2211; Leroy H., 3808.
WOOMER, Eleanor, 1745.
WOOSTER, Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth 6; Francis, 25; Hannah, 84; Josiah, 82; Lillian A., 4092; Mary, 25, 1623; Miriam, 82; Rebecca, 83; Samuel, 6; Timothy, 25, 85.
WORCESTER, Huldah, 18; Timothy, 18.
WORDEN, Andrew, 974; Annie, 964; Clementina, 2221t; Deliverence, 134; Dow, 387; Laura, 134; Martha, 134; Mary H., 387; William, 973.
WORKMAN, Barbara, 1938.
WORTH, Anne, 870; Elizabeth, 867; Elma, 912; Emma, 866; Fanny, 865; Francis W., 870; Frederick A., 869; Gorham A., 354; James L., 868; Joseph, 912; Judith, 416; Lydia, 354, 912; Maria, 868; Thomas, 870.
WORTHINGTON, Birchie M., 4043; Eunice E., 1417; James W., 1417; Lois A., 1417.
WOSTER, Dorothy, 6.
WRIGHT, Alice O., 2914; Alva, 1442; Amanda A., 1891; Annie L., 4753; Clara B., 3301; Dorothy, 29; Eleanor C., 2450; Elizabeth, 3301; Flora, 3424; Floy L., 3375; George E., 4753; Gordon J., 1891; Gwendolyn, 3953; Helen B., 3502; Ida, 3375; Izora L., 3953; James, 3301; James S., 2914; Jane A., 1857; Laura, 4753; Leone M., 3194; Mary, 1442; Merritt, 997; Mahala, 997; Myrtle W., 4753; Nancy, 1891; Sarah R., 2914; Silvia, 1442; Thurlow, 3953; Thomas J., 3375; William, 4753.
WURTZ, Bessie R., 3575; Henry F., 3575.
WYANT, Alice, 2082.
WYATT, Minerva, 1967.
WYKOFF, Dollie, 5167.
WYLAN, Roy, 6021; Thelma, 6021.
WYMAN, Caroline A., 1470; Charlotte A., 4368; Charlotte E., 1470; Edward N., 2660; Florence E., 2658; Frederick S., 1470, 4369; Harry D., 2659; Lucy, 228; Mary, 2363; Nelson W., 1470; Patience E., 2660.

Y

YAMAGATA, Agnes, 4095; Harry B., 4095; Mildred D., 4095; Taiichi H., 4095.
YANDELL, Ada E., 4576; Edwin A., 4576; Dorothy A., 4576.
YARIAN, Evelyn L., 3490; Hazel C., 3490; Jacob B., 3490.
YEO, Emma C., 6189, 6193.
YERRINGTON, Clarissa H., 717.
YORK, Mary, 3305.
YOUNG, Alexander, 1596; Alice, 1596, 2946f; Almina, 1633; Alvarette P., 1598; Anne E., 4978; Annie M., 1597; Arronette V., 1631; Augusta L., 1162; Betty M., 6735; Blanch O., 6026; Caroline, 1629; Catherine, 1162; Charles, 1630; Clara, 1596; Clara R., 4355; Cora L., 5405; Curtis, 2946d; Daniel, 1629; David, 751; David F., 1598; Doris, 4983; Edna L., 4704; Edward, 751, 1514; Edward L., 2871; Edwin, 759; Elise, 4975; Eliza G., 4984; Ella M., 5377; Emma J., 2071; Emma M., 5406; Ernest R., 4986; Ethel T., 4982; Etta F., 3107; Everett E., 4985; Florence, 2946h; Florence B., 3549; Florence E., 4981; Floyd D., 4709; Fred R., 6026; Gay N., 6634; George A., 5407; Georgina G., 4980; Gertrude, 1634; Gertrude E., 2871; Gladys E., 4705; Hazel, 2946i; Hazel W., 6026; Ida, 1599; Isaiah, 2871; Jackie H., 6633; Jessie, 4706; Johanna, 1629; John, 748, 3107; John E., 6736; John H., 4975, 5408; John M., 4706; John N., 3549; John S., 6388; Joseph H., 3107; Juanita T., 5407; Kenneth H., 6026, 6737; Kenneth M., 4354; Laura, 4752; Lealand, 2946g; Lydia, 751; Mabel, 3117; Margaret, 384; Marshall E., 4707; Mary, 1092a; Mary

YOUNG—*Continued*
A., 748; Mary E., 1631, 1632; Mary F., 5406, 5409; Mary H., 4977; Mattie L., 3549; Maude, 2946e; Murray, 2640; Nellie M., 2640; Phoebe A., 748; Priscilla, 4979; Rebecca, 759; Robert H., 3549, 5406; Ruth A., 3107; Ruth E., 4976; Sarah, 751, 2871; Sarah J., 1514; Sarah S., 1595; Seth R., 4983; Vera R., 4708; Vilah, 2946d; Virginia D., 6388; William C., 1162; William W., 4979; Wilma, 4707.

Z

ZACHER, Leonard R., 4645; Pauline M., 4645.
ZACHRISON, Augusta L., 4115.
ZAEBST, Maud, 4308.
ZEISS, Magdalena, 5986.
ZELL, Rachael, 3268; William, 3268.
ZEMIDAT, August, 4869; Helen, 4869; Sophie, 4869.
ZENK, Eva, 3327; Gertrude A., 3327; Joseph M., 3327; Solomon, 3327.
ZERICKER, Louise, 785.
ZIESENITZ, Charles, 2033; Charles E., 3570; Elsie I., 3568; Henry W., 3568; Marian V., 3570; Mary, 2033; Mary D., 3569; Mary F., 2033; William H., 2033.
ZIKES, Annabel, 6594; Carroll E., 6594;
ZIMMERMAN, Carrie, 3619.
ZINDELL, Willa K., 3519; Pauline, 3519; William, 3519.
ZISSLER, E., 3122; G. H., 3122; Magdaline I., 3122.
ZOOK, Caroline, 1451.
ZULEGER, Amelia, 2862; Clara, 2862; Joseph, 2862.
ZWICKER, Freedom M., 2761; Harriett G., 2761; Maurice D., 2761.